

HEADS OF FAMILIES
FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1790

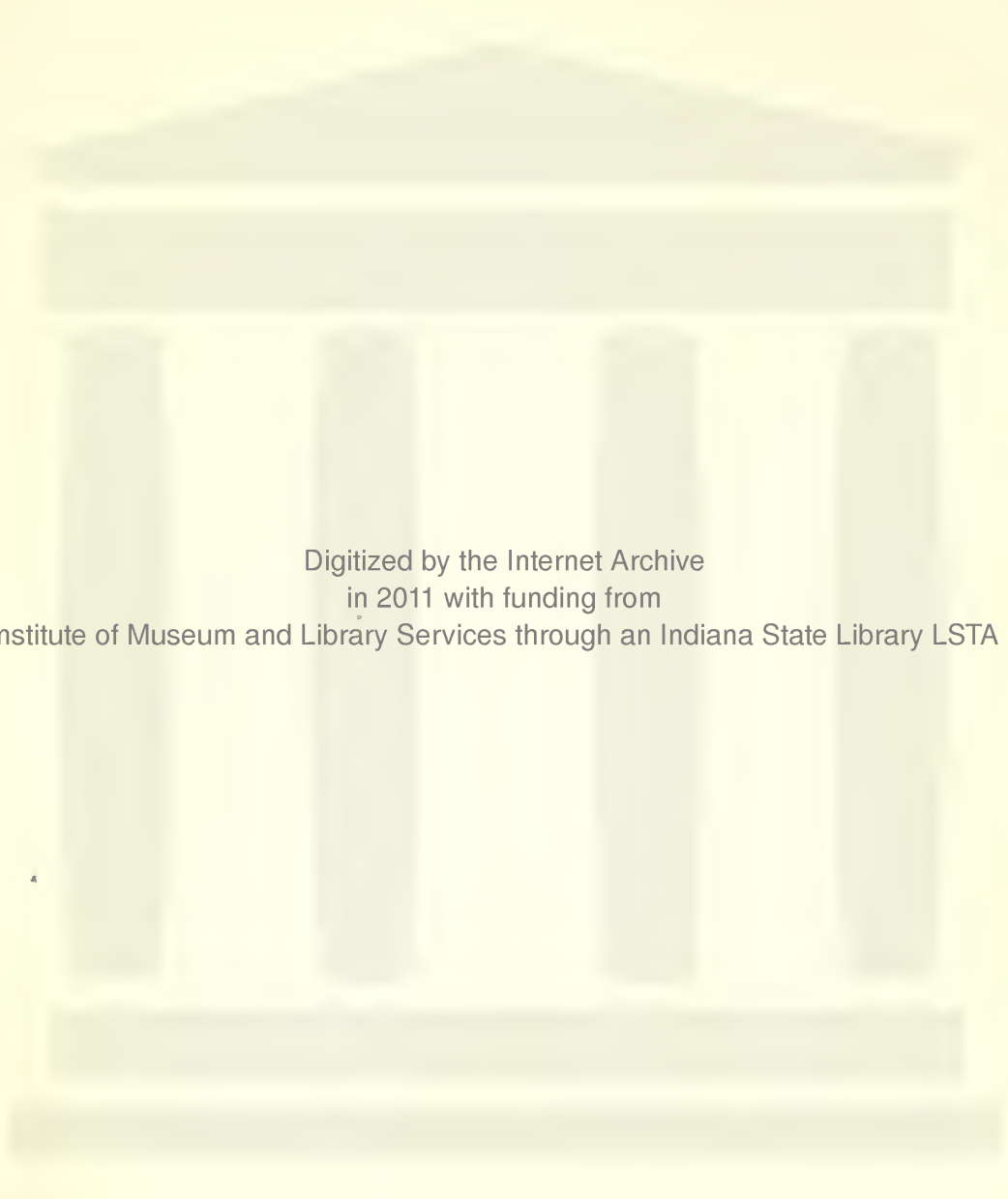
*STATE ENUMERATIONS OF
VIRGINIA: FROM 1782 to 1785*

FIRST CENSUS
OF THE UNITED STATES
1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

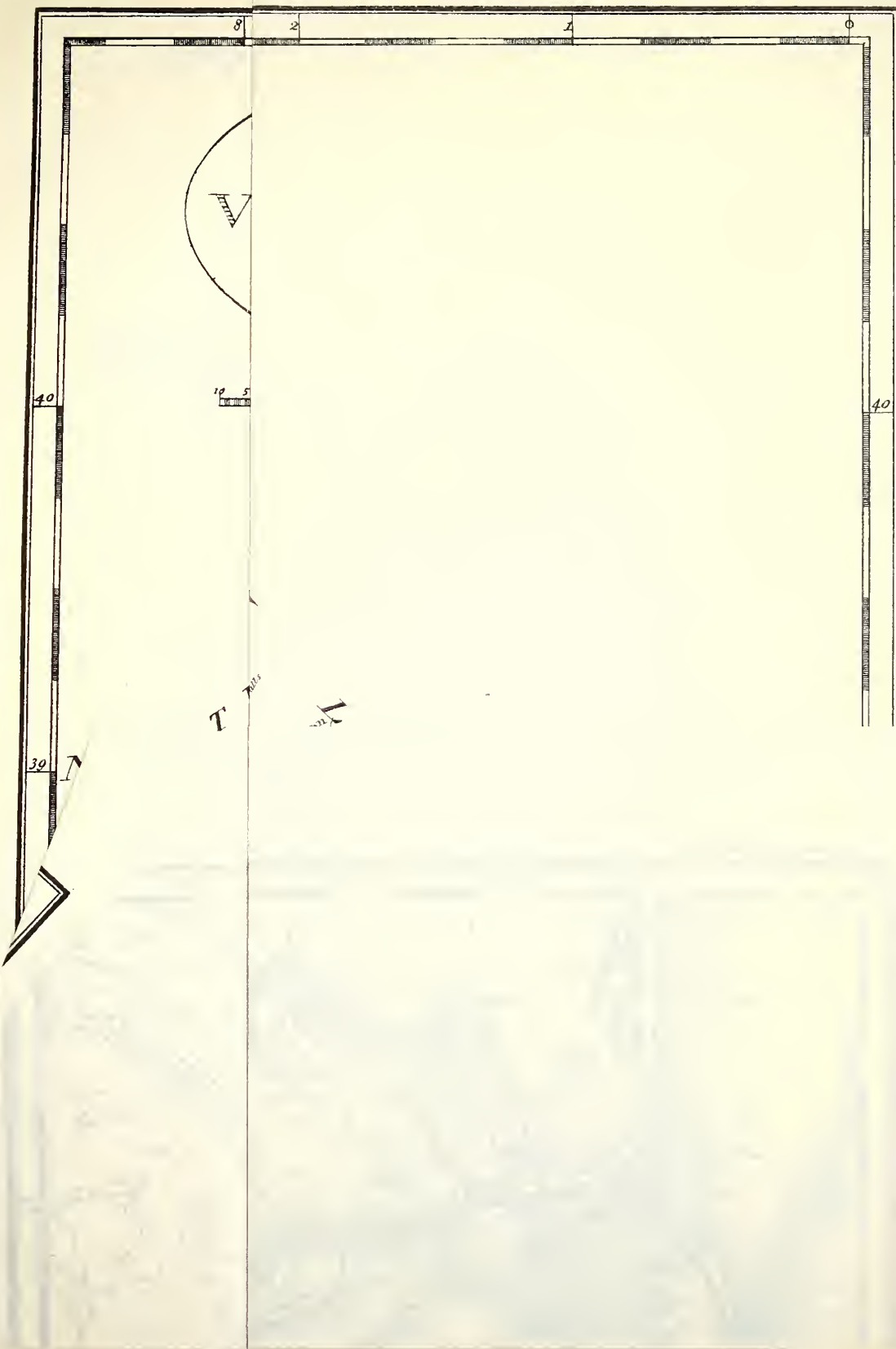


VIRGINIA



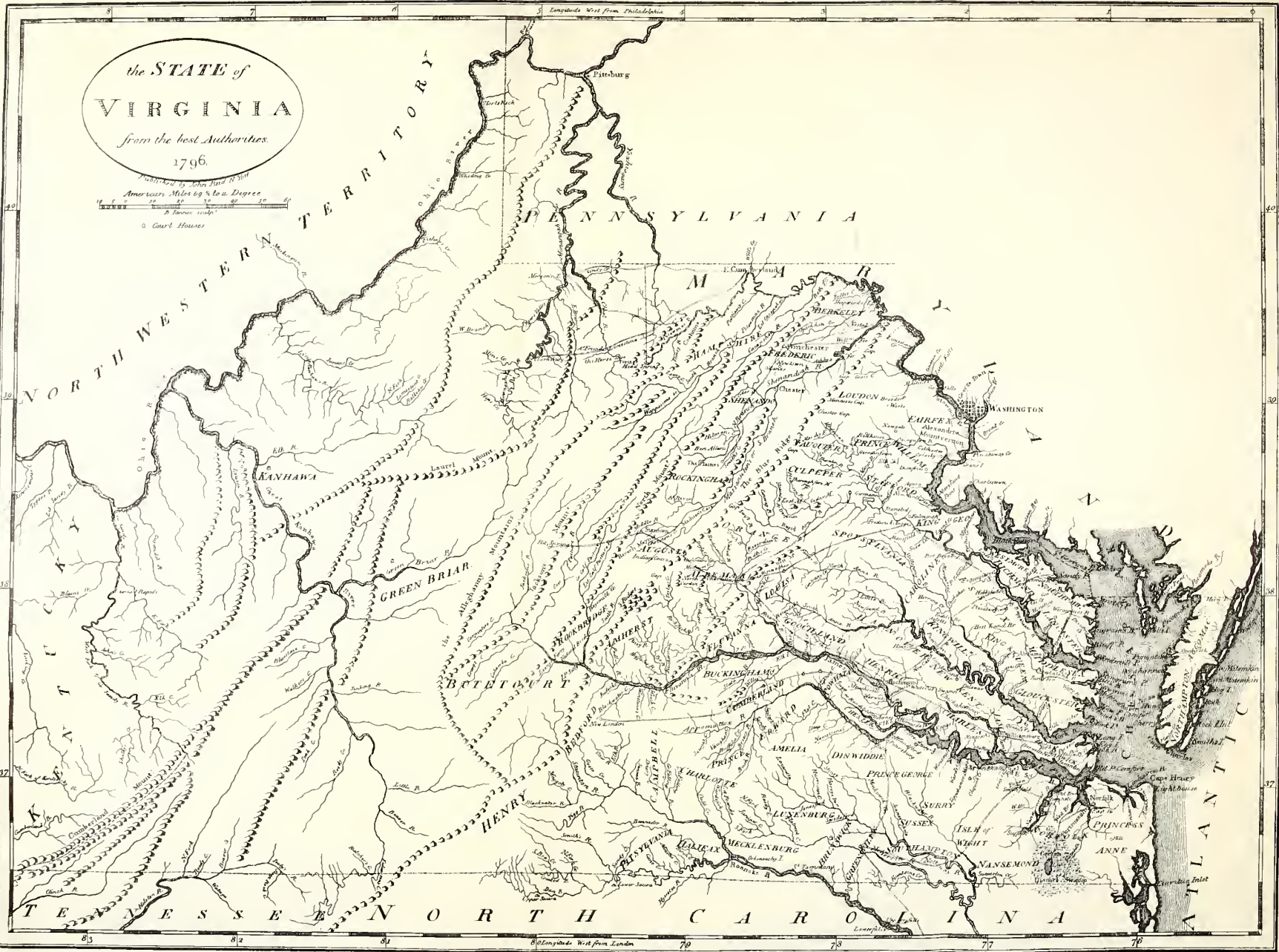
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from

The Institute of Museum and Library Services through an Indiana State Library LSTA Grant



the STATE of
VIRGINIA
from the best Authorities.
1796.

Published by John H. Smith N York
America, Miles by 5 to a Degree
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
A. H. Smith's map
a Court House



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES TAKEN
IN THE YEAR

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

VIRGINIA



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1908

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785



INTRODUCTION.

The First Census of the United States (1790) comprised an enumeration of the inhabitants of the present states of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia.

A complete set of the schedules for each state, with a summary for the counties, and in many cases for towns, was filed in the State Department, but unfortunately they are not now complete, the returns for the states of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia having been destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812. For several of the states for which schedules are lacking it is probable that the Director of the Census could obtain lists which would present the names of most of the heads of families at the date of the First Census. At the census of 1790 the state of Virginia was returned with a population of 747,160, leading, by more than 300,000, Pennsylvania, the second state of the Union in point of population at the First Census. The loss of Virginia's original schedules for the First and Second censuses is so unfortunate that every endeavor has been made to secure data that would in some measure fill the vacancy. The only records that could be secured were some manuscript lists of state enumerations made in the years 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785; also the tax lists of Greenbrier county from 1783 to 1786. These documents were on file in the State Library and could not be removed therefrom. Through the courtesy of the State Librarian and the members of the Library Board, an act was passed by the legislature allowing the Census Office to withdraw the lists for the purpose of making copies and publishing the names, in lieu of the Federal census returns. The counties for which the names of the heads of families are returned on the state census lists are 39 in number, and contained in 1790 a population of 370,000; 41 counties with 377,000 population are lacking; this publication covers, therefore, only about one-half of the state. A copy of the enumerator's list for the city of Richmond has been obtained, and the data are presented on page 111.

The schedules of 1790 form a unique inheritance for the Nation, since they represent for each of the states concerned a complete list of the heads of families in the

United States at the time of the adoption of the Constitution. The framers were the statesmen and leaders of thought, but those whose names appear upon the schedules of the First Census were in general the plain citizens who by their conduct in war and peace made the Constitution possible and by their intelligence and self-restraint put it into successful operation.

The total population of the United States in 1790, exclusive of slaves, as derived from the schedules was 3,231,533. The only names appearing upon the schedules, however, were those of heads of families, and as at that period the families averaged 6 persons, the total number was approximately 540,000, or slightly more than half a million. The number of names which is now lacking because of the destruction of the schedules is approximately 140,000, thus leaving schedules containing about 400,000 names.

The information contained in the published report of the First Census of the United States, a small volume of 56 pages, was not uniform for the several states and territories. For New England and one or two of the other states the population was presented by counties and towns; that of New Jersey appeared partly by counties and towns and partly by counties only; in other cases the returns were given by counties only. Thus the complete transcript of the names of heads of families, with accompanying information, presents for the first time detailed information as to the number of inhabitants—males, females, etc.—for each minor civil division in all those states for which such information was not originally published.

In response to repeated requests from patriotic societies and persons interested in genealogy, or desirous of studying the early history of the United States, Congress added to the sundry civil appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1907 the following paragraph:

The Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to publish, in a permanent form, by counties and minor civil divisions, the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States in seventeen hundred and ninety; and the Director of the Census is authorized, in his discretion, to sell said publications, the proceeds thereof to be covered into the Treasury of the United States, to be deposited to the credit of miscellaneous receipts on account of "Proceeds of sales of Government property."

Provided, That no expense shall be incurred hereunder additional to appropriations for the Census Office for printing therefor made for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and seven; and the Director of the Census is hereby directed to report to Congress at its next session the cost incurred hereunder and the price fixed for said publications and the total received therefor.

The urgent deficiency bill, approved February 15, 1908, contained the following provision:

That the Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to expend so much of the appropriation for printing for the Department of Commerce and Labor allotted by law to the Census Office for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, as may be necessary to continue and complete the publication of the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States, as authorized by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and six.

In accordance with the authority given in the paragraphs quoted above, the names returned at the First Census in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont have been published, thus completing the roster of the heads of families in 1790 so far as they can be shown from the records of the Census Office. As the Federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years) from all others; the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals re-

ceived their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration. The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.

Free white males under 16 years.

Free white females, including heads of families.

All other free persons.

Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was \$44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and

including 1820, the assistant marshals generally used for the schedules such paper as they happened to have, ruling it, writing in the headings, and binding the sheets together themselves. In some cases merchants' account paper was used, and now and then the schedules were bound in wall paper.

As a consequence of requiring marshals to supply their own blanks, the volumes containing the schedules vary in size from about 7 inches long, 3 inches wide, and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick to 21 inches long, 14 inches wide, and 6 inches thick. Some of the sheets in these volumes are only 4 inches long, but a few are 3 feet in length, necessitating several folds. In some cases leaves burned at the edges have been covered with transparent silk to preserve them.

THE UNITED STATES IN 1790.

In March, 1790, the Union consisted of twelve states—Rhode Island, the last of the original thirteen to enter the Union, being admitted May 29 of the same year. Vermont, the first addition, was admitted in the following year, before the results of the First Census were announced. Maine was a part of Massachusetts, Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and the present states of Alabama and Mississippi were parts of Georgia. The present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, with part of Minnesota, were known as the Northwest Territory, and the present state of Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina, was soon to be organized as the Southwest Territory.

The United States was bounded on the west by the Mississippi river, beyond which stretched that vast and unexplored wilderness belonging to the Spanish King, which was afterwards ceded to the United States by France as the Louisiana Purchase, and now comprises the great and populous states of South Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma, and portions of Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase was not consummated for more than a decade after the First Census was taken. On the south was another Spanish colony known as the Floridas. The greater part of Texas, then a part of the colony of Mexico, belonged to Spain; and California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and a portion of New Mexico, also the property of Spain, although penetrated here and there by venturesome explorers and missionaries, were, for the most part, an undiscovered wilderness.

The gross area of the United States was 827,844 square miles, but the settled area was only 239,935 square miles, or about 29 per cent of the total. Though the area covered by the enumeration in 1790 seems very small when compared with the present area of the United States, the difficulties which confronted the census taker were vastly greater than in 1900. In many localities there were no roads, and where these did exist they were poor and frequently impassable; bridges were almost unknown. Transportation was entirely by horseback, stage, or private coach. A journey as long as that from New York to Washington was a serious undertaking, requiring eight days under the most favorable conditions. Western New York was a wilderness, Elmira and Binghamton being but detached hamlets. The territory west of the Allegheny mountains, with the exception of a portion of Kentucky, was unsettled and scarcely penetrated. Detroit and Vincennes were too small and isolated to merit consideration. Philadelphia was the capital of the United States. Washington was a mere Government project, not even named, but known as the Federal City. Indeed, by the spring of 1793, only one wall of the White House had been constructed, and the site for the Capitol had been merely surveyed. New York city in 1790 possessed a population of only 33,131, although it was the largest city in the United States; Philadelphia was second, with 28,522; and Boston third, with 18,320. Mails were transported in very irregular fashion, and correspondence was expensive and uncertain.

There were, moreover, other difficulties which were of serious moment in 1790, but which long ago ceased to be problems in census taking. The inhabitants, having no experience with census taking, imagined that some scheme for increasing taxation was involved, and were inclined to be cautious lest they should reveal too much of their own affairs. There was also opposition to enumeration on religious grounds, a count of inhabitants being regarded by many as a cause for divine displeasure. The boundaries of towns and other minor divisions, and even those of counties, were in many cases unknown or not defined at all. The hitherto semi-independent states had been under the control of the Federal Government for so short a time that the different sections had not yet been welded into an harmonious nationality in which the Federal authority should be unquestioned and instructions promptly and fully obeyed.

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES

APPROVED MARCH 1, 1790



SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the marshals of the several districts of the United States shall be, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the number of the inhabitants within their respective districts to be taken; omitting in such enumeration Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, from all others; distinguishing also the sexes and colours of free persons, and the free males of sixteen years and upwards from those under that age; for effecting which purpose the marshals shall have power to appoint as many assistants within their respective districts as to them shall appear necessary; assigning to each assistant a certain division of his district, which division shall consist of one or more counties, cities, towns, townships, hundreds or parishes, or of a territory plainly and distinctly bounded by water courses, mountains, or public roads. The marshals and their assistants shall respectively take an oath or affirmation, before some judge or justice of the peace, resident within their respective districts, previous to their entering on the discharge of the duties by this act required. The oath or affirmation of the marshal shall be, "I, A. B., Marshal of the district of —, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will well and truly cause to be made a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within my district, and return the same to the President of the United States, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The oath or affirmation of an assistant shall be "I, A. B., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will make a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within the division assigned to me by the marshal of the district of —, and make due return thereof to the said marshal, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The enumeration shall commence on the first Monday in August next, and shall close within nine calendar months thereafter. The several assistants shall, within the said nine months, transmit to the marshals by whom they shall be respectively appointed, accurate returns of all persons, except Indians not taxed, within their respective divisions, which returns shall be made in a schedule, distinguishing the several families by the names of their master, mistress, steward, overseer, or other principal person therein, in manner following, that is to say:

The number of persons within my division, consisting of —, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this — day of —, 179—. A. B. Assistant to the marshal of —.

Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to A. B.

Names of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.

SECTION 2. And be it further enacted, That every assistant failing to make return, or making a false return of the enumeration to the marshal, within the time by this act limited, shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. And be it further enacted, That the marshals shall file the several returns aforesaid, with the clerks of their respective district courts, who are hereby directed to receive and carefully preserve the same: And the marshals respectively shall, on or before the first day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, transmit to the President of the United States, the aggregate amount of each description of persons within their respective districts. And every marshal failing to file the returns of his assistants, or any of them, with the clerks of their respective district courts, or failing to return the aggregate amount of each description of persons in their respective districts, as the same shall appear from said returns, to the President of the United States within the time limited by this act, shall, for every such offense, forfeit the sum of eight hundred dollars; all which forfeitures shall be recoverable in the courts of the districts where the offenses shall be committed, or in the circuit courts to be held within the same, by action of debt, information or indictment; the one-half thereof to the use of the United States, and the other half to the informer; but where the prosecution shall be first instituted on the behalf of the United States, the whole shall accrue to their use. And for the more effectual discovery of offenses, the judges of the several district courts, at their next sessions, to be held after the expiration of the time allowed for making the returns of the enumeration hereby directed, to the President of the United States, shall give this act in charge to the grand juries, in their respective courts, and shall cause the returns of the several assistants to be laid before them for their inspection.

SECTION 4. And be it further enacted, That every assistant shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons by him returned, where such persons reside in the country; and where such persons reside in a city, or town, containing more than five thousand persons, such assistants shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every three hundred persons; but where, from the dispersed situation of the inhabitants in some divisions, one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons shall be insufficient, the marshals, with the approbation of the judges of their respective districts, may make such further allowance to the assistants in such divisions as shall be deemed an adequate compensation, provided the same does not exceed one dollar for every fifty persons by them returned. The several marshals shall receive as follows: The marshal of the district of Maine, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Hampshire, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Massachusetts, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Connecticut, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New York, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Jersey, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Pennsylvania, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Delaware, one hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Maryland, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Virginia, five hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Kentucky, two hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of North Carolina, three hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of South Carolina, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Georgia, two hundred and fifty dollars. And to

obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the

best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Population of the United States as returned at the First Census, by states: 1790.

DISTRICT.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Vermont.....	22,435	22,328	40,505	255	¹ 16	² 85,539
New Hampshire.....	36,086	34,851	70,160	630	158	141,885
Maine.....	24,384	24,748	46,876	538	None.	96,540
Massachusetts.....	95,453	87,289	190,582	5,463	None.	378,787
Rhode Island.....	16,019	15,799	32,652	3,407	948	68,825
Connecticut.....	60,523	54,403	117,448	2,808	2,764	237,946
New York.....	83,700	78,122	152,320	4,654	21,324	340,120
New Jersey.....	45,251	41,416	83,287	2,762	11,423	184,139
Pennsylvania.....	110,788	106,948	206,363	6,537	3,737	434,373
Delaware.....	11,783	12,143	22,384	3,899	8,887	² 59,094
Maryland.....	55,915	51,339	101,395	8,043	103,036	319,728
Virginia.....	110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610
Kentucky.....	15,154	17,057	28,922	114	12,430	73,677
North Carolina.....	69,988	77,506	140,710	4,975	100,572	393,751
South Carolina.....	35,576	37,722	66,880	1,801	107,094	249,073
Georgia.....	13,103	14,044	25,739	398	29,264	82,548
Total number of inhabitants of the United States exclusive of S. Western and N. territory.....	807,094	791,850	1,541,263	59,150	694,280	3,893,635
	Free white males of 21 years and upward.	Free males under 21 years of age.	Free white females.	All other persons.	Slaves.	Total.
S. W. territory.....	6,271	10,277	15,365	361	3,417	35,691
N. ".....						

¹ The census of 1790, published in 1791, reports 16 slaves in Vermont. Subsequently, and up to 1860, the number is given as 17. An examination of the original manuscript returns shows that there never were any slaves in Vermont. The original error occurred in preparing the results for publication, when 16 persons, returned as "Free colored" were classified as "Slave."

² Corrected figures are 85,425, or 114 less than figures published in 1790, due to an error of addition in the returns for each of the towns of Fairfield, Milton, Shelburne, and Williston, in the county of Chittenden; Brookfield, Newbury, Randolph, and Strafford, in the county of Orange; Castleton, Clarendon, Hubbardton, Poultney, Rutland, Shrewsbury, and Wallingford, in the county of Rutland; Dummerston, Guilford, Halifax, and Westminster, in the county of Windham; and Woodstock, in the county of Windsor.

³ Corrected figures are 59,096, or 2 more than figures published in 1790, due to error in addition.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA.

9

Summary of population of Virginia, by counties: 1790.

COUNTY.	Name of assistant.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Augusta, the part east of the north mountain.....	R. Porterfield.....	2,048	1,665	3,438	40	1,222	10,886
Part west of ditto.....	C. Cameron.....	551	572	986	19	345	
Albemarle.....	James Kerr.....	1,703	1,790	3,342	171	5,579	12,585
Accomack.....	R. Tunford.....	2,297	2,177	4,502	721	4,262	13,959
Annebst.....	C. Kenny.....	2,056	2,235	3,995	121	5,296	13,703
Amelia, including Nottoway, a new county.....	Charles Jones.....	1,709	1,697	3,278	106	11,307	18,097
Botetourt, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it & Montgomery.....	Joseph Faxton.....	2,247	2,502	4,432	24	1,259	10,524
Buckingham.....	G. Bernard.....	1,274	1,537	2,685	115	4,168	9,779
Berkley.....	N. Orrick.....	4,253	4,547	7,850	131	2,932	19,713
Brunswick.....	John Stith.....	1,472	1,529	2,918	132	6,776	12,827
Bedford.....	D. Sanders.....	1,785	2,266	3,674	52	2,754	10,531
Cumberland.....	P. I. Carrington.....	885	914	1,778	142	4,434	8,153
Chesterfield.....	A. Graves.....	1,652	1,537	3,149	369	7,487	14,214
Charlotte.....	Jacob Morton.....	1,285	1,379	2,535	63	4,816	10,078
Culpeper.....	T. C. Fletcher.....	3,372	3,755	6,682	70	8,226	22,105
Charles City.....	R. Goodrich.....	532	509	1,043	363	3,141	5,588
Caroline.....	Henry Chiles.....	1,799	1,731	3,464	203	10,292	17,489
Campbell.....	R. Hunter.....	1,236	1,347	2,363	251	2,488	7,685
Dinwiddie.....	J. R. Davis.....	1,790	1,396	2,853	501	7,334	13,934
Essex.....	T. Banks.....	968	869	1,766	139	5,440	9,122
Elizabeth City.....	R. Saunders.....	390	388	778	18	1,876	3,450
Fauquier.....	S. Morgan.....	2,674	2,983	5,500	93	6,642	17,892
Fairfax.....	T. Pollard.....	2,138	1,872	3,601	135	4,574	12,320
Franklin.....	Thomas Hale.....	1,206	1,629	2,840	34	1,073	6,842
Fluvanna.....	J. Johnston.....	589	654	1,187	25	1,466	3,921
Frederick Division.....	Edward Smith.....	1,757	1,633	3,041	49	1,319	19,681
Ditto.....	John Smith.....	2,078	2,399	4,399	67	2,937	
Gloucester.....	W. Camp.....	1,597	1,323	3,105	210	7,063	13,498
Goochland.....	R. H. Saunders.....	1,028	1,059	2,053	257	4,656	9,053
Greensville.....	J. Peterson.....	669	627	1,234	212	3,620	6,362
Greenhrier, including Kanawa, a new county.....	W. Johnson.....	1,463	1,574	2,639	20	319	6,015
Henrico.....	Z. Rowland.....	1,823	1,170	2,607	581	5,819	12,000
Hanover.....	J. M. Walker.....	1,637	1,412	3,242	240	8,223	14,794
Hampshire.....	F. Taggart.....	1,662	1,357	3,261	13	736	7,346
Harrison.....	R. Martin.....	487	579	947	67	2,080	
Hardy.....	W. Bullet.....	1,108	2,256	3,192	411	369	7,336
Halifax.....	W. M'Craw.....	2,214	2,320	4,397	226	5,565	14,722
Henry.....	R. Payne.....	1,523	1,963	3,277	165	1,551	8,479
Isle of Wight.....	T. Fearn.....	1,208	1,163	2,415	375	3,867	9,028
James City.....	R. Saunders.....	395	359	765	146	2,495	4,070
King William.....	W. Winston.....	723	732	1,458	84	5,131	8,128
King and Queen.....	John Bagby.....	995	1,026	2,138	75	5,143	9,377
King George.....	W. H. Parker.....	757	781	1,585	86	4,157	7,366
Lunenburg.....	John Ballard.....	1,110	1,185	2,252	80	4,332	8,959
Loudon.....	S. D. Hariman.....	3,677	3,992	7,080	183	4,030	18,962
Lancaster.....	Joseph Carter.....	535	542	1,182	143	3,236	5,638
Louisa.....	C. Yancey, junior.....	957	1,024	1,899	14	4,573	8,467
Mecklenburg.....	John Ballard.....	1,837	2,015	3,683	416	6,762	14,733
Middlesex.....	T. Churchill.....	407	370	754	51	2,538	4,140
Monongalia.....	J. Dougherty.....	1,089	1,345	2,168	12	154	4,768
Montgomery, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it and Botetourt.....	James Newell.....	2,846	3,744	5,804	6	828	13,228
Norfolk.....	John Ingram.....	2,650	1,987	4,291	251	5,345	14,524
Northampton.....	James Palmer.....	857	743	1,581	464	3,244	6,889
New Kent.....	W. Graves.....	605	587	1,199	148	3,700	6,239
Northumberland.....	Joseph Locke.....	1,046	1,157	2,323	197	4,400	9,103
Nansemond.....	John Best.....	1,215	1,167	2,331	480	3,817	9,010
Orange.....	J. Wood, junior.....	1,317	1,426	2,693	64	4,421	9,921
Ohio.....	R. Woods.....	1,222	1,377	2,308	24	281	5,212
Prince Edward.....	Charles Jones.....	1,044	1,077	1,961	32	3,986	8,100
Prince William.....	W. Grayson.....	1,644	1,797	3,303	167	4,704	11,615
Prince George.....	J. R. Davis.....	965	822	1,600	267	4,519	8,173
Powhatan.....	P. I. Carrington.....	623	548	1,115	211	4,325	6,822
Pendleton.....	C. Cameron.....	508	686	1,124	1	73	2,452
Pittsylvania.....	W. M'Craw.....	2,008	2,447	4,083	62	2,979	11,579
Princess Anne.....	J. Ingram.....	1,169	1,151	2,207	64	3,202	7,793
Richmond.....	W. H. Parker.....	704	697	1,517	83	3,984	6,985
Randolph.....	John Elliott.....	221	270	441	19	951	
Rockingham.....	L. Yancey.....	1,816	1,652	3,209	772	7,449	
Russell.....	C. Carter.....	734	909	1,440	5	190	3,338
Rockbridge.....	John M'Kee.....	1,517	1,532	2,756	41	682	6,548
Spotsylvania.....	John Cox.....	1,361	1,278	2,532	148	5,933	11,252
Stafford.....	S. Payton.....	1,341	1,355	2,709	87	4,036	9,588
Southampton.....	James Gee.....	1,632	1,546	3,134	559	5,993	12,864
Surry.....	I. C. Adkins.....	732	651	1,379	368	3,097	6,227
Shenandoah.....	T. Jennings.....	2,409	2,779	4,791	19	512	10,510
Sussex.....	David Mason.....	1,215	1,174	2,382	391	5,385	10,554
Warwick.....	R. Saunders.....	176	158	333	33	990	1,690
Washington.....	W. Preston.....	1,287	1,440	2,440	8	450	5,625
Westmoreland.....	W. H. Parker.....	815	754	1,614	114	4,425	7,722
York.....	R. Saunders.....	530	461	1,124	358	2,760	5,233
Total.....		110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610

Summary of population of Virginia, by principal towns, the inhabitants whereof being included in the general return: 1790.

TOWN.	County.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	734	480	939	52	543	2,748
Fredericksburg.....	Spotsylvania.....	318	187	354	59	507	1,455
Richmond.....	Henrico.....	878	353	786	265	1,479	3,761
Petersburg in Dinwiddie comprehending Blandford in Prince George & Pocahontas in Chesterfield.		583	205	465	310	1,265	2,528
Williamsburg.....	James City & York.....	186	108	368	46	636	1,344
Borough of Norfolk.....	Norfolk.....	599	312	693	61	1,294	2,959
Portsmouth.....	do.....	294	209	536	47	616	1,702
Winchester.....	Frederick.....	464	341	664	12	170	1,651
York.....	York.....	68	56	148	17	372	61

Amounting to one hundred and ten thousand nine hundred and thirty-six free white males of 16 years and upwards, one hundred and sixteen thousand one hundred and thirty-five free white males under 16 years, two hundred and fifteen thousand and forty-six free white females, twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty-six other free persons, and two hundred and ninety-two thousand six hundred and twenty-seven slaves. Total, seven hundred and forty-seven thousand six hundred and ten.

EDWARD CARINGTON,
Marshal of the District of Virginia.

Summary of population and buildings: 1782 to 1785.

COUNTY.	YEAR.									
	1782		1783		1784			1785		
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.
Albemarle.....								4,341	673	2,317
Amelia.....	5,549	8,749						3,941	1,185	2,899
Amherst.....			5,964	3,852				4,530	406	1,133
Charlotte.....	3,790	3,442								
Chesterfield.....			4,885	5,961						
Cumberland.....	2,670	3,882			2,415	459	1,514			
Essex.....			2,489	2,817						
Fairfax.....	5,154	3,609						3,687	594	1,652
Fluvanna.....	1,985	1,330								
Frederick.....	4,786	767								
Gloucester.....			3,151	2,764	3,348	573	1,919			
Greenbrier.....								11,029		
Greensville.....			1,845	2,691						
Halifax.....	5,335	3,290						6,486	963	2,176
Hampshire.....	7,469	513			7,182	1,066	1,783			
Hanover.....	3,707	5,184								
Harrison.....								1,507	209	121
Isle of Wight.....	3,760	2,948								
Lancaster.....			1,541	2,567				1,726	319	1,142
Mecklenburg.....	6,397	4,927								
Middlesex.....			1,167	2,282						
Monongalia.....	2,302	81								
Nansemond.....			2,842	2,567	730	166	456	357	92	257
New Kent.....	1,617	2,957						1,621	671	1,853
Norfolk.....								5,273	980	2,289
Northumberland.....	3,809	3,925			3,370	686	2,071			
Orange.....	3,410	2,848						4,020	603	1,809
Pittsylvania.....	5,304	1,835						5,851	469	2,491
Powhatan.....			1,468	2,669						
Prince Edward.....			1,552	1,468				3,425	538	1,710
Princess Anne.....			3,999	2,656				3,995	785	2,214
Richmond.....			2,947	3,885						
Rockingham.....					3,657	475	782			
Shenandoah.....			7,908	347				6,460	930	1,186
Stafford.....								2,483	428	783
Surry.....	2,389	2,729			2,667	427	1,358			
Sussex.....	2,923	3,696								
Warwick.....	569	776			597	116	485			
Williamsburg, city of.....	722	702								
Total.....	73,647	58,190	41,758	36,526	23,966	3,968	10,368	60,732	9,845	26,032

¹ List of names returned on tax lists of 1783 to 1786.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

AMELIA COUNTY.¹

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LAU. WILLS.			LIST OF LAU. WILLS—CON.			LIST OF WM. FINNEY.			LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK—CON.		
Allen, Daniel.	7	5	Tucker, Wm, sr.	4	13	Booker, John, Senr.	3	28	Farley, Stephen.	2	3
Allen, Rich ^d .	3	1	Tucker, Daniel.	4	3	Booker, John, Junr.	1	19	Farley, Wm.	3	10
Adams, David.	6	3	Tucker, John.	10	11	Bottom, William.	3	8	Jackson, Wm, Senr.	6	2
Beavers, Mary.	4		Williams, David.	5		Bott, Miles.	10	23	Howell, John.	4	
Boulton, John.	5		Tucker, Robt.	4	12	Bass, William, Junr.	6	15	Roberts, James.	4	
Bolling, Mary.	15	98	Tucker, Wm.	7	3	Bailey, Thomas.	8		Frazer, Wm.	2	
Brooking, Vivion.	11	82	Wilkerson, Tho ^s .	6	10	Coleman, Suttan.	6		Farley, Nathl.	4	2
Bevill, James, sr.	3	6	Bennitt, John.	6	2	Ragsdale, George.	5	31	Farley, Steu ^t .	6	13
Bevill, James, jr.	3	4	Bennitt, Wm.	5		Mann, Samel, Jr.	2	2	Perkerson, Math ^w .	4	6
Bevill, Thomas (Est ^r).	8	3	Weeks, Emanuel.	10	3	Howlett, William.	5	19	Allen, Rich ^d .	4	
Bevill, Robt.	6		Weeks, Wm.	4		Webster, William.	8	4	Baldwin, Phebe.	4	
Cousins, Rosamond.	1	4	Hawks, John.	6	14	Worsham, William.	6	5	Chumbley, Martha.	7	4
Cousins, Phebe.	12	19	Hawks, Rich ^d .	11	3	Elam, John.	7		Roberts, Alex.	4	2
Coleman, Isaac.	3		Hawks, Judith.	4	2	Reans, Frederick.	7	1	Lunsford, Sarah.	1	10
Cousins, John.	3	20	Pitchford, Daniel.	5		Jackson, Mathew.	5	3	Mays, Wm.	4	15
Cousins, Robt (Est ^r).	12	19				Morgan, William.	5	3	Worsham, Elin.	4	
Cousins, William.	8	6	LIST OF WILLIAM CRTER.			Morgan, Simon.	6	8	McCann, Jno.	7	
Coleman, Burwell.	12	1	Cryer, William.	1	29	Neal, Ann.	6	13	Smith, Corga.	8	5
Coleman, Francis.	5	1	Hood, Robert.	12	4	Neal, John.	6	7	Baldwin, George.	11	4
Coleman, Daniel, jr.	13	7	Hardy, Benjamin.	8	15	Webster, Edward.	4	9	Wingo, Jam ^s .	5	
Chandler, Martin.	10	5	Clarke, John.	9	2	Risen, Ebery.	5		Hill, Jno.	1	2
Coleman, Peter.	7		Crawley, William.	4	27	Dyer, Thomas.	10	8	Hill, Eliz ^a .	1	9
Coleman, Abraham.	8	13	Beavell, Joseph.	4	6	Wilson, Tho ^s B.	5	62	Hill, Sarah.	2	4
Coleman, Jesse.	8	13	Wills, Thomas T.	7	7	Walshall, Henry.	1	22	Hill, Jam ^s .	3	12
Caudle, John.	3		Graves, Ceman.	6		Fagg, Wm.	4	22	Fagg, Wm.	2	1
Davenport, Sam ^l .	7		Hood, Solomon.	3		Worsham, Daniel.	15	36	Mitchell, John.	1	
Dicken, Rich ^d .	7		Hood, Abraham.	7		Ford, Mary.	8	3	Mitchell, James C.	1	
Drake, William.	3	1	Tucker, John.	2	1	Rowlett, George.	8	3	Whitlow, Francis.	3	10
Dumivant, Clem ^t .	9	2	Hood, John.	2		Chidress, John.	4	32	Forster, Rich.	7	2
Drake, Tho ^s .	11	3	Clardy, William.	4	1	Town, James.	9	11	Forster, Ann.	9	7
Dodson, John.	7		Tucker, Absalom.	8		Johnson, Elizabeth.	7	6	Craddock, Rich ^d .	9	12
Ellington, Jesse.	4	2	Tucker, Francis.	3	3	Webster, John.	8	10	Adkerson, Joshua.	3	6
Foster, Wm.	4	6	King, Henry.	10	3	Gibbs, William.	8	10	Stott, James.	5	
Ford, Fredk.	4	6	Wilson, William.	8	28	Gibbs, Miles.	1		Walton, Sherwood.	5	15
Green, Tho ^s .	4	6	Bevil, Joseph.	11	2	Walshall, John.	2	20	Forster, John.	7	7
Green, Wm.	4	9	Tucker, Mathew.	3	1	Walshall, Thomas.	5	14	Motley, Joel.	4	17
Green, Abraham.	8	55	Thomas, William.	12	1	Walshall, Ischem.	7	4	Mitchell, Jno.	1	
Herndon, Humphrey.	5		Spain, Joshua.	9	25	Dunnivant, Mary.	4	9	Vaughan, Bartholomew.	6	4
Hood, Wm.	3		Jones, Peter.	13	16	Mann, Cain.	8	12	Craddock, Charles.	7	8
Hastings, Wm.	3		Munford, Edward.	13	16	Royall, Joseph.	9	39	Hubard, Benjamin.	6	4
Hammil, Stephen.	4	19				Vasser, Rich ^d .	8	11	Vaughan, Jeen.	1	1
Hood, Tucker.	3		LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON.			Vasser, John.	5	5	Geter, Ambrous.	5	
Hawkins, David.	3		Beasley, Peter.	6	41	Finney, John.	4	12	Vaughan, Wm.	7	2
Hastins, Zachariah.	6		Forster, Robert.	2	14	Dunnivant, Ridge.	12	15	Roberson, Mathew.	11	16
Hood, Thomas.	6		Hays, Richard.	8	36	Murry, Richard.	6	1	Mayes, Daniel.	7	2
Hood, John.	6	10	Hays, Mary.	1	10	Robertson, Bridgewater.	6		Mayes, Phebe.	5	1
Kidd, George.	10		Walshall, William.	10	13	Coates, John.	5	7	Mayes, Gardner.	1	2
Kennon, Richard.	7	43	Jones, Daniel.	8	41	Perkinson, Ralph.	9	1	Vaughan, Lewis.	2	2
Munford, Ann.	7	15	(Estate) Cap ^t Dan, Deed ^r .	11		Cashen, David.	5		Vaughan, Zedekiah.	4	1
Mitchell, Evans.	11	3	Holt, John.	4	1	Perkinson, Field.	9	1	Scott, Geo ^s .	7	2
Newman, Rice.	9	15	Munford, Cap ^t Bowling (Deed ^r).	7	33	Robertson, George.	4	4	Thomson, Roger.	2	10
Newman, Richard.	3	12	Parish, Abram.	8	12	Finney, William.	4	29	Mann, Wm.	4	
Neal, John.	4	4	Ward, Rowland, Senr.	6	43	Finney, Mary.	4	22	Roberson, John.	1	
Perkinson, Jeremiah.	5	1	Ward, Rowland, junr.	3	14	Crittenton, Henry.	9		Cobbs, Jno C.	12	31
Perkinson, Elizabeth.	2	2	Neal, Stephen.	8	11	Mann, Samuel, Senr.	5		Booker, Edm ^d .	4	27
Pitchford, Samuel.	9	4	Neal, Roger.	6	4	Brooks, William.	13	19	Childers, Rob ^t .	2	
Pitchford, Jno.	3		Hardaway, Daniel.	3	34	Bevell, Archer.	7		Archer, Jno (Cheste ^r).	15	
Roach, Millinton.	5	5	Royall, Wm.	1	11	Belcher, Jacob.	5		Murry, Lenord.	6	
Roach, Wm.	6	1	Marshall, John.	5		Davis, Henry.	5		Hudson, Jeen.	3	24
Southall, James.	9	7	Marshall, Mary.	1	3	Leigh, William.	3	12	Berry, Peter.	6	9
Stern, Frances.	4	14	Marshall, Abram.	1	3	Buttler, John.	3		Booker, Rich ^d .	1	
Southerland, Fidal.	5	2	Osborne, Jor.	6	27	LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK.			Lockett, Benja.	1	10
Smith, Wm.	5		Jones, Margaret.	1	5	Craddock, William Cross.	12	15	Booker, Sam ^l .	1	7
Southall, Jno.	5		Marshall, Robert.	5	11	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.	2	29	Ward, Mathew.	6	1
Stonfield, Robert.	4		Jones, Rich ^d .	5	22	Claybrook, John.	8		Harrison, Nathl.	3	
Spinner, Jno.	3		Avory, Wm.	10	11	Robertson, Francis.	8	34	Pride, Francis.	6	12
Talley, Wm, junr.	8		Thompson, Peter.	3	20	Branch, Benjamin.	3	3	Forster, Booker.	6	8
Talley, Tucker (Est ^r).	7	8	Night, Wm.	5		Branch, John.	12		Ford, Wm, Senr.	8	22
Talley, Jesse.	6	1	Akin, Charles.	3	28	Scott, Roger.	10	8	Smithy, Joshua.	5	1
Talley, Lodwick, junr.	3	5	Bradlys, James R. (on plantation).	8	39	Burton, John.	2	1	Friend, Tho ^s (Estate).	14	
Tucker, Godfrey.	8	3	Anderson, Henry (R. P.).	9	132	Powell, Abraham.	2		Pride, John.	6	1
Talley, Lodwick, Senr.	4	1	Bass, Edward.	3	40	Jackson, Francis.	5	7	Marshall, John.	6	11
Tabb, Jno.	11		Booker, Edm ^d .	3	21	Maddra, Micajah.	8	7	Lockett, Abraham.	6	11
Tabb, Wm.	6	14	Osborne, Wm, Senr.	2	21	Hatchett, Archer.	1		Osborne, Branch.	4	12
Talley, Daniel.	6	1	Thompson, Robt.	3	6	Farley, John.	4	2	Hudson, Peter.	6	2
Tucker, Mary.	4		Marshall, Judith.	1	5	Craddock, Wm, Junr.	3	1	Truit, Ann.	4	
Tucker, Thomas.	7					Piles, Conradus.	3	3	Bradshaw, Wm.	4	1
Vadin, Henry.	2	15							Hardaway, Daniel.	10	
Wills, Edm ^d .	12	18							LIST OF MACK GOODE.		
Wills, Laurence.	7	18							Foster, James.	2	7
									Foster, Robert.	7	8

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF MACK GOODE—continued.			LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD—continued.			LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN—continued.			LIST OF STITH BOLLING—continued.		
Allen, Saml.....	8		Ham, Mary.....	5	4	Pincham, M ^e Eliz ^a	6	37	Fagg, John.....	3	
James, John.....	4	6	Ham, George.....	4	2	Cutt, Majr.....	8		Mayes, Ric ^d	4	
Foster, Tho ^s	6	14	Robinson, John.....	10	1	Williams, Billin ^g	2	36	Maddax, Rob ^t	4	
Foster, Wm, Jr.....	4	6	Walshall, Daniel.....	3	2	Osborne, Cap ^s Anner.....	6	20	Williamson, Lew ^s	8	27
Lovern, Ric ^d	1		Deaton, Geo.....	3	2	Fletcher, Nathan.....	6	20	Williams, Philip.....	8	4
Lovern, Adam.....	1		Deaton, Levi.....	6	3	Byassee, John.....	6	1	Dupuy, Peter, Sen ^r	9	9
Lovern, Moses.....	3		Whitworth, John.....	10		Nicholson, James.....	4	10	Harper, John.....	9	11
Foster, Wm.....	6		Hughes, John, Sen ^r	8	40	Featherston, Ric ^d	7	5	Oliver, James.....	4	16
Anderson, Ric ^d	10		Whitworth, Thomas.....	7	1	Featherston, Charles H.....	2	8	Jackson, John.....	3	8
Anderson, Fran.....	4	29	LIST OF PETER LAMKIN.			Burrough, Peter.....	6	6	Jackson, Isab ^h	6	15
Stern, Tabitha.....	3	6	Anderson, John.....	5	11	Smith, Henry.....	7	16	Woodson, Joseph.....	6	15
Anderson, Churchill.....	4	5	Anyon, John.....	6		Clarke, John.....	7	9	Foster, James.....	7	4
McGlasson, James.....	4	2	Brunner, William.....	3		Couzens, William.....	3	4	Dupuy, Peter, Jr.....	1	16
Foster, Geo.....	7	1	Beasley, John.....	12	18	Jones, Peter, Sen ^r	9	60	Dupuy, John B.....	2	18
Foster, Geo, P.....	8	5	Brown, Larence.....	2	4	McLacklen, John.....	8	13	Dupuy, Judith.....	4	7
Foster, Anthony.....	5	12	Brown, Thomas.....	2	1	Vaughan, John.....	6	10	Dupuy, James, Jr.....	7	10
Seay, Jesse.....	7		Beasley, Robert.....	2	2	Featherston, Burwell.....	4	3	Jinnings, Wm.....	7	4
Seay, Gideon.....	7		Bradshaw, Jeremiah.....	1	1	Featherston, William.....	9	9	Jinnings, John.....	3	6
Seay, Sergus.....	1		Bruce, Alexander.....	7	18	Beasley, Benj ^r (Estat ^e).....	4	6	Forrist, Abr, Sr.....	3	11
Eggleston, Richard.....	1	26	Cock, Col ^o John (Surry).....	24		Still, George (Estate).....	1	4	Dickerson, Barnard.....	4	3
Arms, Edward.....	8		Craddock, William, Sen ^r	8	2	Bass, Elizabeth (quartr).....	6	15	Foster, Mary.....	5	12
Booker, Geo.....	6	37	Cabaness, Henry.....	3		Cabaniss, George.....	7	19	Hurt, Wm, Sr.....	6	17
Booker, Richeson.....	1	2	Crute, Robert.....	2		Gilliam, William (quartr).....	2	52	Beasley, Wm.....	5	7
Whites, Jno.....	5	6	Davis, Hezekiah.....	2		Jones, Letticia.....	3	25	Cook, Rains.....	1	4
Hudson, Burton.....	5	9	Davis, James.....	4	4	Grish, William.....	3	10	Thompson, Rob ^t	1	7
Seay, Moses.....	3	1	Davis, William.....	3	6	Short, Col ^o Thomas.....	15	39	Harris, James.....	8	3
Hilsman, Joseph.....	10	10	Dyson, William.....	6	1	Pryor, John, Sen ^r	10	19	Jinnings, Joseph.....	9	15
Clements, Isham.....	10	7	Davenport, William.....	3	4	Greenhill, M ^e Cathrine.....	6	24	Cook, James.....	8	8
Walker, Alex.....	11	2	Davenport, George.....	1	1	Bennit, Benj ^a	3		Mann, James.....	9	1
Tabb, Edward.....	9	9	Elliott.....	20		Sturdavant, James, Jr.....	1	4	Farley, Henry.....	6	2
Alin, David.....	10	21	Farley, Daniel Stuart.....	1		Sturdavant, James.....	1	2	Farley, James.....	7	9
Cox, Henry.....	9	12	Ferguson, Henry.....	3	13	Sherwin, Sam ^l	7	35	Blankinship, David.....	1	
Chaffin, Joshua.....	9	12	Gooch, John.....	10	13	LIST OF STITH BOLLING.			Blankinship, John.....	1	
Phillips, Richard.....	10	10	Green, John.....	9	11	Bennet, Ric ^d	12	26	Grigg, Peter.....	1	
Seay, Jacob.....	6	11	Gray, Joseph.....	7	3	Zackry, David.....	4	8	Motley, Isaac.....	1	
Wingo, Jno.....	12	5	Gooch, William.....	7	6	Zackry, Jonathan.....	1		Hundley, Josiah.....	7	17
Wingo, Thomas.....	11	2	Hall, Bowler.....	12	19	Fowkes, Gabriel, Jun ^r	2	6	Craddock, David.....	3	6
Foster, Jno (son of Wm).....	11	2	Hazalwood, Benj ^s	3		Fowkes, Henry.....	2	6	Harper, Wm.....	9	1
Overton, Tho ^s	3	23	Harris, William (Surry).....	6	24	Craddock, Moses.....	8	2	Thompson, Ann.....	5	4
Clement, Jno.....	5	13	Jinnings, John.....	5	5	Craddock, Edward.....	2	3	Jackson, Arther.....	2	
Eggleston, Judith.....	5	18	Jones, Ric ^d , Jun ^r	5	25	Fowkes, James.....	2	2	Harper, Anner.....	6	8
Moulson, Mary.....	8	33	Jones, Ric ^d (Estate).....	1	23	Hatchett, Abraham.....	5	3	Jinnings, Dickerson.....	8	8
Mumford, Tho ^s	2	4	Jones, Lewelling.....	1		Borum, James.....	7	8	Purkinson, Seth.....	8	2
Murn, Daniel.....	11	7	Jones, Thomas & Wm.....	2	8	Borum, James.....	2	3	LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER.		
Jinkins, James.....	11	7	Lamkin, Peter.....	8	39	Hatchett, William.....	2	6	Anderson, Charles.....	1	1
Ford, Wm, Jr.....	4	13	Lipscomb, Ric ^d L.....	9	5	Fowkes, John, Sen ^r	4	10	Ball, Thomas.....	9	22
Wright, Thomas.....	2	2	May, William.....	4	4	Robertson, Maryann.....	4	8	Billups, John.....	5	
Clements, Edm ^d	3	4	Mann, Robert (Estate).....	3	3	Fowkes, William.....	5	3	Brain, Rob ^t	1	
Clements, Sarah.....	8		Mann, John.....	1		Ligon, Ric ^d	8	6	Beuford, Henry.....	3	12
Sadler, Wm.....	1		Muse, William.....	8	4	Anderson, Worsham.....	8	10	Blakely, William, Sr.....	3	8
Overton, Sam ^l	3		Nance, Giles.....	10	2	Berkeley, Alexander.....	9	3	Blakely, William.....	5	2
Sadler Jno.....	3		Nicholas, Zachariah.....	4	10	Fowkes, Gabriel, Sen ^r	9	13	Bruse, Elizabeth.....	7	18
LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD.			Porter, Susanna.....	4	10	Jeter, Winnifred.....	3	7	Crenshaw, William.....	8	21
Wright, John.....	7	12	Porter, Susanah.....	4	10	Watson, William.....	2	28	Carter, Rawleigh.....	3	17
Ligon, Wm, Sen ^r	5	8	Reacy, Thos G.....	4	73	Smith, Richard.....	5	2	Crenshaw, Wm, Sen ^r	3	17
Asselin, David.....	7	8	Jeter, Ambrose.....	8	21	Smith, Susanna.....	2	1	Crenshaw, David.....	3	5
Gills, John.....	8		Robertson, Elizabeth.....	5	11	Born, Edmund.....	19	13	Crenshaw, James.....	6	6
Jeter, Ambrose.....	8	21	Robertson, James.....	6	2	Bailey, Charles.....	3	3	Crawley, William.....	9	12
Ford, Christo ^r	9	24	Robertson, Henry (Estate).....	8	10	Harrison, Christopher.....	6	1	Cross, William.....	1	
Gray, Wm.....	5	6	Spain, Thomas.....	7	3	Fowkes, John, Jun ^r	6	8	Cross, Charles.....	4	1
Anderson, Paulin.....	3	14	Tanner, Joel, Sen ^r	4	9	Jeter, Oliver.....	9	5	Crute, Hannah.....	4	1
Wood, William, Sen ^r	6	29	Wilkinson, Rev ^d Tho ^s	2	19	Jinnings, Wm, Sen ^r	9	8	Dudley, Thomas.....	3	14
Covender, Hugh.....	10	7	Ward, Ric ^d	8	5	Fowkes, John (son of Jo ^s).....	2	3	Doswell, John.....	2	11
Hart, Wm (Caroline).....	9	1	Winfrey, Robert.....	3	3	Fowkes, Thomas.....	7	1	Davis, Jacob.....	3	8
Lockett, John.....	6	9	Winfrey, Charles.....	3	4	Face, Newsum.....	7	1	Doswell, William.....	6	13
Booth, John.....	8	9	Walker, William.....	3	3	Robertson, John.....	8	5	Davis, Thomas.....	4	4
Whitworth, Abram.....	8	8	Winn, John & Charles.....	4	17	Robertson, John.....	5	2	Dixon, William.....	8	
Whitworth, Claiborne.....	5	1	Williams, John.....	8		Bay, Joseph.....	3	2	Davis, Robert.....	5	
Morris, Tabitha.....	5	1	Ward, Mark.....	3		Bass, John.....	10	10	Ellis, Ambrose.....	7	8
Morris, Moses.....	13	9	Wassor, Daniel.....	1		Foster, John.....	4	5	Ellis, William.....	8	5
Butler, William.....	9	2	Vaughan, Samuel (Dinw ^s).....	5	2	Hubbard, Joseph.....	7	2	Evans, William (Estate).....	4	10
Burton, William.....	10	4	LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN.			Walton, Simeon.....	13	29	Evans, John.....	3	6
Meador, Isaac.....	3		Jones, Batt.....	7	23	Clay, John.....	5	12	Ellis, Thomas.....	4	7
Jackson, Wm.....	6	2	Staw, William.....	6		Foster, Mary.....	5	12	Epes, Francis (Quarter).....	3	24
Hendrick, Penj ^a	7	4	Pavory, Mary.....	3	3	Dupuy, Jesse.....	8	6	Green, Maston.....	4	22
Dillen, John.....	10		Osborne, William, Jr.....	6	15	Bell, Wm.....	4	25	Gunn, Thomas.....	11	18
Hendrick, Zachary.....	1		Parham, Daniel.....	1	2	Baldwing, John.....	11	4	Hollandsworth, James.....	7	7
Morris, Sylvanus.....	3	1	Westbrook, Henry.....	5	1	Hoxson, John.....	9	11	Harrison, Richard.....	9	10
Jones, Martin, & Jo ^s League.....	14	1	Clarke, Lew.....	5	1	Cook, Thomas.....	1	1	Hurt, Absolum.....	5	3
Bell, John.....	8		Westbrook, Phebe.....	6	3	Forrist, Abel.....	5	6	Huddleston, Robert.....	12	9
Wingo, Thomas.....	2		Smith, James.....	3	1	Stewart, Charles.....	13	2	Hurt, Zacharias.....	7	2
Blake, William.....	6		Winston, William.....	9	11	Nash, Thomas.....	7		Horskins, Thomas.....	7	2
Lovern, Wm.....	6		Harper, Henry.....	7	5	Anderson, Henry.....	8	5	Horskins, John.....	1	
Ligon, Thomas.....	8	12	Chapman, John.....	10	10	Roberts, Step.....	9	10	Holland, George.....	1	1
Hendrick, John.....	5	10	Cobb, Sam ^l (Carpenter).....	7	14	Jinnings, Rob ^t	10	15	Holland, Phebe.....	4	3
Hendrick, Obediah.....	4		Ham, Sarah.....	7	2	Gray, Alex.....	4	1	Hundley, Joel.....	9	3
Hendrick, Daniel.....	3		Hughes, John, Jr.....	11	9	Fleming, Wm.....	6	2	Hurt, Moses.....	4	19
Smith, James.....	4		Ham, Wm.....	2	5	Stewart, Mary.....	5	2	Jackson, Josiah.....	3	6
Winston, William.....	9	11	Jolly, Susanna.....	5		Gray, Joseph.....	5	2	Jeffress, Thomas.....	12	26
Harper, Henry.....	7					Ward, Ben (Estate).....	6	30	Jordan, William.....	4	19
Hendrick, Stephen.....	1					Worsham, William.....	5	10	Irby, William.....	8	16
Chapman, John.....	10	8				Mitchell, Tho ^s	13	17	Jones, Adam.....	3	16
Cobb, Sam ^l (Carpenter).....	7	14				Stewart, Mary.....	5	2	Jordan, Samuel.....	5	4
Ham, Sarah.....	7	2				Gray, Joseph.....	5	2	Jordan, Thomas.....	5	13
Hughes, John, Jr.....	11	9				Ward, Ben (Estate).....	6	30	Jinnings, William.....	4	2
Ham, Wm.....	2	5				Worsham, William.....	5	10	Knight, John.....	10	7
Jolly, Susanna.....	5					Mitchell, Tho ^s	13	17	Loafman, John.....	6	
						Stewart, Berry.....	7	2	Lipscomb, Luke.....	5	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

13

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER—continued.			LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER—continued.			LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON—continued.			LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING—continued.		
Lewis, John.....	3	9	Jeater, Samuel.....	7	20	Robertson, John.....	4	22	Ford, George.....	6	8
Lewis, William.....	4	7	Johnson, Noham.....	3	1	Jones, Robert.....	1	9	Tudar, John.....	1	13
Mills, John.....	4	1	Jackson, Josiah.....	8	7	Robertson, William.....	5	9	Tavis, John.....	5	1
Morgan, Samuel.....	11	14	Johnson, Nicholas.....	8	1	Walke, Thomas.....	4	1	Blanton, Richd.....	10	...
Oliver, Isaac.....	6	9	Howell, Sarah.....	11	...	Robertson, George.....	5	4	Bently, Saml, Senr.....	7	...
Overstreight, Thomas.....	7	...	League, Benjamin.....	1	...	Worsham, Henry.....	10	6	Bently, Saml, Junr.....	8	...
Pace, John.....	6	12	League, James.....	11	...	Featherstone, Charles.....	3	18	West, Drury.....	4	...
Phillips, Thomas.....	5	5	League, Job.....	1	...	Robertson, James.....	6	31	Draper, James.....	2	...
Phillips, Rhody.....	5	...	League, Aaron.....	2	...	Lanth, Anthony.....	7	5	Mary, John.....	3	...
Smith, Samuel.....	4	15	Jones, Hannah.....	2	...	Hutchinson, Charles.....	7	1	Powell, John.....	5	1
Smith, Griffin.....	9	9	Meader, Benj.....	10	2	Gibbs, Edward.....	3	...	Grig, James.....	5	...
Sneed, William.....	13	3	Moore, William.....	9	...	Worsham, Charles.....	8	1	Moore, James.....	5	...
Swinney, Elizabeth.....	12	3	Mitchell, John.....	11	5	Lorton, Thomas.....	9	7	Leath, Arthur.....	5	6
Stephens, Joseph.....	5	1	Noble, Joseph.....	12	...	Booker, William M.....	8	33	Green, Geo.....	2	5
Stewart, William.....	4	1	Flood, John.....	3	...	Burton, Allen.....	1	2	Green, Lucy.....	2	5
Shelton, William.....	1	...	Ovton, Benjamin.....	3	...	Dunnant, Hezekiah.....	7	...	Clarke, Alw.....	4	4
Smith, Burwell.....	15	3	Osborn, Thomas, Jr.....	5	6	Coke, Chastain.....	4	40	Clarke, Wm.....	3	1
Shelton, Joel.....	12	...	O Neal, Jemima.....	4	...	Brackett, Ludwell.....	3	17	Damron, Joseph (B ^{ty}).....	2	...
Thomas, Samuel.....	8	5	Pollard, William.....	5	5	Murray, William.....	1	23	Holloway, Wm.....	5	8
Thompson, Medkip.....	7	6	Pillow, Jasper.....	5	...	Southall, William.....	9	4	Sammons, Tho.....	8	3
Thomas, Joseph.....	3	1	Palmore, Elijah.....	1	...	Doddnaax, Sarah.....	1	3	Grammar, Joseph.....	8	5
Thrvets, John (Quarter).....	11	...	Pillow, Mary.....	4	10	Suddbury, John.....	4	5	James, Rose Ann.....	7	...
Trotter, James.....	11	...	Rucker, William.....	3	...	Tabb, John.....	13	257	Bonner, Am.....	2	...
Williams, Thomas (Quarter).....	19	3	Rucker, Mordica.....	7	...	Scott, Joseph, Junr.....	4	11	Bland, Theod ^y , Junr.....	1	10
White, Joseph.....	9	3	Seay, James.....	11	4	Dunnivant, Philip.....	2	1	Amos, James.....	8	...
White, Moses.....	3	3	Vaughn, Nicholas.....	7	2	Weatherford, David.....	8	...	Barker, Charles.....	3	10
Wommock, Josiah.....	6	4	Vaughn, James.....	7	6	Baker, William.....	7	...	Ward, Wiley.....	2	3
Wilkinson, Jean.....	1	1	Rucker, Joshua.....	9	1	Bentley, Samuel.....	6	16	Willson, Charles.....	6	12
Wilkinson, Stephen.....	2	5	Wright, Thomas.....	6	3	LIST OF STEPHEN COCKE.					
Walker, Henry.....	9	8	Waters, Nicholas.....	7	9	Fitz Gerald, Wm.....	8	61	Woodward, Jesse.....	10	15
Wallar, Major.....	8	10	Williams, Phillip.....	8	14	Tucker, Jno.....	8	...	Devil, Robt.....	9	1
Walker, Thomas.....	7	12	Webster, Anthou.....	...	...	Gunn, James.....	11	27	Stoe, Jacob.....	3	2
Wood, William.....	4	4	Major, Phillip.....	7	3	Fitz Gerald, Fran.....	1	22	Roach, James.....	3	...
Wollis, Matthew.....	3	...	Vaughn, Robert.....	9	19	Crute, Robert.....	4	...	Clay, Isham.....	8	...
Wilkinson, Benjamin.....	12	5	LIST OF JOHN OGILBY.			Crook, Richard.....	4	...	Allgood, Mary.....	10	...
Quinn, William.....	2	...	Meade, Col Everard.....	4	56	Jones, Repps.....	9	5	Harper, Drury.....	3	2
LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER.			Booth, William.....	11	10	Spain, Wm.....	8	4	Clement, Stephen.....	5	2
Atkinson, Thomas.....	6	17	French, Robert.....	6	1	Anderson, Jno.....	11	2	Bentley, Jeremiah.....	6	1
Atkinson, Musco.....	6	7	Tanner, Robert.....	7	5	Jackson, Edw.....	9	8	Jackson, Tho.....	4	...
Beadle, Augustin.....	7	4	Burton, Able.....	7	8	Crenshaw, Sanders.....	4	3	Jackson, Charles.....	10	2
Beadle, Abraham.....	3	5	Walker, John Tucker.....	9	10	Thomas, Woodieff.....	2	4	Yates, Edw R.....	...	13
Bailow, Thomas.....	7	...	Walther, John.....	3	6	White, Erast.....	7	6	Hames, Edmund.....	9	...
Beadle, John.....	10	6	Walshall, Robert.....	3	6	Crenshaw, Wm, Sr (Haricane)	6	2	Food, Abraham.....	12	1
Baugh, Bartley.....	7	11	Tanner, Field.....	6	1	Wallace, Theod ^s	8	...	Hightower, Charnel, Senr.....	1	4
Brooks, William.....	1	...	Wills, Tho ^s Tabb.....	7	7	Wilks, Jno.....	5	11	Hightower, Charnel, Jur.....	5	...
Booker, Edmund, Ju.....	1	8	Coleman, Joseph.....	7	...	Lock, Eliza.....	9	14	Hightower, Susanna.....	7	...
Cannon, William.....	6	1	Coleman, John.....	11	...	Irbv, Wm.....	2	17	Foard, Alby.....	7	...
Compton, Zachariah.....	9	7	Wilson, John.....	9	6	Foster, Richd.....	7	1	Wills, Abraham.....	3	...
Cheatham, James.....	4	6	Powell, Mary.....	1	3	Lesell, Shaderrick.....	3	...	Hardy, Isack.....	10	...
Cardwell, Thomas.....	6	...	Crawley, David.....	1	38	Batte, Tho ^s	8	11	Anderson, Charles.....	6	15
Dearen, William.....	7	...	Crawley, John.....	1	38	Lewis, John.....	10	10	Randolph.....	5	2
Dearen, Richd.....	4	...	Crawley, Benj.....	1	27	Cocke, Stephen.....	10	21	Beval, Hezekiah.....	6	66
Dalby, John.....	10	6	Wilson, Cap ^t Daniel.....	2	25	Caleham, Sherod.....	1	...	Eppes, Francis.....	11	1
Duypuy, James.....	2	10	Wilson, Daniel (Est ^y).....	3	16	Caleham, David.....	1	...	Thomas, David.....	11	...
Elmore, Thomas.....	3	15	Ogilby, John.....	3	26	Justis, Daniel.....	1	...	Baley, Jonathan.....	7	4
Foster, Clayborne.....	5	...	Clay, Thomas.....	6	...	Coche, Tho ^s	3	20	Woodward, Francis.....	7	16
Farley, William, Jun.....	5	1	Old, William.....	5	8	Cocke, Jno.....	3	7	Thomas, Athanasius.....	3	1
Farley, Sarah.....	3	...	Cheatham, Archer.....	13	3	Hood, Wm.....	10	2	Waltheil, Richd.....	1	3
Foster, John.....	6	...	Belshe, George.....	2	1	Jackson, Wm P.....	6	3	Dudley, Edw ^d (Est ^y).....	7	12
Foster, William.....	3	...	Wilkinson, Daniel.....	2	1	Hardaway, Stith.....	1	33	May, Mathew (Est ^y).....	14	7
Farley, William.....	5	4	Powell, Robert.....	9	5	Westbrook, Amos.....	2	...	Bland, Theod ^s , Senr.....	14	70
Flemming, Beverley.....	12	2	Ford, John.....	2	8	Comer, Thomas.....	2	3	Haskins, Christopher.....	5	4
Foster, James.....	8	...	Walshall, William, Junr.....	2	...	Ferguson, Peleg.....	9	11	Connally, George.....	5	...
Forrest, John.....	2	1	Walshall, William, Senr.....	5	17	LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING.					
Green, Thomas.....	6	3	Clay, John, Jr.....	3	9	Watkins, Saml.....	7	17	Robertson, James.....	6	3
Holt, Shadrick.....	6	6	Clay, John, Senr.....	7	12	Bolling, Robt.....	8	23	Jackson, Wm P.....	6	3
Holt, Thomas.....	2	10	Cocke, Stephen.....	...	44	Clarke, George.....	5	2	Leonard, Joseph.....	9	...
Hundey, Anthony.....	6	8	Tanner, Branch.....	6	75	Ford, Tady.....	6	4	Jackson, Amey.....	4	...
Hudson, John.....	3	1	Pearson, David.....	4	1	Ford, John.....	5	2	Stuart, Tho ^s	5	...
Hudson, Edward.....	6	...	Chappel, William.....	1	...	Ford, John.....	5	1	Powell, Anglica.....	9	...
Hundey, Anthony, Jun.....	1	...	Johnston, Archer.....	12	25	Ford, John.....	5	2	Hightower, Tho ^s	9	...
Johnson, Stephen.....	8	2	Morgan, John.....	5	12	James, John P.....	5	1	Hobbs, Samuel.....	1	13
Jackson, Obediah.....	4	1	Freeman, Anderson.....	3	...	Draper, Wm.....	5	...	Brackett, Benjamin.....	6	12
Jackson, John.....	5	8	Rogers, William.....	5	...	Bennet, Wm.....	7	...	Compton, John.....	6	1
Johnson, Garrard.....	10	3	LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON.			Leonard, Fred.....	7	1	Compton, Micajah.....	2	6
Johnson, John.....	8	3	Giles, William.....	4	29	Tucker, John.....	4	1	Hutchinson, William.....	2	...
Johnson, Ashley.....	9	4	Royall, John, Senr.....	3	21	Wynne, John.....	12	3	Eggleston, Joseph.....	14	63
Johnson, John.....	9	5				Leath, John.....	2	4	Gibbs, Tho ^s (for German Baker).....	4	25
Johnson, Richd.....	8	1				Lewis, Henry.....	12	2	Hudson, Christopher.....	9	56
Johnson, Isham.....	8	3				Mays, Daniel.....	3	4	Archer, John.....	1	43
									Royall, John.....	5	12
									Clay, Charles.....	6	12

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

Spencer, John.....	6	10	Muckelroy, John.....	2	...	Cardwell, John.....	9	6	Gordins, John (Estate).....	8	26
Russell, Edward.....	5	8	Berry, William.....	2	1	Morton, John.....	8	...	Ferguson, Bryant.....	11	14
Buchley, Butlar.....	12	...	Bryant, Jane.....	1	...	Bowman, Royal.....	8	1	Smith, John F.....	12	9
Mullins, David.....	9	...	McGehee, Samuel.....	4	4	Wood, Joseph.....	8	3	Scott, Thomas.....	6	49
Morris, John.....	8	...	Gray, Elizabeth.....	5	...	Cardwell, George.....	5	10	Vernon, Richard.....	2	...
Hatchett, John.....	8	10	Spencer, Gedion.....	1	3	Fowler, Bullard.....	9	9	Brown, William.....	8	...
Foster, James.....	5	10	King, Philip.....	10	13	Simmons, John.....	7	7	Brown, William.....	8	...
Canaday, John, Jr.....	3	1	Morgan, William.....	3	21	Nix, William.....	4	1	Brown, George.....	9	...
Canaday, John, Senr.....	2	1	Morton, Jacob.....	6	12	Claybrook, Obadiah.....	9	6	Burt, Matthew.....	9	13
Hood, William.....	6	1	Mullins, Thomas.....	7	...	Dabbs, William.....	8	7	Postwood, Thomas.....	9	3
Ewing, Samuel.....	4	1	Venable, James.....	13	22	Dabbs, Richard.....	12	5	Brown, Burwell.....	11	7
Russell, James.....	6	2	Morton, Josiah.....	4	20	Berry, William.....	3	1	Belcher, Edm ^d	6	3
Bowman, Robert.....	2	1	Epperson, Francis.....	7	8	Roberts, Thomas.....	10	2	Blanks, Shadrack.....	2	...
Foster, Joshua.....	2	1	Russell, William.....	6	8	Bowman, Thomas.....	2	...	Bridges, John.....	6	5

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Bullard, Joel.	4	1	Woodall, Sampson.	9	...	Mann, Turner.	3	...	Terry, George.	10	3
Bullard, George.	4	8	Robertson, Jesse.	4	1	Mann, Millington.	2	...	Clements, Benjamin.	12	...
Burt, Francis.	1	1	Barksdale, Joseph.	10	2	Gauding, John.	1	...	Becher, Robert.	9	1
Burt, Robert.	...	...	Barksdale, John.	5	8	Johnston, William.	7	12	Elmore, James.	10	...
Brook, Dudley.	3	1	Bunkley, Jesse.	23	5	Burge, Drury.	10	20	Smith, Thomas.	3	...
Collier, Thomas.	...	10	Burley, Henry.	8	5	Caldwell, Mary.	4	7	Eudailey, Moses.	4	...
Cheatham, Benjamin.	...	13	Clayton, John, Senr.	5	7	Williamson, Cutbirth.	7	6	Eudailey, John.	5	...
Chaffin, Joshua, Senr.	5	5	Clark, Isaac.	4	1	Keersey, John.	4	6	Hailey, John.	6	3
Collier, John.	9	11	Clark, Thomas.	6	7	Nunley, Alexander.	4	...	Hendrick, Gustavus.	9	6
Craig, Alexander.	2	2	Clayton, John, Jr.	8	6	Fuqua, Joseph, Senr.	11	26	Bedford, Thomas.	9	49
Colier, Joseph.	...	7	Clark, John, Jr.	3	3	Fuqua, Joseph, Jr.	6	10	Hammock, Lewis.	6	...
Crenshaw, Charles.	...	...	Clark, Francis.	7	9	Fuqua, Samuel.	7	21	Bedford, Thomas, Jr.	3	9
Collins, Richard.	...	...	Davenport, William.	7	6	Fuqua, John.	4	5	Friend, Joseph.	6	12
Coeke, Chasteen.	...	18	Davenport, Richard.	...	...	Maier, George.	...	...	Vaugh, Abraham.	12	3
Clay, Henry.	18	21	Evans, Griffith.	5	...	Rading, George.	7	...	Cammel, William.	2	...
Dunning, Thomas.	1	...	Ford, Culverain.	8	11	Maybew, Samuel.	4	...	Tarpley, James.	10	2
Gill, Michael.	...	...	Harvey, Thomas, Senr.	7	7	Hunt, James.	3	20	Lee, William.	6	...
Green, Henry.	...	...	Harvey, Thomas, Jr (son of Jno.).	4	...	Booker, Richard.	9	30	Lee, John.	10	5
Goare, Chatharine.	...	...	Howard, John.	7	...	Coles, Walter (Est- & over- seer).	10	43	Hundley, James.	9	...
Hatchett, Thomas.	...	2	Hunter, John.	6	...	Phelps, John.	9	8	Shorter, James.	6	...
Hamblen, Mack.	...	...	Harvey, William (G. C.).	4	5	Brewer, William.	10	2	Pettus, Thomas.	5	2
Hamlet, James.	...	7	Harvey, Charles.	9	2	Barnes, Henry.	10	6	Gilliam, James.	12	13
Johnston, Sias.	...	...	Jennings, Robert.	6	29	Oliver, Joseph.	4	14	Bedford, Robert.	1	7
Lain, James.	...	...	Knady, Eleanor.	3	...	Oliver, Thomas.	5	13	Chaffin, Thomas.	8	1
Lain, Elizabeth.	...	...	McKenry, Charles, Jr.	3	...	Fletcher, James.	8	13	Pettus, John.	10	10
Loggins, James.	...	...	Moss, Samuel.	10	...	Wills, William.	7	1	Shelton, Joseph.	7	1
Leggon, Thomas, Senr.	...	6	Overton, Mildred.	4	11	Eans, Henry.	7	5	Mullins, James.	7	1
Mullins, John.	...	...	Parsons, Thomas.	5	2	Totty, William.	6	...	Sullivan, John, Jr.	3	...
Mullins, Mary.	...	...	Parsons, William.	3	...	Franklin, Peter.	5	...	Chaffin, Joshua, Jr.	8	...
Mosby, Jacob.	3	11	Paulitt, Thomas.	12	5	Lowe, Jesse.	3	3	Chaffin, Joseph.	3	1
Mullins, William.	10	...	Rowten, William, Senr.	5	5	McCraw, Stephen.	6	...	Breedlove, Robert.	3	6
Martin, Henry.	3	2	Rowten, William, Jr.	3	1	Dudgeon, William.	5	...	Lee, Joseph.	7	3
Matthews, William.	...	...	Ross, Peter.	8	...	Dudgeon, John.	5	...	Taylor, John.	1	...
May, Abner.	...	7	Spencer, Eleanor.	9	1	Tomkies, Francis (& over- seer).	5	27	Chaffin, Mary.	8	...
May, John.	...	...	Seawell, Thomas.	9	1	Hubard, William.	4	30	Townes, Joel.	5	7
May, Alec.	...	...	Wallace, Andrew.	7	5	Smith, John, Jr.	6	2	Carter, John.	6	...
Malone, Mary.	...	...	Watson, Douglas.	9	13	Manns, Page & Ezekiel.	8	15	Read, Jonathan.	4	25
May, Precilla.	4	6	Wilson, Mary.	7	...	Turner, Edmund.	6	...	Colvert, Nelson.	3	9
McIntosh, Mrs.	6	13	Wahler, John.	7	...	Barnes, Henry, Jr.	6	...	Bedford, Stephen.	4	7
Northeast, William.	2	...	Weatherford, John.	5	...	Bell, Daniel.	3	1	Crews, James.	4	...
Osborne, Claiborne.	...	...	Wood, William.	7	...	Turner, John.	10	3	Lambert, Hugh.	4	2
Perrin, Josephus.	10	8	Wood, Richard.	5	...	Spencer, Ahimaaz.	2	...	McKenry, William.	6	...
Perrin, George.	7	5	Tackett, Francis.	12	...	Skates, William.	7	...	Kirk, William.	3	3
Roberts, William.	6	...	Wilson, John.	2	...	Maddox, Wilson.	7	...	Inge, James.	5	...
Roberts, Francis.	9	10	McKenry, Charles.	7	8	Maddox, Dan.	4	...	Williams, William.	6	...
Redman, Thomas.	9	4	Cardwell, John.	6	...	Gibberd, William.	3	...	Goare, John.	3	...
Redd, John.	3	9	Glabebrook, Julius.	6	...	Ward, John.	2	10	Siddleton, James.	4	3
Redd, George.	5	12	Vernon, Ebenezer.	7	...	Ward, Richard.	2	16	Lambert, Leroy.	1	...
Randolphs, John (Estate).	4	45	Sadler, Thomas.	7	...	Cage, Benjamin.	8	...	Dickerson, Jean.	5	1
Rawlins, John.	13	5	Pugh, Willoughby.	11	...	Edmunds, Thomas (& over- seer).	4	9	Bouldin, James.	7	15
Smelt, Robert.	13	5	Gaines, Richard, Senr.	10	20	Bottom, William (& over- seer).	6	3	Middleton, John.	3	3
Sketton, John.	6	...	Timberlake, William.	8	13	Rawlings, Peter.	7	13	Crews, John.	3	...
Standish, John.	3	...	Payne, Thomas.	8	11	Bagdet, Edmund.	2	...	Gwin, George.	3	15
Sullivan, Owen.	4	2	Reynolds, William.	6	2	Hughes, John.	10	8	McKenry, Peter.	6	...
Sullivan, Pleasant.	1	1	Henry, Jane.	6	5	Smith, Valentine.	8	2	Brunfield, William.	7	...
Worsham, Robert.	8	...	Brent, Margaret.	10	11	Smith, Rachel.	5	...	Farmer, Stephen.	5	7
Williams, Thomas.	10	7	Gaines, Richard, Jr.	6	8	Dickerson, John.	5	7	Crews, William.	7	...
Worthy, Martin.	...	...	Cook, Benjamin.	4	5	Hubley, James.	4	1	Worthy, Thomas.	8	7
Williams, Redman.	1	...	Jones, Publius.	6	...	Hughes, William.	4	1	Goare, Isaac.	2	...
Pearson, Sherwood.	7	8	Sublet, William.	7	1	Ward, Joseph.	5	2	Daniel, John.	8	16
Abernatha, James.	7	2	George, William.	10	3	Ward, Seth.	3	15	Oullins, James.	6	...
Adkins, Ann.	4	3	Barksdale, Dudley.	9	8	Hines, Caleb.	9	1	Luster, John.	6	...
Bryant, Robert.	7	...	Nelson, John.	7	3	Jennings, David.	8	...	Prewit, Joseph.	5	...
Butler, George.	7	10	Cheatham, Epps.	5	1	Wood, John, Senr.	7	...	Cheatham, Bernard.	4	10
Brown, Russell.	3	10	Greenwood, William.	8	4	Fairm, Robert.	3	7	Reynolds, Joseph.	8	1
Baker, Martin.	3	2	Shaylen, Arthur.	5	1	Sadler, Edward.	8	...	Beasley, William.	4	1
Brown, James.	3	17	Jordan, Matthew.	7	...	Taquet, Francis.	6	5	Morton, George.	11	...
Clark, Samuel.	7	...	Kay, Henry.	6	5	Marshall, William.	6	2	Morton, Litch Joe.	5	20
Coleson, David.	9	...	Hazlewood, William.	9	...	Copeland, John.	3	...	Nash, William.	8	...
Cunningham, James.	3	...	Pattilo, George.	12	...	Richardson, John.	5	4	Overton, Judith.	6	1
Cardwell, Susanna.	3	5	Rodgers, Thomas.	11	6	Scott, Samuel.	8	...	Lawson, Nathan.	5	...
Epperson, Thomas.	2	7	Smith, William.	4	7	Davis, Temple.	8	5	Lawson, George.	6	...
Epperson, Francis.	10	8	Thomas, John.	7	13	Davis, William.	2	5	Traynum, William.	8	...
Epperson, William.	6	2	Smith, Robert.	9	...	Jordan, Charles.	2	4	Cardwell, Frances.	4	...
Griffith, William.	6	...	Miller, Smith.	2	1	Fore, Peter.	11	...	Carrington, Paul.	4	62
Garrett, James.	11	7	Criddington, Henry.	6	1	Baulding, Caleb.	6	4	Whites, Thomas.	5	...
Harris, John.	9	...	Rawlins, Peter.	7	10	Bunkley, Mildred.	2	9	Pollard, Thomas.	4	...
Huntsman, Jacob.	5	2	Armstead, William.	8	21	Fore, John.	5	4	Watkins, Joel.	8	26
Huntsman, John.	5	1	Harroway, Charles.	13	2	Fore, George.	3	1	White, James.	7	...
Hancock, Anthony.	9	9	Madison, Henry.	11	10	Farew, Charles.	3	...	Downey, James.	8	...
Huntsman, Adam.	9	6	Morris, Joshua.	4	4	Sublet, Benjamin.	9	2	Adams, James.	9	4
Jackson, John.	3	2	Brewer, Phillip.	7	3	Townslin, John.	12	1	Hailey, James.	4	...
Jackson, Thomas.	5	...	Jude, George.	6	15	Hines, Henry.	7	1	Michel, Richard.	9	...
Parsons, Samuel.	3	...	Brower, Sackville.	11	14	Farguson, Thomas.	8	3	Randolphs, John (Estate).	...	37
Ramsey, John.	6	...	North, Thomas.	9	16	Marshall, Benjamin.	4	1	Pugh, Samuel.	5	...
Robertson, James.	...	...	Scott, Thomas.	...	10	Follet, John.	1	2	Buttar, John.	2	...
Rice, William.	5	...	Young, Samuel.	1	...	Copland, William.	10	...	Lunderman, Samuel.	2	3
Rudin, Edward (P. George).	41	...	Barksdale, Clayborne.	9	18	Chaffin, Nathaniel.	6	15	Love, James.	2	3
Randolph, Betty (Wil- liamsburg).	42	...	Jones, John.	10	4	McKenry, William.	1	4	Love, John.	6	4
Smith, Joseph, Senr.	8	...	Jones, Wood.	7	36	Thornton, Francis.	6	9	Clayton, Charles.	7	2
Smith, Joseph, Jr.	5	...	Holland, Moses.	6	...	Moore, Robert.	4	...	Ward, William.	7	11
Smith, Thomas.	4	5	Cheatham, Joel.	7	6	Hendrick, John.	4	4	Butridge, Henry.	6	...
Sims, Agnes.	...	...	Smith, William.	7	...	Follet, John.	9	30	Worthy, Richard.	6	...
Samson, Francis.	...	...	Hundley, Charles.	...	...	Prie, William.	9	...	Toombs, William.	7	...
Samson, William.	6	3	Farmer, Joel.	4	4	Prie, Daniel.	3	6	Owen, Thomas.	3	...
Smith, George (P. E.).	2	5	Scott, Francis.	6	18	Harvey, John.	5	9	Hart, Caleb.	6	4
Scott, Thomas.	...	...	Pugh, Thomas.	6	...	Leghorn, Thomas.	5	14	Hundley, Anthony.	11	5
Vernon, Thomas.	5	1	Barten, James.	2	...	Johnston, The Reverend	11	20	Dean, Richard.	2	4
White, Matthew.	3	12	Allen, James.	7	28	Hailey, Ambrose.	2	3	Herndon, Jacob.	8	...
White, Daniel.	5	7	Greenhill, Paschal.	2	26				Lessie, George.	7	3
White, William.	...	...							Clayton, Britton.	6	6
Wilson, Joseph.	4	3							Beasley, John.	8	5
Williams, Hubard.	4	7							Haimes, William.	8	...

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

15

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Fowler, Mary.	4		Nixon, John.	6		Ashworth, Harrison.	3		Blanks, John.	5	
Firth, Samuel.		4	Nevill, George.	1		Bouldin, Thomas.	5	6	Callicot, James.	1	5
Morton, William.	11	20	Almond, Elisha.	3		Word, Peter.	2	1	Finch, Adam.	8	19
Sexton, Agnes.	12		Bouldin, Richard.	7	14	Jackson, William.	2		Ferley, Mary.	7	12
Wilson, Daniel.	2		Bouldin, Wood.	4	8	Jackson, William, jr.	2		Griffin, Richard.	10	
Williams, Robert, Senr.	4		Clark, William.	1	1	Moore, John.	10		Hord, Thomas.	11	19
Williams, Jonathan.	4		Carter, George.	2	1	Thompson, John.	8		Holloway, George.	7	3
Read, Thomas.	4	35	Dabbs, William.	8		Hughes, Thomas.	3		Hamblin, Peter.	9	
Spencer, Thomas, jr.	3	8	Greenhill, William.	14		Hughes, Joseph.	9		Herdon, Joseph.	10	13
Watkins, John.	4	17	Holt, William.	10	3	Rawlins, William.	4	5	Hudson, Agnes.	4	
Watkins, Benjamin.	7	11	Hannan, George, Senr.	6	4	Callicot, William.	7	4	Hamblin, Mary.	2	
Mitchell, John.	8	13	Harris, John.	7		Callicot, Beverly.	8	1	Holland, James.	8	
Foster, Josiah, Senr.	9	3	Jackson, Lewis.	12	11	Bibb, John.	9	16	Haskins, Thomas.	10	22
Foster, John.	5	3	Jones, Godfrey, F.	1		Shley, Robert.	6		Hudson, Daniel.	10	4
Foster, Francis.	7	3	Jones, Cadwallader.	7	4	Elam, William.	7		Herbert, John.	8	2
Handkins, John.	5	1	Jones, Lewelling.	6	28	Elam, Edward.	9	11	Lucas, John.	6	
Page, Richard.	4	1	Johnston, Samuel.	5	4	Northcut, Nathaniel.	5		Moseley, George, Senr.	3	
Alderson, John.	3		Johnston, James (Son of We).	6	2	Barnes, James.	13	6	Moseley, George, jr.	3	
Childrey, Benjamin.	10		Jetar, William.	7	1	Brizendine, William.	11	1	Monday, Isaac.	11	
Legrand, William.	2		Kennedy, William.	4	3	Watkins, William.	1	5	Moseley, Edward, jr.	5	7
Foster, Thomas.	6		Moore, John.	2		Watkins, James, Senr.	10	12	Moseley, Edward, Senr.	7	30
Foster, Josiah, jr.	6	2	Moore, John.	2		Chalm, William.	10	2	Mims, Thomas.	10	
Tankersley, John.	3	8	Read, Mary, Senr.	1	26	Watkins, James.	4	11	Newton, Giles.		6
Spencer, Thomas, Senr.	4	19	Read, Edmund.	1	24	Petty, John.	12	3	Roberson, Henry.	8	21
Spencer, Mary.	5	9	Sullivan, John, Senr.	7	5	Malcum, James.	7		Ryon, William.	6	1
Read, Mary.	4	35	Sullivan, James.	9	8	Newcomb, John.	8		Staples, William.	9	2
Foster, William.	6	9	Sutton, Robert.	5	6	Toombs, Emanuel.	4		Sansum, William.	8	
Foster, George.	7	18	Thorp, William.	3	2	Tombs, Moses.	8	4	Toombs, William.	3	
Haney, John.	7		Thorp, James.	1		Owen, Mukes.	3		Vaughan, William.	3	
Harlee, Peter.	6	1	Thorp, Theotho.	1		Davis, James.	8	5	Webb, Thomas.	7	1
White, Sarah.	5		Jameson, William.	6	31	Almond, Edward.	5	6	Wilmott, Joseph.	5	
Buckner, Mary.	3		Prewit, Joseph.	5	4	Almond, John.	4	3	Wilmott, Thomas.	2	3
Johnston, Reuben.	7	5	Sullivan, Menoah.	8		Goode, Mack.	8	13	Wilmott, George.	1	
Watkins, William.	6	16	Martine, Christopher.	7		Ail, Mary.	3		Whitlow, Darby.	6	
Bredlove, John.	8		London, Isaac.	6		Adkins, John.	10		Whitlow, John.	6	
Bredlove, Benjamin.	10	6	Mortor, Quinn.	6	7	Allen, Mukes.	6		Zachery, John.	7	1
Comer, Samuel.	2	8	Hight, John.	4	4	Bacon, Langston.	9	11	Bibb, Richard.	7	11
Whitlock, Charles.	7	3	Fuqua, John.	7	5	Bardin, William.	10		Bond, Phillip.	6	
Hines, James.	6	5	Pritchett, Nicholas.	3		Blanks, Thomas.	5		Cunninghame, John.	6	2
Toombs, Gatriel.	3	3	Griffin, William.	4		Burton, Thomas.	7	1	Marable, Mathew.	14	42
Williamson, John.	6		Osborne, Reps.	10	11	Burton, James.	3				
Page, Nathaniel.	6	8	Ashworth, Samuel.	10	4	Barnes, Francis.	11	8			
White, Alexander.	1		Osborne, John.	7		Bailey, Roger Cock.	6	4			

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amos, Ann.	5		Bond, Wright.	3	1	Cary, Archibald.			Farmer, James.	4	
Armistead, Thaddeus.	7	8	Brown, Clement.	13	3	In Cumberland.	19	189	Ford, John.	6	25
Armistead, Francis.	5	4	Boatwright, Jesse.	6		In Buckingham.	5	41	Francis, John.	8	4
Armistead, John.	9	6	Burton, William.	3		Cayee, Shadrack.	11	2	Findley, David.	1	
Armistead, William.	10	13	Bradley, John, junr.	6	2	Chalton, John.	4		Fretwell, William.	3	9
Austin, James.	7	12	Barker, Charles.	5	7	Chalton, Abraham.	7	1	Fretwell, Thomas.	4	3
Allderson, Richard.	5	4	Bradley, Hezekiah.	5	1	Colquet, John.	7	3	Fretwell, James.	7	
Alderson, John.	5		Brown, Robert.	9	10	Caland, Joseph.	2	19	Fretwell, Richard.	8	5
Anderson, Robert (of Har).	11	8	Burton, John.	8	16	Caldwell, Thomas.	10	1	Farmer, John.	4	
Anderson, Robert, junr.	9	13	Burton, Allen.	4	11	Cock, Anderson.	2	10	Glover, Phinehas, junr.	7	4
Adams, Thomas.	9		Burton, William Allen.	2	5	Cobbs, Sarah.	1	7	Glover, Phinehas.	3	18
Anderson, William.	9	4	Beacham, Isaac.	7	5	Cook, Stephen.	2	8	Glover, Samuel.	4	1
Anderson, Rhoda.	8		Baker, Charles.	6	1	Coleman, William.	5	13	Gilliam, James.	17	6
Allen, Archer.	7	26	Beck, Judith.	8		Cunningham, Elizabeth.	4		Gilliam, Catherine.	3	6
Arnold, Moses.	9	8	Baskerville, John.	8	13	Cox, Francis.	8	2	Glover, Robert.	6	2
Amos, William.	8		Baskerville, George.	5	1	Davidson, Hezekiah.	5	2	Gentry, Simon.	2	8
Allen, William, senr.	2	4	Brown, Robert (Aled).	8		Davidson, Charles.	2		Gordon, Solomon.	7	6
Allen, Benjamin.	7	12	Bond, William.	4	2	Dougliss, James.	5	4	Gaines, Bernard.	5	14
Anderson, Jesse.	5	3	Burton, John.	3	3	Daniel, Abraham.	11	21	Guttry, Thomas.	2	2
Allen, Daniel.	11	15	Bolling, Archibald.	6	38	Douglas, Robert.	3	9	Guttry, Alexander.	17	6
Allen, Benjamin, junr.	4	2	Blanton, James.	5	1	Dowdy, William.	11		Guttry, Henry.	3	4
Allen, Martha.	1	11	Bowker, Byrd.	5	15	Dowdy, James.	1		Guttry, William.	4	6
Armstrong, Elizabeth.	3	6	Brown, Frederick.	5		Duncomb, John.	9		Guttry, Bernard.	10	2
Angela, William.	10	8	Brown, John (Camp).	4		Dean, Richard.	5		Glenn, James Coleman.	3	
Angela, Bartlett.	9	6	Butler, John.	5	1	Daniel, William.	7	14	Glenn, James.	9	5
Anderson, Thomas.	4	5	Brown, James.	8		Davenport, Henry.	12	10	Glenn, William.	9	3
Anderson, James.	5	17	Carrington, Nathaniel.	4	16	Davenport, David.	9	3	Glenn, Nathan.	6	21
Anderson, Charles.	1	12	Creary, John.	10		Davenport, William.	8	12	Hudgens, Drury.	9	1
Anderson, William.	7	7	Cunningham, Valentine.	4	2	Doss, James.	7	3	Harris, Richard.	4	
Allen, Charles.	5	5	Carrington, George.	9	34	Doss, Joshua.	7	1	Harrison, Carter H.	20	136
Allen, Benjamin.	5	5	Carrington, Joseph.	9	35	Daniel, John.	2	18	Hughes, Simon.	6	3
Anderson, John.	6		Craige, John.	9		Degraffenreid, Sarah.	4	2	Haskins, Creed.	9	15
Allen, Richard.	13	7	Carter, Isham.	6	2	Donaho, James.	1		Hatcher, Drury.	7	7
Adams, James.	5	13	Cobbs, Jesse.	6	4	Davis, John.	8		Hobson, Caleb.	10	6
Bryant, Isaac.	3		Cunningham, William.	7	5	Dillon, William.	5		Hobson, Joanna.	4	17
Bolling, Thomas.	4		Cunningham, James.	4	5	Edwards, Andrew.	5		Hatcher, Frederick.	10	12
Bailey, James.	4		Carrington, George, junr.	5	34	Edwards, William.	7		Hobson, John.	4	8
Baghy, William.	5	4	Colquet, Hezekiah.	4	10	Eppe, Francis.	55		Hatcher, John.	3	5
Brown, Armistead.	4		Carter, David.	6	2	Elyson, Gerrard.	3	6	Hill, William C.	4	20
Brown, John.	7	9	Cohan, Jacob.	5	2	Edwards, Fleemstead.	1		Hubbard, Joseph.	8	
Boatwright, Daniel.	13	5	Cusack, Robert.	40	7	Edwards, William.	7	5	Hudgens, James.	7	6
Boatwright, James.	10		Chapman, John.	8		Elliot, Richard.	6		Hudson, William.	10	1
Baskerville, Richard.	9	12	Cock, William.	9	23	Furlong, Robert.	5	1	Hobson, William, senr.	5	19
Boatwright, William.	5		Cobbs, John.	5	40	Ferguson, William.	6	10	Hobson, John (est.).	4	16
Baltimore, Christopher.	6		Chamberlayne, Edward Pye.	2	36	Faulkner, Nicholas.	8		Hobson, Sarah.	4	10
Baughn, Tucker.	12	3	Coleman, Patience.	5	13	Faris, Benjamin.	10		Hobson, William, junr.	6	6
Barker, Thomas.	7	4	Coleman, Daniel.	1		Flippen, Francis.	9	4	Hobson, Thomas.	7	5
Bartee, Richard.	7	16	Cusack, Robert.	1		Flippen, Robert.	4		Hudgens, Holloway.	1	2
Ballou, Charles.	5	13	Clements, Edward.	3	3	Flippen, Jacob.	1	1	Holland, Thomas.	9	5
Ballou, Thomas.	3	3	Creelle, John.	5	4	Flippen, John.	12	11	Holloway, Billy.	3	
Ballou, William.	2	2	Coleman, Thomas.	3	4	Flippen, Martha.	1	6	Holloway, Samuel.	13	4
Bowles, John.	4		Coleman, Elizabeth.	6		Fuqua, Joseph, senr.	2	16	Hunnibus, Henry.	4	1
Bowles, Benjamin.	3		Carter, Theoderick.	3	8	Fuqua, Joseph, junr.	10	7	Hubbard, Moses.	9	
Bradley, John.	3	14	Carter, William.	4		Frazer, William.	6	1	Hill, Elizabeth.	14	27
Bradley, William.	5	2	Clapton, Robert.	1	9	Fols, John.	5	3	Hammondier, Sally.	4	
Brown, William.	4	2	Caution, Thomas.	8		Flippen, Robert.	2	3	Hudgens, James.	11	4

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Harrison, Preeilla.....	6	36	Minton, William.....	6	7	Russell, William.....	7	3	Tapscott, Henry.....	7	6
Harrison, Cary.....	1	12	Moore, John.....	10	1	Robertson, John.....	4	3	Thompson, Bartlett.....	14	25
Hix, John.....	7	1	McCormack, Hugh.....	7	1	Robertson, David.....	8	1	Thompson, Benajah.....	6	13
Hendrick, William.....	1	1	Maddox, William.....	11	8	Richardson, Robert.....	2	1	Thomas, Job.....	10	13
Hill, (est.).....	1	13	Meador, Jesse.....	9	3	Randolph, Thomas.....	1	1	Thomas, Phineas.....	5	3
Harman, Henry.....	1	1	Montague, John.....	5	4	In Goochland.....	6	31	Trent, Alexander.....	24	123
Hill, Dennet.....	4	1	Minton, John.....	4	1	In Powhatan.....	4	6	Trent, Peterfield.....	9	22
Hill, John.....	10	1	Merryman, John.....	3	17	In Buckingham.....	3	20	Taylor, Peter.....	1	3
Hendrick, Zachariah.....	12	10	Martin, Henry.....	11	1	In Chesterfield.....	7	7	Turner, John.....	6	1
Hendrick, Obadiah.....	4	3	Melton, Samuel.....	9	1	In Cumberland.....	5	3	Thompson, Josiah.....	8	27
Hill, Thomas.....	2	2	Melton, Nathan.....	4	7	Richardson, William.....	4	2	Tucker, St. George.....	5	32
Hughes, Powell.....	6	2	Moon, Stephen.....	5	1	Richardson, John.....	5	3	Trent, Peter Field.....	4	18
Hughes, Stephen.....	6	2	Minter, John.....	7	1	Richardson, Isham.....	9	12	Vanter, Samuel.....	10	4
Holeman, John.....	10	3	Meggs, Joel.....	4	3	Randolph, David M.....	4	21	Venable, Elizabeth.....	3	8
Holeman, John, junr.....	1	1	Mason, William.....	5	5	Randolph, Richard, junr.....	1	22	Walton, Edward.....	9	20
Holland, James.....	6	2	Macon, Henry.....	7	53	Randolph, Beverly.....	5	16	Woodson, Charles.....	3	5
Holland, Meador.....	1	1	McCrae, Christopher.....	11	16	Scruggs, William.....	7	2	Woodson, Drury.....	8	16
Johnson, Daniel.....	1	11	Macon, William Hartwell.....	12	18	Spears, William.....	8	10	Woodson, Jesse.....	4	16
Jennings, John.....	13	1	Moore, Thomas.....	8	1	Smith, Robert.....	7	15	Woodson, Joseph.....	7	30
Johnson, David.....	13	35	Martin, Benjamin.....	8	1	Scruggs, Tabitha.....	5	1	Woodson, John.....	6	13
James, Richard.....	1	1	McGlapon, James.....	5	1	Southall, John.....	5	1	Walton, Robert.....	2	11
Johnson, Obadiah.....	9	8	McCam, John.....	5	1	Sandy, Vincent.....	3	1	Walton, Martha.....	4	2
Jones, Judith.....	6	4	Muse, John.....	3	2	Scruggs, Thomas.....	5	1	Winnefred, Margaret.....	12	4
Johnson, Isaac.....	13	2	Micheaux, Joseph.....	11	20	Sanderson, William.....	6	5	Winfree, Charles.....	12	4
Johnson, Mary.....	13	2	Miles, William.....	3	1	Scruggs, Edward.....	10	1	Walton, George.....	6	1
Johnson, Job.....	7	29	Meadors, John.....	12	11	Sanderson, John.....	9	8	Weatherford, Joseph.....	6	1
Jones, Harrison, senr.....	12	7	Newton, John.....	9	1	Scruggs, Drury.....	8	8	Winfree, John.....	3	7
Jones, John.....	2	29	Norris, Thomas.....	6	9	Scruggs, Mary.....	3	11	Womack, William.....	1	10
Jones, Harrison, junr.....	2	5	Nash, Thomas.....	3	13	Stone, Prudence.....	4	10	Walker, John.....	6	1
Jones, John, junr.....	13	13	Noel, John.....	5	7	Slms, John.....	6	3	Winniford, David.....	2	2
Jenkins, John.....	1	1	Noel, Robert.....	9	6	Smith, Catherine.....	6	4	Winfree, William.....	6	1
Johns, Jefferson.....	9	3	Nelson, John.....	5	11	Spears, Benjamin.....	10	1	Wilson, Benjamin.....	2	26
Jenkins, Joseph.....	9	3	Oakley, Erasmus.....	4	1	Slauter, John.....	10	10	Wilson, Benjamin, junr.....	2	2
Johns, Thomas, senr.....	4	20	Orange, Joshua.....	4	1	Skipwith, Henry.....	6	96	Weatherford, Richard.....	9	2
Johns, Thomas.....	7	6	Orange, Lewis.....	4	1	Smith, Robert.....	9	7	Woodson, Stephen.....	6	22
Keeble, Walter.....	6	2	Page, James.....	7	1	Smith, Betty.....	3	9	Wilson, Richard.....	6	4
Keeble, Dorothy.....	2	1	Palmore, William.....	8	1	Slms, Mary.....	11	11	Woodson, John.....	5	10
Keville, Thomas.....	5	1	Price, Joseph.....	8	21	Scruggs, Henry.....	12	5	Womack, Massello.....	6	8
Keeling, George.....	1	1	Parker, Jeremiah.....	6	1	Scruggs, Littleberry.....	2	1	Wooden, George.....	2	1
Keeble, Humphry.....	1	31	Prince, John.....	6	7	Seay, John senr.....	2	7	Wright, Seymour.....	2	7
Lawless, William.....	5	1	Philips, James.....	5	2	Stinson, Joseph.....	9	1	Walker, Warren.....	5	39
Ligon, William.....	1	1	Pollard, Isaac.....	5	11	Starkey, Joseph.....	6	1	Woodson, Anderson.....	4	3
Loyal, Bathsheba.....	2	1	Pierce, Edmund.....	6	5	Sharp, Betty.....	4	1	Woodson, John (D. W.).....	6	13
Langhorne, John.....	7	32	Price, John.....	3	4	Sharp, Joseph.....	8	1	Walker, William.....	1	17
Langhorne, Maurice.....	9	47	Price, Mary.....	4	7	Shepherd, William.....	11	10	Womack, Nathan.....	7	8
Lorton, Robert.....	13	9	Robinson, James.....	3	4	Sandifer, Abraham.....	7	24	Wright, Griffin.....	4	9
Lee, John.....	13	9	Rowland, John.....	4	1	Scott, Seymour.....	9	17	Williams, Jane.....	6	1
Lee, Charles.....	4	10	Robinson, Samuel.....	8	1	Swann, Thomas Thompson.....	4	12	Williams, Matthias.....	5	1
Lee, William.....	8	5	Richardson, Richard.....	4	8	Scruggs, Edward, junr.....	4	3	Woodson, John (Pit.).....	9	10
Lee, Joseph.....	8	10	Robinson, Joseph, junr.....	7	1	Taylor, Joseph.....	6	4	Woodson, Miller.....	10	22
Lee, Richard.....	2	7	Robinson, John.....	4	2	Taylor, Richard.....	3	1	Williams, Samuel.....	9	11
Moore, Joseph.....	8	1	Robinson, Hezekiah.....	6	12	Turpin, William.....	4	27	Williams, Roger.....	11	7
Mosley, Nicholas.....	11	6	Robinson, Field, junr.....	6	2	Taylor, Samuel, junr.....	8	4	Wright, George.....	7	1
Martin, Orson.....	8	1	Robinson, Josiah.....	4	10	Thomas, James.....	10	4	Webber, Richard.....	5	11
Mayo, Joseph.....	8	39	Robinson, Edward.....	2	1	Taylor, Samuel.....	7	8	Webber, Philip.....	8	31
Murry, John.....	8	8	Robinson, Stephen.....	5	3	Thomas, Jesse, junr.....	3	1	Womack, William, jr.....	5	10
Montague, Thomas.....	4	1	Robertson, Jeffrey.....	6	8	Thompson, Neil.....	4	7	Woodson, Joseph.....	6	16
Montague, Peter.....	2	2	Richardson, Martin.....	7	10	Taylor, Elizabeth.....	8	1			

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY.	White.	Black.	LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.	White.	Black.
Ramsay, William.....	10	20	Skidmore, Ann.....	2	1	Short, John.....	6	1	Donaldson, William.....	9	1
Lawrason, James.....	8	4	Con, Gerrard T.....	4	4	Price, Oliver.....	8	1	Harding, Hall.....	7	1
Watson, Josiah.....	12	9	Skidmore, Elizabeth.....	2	1	Anderson, William.....	5	1	Avery, John.....	8	1
Evans, John.....	12	9	Hartshorne, William.....	10	2	Richards, John.....	2	1	Talbutt, Henry.....	5	15
Lyles, William.....	8	14	Skidmore, Edward.....	2	1	McCrae, Robert.....	8	7	Bolling, Martha.....	3	15
Shreeve, Benjamin.....	11	1	Ray, Robert.....	6	1	Mills, John.....	1	9	Reedy, William.....	3	1
Ramsay, Edward.....	7	6	Hannah, Alex.....	3	1	Gabbard, John.....	4	1	Bowling, John.....	8	1
Henenger, Frederick.....	3	1	Wilson, Joseph.....	7	7	Fron, James.....	7	1	Talbutt, Levy.....	2	1
Taylor, Jesse.....	13	7	Adam, Robert.....	7	15	Reed, Thomas.....	7	1	Lake, Ann.....	7	1
Allison, Robert.....	5	9	Simms, Charles.....	7	8	Doyle, Conrod.....	6	1	Bel, Charles.....	7	1
Allison, & Ramsay.....	3	1	Bolling, William.....	9	6	Arnold, Thomas.....	6	1	Roch, William.....	7	1
Lyle, Robert.....	3	2	Richards, George.....	1	1	Gollatt, John.....	8	1	Carlyle, John (Estate).....	6	49
Hughes, Aaron.....	9	1	Ward, William.....	8	2	Graham, John.....	1	2	Lomax, John.....	7	6
Zimmerman, Lewis.....	2	1	Hannah, Nicholas.....	4	1	Bright, Wandle.....	4	1	Duvall, William.....	5	7
Williams, John.....	6	1	Moxley, Thomas.....	7	6	Grymes, William.....	3	1	Ferguson, Cumb.....	3	1
Hess, Jacob.....	3	1	Weston, Lewis.....	7	3	Humpbreds, Thomas.....	7	6	Wailes, Andrew.....	8	5
Merry, Philip.....	2	1	Cooper, Joel.....	9	2	Conway, Richard.....	4	15	Wise, John.....	7	6
Zimmerman, Tobias.....	6	1	Bronyey, William.....	2	1	Gretter, Michael.....	9	2	Harding, Edward.....	10	1
Chapman, Geo.....	6	21	Gretter, John.....	7	3	Adam, George.....	3	1	Harding, Elsha.....	4	9
Fitzgerald, John.....	5	12	Curtis, Charles.....	7	1	Graham, Thomas.....	5	1	Griffin, William.....	5	13
McKnight, Willr.....	3	1	McIver, Colin.....	1	1	Marr, Charles.....	4	1	Marie, Joseph.....	5	1
Keith, James.....	8	8	Hepburn, William.....	3	4	Merchant, John.....	4	1	Custis, Eleanor.....	6	65
Hendricks, James.....	4	4	Wise, Peter.....	5	4	Hays, Andrew.....	3	2	Kenneday, Uner.....	5	1
Hendricks, John.....	3	6	Ryan, Michael.....	6	1	Spuring, Jere.....	11	3	Daniel, Thomas.....	6	1
Hoos, Rob.....	3	14	Cox, Jacob.....	8	2	Read, James.....	3	1	Kirkpatrick, Thomas.....	7	1
Broders, Joseph.....	7	6	Oxendyke, William.....	3	1	Salm, George.....	3	1	Longdon, John.....	8	1
Massey, John.....	10	3	Heald, John.....	3	1	Vanpelt, Benjamin.....	6	1	Almond, Mary.....	2	1
Lynn, Adam.....	7	3	Lott, John.....	4	1	Munday, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Muir, John.....	2	6
Zenever, Lewis.....	2	1	Herbert, William.....	5	6	Jones, Charles.....	4	8	Nicholson, Joseph.....	10	1
Craig, Charles.....	10	1	Hooft, Lawrence.....	5	2	Alexander, Charles.....	5	16	Earp, Mary.....	5	1
Ray, Thomas.....	7	1	Webster, Philip.....	3	1	Talbutt, Osborn.....	4	1	Reed, Nelson.....	10	1
Rollings, John.....	4	1	Longdon, Ralph.....	4	3	Burch, Joseph.....	8	1	Butcher, John.....	7	1
Rollings, Winifred.....	4	1	Bomb, Jacob.....	5	1	Scott, William.....	5	1	Earp, Matthew.....	14	1
Harden, Anastatia.....	3	7	Blunt, Washer.....	5	1	Scott, John.....	8	1	Chew, John.....	5	1
Duncan, George.....	4	4	Yeast, John.....	10	1	payne, Ammanias.....	12	1	Mason, George.....	4	1
Hunter, William, Junr.....	2	3	Muir, Robert.....	6	1	Scott, Zecha.....	3	1	Bryan, William.....	4	3
Harper, John.....	5	1	Holliday, James.....	6	1	Nelson, William.....	3	1	West, Tho.....	5	10
Machey, John.....	1	1	Smith, John.....	4	1	Ball, Moses, Junr.....	7	1	Bladen, William.....	10	1
Skidmore, Melinda.....	2	1	Evans, Whilothan.....	4	1	Thrift, Jere.....	8	1	Bladen, William, Jr.....	4	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

17

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.			LIST OF HENRY DARN—continued.			LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS—continued.			LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.		
pendall, Thomas.....	11	.....	Minor, Ann.....	4	11	Gunnell, Henry.....	5	19	Dorsey, John Samuel.....	9	.....
Harding, Moses.....	1	.....	Owens, John.....	8	1	Edmond, John.....	7	.....	Freeman, Richard.....	4	.....
Hoskins, John.....	5	.....	piper, William.....	2	.....	Gunnell, Thomas.....	10	10	Freeman, William.....	3	.....
Johnson, Lancelot.....	15	2	payne, Jacob.....	7	.....	Hunter, Elizabeth.....	3	14	Frazier, John.....	5	.....
Johnson, John.....	7	.....	Robertson, James.....	11	.....	Crump, Turner.....	10	1	Ferrell, Hezekiah.....	7	.....
Ballenger, Joseph.....	12	.....	Richards, Calib.....	7	.....	Hally, Richard.....	6	2	Ferrell, James.....	7	3
McLean, Samuel.....	12	.....	Robertson, John.....	6	.....	LIST OF GEO. GILPIN.			Greggsby, Sarah.....	12	.....
Robinson, Joseph.....	6	2	Rucksby, Edward.....	6	1	Jefferson, Jeremiah.....	9	.....	Grace, Patrick.....	12	.....
Hunter, William.....	5	7	Sand, James.....	6	.....	Senior, John.....	8	.....	Glocester, James.....	5	.....
Hunter, Alex.....	12	.....	Shortridge, John.....	6	4	Johnson, Samuel.....	7	.....	Gordon, Sarah.....	7	.....
Copper, Cyrus.....	4	2	Swain, Archibald.....	5	.....	Richard, James.....	7	.....	Hopkins, Richard.....	7	.....
Arell, Samuel.....	4	1	Scott, Schret.....	6	.....	Frazier, William.....	2	.....	Hagon, John.....	7	.....
Arell, Richard.....	3	6	Sutton, John.....	3	.....	Boswell, William.....	3	.....	Hill, Bennett.....	8	.....
Sanford, John.....	5	3	Simpson, Joseph.....	8	3	Smith, Joseph.....	3	.....	Hill, Walter.....	3	.....
Winterberry, John.....	5	1	Swink, William.....	11	.....	Summers, Francis.....	14	.....	Hamilton, Dennis B.....	8	.....
Slimer, Christopher.....	10	.....	Smith, George.....	9	7	Ratcliff, John.....	4	7	Hornbuckle, Solomon.....	10	.....
Smith, James.....	3	.....	Scott, William.....	1	11	Potter, Edward.....	9	.....	Hally, Nathaniel.....	7	10
Orr, Elizabeth.....	2	.....	Simpson, James.....	4	.....	Cock, Giles.....	6	8	Hagon, Henry.....	3	1
Stewart, Doct ^r D.....	23	1	Trammel, Gerrard, Jun ^r	10	2	Crump, William.....	5	.....	Javins, Joseph.....	6	.....
parsons, John.....	2	5	Trammel, Gerrard.....	2	.....	Douglas, Thomas.....	7	.....	Jones, John.....	10	.....
Wilkinson, Thomas.....	8	.....	Thrift, Charles.....	5	2	powell, Elisha.....	9	3	Johnson, William, Jun ^r	7	.....
Blrd, William.....	3	7	Thrift, George.....	7	8	Davis, Edward, Sen ^r	7	.....	Johnson, Ann.....	4	.....
Thompson, Wm.....	8	.....	Turberville, John.....	31	.....	Mills, Daniel.....	7	8	Johnson, James.....	4	.....
Goodrich, Benj ^r	9	.....	Thrift, Charles.....	5	10	Burges, Charles.....	7	.....	Keaton, William.....	8	2
Nelson, Richard.....	7	.....	Thomas, James.....	7	2	payne, John.....	7	.....	Knowles, John.....	2	.....
Simmond, Samuel.....	6	.....	Wren, William.....	8	6	Morris, Zachariah.....	4	.....	Kirk, Grafton.....	5	.....
Dade, Baldard.....	1	.....	Willis, William.....	1	.....	Ratcliff, John, Sen ^r	3	5	Kent, Daniel.....	5	.....
Pears, Valentine.....	3	8	Whittle, Richard.....	1	.....	Gibson, Sybil.....	2	1	Kent, John.....	8	.....
Lemasten, John.....	4	.....	Huzy, Henry.....	1	.....	Spinks, Chandler.....	3	2	Kent, Jane.....	6	.....
Chew, Roger.....	8	4	Adams, Samuel, Jun ^r	5	6	price, David.....	9	3	McFarlane, John B.....	7	.....
Myler, James.....	12	2	Adams, Simon.....	2	3	Crump, William, Sen ^r	9	.....	Mills, Sarah.....	4	.....
Bryce, John.....	3	3	Adams, Samuel.....	1	1	Perrett, William H. G.....	4	16	McDonald, Alex.....	1	3
Uler, Valentine.....	3	2	Jenkins, Wm. Jun ^r	1	.....	Kirby, Thomas.....	5	.....	Moore, John.....	4	.....
Harrison, John.....	2	1	Adams, William.....	8	20	Moss, John.....	11	8	McDonald, James.....	6	23
Thorn, Michael.....	2	1	LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS.			Roe, Absalom.....	7	.....	Morton, Jane.....	9	.....
Chapin, Margaret.....	4	1	Monroe, John.....	11	8	Beach, Thomas.....	9	1	Ogden, William.....	9	.....
Thomas, William.....	5	.....	Monroe, William.....	3	.....	French, penelope & B. Du.....	13	102	Oneale, Charles.....	5	.....
Thompson, Joseph.....	7	.....	Williams, John.....	7	6	West, Margaret.....	9	.....	Rigg, John.....	7	.....
Thompson, John.....	4	.....	Carrington, Timothy.....	7	1	Smith, Charity.....	9	.....	Reed, John.....	7	.....
Money, Neil.....	3	1	Garrett, Nicholas.....	7	1	Williams, Jere.....	10	7	Stone, Jonathan.....	9	.....
Sanford, Cath.....	2	.....	Lester, John.....	7	.....	Summers, William.....	4	.....	Scrivener, Richard.....	9	.....
Fleming, Thomas.....	6	3	Obriant, William.....	2	.....	Summers, Daniel.....	4	.....	Sanford, Elizabeth.....	5	8
Ball, Moses.....	5	.....	Daly, Thomas.....	11	.....	Burges, Thomas.....	3	.....	Smith, Charles.....	9	4
Williams, John.....	7	.....	Ball, George.....	4	.....	Horseman, John.....	5	15	Swallow, Zephaniah.....	6	.....
Ball, Jas.....	5	.....	Keith, John.....	13	2	Deils, Sarah.....	6	.....	Stone, Daniel.....	8	3
Calverley, Joseph.....	8	9	Lindsay, Robert.....	6	.....	Cockerill, Joseph.....	6	8	Tyler, William.....	9	.....
McFarling, Ignatius.....	11	.....	Fernister, John.....	7	.....	Cockerill, Sampson.....	4	3	Talbot, William.....	9	.....
Sanford, Edward.....	7	3	Beach, Thomas.....	7	.....	Ballenger, Martha.....	6	.....	Thompson, James.....	9	1
Harper, Col. John.....	7	.....	Lindsay, Thomas.....	5	2	Ballenger, John.....	4	.....	Violet, William.....	8	2
Alexander, philip.....	6	22	Wheeler, Drummond.....	8	4	Burgess, Joseph.....	3	.....	Underwood, John.....	4	.....
LIST OF HENRY DARN.			Taller, Thomas.....	7	1	Horseman, William.....	5	.....	Williams, Alor.....	4	.....
Adams, John.....	5	1	Sears, William.....	7	.....	Sisson, William.....	8	.....	Warner, Joseph.....	5	.....
Anderson, John.....	8	2	Shepard, John.....	4	.....	Thomas, priscilla.....	3	.....	Worthen, Edward.....	6	.....
Ball, John.....	8	6	Gunnell, John.....	4	.....	pearson, Simon.....	11	4	Worthen, Henry.....	2	.....
Blake, George.....	7	.....	Davis, Allan.....	8	.....	Grafton, Thomas.....	4	.....	West, Benjamin H.....	3	.....
Bowling, Ann.....	7	1	Gunnell, William.....	10	3	Minor, Jemima.....	1	10	Wingate, Henry.....	5	.....
Baker, James.....	7	.....	Talbreth, Benj ^s	1	8	Curry, Charles.....	7	.....	Wiggs, Ann.....	4	.....
Bradley, Dennis.....	3	.....	Cotton, John.....	11	4	Mills, John.....	7	.....	Young, Henry.....	1	.....
Bradley, Mathew.....	5	.....	Stone, William.....	7	5	poepjoy, Edward.....	6	.....	Payne, Jane.....	5	.....
Baker, Thomas.....	7	.....	Winn, George.....	15	.....	Elliott, John.....	6	.....	Potter, William.....	4	.....
Darne, John.....	5	2	Moore, Jeremiah.....	10	1	Fitzhugh, William (B. G.).....	7	122	LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.		
Donaldson, Andrew.....	5	.....	Scutt, William.....	7	3	Dove, Thomas.....	7	.....	Peake, Humphrey.....	6	20
Dulin, Thadeus.....	10	1	Chun, Mary.....	4	.....	West, John.....	1	6	Washington, General.....	2	188
Darne, Thomas.....	5	1	Bates, Edward.....	12	.....	Williams, Ann.....	3	.....	Washington, Lund.....	2	16
Darne, William.....	4	3	Henderson, John.....	5	.....	Heagons, Joseph.....	3	.....	Bishop, Thomas.....	3	.....
Darne, Henry.....	9	8	Hardy, William.....	7	.....	Jones, Thomas.....	6	.....	Fairfax, Hezekiah.....	5	.....
Earp, James.....	5	.....	Cotton, Daniel.....	3	.....	Yoett, William.....	8	.....	Alton, John.....	4	.....
Edwards, Mary.....	7	.....	Ferguson, Joshua.....	9	3	Pettit, James.....	4	.....	Roberts, William.....	2	3
Earp, Caleb.....	1	.....	Wren, James.....	6	25	Hawkins, William.....	5	1	Evans, John.....	6	.....
Earp, Abednego.....	5	.....	Davis, Nehemiah.....	4	10	Murphy, John.....	6	.....	Adams, Abednego.....	7	12
Frizell, Luke.....	3	1	Thompson, Samuel.....	10	.....	Gilpin, George.....	9	11	Summers, George.....	5	8
Frizell, Mary.....	9	.....	Hoskins, Ralph.....	12	2	Ligot, William.....	5	.....	Boswell, Henry.....	4	1
Follen, William.....	8	2	Bennett, William.....	4	.....	Boswell, Alex.....	5	.....	Flatford, Thomas.....	2	.....
Gunnell, William.....	7	19	Oliver, Joseph.....	12	.....	LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.			Darrell, Mary.....	6	18
Goldup, John.....	7	.....	Oliver, Eli.....	2	7	Alliston, Bryan.....	2	.....	Darrell, philip.....	5	9
Harle, John.....	7	1	Alexon, James.....	2	.....	Armstrong, William.....	6	.....	Eaton, John.....	4	.....
Hollinsberry, Richard.....	5	.....	Rose, Francis.....	5	.....	Ashford, Michael.....	6	.....	Robertson, John.....	7	13
Hurst, James.....	11	10	Bennett, Joseph.....	7	5	Alliston, John.....	13	.....	Alexander, Robert.....	4	8
Hunter, George.....	6	10	Kidwell, Hezekiah.....	9	1	Alliston, Thomas.....	7	.....	Simpson, William.....	8	7
Hipkins, Lewis.....	2	.....	Tunnell, Joseph.....	6	.....	Boswell, Benjamin.....	2	.....	Little, Charles.....	4	13
Hunter, John.....	9	16	Monroe, Spencer.....	4	3	Boswell, George.....	2	.....	Dow, Peter.....	4	8
Hurst, John.....	1	10	Talbot, Demoville.....	9	3	Ballenger, Joseph.....	2	.....	Cox, Mrs.....	1	16
Jenkins, James.....	3	.....	poston, Francis.....	8	2	Baylis, Thomas.....	6	1	Going, Joseph.....	7	.....
Jenkins, Daniel.....	5	.....	Blackburn, Edward.....	3	.....	Burton, Benjamin.....	2	1	Bennett, Henry, Esq ^r	32	.....
Self, John.....	1	.....	Garrett, Henry.....	3	.....	Compton, John.....	10	8	Allen, Thomas.....	3	.....
Jenkins, Simon.....	3	1	Harden, Martha.....	5	.....	Clark, Josias.....	7	4	Ferguson, Zacharia.....	6	1
Jenkins, Charles.....	9	16	Garrett, Henry, Jun ^r	3	.....	Chichester, Richard.....	9	32	Judge, Andrew.....	3	.....
Jenkins, Thomas.....	13	.....	Palmer, Joseph.....	6	.....	Davis, Martin.....	17	7	McKenzy, John.....	3	.....
Jenkins, William.....	13	.....	Smith, Alex.....	6	.....	Devagh, John.....	8	.....	Boyd, William.....	4	.....
Jackson, John.....	10	13	Beedle, Andrew.....	6	.....	Devagh, Elizabeth.....	6	.....	Williams, Edward.....	12	.....
Jenkins, Samuel.....	7	3	Simms, William.....	12	.....	Darrell, Sarah.....	8	16	Buchanan, Arthur.....	7	.....
Walker, William.....	6	.....	Offutt, Rezin.....	9	10	Dawson, George.....	7	.....	Triplet, William.....	7	13
Lee, phil L., Esq. (Estate).....	82	.....	Sewell, Mary.....	2	.....				French, penelope.....	13	36
Mattenley, James.....	8	.....	Hurst, John.....	4	12				West, Cole John (Estate).....	6	38
Mattenley, John.....	3	.....	Broadwater, Chas.....	6	12				Mason, Cole Geo.....	7	2
Magruder, Thomas.....	1	11	Lewis, Thomas.....	6	.....				Dowdale, John.....	9	.....
Minor, George.....	6	4	McCarty, Thomas.....	7	.....				McLaughlin, Tho.....	8	2
Moxley, Thomas.....	8	3	McCarty, James.....	5	.....				Sanford, Robert.....	8	.....
Moxley, John.....	5	1	Broadwater, Chas (Quarter)	2	14						

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE— continued.			LIST OF JOSIAH WATSON.			LIST OF JOHN GIBSON— continued.			LIST OF JOHN GIBSON— continued.		
Brook, Walter.....	4	9	Grymes, Philip.....	7	14	pollard, Thomas.....	12	23	Beckwith, Marma.....	16	27
Slaughter, Ann.....	7	27	Grymes, John.....	6	3	payne, Edward.....	8	26	Bogges, Robert.....	5	8
Bird, William.....	1	14	Richards, William.....	5	2	Sangster, Thomas.....	12	10	Hedgman, John.....	4	10
Sanford, Richard, Senr.....	7	3	Hammond, Jervis.....	4	18	Reardon, Felverton.....	4	4	Fallen, Elizabeth.....	4	2
Gates, Samuel.....	6	1	Lawrance, Moses.....	4	7	Langlett, Philip.....	4	5	Abrahams, Susanna.....	3	3
Pool, William.....	13	1	Moxley, James.....	7	1	Deneale, James.....	5	20	Coombs, Walter.....	4	10
Pool, Thomas.....	6	6	payne, Clark.....	5	4	Deneale, William.....	3	9	Green, William.....	4	1
Javins, John.....	6	6	Johnson, Thomas.....	3	3	Harrison, John.....	10	10	Hampton, John.....	7	10
Gates, Isaac.....	6	6	Skinner, William.....	8	4	Clarke, John.....	4	9	Gossom, Tho.....	8	8
Linton, Elizabeth.....	3	3	Dove, Leonard.....	4	4	Ferguson, Josiah.....	11	7	Spragg, John.....	7	7
Violet, Harry.....	6	6	Emmerson, Richard.....	6	6	posey, John.....	9	1	Hiple, William.....	3	3
Wyler, George.....	8	4	Dove, William.....	5	5	Lowell, William.....	7	2	Kerrick, James.....	4	4
Stone, Samuel.....	4	4	Woolbright, Barnabas.....	4	5	Wood, Joseph.....	6	6	Dyer, Edward.....	5	5
Vioty, John.....	2	2	Hally, Richard.....	7	2	Middleton, Lutner.....	7	1	Simmons, William.....	4	4
Barry, William.....	2	2	Love, Thomas.....	6	6	Harroway, Merryman.....	12	12	King, John.....	6	2
parker, Lawson.....	6	6	Woodward, Thomas.....	7	7	West, Sarah.....	9	9	Bayly, William.....	4	4
Carter, Henry.....	2	2	Gooding, William.....	7	7	Coe, William.....	5	7	Conner, Terrence.....	5	5
Parker, Marshal R.....	6	6	Martin, Joseph.....	9	9	Halbert, Isaac.....	5	2	Conner, Terrence, Junr.....	3	3
Evans, John.....	6	6	Johnson, Thomas.....	7	14	King, Margaret.....	7	10	Hally, James, Junr.....	11	11
West, Mrs. Sibyl.....	1	7	Chichester, Richard.....	7	14	Taylor, Edward.....	10	10	Harris, William.....	9	9
Middleton, Hugh.....	7	4	Sanders, Lewis.....	9	9	Taylor, James.....	5	5	Harris, Thomas.....	9	9
LIST OF DANIEL M'CARTY.			Allan, Andrew.....	8	8	West, John.....	4	4	Bayly, Henry.....	6	6
Arrington, Thomas.....	3	3	Noaling, Charles.....	9	9	Clark, Richard.....	11	5	Brown, Doct William.....	8	8
Baylis, William payne.....	10	10	pearson, Nicholas.....	6	6	Gilpin, Jane.....	2	2	Wagener, Peter.....	7	15
Barker, William.....	9	9	Ashton, John.....	8	5	Gill, James.....	5	5	LIST OF MARTIN COCKBURN.		
Barker, William, Junr.....	7	7	Whelan, Ignatius.....	8	5	Martin, James.....	6	6	Athy, Sarah.....	5	1
Barker, Moses.....	7	7	Raley, Mathias.....	5	5	Coifer, Francis.....	8	28	Athy, Thomas.....	4	4
Barker, John.....	6	3	Wren, John.....	11	6	King, William.....	11	11	Athy, Samuel.....	8	8
Barnes, Sarah.....	1	11	Gray, John.....	4	1	powell, John.....	5	5	Armstrong, John.....	9	9
Bryan, Philip.....	3	3	Davis, William.....	5	5	Blansett, Joseph.....	9	9	Allason, William.....	8	8
Clark, Samuel.....	10	10	Onell, John.....	11	11	Tillett, John.....	3	3	Bayly, Samuel.....	8	8
Compton, Zebede.....	7	7	Stone, William.....	2	2	Chilts, William.....	2	14	Bayly, Wm, Decd (The Es- tate of).....	2	7
Devers, Gilbert.....	7	7	Woodward, Jane.....	6	7	Hally, William.....	13	37	Barnes, Abraham.....	3	19
Denty, Jonathann.....	7	7	Orendore, Henry.....	3	3	Simpson, Moses.....	1	37	Bogges, John.....	5	5
Elizey, Thomazin.....	1	1	Johnson, William.....	5	5	Nichols, George.....	8	8	Bussy, Hezekiah.....	8	8
Fowler, John.....	14	14	Dove, Joseph.....	6	6	King, Hargis.....	4	2	Church, Thomas.....	10	10
Gilmore, Jeremiah.....	5	5	Hall, parmer.....	4	4	Stone, Caleb.....	6	1	Church, Robert.....	5	5
Gray, Sarah.....	8	8	Davis, James.....	9	1	Halbert, Aaron.....	6	6	Church, Mary.....	4	4
Hornbuckle, Thomas.....	8	10	McDougal, Robert.....	3	6	Reed, Sarah.....	5	2	Cranford, John.....	5	5
Hornbuckle, William.....	6	1	Dulin, John.....	3	3	Hammond, Jacob.....	2	7	Chambers, Ann.....	6	6
Holden, Charles Gardner.....	4	4	Ashford, John.....	3	3	Wheeler, Richard.....	2	7	Culleson, Jere.....	5	2
Harper, Leonard.....	7	7	Gray, Drakeford.....	10	1	Roe, John.....	2	2	Cockburn, Martin.....	2	18
Hall, Jacob.....	7	7	Johnson, Thomas.....	8	8	Turner, William.....	7	4	Clark, John.....	4	4
Hall, William.....	5	5	Hall, Michael.....	8	8	Hopwood, Moses.....	5	1	Culter, Peter.....	13	13
Harley, Rachel.....	9	9	Lewis, Thomas.....	12	6	Turner, William, Junr.....	3	13	Clements, Jacob.....	3	3
Johnson, Aaron.....	7	7	Wisden, Samuel.....	6	6	Simpson, John.....	13	1	Culleson, William.....	4	4
Keen, William.....	11	12	Ratchiff, Richard.....	6	4	Jacobs, Joseph, Junr.....	11	2	Compton, Houson.....	3	3
Keen, Francis.....	2	1	Steel, William.....	5	5	Hollyman, William.....	8	1	Donaldson, William.....	10	13
M'Carty, Daniel.....	3	38	Stone, Eli.....	9	7	Reed, John.....	3	6	Doughlas, Robert.....	4	4
peacock, John.....	6	6	Summers, John.....	6	3	Lucas, Thomas.....	6	7	Finley, Sarah Ann.....	5	4
Powell, John.....	5	5	powell, Joseph.....	9	4	Dogan, Henry.....	1	5	Green, William.....	4	4
Robertson, George.....	5	2	McLaughlin, Jesse.....	4	4	Walden, James.....	3	2	Harris, John.....	4	1
Ryley, Benjamin.....	7	1	Middleton, Thomas.....	5	5	McIntosh, John.....	4	2	Hutcheson, John.....	5	4
Rogers, Mary.....	4	4	Fitzhugh, Tho, for Col ^{ly} H.....	3	91	chilps, John.....	5	5	Linton, Mary.....	2	1
Ratchiff, Thomas.....	6	6	Fitzhugh.....	11	11	Baylis, James.....	7	16	Little, Webster.....	2	2
Rigg, Benjamin.....	4	4	Barret, John.....	11	11	Elzey, Lewis.....	9	19	Hutcheson, Leonard.....	7	7
Rigg, Benedictus.....	5	5	Davis, Isaac.....	9	7	Turley, Sampson.....	8	1	Little, Sarah.....	3	3
Ryley, peter.....	12	12	Summers, John, Jun.....	3	3	Simpson, William, Junr.....	4	1	Moreland, Jacob.....	5	1
Simpson, George.....	7	14	Summers, Simon.....	3	3	Evans, James.....	9	8	Mason, Geo. (Pohic).....	4	20
Simpson, Richard.....	7	3	Moore, William.....	6	6	Waldon, Nathan.....	6	15	McCarty, Daniel, Junr.....	4	15
Simpson, William.....	9	1	Richards, John.....	11	11	Payne, Sanford.....	6	6	Massey, Lee.....	4	4
Stone, Samuel.....	6	6	Smith, Samuel.....	4	14	Pritchard, Lewis.....	5	30	Moore, Cleon.....	9	90
Suddath, Benjamin.....	9	1	payne, William.....	10	10	Gray, Richard.....	1	30	Mason, George, Junr.....	1	24
Simpson, Thomas.....	7	7	Buash, Charles.....	7	5	Gibson, John.....	6	1	Payne, Virinda.....	4	5
Spinks, Gerrard.....	9	9	Johnson, William.....	5	5	McKer, Ann.....	6	1	Regan, John.....	2	7
Smitherman, Samuel.....	4	4	Mills, William.....	11	7	Eaton, William.....	8	8	Reardon, William.....	5	5
Smitherman, William.....	6	6	Fieldar, Samuel.....	9	9	Edwards, Jacob.....	1	6	Simpson, William.....	5	8
Smitherman, Samuel, Junr.....	6	2	Dauson, John.....	5	5	Owens, Samuel.....	1	1	Scott, John.....	4	12
Stone, Caleb.....	3	3	Martin, John.....	5	5	Rolland, Gilbert.....	8	8	Simpson, Gilbert.....	10	1
Taylor, Thomas.....	7	2	Dove, Leonard.....	3	3	Kay, Joshua.....	5	2	Smith, Mary.....	2	2
Taylor, Sarah.....	4	4	Johnson, Bennett.....	4	4	Ross, Hector.....	10	10	Saxon, John.....	3	3
Tasker, James.....	5	8	Hall, Sarah.....	5	5	Edward, James.....	7	7	Shakespear, William.....	8	8
Windsor, Thomas.....	6	1	Woolbright, Samuel.....	2	2	Edward, William.....	4	4	Speake, Robert.....	3	3
Windsor, Thomas, Junr.....	11	11	Williams, Bazel.....	7	7	Tillett, John.....	3	3	Simpson, John.....	6	3
Williamson, William.....	4	4	Geoghegans, Michael.....	10	10	Morris, Nehemiah.....	6	6	Triplet, Sarah.....	8	8
Ward, John.....	12	12	presgraves, William.....	4	4	Loofburrow, David.....	7	7	Taylor, Samuel.....	8	1
Wakefield, Abel.....	6	6	LIST OF JOHN GIBSON.			Athy, Pober.....	5	5	Vernon, John.....	10	10
White, Sarah.....	4	4	Russaw, Henry.....	7	3	Athy, Ann.....	3	3	Washington, Lawrence.....	2	22
Harris, Thomas.....	9	9	Mauzy, peter.....	10	13	Pomeroy, John.....	6	6	Weston, William.....	9	9
Ryley, John.....	3	3	Wangh, James.....	7	9	Stone, John.....	2	2	Warden, Nathan.....	3	3
Jacoba, Mordecai.....	8	8	McDonald, John.....	6	6	Ford, Edward.....	14	16	Thompson, William.....	1	1
patterson, Susanna.....	4	7	Doughlas, Daniel.....	1	1	West, Thomas.....	4	4	Reardon, Henry.....	5	2
Dyer, Thomas.....	8	8	Wade, Daniel.....	4	4	Hally, Francis.....	2	2	Moreland, Jacob, Junr.....	6	6
Hunt, priscilla.....	7	2	Henderson, Alex.....	10	72	Wren, James.....	5	4			
Wright, Thomas.....	5	5				Bond, Zachariah.....	7	7			
						Washington, Edward.....	3	15			

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

Lisle, Sophia.....	6	6	Grant, Alexander.....	4	4	Busley, James.....	4	4	Robinson, John.....	7	4
Kidd, Moses.....	7	7	Parish, Abraham.....	4	18	Rogers, John.....	8	8	Stone, Caleb.....	5	8
Lowry, Aaron.....	10	10	Welby, Solomon.....	4	3	Webster, Philip.....	4	5	Dryant, Elizabeth.....	8	12
Lowry, Moses.....	4	4	Johnson, John.....	6	6	Sadler, John.....	8	9	Ashlin, John.....	4	13
Clark, Jonathan.....	6	6	Laine, Jacob.....	6	6	Richardson, Robert.....	2	9	Venable, Wm, Decd (Estate).....	4	5
Clark, John.....	3	3	Stanley, Jonathan.....	3	3	Richardson, Jno.....	2	2	Grant, Alexander, Junr.....	6	6
Overstreet, William.....	4	4	Toney, Alexander.....	4	4	Lee, Benjamin.....	4	4	Hughes, William.....	6	5
Rice, Charles.....	6	1	Richardson, Green.....	10	10	Lilley, Thomas.....	8	2	Clark, Jacob.....	3	3

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

19

FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Richardson, Cap ^t	4	6	Haden, John.....	.....	.....	Wills, Willis, (dec ^d).....	1	10	Tindale, Thomas.....	1	8
Furburk, Robert.....	5	4	Haden, Benjamin.....	.....	.....	Kidd, Benjamin.....	12	.....	Tilman, Thomas.....	2	9
Richardson, William.....	5	.....	Strange, John A.....	6	11	Seay, Austin.....	3	1	Morris, John.....	6	1
Kidd, John.....	7	.....	Moore, John.....	5	.....	Kidd, Sam ^l	3	1	Haislep, Robert.....	6	.....
Allen, Richard.....	3	3	Askew, Anthony.....	5	.....	Chandler, Elizabeth.....	18	1	Moore, Warren.....	1	.....
Perkins, Stephen.....	10	3	Pace, John.....	5	.....	Ross, David.....	3	32	Stoore, Marbel.....	4	32
Rice, Tandy.....	10	3	Bellomy, John.....	5	.....	Cox, George.....	8	1	Napier, Champion.....	3	.....
Lilley, Armiger.....	10	10	Bellomy, Benjamin.....	3	.....	King, Jackville.....	7	5	Scott, William.....	3	3
Pace, Murry.....	4	.....	Tuggle, Joshua.....	4	.....	Wade, David.....	10	.....	Kneaves, William.....	1	9
Adams, Richard.....	7	41	Thacker, Benjamin.....	10	.....	Cawthorn, Rob ^t.....	.....	.....	Murry, Richard.....	9	6
Clarkson, David.....	10	9	Thacker, Ambrose.....	5	.....	Anderson, George, Sen ^r	4	4	Perry, George.....	3	7
Martin, Elizabeth.....	7	2	Thacker, William.....	4	.....	Anderson, George, Jun ^r	8	2	Ladd, Jehoshaphat.....	2	.....
Haden, Jo ^s	8	2	Bethel, Valentine.....	7	.....	Anderson, Nath ^l	1	1	Ladd, John.....	.....	1
Ross, Peter.....	8	4	Crewson, James.....	7	.....	Martin, John, Sen ^r	8	1	Perkins, Richard.....	2	5
Humphrey David.....	8	.....	Southerland, Sanders.....	7	.....	Martin, William.....	4	.....	Pettice, Jno ^s	4	3
Linthecum, Thomas.....	4	6	Timberlake, John.....	6	3	Rice, John.....	4	1	Johnson, Dilms.....	7	.....
Jenkins, James.....	6	.....	Moore, William.....	3	4	Anderson, Benjamin.....	8	3	Henry, William.....	3	19
Cole, William.....	5	5	Barnet, John.....	5	2	Sanders, Julius, Sen ^r	6	2	Appleberry, Absalom.....	6	.....
Quarles, Tinstal.....	7	2	Cary, Wilson M.....	2	200	Hughes, Jesse.....	2	2	Hammonds, Ephraim.....	4	.....
Bentley, Dan ^l	9	.....	Barnet, William.....	.....	.....	Kirby, Francis.....	4	.....	Hammonds, Thomas.....	4	.....
Kent, Robert.....	9	.....	Foster, James.....	2	.....	Hughes, Rees.....	4	.....	Haislep, Jane.....	1	1
Richardson, Sam ^l	5	4	Foster, John.....	2	.....	Hughes, Johns.....	4	.....	Price, Abraham.....	8	.....
Eadson, Ann.....	5	1	Johnson, William.....	5	4	Williams, William.....	11	.....	Puckett, Robert.....	7	.....
White, William.....	7	.....	Thacker, Nath ^l	4	.....	Manley, John.....	6	1	Sprouce, John.....	9	.....
White, John.....	5	.....	Paine, William, Esq.....	11	18	Stone, Hezekiah.....	7	8	Key, Tandy.....	5	20
Stodgill, Ambrose.....	9	.....	Thompson, Roger.....	9	26	Stone, Francis T.....	1	3	Cocke, Jno ^s Hartwel (The	.....	45
May, Ambrose.....	6	.....	Davis, John.....	6	.....	Napier, John.....	7	5	.....	.....	42
Shepherd, John.....	11	9	Adams, John.....	4	13	Estates, John.....	2	4	Cocke, Allen, dec ^d , (Estate).....	.....	10
Holland, Hezekiah.....	9	3	Adams, Robert.....	4	2	Williams, Jacob.....	2	4	Ware, John.....	12	10
Humphrey, Elijah.....	4	.....	Adams, William.....	4	2	Williamson, Patrick.....	4	2	Henley, William.....	12	10
Humphrey, Edward.....	5	.....	Barnard, Peter.....	9	1	Napier, Patrick.....	5	8	Woolling, Joseph.....	3	17
Loveing, William.....	10	.....	Stephens, James.....	3	1	Frazier, Donald.....	3	7	Winn, Thomas.....	3	4
Taylor, Henry.....	5	.....	King, Dan ^l	8	.....	Woodson, Rene.....	4	4	Bugg, William.....	6	2
Clarke, Charles.....	7	.....	Paine, Dan ^l	7	.....	Melton, John.....	10	.....	Waddy, William.....	6	1
Frances, Reuben.....	7	.....	Bibee, John.....	7	.....	Benny, R. B.....	5	1	Amohundro, Richard.....	9	1
Clubb, William.....	9	.....	Glasy, John.....	7	.....	Bashaw, Mary.....	6	.....	Kidd, Samuel.....	2	1
Baine, Edwin.....	6	.....	Smithson, Drummond.....	6	1	Mayo, Jo ^s	10	9	Kidd, Benjamin.....	3	.....
Johnson, Walter.....	6	4	Howard, William.....	8	1	Sneed, Holmon.....	8	10	Tilman, Dan ^l	5	3
Basket, William.....	14	.....	Haggard, George.....	5	.....	Mayo, Thomas.....	4	1	Seay, Stephen.....	10	.....
Clark, William.....	7	.....	Haggard, James.....	4	.....	Jiles, William.....	8	.....	Mullis, Willoughby.....	8	.....
Alford, Anell.....	6	2	Denton, William.....	3	1	Woodson, Benjamin.....	6	10	Sadler, William.....	10	.....
Perkins, Michael.....	6	.....	Allen, Mary.....	1	3	Wadler, William.....	7	2	Kirby, Francis.....	4	.....
Humphrey, Merry.....	3	.....	Kent, John.....	5	4	Fitzpatrick, Joseph.....	1	2	Cawthorn, Thomas.....	4	.....
Askew, Charles.....	5	.....	Martin, John.....	13	2	Fitzpatrick, William.....	1	1	Creasy, William.....	7	.....
Davis, James.....	11	.....	Lilley, William.....	10	1	Fitzpatrick, Mary.....	3	5	Butler, George.....	7	.....
Sparks, Edward.....	5	.....	Baber, John.....	6	.....	Fitzpatrick, Benjamin.....	6	3	Hunt, John.....	8	.....
Bentley, Dan ^l , Jun ^r	4	.....	Baber, Tho ^s	3	.....	Handcock, John.....	10	.....	Perry, John.....	8	.....
Bentley, James.....	4	.....	Baber, Elizabeth.....	6	.....	Haislep, Henry.....	9	.....	Woody, Austin.....	8	.....
Wekdy, William.....	4	.....	King, John.....	5	.....	Haislep, Spencer.....	5	1	England, John.....	8	.....
Bailey, Thomas.....	6	7	Bibee, David.....	11	.....	Allen, Robert.....	5	8	Hughes, Anthony.....	5	4
Bailey, Elizabeth.....	6	.....	Thacker, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	.....	Mayo, Joseph.....	8	9	Shores, Thomas, Sen ^r	6	.....
Bryant, Silvanus.....	11	.....	Pace, William.....	6	.....	May, Tho ^s	4	1	Lightfoot, Dan ^l	6	9
Bryant, Susanna.....	2	.....	Priddy, William.....	7	1	Champion, Cutt.....	5	4	Sandridge, John.....	5	1
Bryant, William.....	3	.....	Priddy, Robert.....	4	.....	Parish, Jesse.....	10	.....	Farrar, Mary.....	3	4
Carter, William.....	7	.....	Alldree, Dan ^l	7	7	Mawyer, John.....	6	.....	Moody, John.....	11	.....
Wood, Thomas.....	7	.....	Rowlow, Thos.....	9	.....	Rodes, George.....	3	5	Farrer, Thomas.....	2	2
Sanders, George.....	7	1	Abbney, Paul.....	2	.....	Rodes, George, Jun ^r	4	.....	Sanders, Julius.....	3	1
Wood, Martha.....	5	.....	Bell, John.....	10	.....	Rodes, Henry.....	5	.....	Eads, James.....	5	.....
Martin, William.....	7	8	Harlow, John, Jun ^r	4	.....	Napier, Richard.....	9	22	Barnard, John.....	12	.....
Brag, John.....	10	1	Gadberry, John.....	2	2	Napier, Rene.....	1	3	Richardson, Turner.....	7	13
Appleberry, William.....	10	9	Denton, Thomas.....	9	.....	Herndon, Reuben.....	9	2	Harden, John M.....	4	.....
Ashley, William.....	8	2	Farish, Jollah.....	6	.....	Herndon, Jo ^s	9	1	Jones, David.....	9	4
Moss, Alexander.....	13	5	Rowlow, Thos.....	9	.....	Hall, Richard.....	6	5	Paisley, Rob ^t	6	2
Thurmond, Benjamin.....	7	1	Shermond, Rebeckah.....	6	5	Dawson, Thomas.....	4	11	Ford, Tandy.....	10	.....
Bruce, Benjamin.....	3	1	Baber, Abadiah.....	2	.....	Duncan, John.....	6	1	Linthecum, Tho ^s	6	1
Bentley, Dan ^l	8	.....	Norton, Christopher.....	6	.....	Handcock, Lewis.....	6	3	Logan, Anthony.....	10	.....
Bentley, Dan ^l , Jun ^r	3	.....	Gilbert, Nath ^l	7	.....	Duncan, George.....	8	14	Evans, Tho ^s	4	1
Lindsey, Landy.....	7	4	Forstih, John.....	3	.....	Oglesby, William.....	7	11	Haden, William.....	6	5
Cole, James.....	5	3	Priddy, Elizabeth.....	2	.....	Stone, Elijah.....	9	8	Thomas, John.....	8	.....
Wells, Elias.....	8	17	Priddy, William.....	1	.....	Wilson, Jonathan.....	6	.....	Ford, Bartlet.....	5	.....
Napier, Thomas.....	8	24	Ray, William.....	1	.....	Woolce, Christopher.....	9	.....	Hayes, Ann.....	3	.....
Hensley, Witham.....	3	.....	Appleberry, Thomas.....	10	4	Burgess, John.....	9	1	Robinson, Sarah.....	4	.....
Thompson, George.....	3	17	Webb, James.....	6	1	Burgess, William.....	8	1	Martin, Henry.....	5	4
Thompson, John.....	5	12	Seay, John.....	6	2	Moore, John.....	3	1	Haden, Anthony.....	11	19
Thompson, Leonard.....	5	11	Weaver, Benjamin.....	10	5	Tilman, Thomas.....	8	1			

FREDERICK COUNTY.

LIST OF ISAAC LANE.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.	
Willson, William.....	5	Keller, George.....	12	Gorse, John.....	1	Brenner, Peter.....	1
McKenny, John.....	3	Hannah, Henry.....	5	Gorse, George.....	8	Paschall, John.....	4
Smith, David.....	8	Wier, Peter.....	5	Larrick, John.....	9	Ashby, Henry.....	8
Pierce, George.....	8	McDonal, Hugh.....	5	Larrick, George.....	9	Ashby, George.....	8
Harrell, John.....	13	Barnes, Charles.....	9	Miers, John.....	1	Jones, Mason.....	8
Buck, Thomas.....	5	Barnes, John.....	9	Miers, Charles.....	3	Bean, John.....	9
McPherson, Nathaniel.....	5	Gardiner, Mich ^l	8	Delong, Nich ^s	4	Ringel, George.....	9
Toor, William.....	7	Step, Mich ^l	8	Nisewanger, David.....	5	McFarling, John.....	5
Wingfield, Sam.....	5	Guffin, George.....	7	Chrieser, Christo.....	5	Carrol, Dan ^l	5
Wethers, Ralph.....	8	Cline, Jacob.....	13	Stein, Mich ^l	11	Nisewanger, John.....	10
Wethers, Alex.....	8	McDonal, Hugh.....	8	Drinker, George.....	6	Drinker, George.....	10
Wethers, Rob ^t	4	Stump, Dan ^l	7	Sutherland, David.....	6	Murphy, Rob ^t	6
Darst, Dan ^l	4	Stump, Joshua.....	3	Goodeconse, George.....	11	Harrell, William.....	11
Harrell, Jacob.....	3	Miers, Casper, Sen ^r	8	Worth, George.....	8	Snider, Henry.....	13
Jones, John.....	5	Miers, Casper, Jun ^r	7	Sperry, Peter.....	3	Hearse, Abram.....	4
McCann, Dan ^l	4	Bradley, William.....	1	Rowzel, Ruben.....	9	Reading, Benj ^s	3
Wiley, Allen.....	6	McNally, Mich ^l	6	Clavenger, Sam ^l	3	Romine, Tho ^s	6
Fotheringill, John.....	8	Baker, Joe.....	9	Clavenger, George.....	3	Clavenger, Joshua.....	4
Lehne, William.....	11	Barron, William.....	3	Hite, Isaac, Esq.....	8	Reynolds, Thomas.....	4
Train, John.....	3	Jackson, Jno.....	9	Willson, John.....	6	Foley, Leah.....	5
Sperry, Nich ^s	7	Scholl, Nich ^l	9			Cartmill, Edw ^s	9

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ISAAC LANE—continued.			LIST OF ROBERT WHITE—continued.			LIST OF COLO. HOLMES—continued.			LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL—continued.		
Brown, Hugh.....	13	---	Marple, Enoch, Sen.....	5	---	Loy, Dan ¹	7	---	Smith, Thomas.....	5	---
Willson, Hugh.....	1	---	Lockart, Robert.....	8	---	Hatt, Sam ¹	7	---	Hamilton, John.....	12	---
Willson, James.....	5	---	Boyd, Sam ¹	1	---	Snap, Adam.....	5	---	McGuire, Edw ^d	9	---
Nisewanger, Colo John.....	1	---	White, Robert.....	9	---	Bridges, Joseph.....	6	---	Dowdall, J. Gamul.....	9	---
Bush, Vance.....	3	---	Perry, Ign ^s	30	---	Mounts, Sam ¹	4	---	Cochran, William.....	9	---
Clanton, Philip.....	6	---	LIST OF COLO. HOLMES.			Holt, John.....	6	---	Glover, William.....	3	---
Dixon, Lucy.....	19	---	Mooney, Joseph.....	18	---	Holt, Henry.....	7	---	Kean, William.....	10	---
Hummick, Rudolph.....	5	---	White, Alex ^t	2	9	Holt, George.....	6	---	Anderson, James.....	2	---
Cunnard, Joseph.....	5	---	Evans, Moses.....	5	---	Bailey, Joseph.....	3	---	Lane, Larkins.....	1	---
Sailor, Peter.....	5	---	Taylor, Abraham.....	6	---	Babbie, John.....	4	---	Morelat, Anthony.....	9	---
Rakestraw, Joshua.....	8	---	Baldwin, Thomas.....	9	---	McDonald, Benj ^a	4	---	Anderson, Jeremiah.....	5	---
LIST OF COL. SMITH.			Johnston, Topper, Sr.....	8	---	Pool, John.....	4	---	Deadrich, David.....	5	---
Nelson, James.....	6	---	Johnston, Topper, Jr.....	2	---	Dilor, Henry.....	7	---	Beatty, Henry.....	1	---
Smith, John.....	3	34	Johnston, Moses.....	6	---	Smith, Sam.....	1	---	Simpson, John.....	7	---
Likens, John.....	12	---	Brown, Jotham.....	10	---	Coopstick, Thomas.....	2	---	Miller, Godfried.....	8	---
Grapes, Jacob.....	9	---	Roof, Jacob.....	5	1	Lohry, John.....	7	---	Curtis, Frederick.....	4	---
Lemon, John.....	3	---	Legate, William.....	8	---	Brewer, John.....	6	---	Wolfe, Lewis.....	7	---
Taylor, Benj ^a	3	---	Berry, John.....	5	---	Holt, George.....	2	---	Overdere, George.....	5	---
Bailey, John.....	11	---	Handshaw, John.....	13	---	Ruble, George.....	8	---	Huff, John.....	6	---
Parrell, Joseph.....	13	---	Handshaw, William.....	5	---	Crumbley, Catharine.....	1	3	Linn, George.....	10	---
Hill, John.....	9	---	Young, Robert.....	1	---	Loy, John.....	7	---	Raycraft, Thomas.....	4	---
Dawson, Jacob.....	7	---	Piper, W ^m	5	---	McCooly, John.....	7	---	Windle, Samuel.....	5	---
Huff, John.....	8	---	Adams, John.....	3	---	Lewis, Mary.....	3	---	Porty, Christ ¹	4	---
Hiland, John.....	5	---	Light, Frederick.....	3	---	Adams, William.....	7	---	Huff, Lewis.....	9	---
Sidwell, James.....	5	---	Burill, Nathaniel.....	19	---	Rigg, Richard.....	1	---	Sperry, Nicholas.....	6	---
Huff, Mathias.....	7	---	Burill, Nathaniel.....	14	---	Strowbridge, Samuel.....	3	---	Cusler, Mich ¹	8	---
Hickman, William.....	5	18	Wiser, Henry.....	8	---	Martin, Thomas.....	3	---	Otho, Catharine.....	2	---
Hickman, John.....	1	4	Waggoner, Andrew.....	11	28	Bonsill, Joseph.....	4	---	Grim, John.....	6	---
Edmondson, Will.....	4	1	Waggoner, Thomas.....	2	---	McGinnis, James.....	7	---	Glazier, Christian.....	3	---
Fleming, Alex.....	9	2	Carson, Sam ¹	4	---	Barrett, John.....	5	---	McCoy, Alex.....	3	---
Fryer, William.....	7	---	Long, Cookeon.....	9	---	Foot, Joseph.....	5	---	Crush, Peter.....	8	---
Power, Edw ^d	7	---	Cole, John.....	5	---	Alexander, John.....	4	---	Witzell, Christopher.....	12	---
Egan, Thomas.....	3	2	Cole, Dan ¹	4	---	Blackford, Peter.....	4	---	Settler, Isaac.....	6	1
Reynolds, Ant ^h	6	---	Abernathy, W ^m	2	---	Parry, Nicholas.....	5	---	Heiskell, Christopher.....	6	---
Williams, John S.....	6	3	Setter, John.....	10	---	Humber, Sam ¹	11	---	Panecost, David.....	4	1
Washington, Colo Warner.....	12	134	Babb, Peter.....	12	---	House, William.....	12	---	Butler, J ⁿ Mich ¹	4	---
Rutherford, Benj ^a	4	---	Glover, John.....	6	---	Pugh, Thomas.....	5	---	Crockwell, John Collin.....	11	---
Rutherford, Rob ^t	6	2	Gosney, William.....	5	6	Denny, Walter.....	3	---	Grim, Jacob.....	5	---
Rutherford, James.....	1	---	Clerk, Abner.....	5	---	Wright, John.....	3	---	Lindsay, James.....	1	---
Rutherford, Benj ^a , Jun.....	1	---	Edwards, John.....	5	---	Kirk, William.....	5	---	Walker, James.....	5	---
James, David.....	4	---	Weber, Robert.....	3	---	Kiles, Joshua.....	5	---	Power, Edw ^d	3	---
Duffield, John.....	6	---	Barton, Sam ¹	7	---	Stonebridge, John.....	6	---	Bower, Philip.....	3	---
Bowham, Hezekiah.....	10	---	Folks, Jacob.....	7	---	Hart, Adam.....	6	---	Seizenup, Adam.....	5	---
Throckmorton, Rob ^t	7	18	Ronamas, Conrad.....	10	---	Hog, William, Sen.....	2	---	Finley, Henry.....	8	---
Willis, Francis, Sen ^r	10	36	Shaver, Elizabeth.....	6	---	Rogers, John.....	1	---	Carlton, Hugh.....	8	---
Hooper, Henry.....	6	---	Hunter, Henry.....	6	---	Rogers, Evan, Sen.....	5	---	Kirk, Patrick.....	8	---
Carnier, Christian.....	5	---	Eason, Sam ¹	2	3	Rogers, Evan, Jun.....	5	---	Richardson, Joseph.....	8	---
Neff, Martin.....	7	---	Barton, Roger.....	7	1	Pickering, John.....	7	---	Philips, William.....	4	---
Cochran, James.....	6	1	Fulton, John.....	9	---	Pickering, Jacob.....	4	---	Rutter, Jacob.....	6	---
Grove, Jacob.....	5	---	Coghill, Elisha.....	9	---	Dillen, James.....	5	---	Sovain, Abraham.....	2	1
Grove, Abraham.....	5	---	Thomas, Evan.....	2	1	Barrell, Arthur.....	8	---	Shoemaker, George.....	2	---
Rogers, James.....	5	---	Kennon, Robert.....	4	---	Harrison, James.....	9	---	Wood, John.....	6	---
Kerfoot, Rebecca.....	6	2	Steel, John.....	4	---	Mackey, Robert.....	5	---	Keger, Andrew.....	6	---
Reeley, William.....	4	---	Stockdon, George.....	10	10	Gossell, William.....	14	---	Magill, John.....	4	---
Rekle, George.....	10	---	Connell, Arthur.....	3	8	Pickering, William.....	6	---	Holliday, William.....	9	2
Lover, Peggy.....	2	---	Davies, Elisha.....	4	---	McCool, James.....	7	---	May, Samuel.....	8	4
Graves, John.....	6	---	Barton, Undrie.....	4	---	Jackson, Josiah.....	9	---	Albert, Adam.....	3	---
Peters, Henry.....	6	---	Renker, John.....	9	---	Dillon, John.....	8	---	Haymaker, Adam.....	11	---
Hukle, Tawalt.....	9	---	Allemon, Jacob.....	4	---	Wright, Nathan.....	9	---	Hunderbrome, Tho ^s	2	---
LIST OF ROBERT WHITE.			Mercer, Aron.....	5	---	Darlington, Meredith.....	11	1	Kurts, Adam.....	5	---
Miller, Ann.....	5	---	Babb, Philip.....	6	---	Davis, David.....	7	2	Shultz, John.....	1	---
Dillophane, Ben.....	6	---	Adams, Henry.....	6	---	Merret, Michael.....	2	---	Hollay, James.....	4	---
Hickman, Jacob.....	7	---	Taylor, Edw ^d	7	---	Adams, John, Jun.....	5	---	Hutcheson, James.....	7	---
Hickman, Adam.....	7	---	Crumbley, Catharine.....	1	3	Thompson, William.....	9	---	Huntsbury, Henry.....	4	---
Perkins, Isaac.....	9	---	Johnston, David.....	4	---	Fenton, John.....	4	---	Cromocott, Marg ^t	2	---
Whaler, Martin.....	6	---	Ross, Jon ^s	4	---	Adams, John.....	6	---	Sexton, Mesheck.....	10	---
Lupton, John.....	13	---	Yarnall, Mordecai.....	3	1	Fenton, Enoch, Sen.....	4	3	Nichols, William.....	4	---
Pickering, Sam.....	12	---	Martin, Thomas.....	3	---	Adams, Joseph.....	1	---	Williams, Barnet.....	7	7
Snipe, George.....	8	---	Joliff, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Fenton, Enoch, Jun.....	4	---	Williams, Peter.....	4	---
Steepleton, W ^m	3	---	Smith, Sarah.....	5	---	Gossell, Richard.....	2	---	Prinker, Catharine.....	8	---
Denny, Rob ^t	4	---	Brown, Thomas.....	10	---	Stip, George.....	3	---	Piles, Joshua.....	4	---
Denny, Sam.....	3	---	Pew, Job.....	2	---	Keern, Thomas.....	9	---	Wood, Thomas.....	5	---
Denny, John.....	2	---	Pew, Jesse.....	2	---	Frease, Martin.....	3	---	Miller, Mich ¹	11	---
Pickin, Sam.....	10	---	Dick, Peter, Jun.....	6	---	Washington, John.....	3	---	Allen, Robert.....	10	3
Philips, Elizabeth.....	5	---	Will, Lewis.....	8	---	Bond, George.....	10	---	Harman, Jacob.....	5	---
Hamilton, John.....	6	---	Dick, Peter, Sen.....	1	---	Steerly, Jacob.....	2	---	Kiger, Adam.....	3	---
Stewart, Thomas.....	7	---	Lewis, Sam.....	6	---	Ruble, George.....	7	---	Sowers, Jacob.....	6	2
Hok, Andrew.....	11	---	Catlett, William.....	6	1	Bowen, Henry.....	9	5	Bailey, Abraham.....	7	---
Hiet, Charles.....	7	---	Dorvis, Henry.....	6	---	Holmes, Joseph.....	7	8	Helverstine, Catharine.....	6	---
Johnston, Charles.....	5	---	Hingle, Leonard.....	5	---	Hickman, William.....	12	7	Helverstine, Philip.....	6	---
Stafford, Ralph.....	5	---	Craies, John.....	9	---	LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL.			Creamer, Conrad.....	3	---
Boston, John.....	10	---	Trotter, Mathew.....	5	---	Prince, Henry.....	8	---	Sowers, Daniel.....	6	---
Scott, James.....	3	---	McBride, Stephen.....	3	---	Baker, Henry.....	10	2	Perston, John.....	4	6
Johnston, Sam.....	5	---	Crummey, Robert.....	2	---	Lantz, John.....	10	---	LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE.		
Carter, Sam.....	6	---	Garner, Henry.....	6	3	Murray, Patrick.....	8	4	Brill, Herman.....	5	---
Hodgson, Elizabeth.....	14	---	Ross, James.....	4	---	Grim, Charles.....	7	---	Piles, Fraudes.....	5	---
Davis, Ben.....	6	---	Johnsma, George.....	5	---	Keger, Jacob.....	3	---	Feher, P. Peter.....	3	---
Chambers, Mary.....	2	---	Day, Joseph.....	10	1	Hoover, Philip.....	4	---	Cooper, John.....	9	---
Saunders, George.....	6	---	Joyer, John.....	6	---	Donaldson, John.....	9	1	Humble, Michael.....	3	---
Coffman, George.....	8	---	Sutherland, Isaac.....	6	---	Sperry, John.....	3	---	White, Jacob.....	3	---
Wolf, Chri ^t	8	---	Strowbridge, Sam ¹	6	---	Wilkes, Isaac.....	2	---	Brown, Jacob.....	4	---
Davidson, George.....	7	---	Ewen, Tristram.....	9	---	Taylor, Edmond.....	10	17	Heckley, Elias.....	8	---
Taylor, Har.....	14	---	Williams, John.....	9	---	Elkins, John.....	9	8	Renner, George.....	11	---
Smith, Josiah.....	11	---	Bowman, Lewis.....	6	---	Drumgoole, Alex.....	6	---	Shriver, Adam.....	11	---
Pugh, Jesse.....	4	---	Hoge, William.....	8	---	Extine, Leonard.....	3	---	Jorden, Peter.....	6	---
Marple, Enoch, Jun.....	4	---	Wright, Edward.....	8	---	Smith, Edw ^d	10	25	Whiteman, Rudolph.....	3	---
Milton, John.....	2	5	Whiteman, Edward.....	8	---	Lovers, Mich ¹	3	---	Hasbough, Peter.....	8	---
			Cather, Casper.....	7	---	Kise, George.....	3	---	Orndorf, Lewis.....	5	---
			Antrem, Godfrey.....	7	---	Bougher, Jacob.....	8	---	Bachelor, John.....	4	---

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

21

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE—continued.			LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE—continued.			LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON—continued.			LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.		
Bachelor, Margt.	6		Munroe, Daniel.	5		Heckerton, Danl.	5		Berry, Francis.	6	2
Poker, Michl.	4		Smallwood, Hebbren.			McCormack, Francis.	16	3	Henning, James.	3	
Tole, Henry.	3		Romine, Rebecca.	19		Brooks, Thomas.	19		Burwell, Nathl.	3	31
Sibert, Jacob.	9		Smallwood, Bean.	2		Crum, Anthony, Jr.	2		Baker, Saml.	4	
Hoffman, Jacob.	10		Stonestreet, Butler.	3	2	Hite, Jacob.	2		Cordill, Nicholas.	6	2
Wolle, Jacob.	5		Calmes, Lucy.	12		Fealey, Alex.	5		Bell, John.	2	1
Brill, Henry.	2		Colson, Thomas.	2	12	Colvill, Thomas.	4	3	Bell, Ann.	4	10
Longau, Richard.	1		Neilson, Hugh (Estate).	64		Harvey, Patrick.	5		Bell, George.	4	1
Longau, John.	15		Ball, William.	6		McGinnis, John.	4		Catlett, Mary.	2	4
Longau, Joseph.	9		Morgan, William.	7		Herbert, Josiah.	3		Wood, John.	9	
Strawshinder, Frederick.	9		Garrison, Nehemiah.	2		Scove, Jacob.	4		Tabb, William.	9	
Wissant, Catharine.	6		Graves, John.	3		Shraker, Andrew.	9		Jacobs, Eliz ^a .	7	
Richards, Henry.	8	4	Strechberry, Jacob.	12		Shaver, Martin.	4		Jacobs, Rowly.	3	
Redd, Mordecai.	11	13	Houseman, John.	1		Springs, Rachiel.	5		Morgan, John.	4	
Allan, John.	113	1	Brown, George.	3	2	Mouser, Jacob.	7		Winderson, Alexander.	4	42
Livergall, Peter.	4		Loyd, Joseph.	3		Mouser, John.	11		Davis, William.	6	2
Snapp, John.	4		Patrick, Thomas.	7		Hoyer, Mathias.	7		Clark, Joseph.	1	
Snapp, Jacob.	4		Lancaster, Jeremiah.	1		Wisely, Arthur.	4		Campbell, Collin.	4	6
Fry, Jacob.	9		Loyd, Thomas.	10		Iterss, James.	8		Thurston, Charles Mynn.	12	80
Fry, Benjamin.	10		Taylor, Wasters.	8		Regerway, Richard.	8		Ireson, Thomas.	4	
Gillham, Peter.	8	3	Taylor, George.	10		Cougle, John.	7		Hobday, William.	1	1
Scholl, Henry.	11		Johnston, Richard.	12		Allerway, Wm.	8		Hite, John, Jun.	7	6
Hosenpeler, George.	11		Bowling (Widow).	3		Shepherd, Mercer.	5		Poker, John.	9	
Vance, Joseph.	5		Smith, William.	11		Johnson, Ellenor.	7		Willson, David.	1	
French, William.	5		Perr, Samuel.	4		Carter, Josiah.	6		Shiveraker, Philip.	3	
Vance, Samuel.	4		Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Es-tate).	5	47	Neil, John.	7		Stephens, Mary.	4	10
Shultz, Henry.	7		King, Joseph.	3	3	Chaffan, Joseph.	6		Myers, Stephen.	4	
Orndorff, John.	13		McGuire, John.	4	7	Neil, Abraham.	1		Trout, Philip.	5	
Collings, David.	7		Vize, Robert.	13		Neil, Joseph.	1		Linard, Jacob.	4	
Russell, Moser.	1		Soshyod, John.	11		Neil, Thomas.	1		Hawkins, Jane.	8	
Desponet, Bernard.	1		Lipscomb, Richard.	11		West, George.	6		Kemp, John.	7	
Richard, Henry.	3		Mardes, William.	4		Throckmorton, Gabl.	10	20	Gromes, Philip.	3	
Jones, Joseph.	3	1	Berry, Thomas.	12	10	Cope, Joshua.	10		Weather, Ralph.	9	
Moore, Henry.	5		Gassway, James, Jr.	3		Settlemer, George.	10		Lee, John.	9	
Rudolph, Adam.	6		Barlow, Benja.	5		Carter, James.	5	7	Reed, James.	9	
Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr.	2		Berry, Ben.	12	16	Huntsiker, Danl.	9		Carver, Gasper.	4	
Havely, Jacob.	9		Vize, Nathaniel.	8	22	Slusher, John.	4		Groves, John.	8	
Livergall, Jacob.	9		Lewis, George.	6		Cook, John.	3		Hooper, Stephen.	2	
Marquis, James.	6		Noble, George.	6	15	Ash, Thomas.	9		Catlett, James.	4	10
McCauley, Danl.	6		Kechwall, William.	8	2	Sumner, John.	9		Cordill, John.	6	9
Lupton, Jon ^a .	8		Summers, John.	7		Barnett, Mille.	9	5	Greenway, George.	4	
Fawcett, Richard.	4		Herrald, Hugh.	5		Booth, William.	1	37	Vance, William.	6	
Fawcett, Richard, Jr.	5		Havins, John.	8		Marr, John.	4		Upp, Peter.	7	
Fawcett, John.	5		Havins, John, Jr.	3		Helm, Henry.	1		Roots, John.	4	13
Fawcett, John, Jr.	5		Dean, Michl.	3		Blackmore, Thomas.	8	10	Wright, David.	6	
Fawcett, Joseph.	1		Craig, Josuf.	3		Calmes, George.	1		Cline, Adam.	8	
Redd, George.	1		Chambling, Aaron.	14		Bragg, Thomas.	3	2	Ewing, Eliz ^a .	7	
Antrim, John.	7		Price, Samuel.	13	10	Bulker, James.	6		Weaver, Leonard.	7	
Cartmill, Thomas.	8	6	Sedwick, Benjamin.	9	10	Tolin, Elias.	9	1	Phillips, Solomon.	5	
Cartmill, Nathan, Jr.	2		Johnston, Josius.	9		Johnson, Moses.	5		Miller, Henry.	2	
Smith, David.	2	11	Williams, Haziel.	4		Ross, Francis.	4	3	Miller, Peter.	5	
Cochran, James.	5		Rizes, Greenberry.	6		Jones, John.	3		Farrow, George.	20	7
Cochran, Robert.	5		Custus, Conrad.	4		Magill, John.	4	1	Fairfax, Lord (Estate).	2	51
Gregory, Richard.	4		Thruikel, Benjamin.	4	7	Taylor, Benjamin.	8		Martin, Byan.	5	91
Colvin, Joseph.	4		Obanning, John.	3	2	Chamman, James.	4	9	Levingston, Cornelius.	5	20
Glass, Samuel.	4		McCartney, Andrew.	10		Stripling, Francis.	2	12	Usher, Robert.	3	
Marquis, William.	10		Castleman, David.	10	5	Helm, Meredy.	8		Slucher, Fred ^a .	11	
Hamilton, Mary.	5		Hampton, Thomas.	6	5				Taylor, John.	5	2
McIlleys, Edward.	7		Hampton, Mary.	7	6				Plumb, Cosciner.	8	
Wallice, John.	2		Micham, Barnet.	5		LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS.			Crider, Jacob.	7	
Glass, Joseph.	13	7	Smith, Michael.	3		Horseley, Richard.	13		Laney, John.	2	5
Laney, Samuel.	13		Smith, Bartholomew.	9		Leatt, John.	3		Taylor, William.	8	
Meloney, Augustine.	13		Fry, Christian.	6		Baker, Isaac.	4	1	McQueken, Arch ^a .	5	
Glass, Robert.	14	3	Carman, Joseph.	9		Shadle, Danl.	3		Page, John.	5	10
Briscoe, Gerard.	7	18	McCabe, William.	9		Cartmill, John.	3		Page, Mathew.	5	36
Hammon, Absalom.	6		Lindsay, Abram.	7		Keys, William.	9		Walter, Benja C. & Robert.	3	
Cowley, James.	1		McCluse, William.	1		Simons, John.	5		Page.	36	
Waller, Benjamin.	4		Larue, Isaac.	12	6	Genens, Edward.	1		Womach, William.	9	6
Lawrence, James.	3	1	Hodgen, Robert.	11	2	Williams, Simon.	5		Thomas, James.	4	4
Bean, Mordecai.	8	1	Dorsey, James.	5	4	Chick, George.	8		Frichard, Stephen.	7	
Snapp, George.	4		Helm, William.	8	10	Conner, Thomas.	8		Stephens, Joseph.	7	
Powder, Henry.	6		Snickers, Edw ^d .	6	51	Grubb, Humphrey.	9	2	Moberger, John.	3	
Lamp, John.	3		Aldridge, William.	6		Vaughown, Thomas.	9		Maginnis, John.	7	
Tomlin, Michael.	8		Gassway, James.	9		Potts, Aquetta.	4	2	Kendrick, Abraham.	7	
Snapp, John.	8		LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON.			Seaburn, George.	3	5	Kendrick, Jacob.	7	
McBeth, Andrew.	8		Throckmorton, Thomas.	8	19	Seaburn, James.	6	6	Kendrick, Christopher.	5	
Dunbar, Andrew.	3		Ellis, Leonard.	2	1	Gilkerson, John.	10	1	Kendrick, Benj ^a .	1	
Douglass, William.	8		Wemstead, Thomas.	3		Dede, Elisha.	8		Moore, Joseph.	4	
Wiscarter, J. A.	4		Throckmorton, William.	3	12	Bryer, Thomas.	6		Lepue, David.	5	
Sicrest, Frederick.	7		Rice, John.	9		Williams, Catharine.	8	4	Lepue, Imy.	3	
Sicrest, Henry.	4		Barnett, John.	7	4	Nichols, John.	10	2	Taylor, Argele.	8	
Benegar, John.	9		Shaver, Gasper.	7	1	Hampton, Henry.	5		Brown, Francis.	3	
Hall, James.	9		Abernathy, James.	6		Hampton, Henry, Jr.	6		Chuck, James.	3	
Carter, Richard.	9		Neil, Samuel.	6		Nicholas, Juo. Fielding.	3		Shain, John.	0	
Cachley, John.	8		Chapman, Tho ^s .	10		Beks, Christopher.	3		Grubb.	7	
Cachley, Jacob.	5		Roling, Gordon.	3	5	Clayley, William.	11	6	Asbury, John.	5	17
Ireson, William.	2		Stean, James.	4		Hotspeler, Jacob.	6		Grubbs, Uriah.	7	
LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE.			Brown, Alex.	10	1	Cleaver, Edwin.	3		Medinger, Danl.	1	
Ashby, David.	10	2	Thompson, James.	2		Cooper, Thomas.	5		Earl, Saml.	10	3
Lansford, Swanson.	6	7	Carter, George.	2		Ashby, Nathl.	4		Stokes, William.	8	
Neil, John.	6		Bishop, John.	10		Mires, Jacob.	6	1	Haines, Adam.	12	
Johnston, Stephen.	13	2	Douglass, George.	6		Clayley, Nicholas.	3		Karns, Mary.	12	
Johnston, Mary.	3	4	Bishop, John.	10		Hotspeler, Jacob.	6		Erhart, Nicholas.	4	
Kanagy, Andrew.	6	1	Bonham, Aaron.	16		Cleaver, Edwin.	3		Carter, Thomas.	4	
Williams, John.	9	2	Crum, Henry.	5		Marcher, George.	4		Robinson, John.	4	
Heckman, Joseph.	2	5	Crum, Christian.	6		Marcher, George, Jr.	7		Freehold, William.	4	
Smallwood, James.	2		Syms, Henry.	8		Pifman, Anthony.	8		Millbert, Andrew.	1	
Smallwood, William.	5		Crum, Anthony.	4		McCloud, William.	5		Ashby, Lewis.	4	11
						Davis, Aise.	3		Catlett, James.	8	
						Motborough, John.	3		Stokes, Samuel.	7	
						Neil, Charles.	2		Wrought, Peter.	7	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.			LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY—continued.			LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY—continued.			LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY—continued.		
Redman, M ^r	8		Louder, Henry.....	3		Green, William.....	6		Wilson, Robert.....	10	2
Prichard, John.....	8		Ball, Edw ^d	7		Shiner, George.....	9		Albert, Mich ^l	9	
Kennetson, Francis.....	4		Rutter, John.....	7		Robert, Eliza.....	3	3	Louck, Peter.....	5	
Emison, Thomas.....	16		Triumble, Christ ^s	4		Hakam, Jacob.....	3		Tiftet, Mich ^l	7	
Clevenger, Asa.....	12		Striker, John.....	4		Horough, John.....	5		Simrell, James.....	1	
Clevenger, Absalom.....	5		Wisson (Widow).....	7		Selett, Lawrence.....	4		Edmondson, Thomas.....	6	10
Draker, Thomas.....	7		M'Dougall, Thomas.....	4		Knight, William.....	3		Mesmore, Nicholas.....	8	
Postgate, Honis.....	3		Donaldson, Francis.....	3		Loyer, Adam.....	4		Kean, John.....	2	
Honeck, Simon.....	4		Riland, James.....	4		Campbell, William.....	3		Farmer, Edw ^d	2	
Shepherd, Thomas.....	3		Groves, John.....	9		Somersville, George.....	6		Cunningham, John.....	1	
Kemp, James.....	3		Helm, George.....	6		March, Mich ^l	5		Dunlap, Robert.....	1	8
Bretton, Benj ⁿ	8		Betty, Marg ^t	4		Swords, William.....	4		Curry, Dan ^l	7	
Thorp, Isaac.....	5		McGolan, Catharine.....	4		Fry, Christ ^r	5		Cockran, Robert.....	4	1
Bash, Dan ^l	5		Lydy, Benj ⁿ	2		Anderson, Adam.....	7		Carter, John.....	3	
Glascock, William.....	6		Beamer, George.....	4		Anderson, Peter.....	3		Calvert, Joseph.....	7	
Shipe, Christo.....	9		Craigson, Robert.....	4		Anderson, Jacob.....	3		Wilson, Rob ^t	5	
Sharp, John.....	6		Loucklecker, Peter.....	1		Haymaker, John.....	8		Piles, William.....	5	
Evans, Henry.....	10		Cooper, Philip.....	3		McGord, Arthur.....	3		Gibbins, Jacob.....	8	
Williams, Elisha.....	6	2	Cooper, Philip, Ju.....	3		Post, George.....	3		Haas, Fred ^k	12	
LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY.			McMullen, W ^a	7		Louder, James.....	11		Harding, George.....	5	
Bush, Philip.....	6	8	Kengore, Rob ^t	2		Woolwine, Philip.....	10	1	Kercheval, John.....	13	
Kennedy, David.....	6		Carper, John.....	2		Conrad, Fred ^k	14	6	Helm, Meredith.....	10	4
Rutter, Mathias.....	6		Jenkins, Tob.....	4		Gardner, James.....	5		Wright, George.....	6	
Pierce (Widow).....	6		Pikestaff, Christ ^r	10		Dent, Arthur.....	2	2	Hoffman, Henry.....	7	5
Hammond, Job.....	4		Mackey, Rob ^t	2	5	Stilson, George.....	7		Vance, James David.....		
Bishop, John.....	5		Poland, Stephen.....	15		Pierce, Joseph.....	5				
Pappor, James.....	7		Waters, John.....	5		Smith, John.....	5				
			Mason, Rob ^t	9		Earkam, Martin.....	9				

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Irvine, John.....	10	9	Adkins, William.....	6	5	Throckmorton, Josiah.....	5		Clardy, Michael.....	10	4
Grant, Burwell.....	7		Hudson, Peter.....	7		Pass, John.....	2	1	Cole, James.....	9	
Traylor, William.....	12	6	Johnson, Isaac.....	7	2	Brewis, John, Jr.....	2		Townes, Henry.....	3	8
Carson, Thomas.....	10	3	Austell, Isaac.....	10		Nelson, George.....	9		Martin, Frances.....	1	
Hatter, Richard.....	9		Mellins, Charles.....	2	1	Carrington, Paul.....	16		Comer, John.....	7	
Chapman, John.....	5	5	Turner, William.....	3	1	Poore, Moses.....	4	1	Wooding, John.....	8	5
Marten, John.....	8		Malone, Drury.....	8	2	Fitts, Rob ^t W.....	1		Stegall, William.....	10	1
Glass, John.....	10	1	Perrey, John.....	4		Bond, Wright.....	13		Purell, James.....	11	11
Gholston, Mary.....	3	13	Sutton, William.....	4		Pass, Thomas.....	9		Mannin, Nathaniel.....	2	5
Peterson, James.....	6	5	For, David.....	4		Hughes, John.....	3	1	Mannin, Samuel.....	1	16
Day, Philip.....	8	4	Graves, John.....	7		Wattington, John.....	2	1	Irby, Anthony.....	4	13
Edwards, Richard.....	6	11	Link, Thomas.....	6		Comer, Arch ^d	1		Williams, William.....	1	8
Caison, John.....	9	1	Link, J ⁿ A.....	3	3	Thompson, John.....	3	18	Liggon, Joseph.....	6	6
Lawson, Frances.....	8	1	Watkins, William.....	5		Cocke, Nathaniel.....	7	36	Liggon, Judith.....	5	7
Turner, Anne.....	7		Holt, Robert.....	5	3	Cocke, John.....	21		Pointer, Samuel.....	6	9
Hunt, Thomas.....	3		Holt, Rob ^t Jr.....	1		Cain, Howard.....	2	1	Burwell, Mary.....	1	12
Hopson, William.....	4	5	Holt, William.....	1		Norris, John, Jr.....	9		Laggon, John.....	1	1
Edwards, Elizabeth.....	12	15	Rogers, Armistead.....	3	1	Norris, John, Sen ^r	2	3	Thompson, William.....	11	56
Shackelford, John.....	7	14	Turner, John.....	7		Irby, J ⁿ	4	5	Hoskins, Dolly.....	4	12
Whitlock, Elizabeth.....	3	1	Thomas, Robb ^d	2	1	Powell, William.....	8	2	Hoskins, James.....	3	8
Guthrey, Thomas.....	7		Poiner, Francis.....	6		Garrott, Thomas.....	5		Combs, George.....	9	15
Dukie, John.....	5	11	Wood, William.....	6	1	Hammonds, William.....	2	7	Wattington, Armistead.....	6	25
Peterson, George.....	6		Chappell, Robert.....	7		Allen, Joseph.....	5		Welsh, James.....	4	
Morris, William.....	6		Sells, John.....	7		Dunley, Martha.....	1		Estes, Abram.....	7	
Brooks, Rachael.....	6		Salmon, William.....	8		Haynes, Jos. N.....	7	12	Robertson, Walter (Est.).....	7	
Taylor, George.....	3		Brasher, Richard.....	8		Pridier, W ^h am.....	6		Hope, Thomas.....	1	13
Richardson, James.....	3	10	Gilson, Jonathan.....	2	1	Bond, J ⁿ	3		Chandler, Robert.....	8	21
Turner, Francis.....	2		Kidd, James.....	7		Ashlock, John.....	9		Yates, John.....	4	
Banks, John.....	3		Sullens, John.....	10	2	Watkins, Thomas.....	4	3	Rowlett, William.....	8	5
Timney, William.....	3		Rogers, John.....	7	13	Brewis, John.....	9		Palmer, Jeffrey.....	9	1
Stanfield, Robert.....	11	10	Pravitt, Field.....	10		Hall, Benjamin.....	9	12	Abbott, Joseph.....	14	3
Salmon, John.....	10	1	Gordon, William.....	4		Roberts, Moses.....	6	1	Palmer, Elias.....	4	
Taylor, William.....	3		Hawkins, William.....	9	7	Wooding, Robert.....	3	11	Palmer, Thomas.....	6	6
Turner, James.....	9	4	Brooks, John.....	9		Hill, Elizabeth.....	4	7	Prewitt, Byrd.....	2	
Powell, Charles.....	10	3	Stanfield, Tho ^s	10	10	Roberts, Francis.....	1		Mann, Beverly.....	7	1
Watkins, James.....	6	2	Stanfield, Marnaduke.....	10	10	Roberts, Jane.....	6	6	Wood, John.....	5	
Boyd, Sarah.....	4	6	Watkins, James.....	6	2	Cole, Joseph.....	7	3	Abbott, Joseph, Jr.....	5	
Miller, Elizabeth.....	4	5	Boyd, Sarah.....	4	6	Holt, Simon.....	19	12	Willard, Henry.....	3	
Lawson, William.....	10	19	Miller, Elizabeth.....	4	5	Camp, Mary.....	8	8	Wooton, John.....	3	
Wily, George.....	4	2	Wiley, William.....	4	11	Camp, William, Jr.....	1	3	Palmer, Thomas, Jr.....	6	
Link, John.....	9	1	Coleman, John.....	4	58	Camp, William, Sen ^r	3		Harden, Thomas.....	1	
Link, William.....	9	1	Moss, Fred ^k	10	4	Camp, George.....	5	8	Morton, Samuel.....	8	3
Mitchell, Charles.....	2	10	Williams, John.....	4	18	Anderson, George.....	4	2	Lax, John.....	8	
Hunter, John.....	6		Hill, Sarah.....	7		Brewis, John.....	14		Lax, Benjamin.....	6	
Chambers, William.....	6	1	Owen, William (Bar ^r).....	7	6	Chandler, William.....	14	4	Hunt, Ambrose.....	6	5
Wray, James.....	4	6	Owen, Hakear.....	1	1	Tuck, Thomas.....	10	3	Carmady, William.....	8	
Chambers, John.....	11	2	Brewis, Michael.....	8		Davis, William.....	5	4	Jackson, Simon.....	2	11
Spencer, Margaret.....	6	1	Maskill, James.....	4		Echols, John.....	11	8	Chandler, John.....	6	4
Thaxtor, William.....	7	22	Maskill, Mary.....	2		Moore, William.....	1	4	McKenner, James.....	7	
Carmichael, John.....	7		Perkins, John.....	5		Powell, Luke.....	1		Ashby, Joseph.....	4	1
Hopson, William.....	7		Cumbo, Charles.....	7	16	Jones, Reuben.....	7	1	Thevaat, Giles.....	5	6
Hughes, Gabriel.....	6		Johnson, Smith.....	11	16	Seorgan, John.....	6		Brown, James.....	2	
Gravett, Tatom.....	6		Arnold, James.....	11	1	Lewis, John (Mo ^r).....	3	37	Cassdy, James.....	2	
Hughes, Thomas.....	6		Bell, James.....	10		Lewis, John, Jr.....	4	74	Smallman, John.....	8	
Dyall, James.....	5		Ragland, Evan.....	4	20	Clay, Marston.....	7	9	Bowman, William.....	7	2
Buchanan, James.....	6		Terry, Sarah.....	7	22	Robbins, Thomas.....	8	7	Brunfield, J ⁿ	8	
Hix, Joseph.....	6		Noche, Thomas.....	11	4	Morefield, John.....	10		Estes, Ambrose.....	2	6
Drage, William.....	6		Owen, J ⁿ (Barrister).....	7	15	McGinnis, Alex ^r	5	1	Stanley, Richard.....	5	
Parrott, Ruth.....	11	1	Powell, Edward.....	5	4	Morefield, Edward.....	2		Wright, Thomas.....	4	
Salmon, Joel.....	11		Pass, Thomas, Jr.....	1		Osborn, William.....	7	4	LeGrand, John.....	5	
Smith, Rebekah.....	7		Powell, David.....	10	3	Osborne, William.....	7		Palmer, Elisha.....	2	
Carmichael, Arch ^d	5		Conner, John.....	5		Estes, George.....	3		Perkins, Robert.....	7	
Turner, William.....	13	4	Prindle, Parro H.....	5		Wall, David.....	7	6	Funshall, J ⁿ O.....	4	2
Cleft, Henry.....	9	1	Throckmorton, Rob ^t	8		Hall, William.....	7	10	Campbell, Moses.....	8	
Culman, Benedictus.....	7		Both, J ⁿ Arnold.....	1		LeGrand, Abraham.....	4		LeGrand, Abraham.....	2	4
Gentry, Michael.....	6		Rot, J ⁿ Arnold, Jr.....	1		Jennett, James.....	6		Knox, Hugh.....	2	
Rogers, Peter.....	11	12	Throckmorton, Rob ^t , Jr.....	2		Comer, Thomas.....	8	9	Francis, Nathaniel.....	1	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

23

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hudson, Charles.	5	---	Lawson, Thomas.	7	1	Walker, Richard.	6	---	Booker, Parham.	6	27
Jennett, Samuel.	4	---	Chatham, Robert.	7	2	Hawkins, Zachariah.	12	1	Overton, Moses.	8	5
Rice, Jno.	6	4	Kirby, Joseph.	6	---	Willis, Meshack.	6	---	Richardson, Thomas.	8	---
Cocke, Chasteen.	21	21	Kirby, Joseph.	6	---	Spragins, Thomas.	9	14	Thompson, George.	13	4
Stokes, Elizabeth.	4	6	Watkins, William.	5	4	Abney, Reuben.	4	11	Harris, Reuben.	3	---
Hunt, William.	5	5	Waddell, Noell.	5	2	Clay, Caleb.	7	---	Harper, James.	6	34
Barksdill, Claiborne.	5	5	Johns, John.	5	2	Petty, Francis M.	8	---	Yucle, Thomas.	6	---
Sneed, James.	6	---	Waddell, William.	5	5	Petty, Frances.	2	2	Gettington, Susannah.	6	1
Covington, Mary.	12	2	Bates, Fluming.	1	1	Petty, Davis.	5	3	Richardson, John.	5	1
Harris, William.	9	---	Carter, Richard (G. S.)	11	3	Light, John, Jr.	7	4	Murphy, Edward.	9	---
Harris, James.	5	5	Dodson, Elsha.	5	8	Light, John, Senr.	2	2	Petty, Joseph.	10	2
Shange, Richard.	3	---	Hopson, Joseph.	3	6	Hunt, Nathaniel.	6	24	Carter, Richard.	10	1
Richman, Robert.	4	---	Gosse, Reuben.	6	1	Rowden, Abraham.	4	---	Cox, Harry.	6	---
Hudson, Peter.	4	---	Baker, Martin.	6	2	Freble, James.	4	---	Jackson, Ephraim.	6	---
Irby, Harrison.	5	12	Moore, George.	3	3	Crews, Joseph.	8	---	Williams, Luke.	8	5
Wattington, Paul.	5	4	Stewart, John.	5	---	Handcock, Joseph.	9	---	Price, William.	11	10
Vaughn, Nicholas.	5	8	Pearman, William.	3	---	Cox, Henry.	6	3	Tucker, Edmund.	5	2
Ferrell, William.	13	8	Jones, John.	7	1	Guthrey, Travis.	10	2	Deavenport, Cathrine.	4	7
Jenkins, John.	6	---	Pairott, Rhodman.	3	4	Martin, William.	9	---	Deavenport, Bedford.	8	2
Jenkins, Rob.	9	---	Glassecock, William (Est.)	22	---	Martin, James.	9	---	Koyster, Nathaniel.	5	3
Parker, William.	11	2	Charly, John.	6	---	Prewitt, Michael.	7	3	Shaw, Gardner.	5	---
Parker, Frances.	4	3	Cunningham, Samuel.	7	5	Brumfield, Major.	7	---	Powell, Mary.	8	14
Stanley, John.	12	1	Stone, John.	6	7	Richardson, John.	3	---	Lipscomb, Thomas.	4	7
Womack, Abraham.	2	8	Compton, Meredith.	7	2	Handcock, Benja.	4	---	Hurt, Moza.	14	19
Vaughan, Frederik.	3	1	Kesee, John.	4	5	Handcock, Absalom.	2	---	Melner, Mark.	9	---
Wade, Stephen.	6	4	Douglass, William.	7	---	Forrest, Richard.	7	8	Collins, Joseph.	6	---
Covington, Edmund.	6	---	Welch, John.	7	---	Martin, John.	5	---	Powell, William.	6	---
Jones, Stephen.	6	---	Grant, William.	7	---	Cruck, William.	3	---	Watkins, Susannah.	1	17
Boulware, Starke.	9	3	Preston, James.	1	1	Handcock, Thomas.	2	---	Kelly, Jacob.	7	---
Sims, Matthew.	8	26	Farmer, Thomas.	10	---	Handcock, Benja., Jr.	2	---	M-Craw, James.	14	19
Wall, Charles.	9	5	Fambrough, Anderson.	4	---	Handcock, Jno.	1	---	Brown, James.	5	---
Moore, Alexander.	2	12	Glass, William.	7	1	Martin, Jacob.	5	---	Ferguson, Thomas.	6	2
Wall, Henry.	1	---	Caldwell, David.	2	2	Cope, John.	5	---	Beazly, John.	4	5
Wall, Edward.	3	---	Martin, Warren.	1	---	Bostick, William.	6	---	Carr, Thomas.	4	---
Matthews, Samuel.	6	---	Charly, Joseph.	6	---	Bostick, John.	6	---	Hampton, Micajah.	7	---
Moore, John.	7	4	Hall, William, Sr.	6	---	Numer, Edward.	8	---	Green, William.	6	---
Wall, Jno.	9	1	Bowman, Thomas.	6	1	Ourlly, Thomas.	10	---	Brown, John.	3	---
Miller, Jno F.	5	5	Pearman, William, Sr.	6	---	Ourlly, William.	3	---	Newbell, George.	3	---
Miller, Harman.	9	3	Echols, James.	8	5	Francis, Jno.	6	---	Carr, William.	6	---
Gaines, Thomas.	11	---	Wilson, Isaac.	1	---	Bostick, Elizabeth.	5	2	Robertson, George.	4	1
Bonner, Thomas.	9	---	McDaniel, William.	1	6	Taylor, James.	5	3	Robertson, Christopher.	5	6
Gaines, Richard.	4	---	Piner, John.	5	---	Mallecott, John.	9	---	Sif, Thomas.	2	---
Chilton, Charles.	7	---	Walrons, Benja.	5	5	Jones, Daniel.	7	---	Carr, John.	5	3
Martin, William P.	5	16	Going, Daniel.	2	---	Handcock, Thomas, Sr.	6	---	Hall, John.	6	---
Walters, Jno.	9	---	Hall, William, Jr.	7	2	Worthy, William.	4	---	Hall, William.	6	---
Lunkin, Joseph.	8	13	Sims, Micajah.	4	1	Richardson, Skip.	3	2	McGrigger, John.	4	1
Wilson, Daniel.	3	10	Freeman, Jno.	8	1	McCraw, Samuel.	6	4	Glass, James.	7	---
Cheatham, Abra.	2	3	Glass, William, Senr.	2	10	Stott, Solomon.	9	---	Phelps, John.	4	9
Ozbrook, Michael.	5	---	Landonson, George.	4	---	Fisher, William.	6	---	Byrns, John.	6	1
Edmunds, Sterling.	5	8	Glass, John.	4	2	Fisher, John.	3	---	James, Enoch.	8	---
Harper, Banister.	3	---	Logan, John.	14	---	Rowley, John.	7	---	Milan, Dudley.	2	---
Akin, Joseph.	6	3	Logan, David.	1	4	Drinkard, John.	10	5	Younger, William.	6	---
Irhell, Peyton.	3	---	Chappell, James.	4	6	Thompson, Martha.	7	---	Gates, William.	6	9
Dunn, John.	7	---	Wilson, Robert.	1	---	Bates, William.	7	4	Dixon, Stephen.	4	1
Fomby, Nicholas.	10	---	Williams, John.	6	4	Rice, James.	4	2	Finney, Thomas.	1	7
Akin, Robert.	6	4	Yates, Richard.	7	---	Cheatham, David.	8	2	Farmer, Frederick.	5	1
Akin, Edward.	6	2	Wyatt, John.	6	---	Black, Thomas.	4	1	Gwynn, Bartlett.	4	---
Farmer, Elizabeth.	6	---	Levenney, Benjamin.	6	---	Oliver, William.	8	6	Glass, Dudley.	8	8
Harris, Richard.	1	---	Logan, William.	1	1	Carter, Drury.	4	---	Hall, Nathaniel.	9	---
Nobles, John.	3	1	Weakly, Robert.	7	11	Martin, William.	11	4	Bass, Henry.	6	12
Dixon, Anne.	1	---	Fambrough, James.	5	---	Dean, Joshua.	2	---	Edmunds, John.	5	---
Douglass, Alexr.	10	---	Miller, Luke.	5	---	Chandler, Timothy.	8	1	Fambrough, Thomas.	4	---
Russell, George.	3	1	Martin, Nathan.	5	---	Nance, Zachariah.	5	---	Predy, Richard.	2	2
Hopson, Henry (S. H.)	4	8	Barnes, Henry.	5	---	Nance, William.	4	8	Glass, David.	4	2
Dodson, Elish.	5	8	George, Jonadab.	6	3	Barksdill, Nathaniel.	5	16	Hall, Robert.	7	1
Feaus, James.	6	---	Childress, Abraham.	10	---	Vaughan, Drury.	7	8	Milam, Benjamin.	1	---
Dodson, Thomas.	7	1	Wilkerson, William.	5	---	Brown, John.	9	2	Barksdill, Jeffery.	2	1
Hopson, Henry, Senr.	3	12	Pollard, William.	6	3	Hall, Fenton.	9	---	John, John, Senr.	6	---
Douglass, Mary.	7	6	Rainey, John.	5	3	Royall, William.	2	4	Baber, John.	6	---
Groce, Jairo H.	9	3	Johnson, Juham.	6	---	Franklin, Frances.	6	---	Hunt, Reuben.	6	---
Groce, John.	5	1	Haygood, John.	6	1	Pucket, Thomas.	1	---	Hunt, Molly.	5	4
Watson, James.	4	---	Burnley, Candace.	4	1	Pucket, Stephen.	7	2	Burchfield, John.	9	---
Sheppard, James.	4	5	Waller, Richard.	5	---	Jones, Richard.	4	---	Thomas, Thomas.	5	2
Rice, William.	6	---	Maddison, Roger.	4	10	Black, William.	8	17	Cooper, William.	6	---
Rose, Thomas.	2	6	Tomkins, Samuel.	10	8	Crews, John (Sadler).	4	---	Sparrow, John.	7	---
Smith, James (W. W.)	12	8	Kursey, Thomas.	6	---	Scates, Thomas.	8	---	Gray, Anne.	5	---
Echols, Moses.	12	8	Hambrock, Charles.	6	---	Hurt, Philemon.	4	4	Tribble, Peter.	7	---
Hopson, Benjamin.	2	4	Collins, John.	3	1	Crews, Peter.	11	---	Adams, John.	7	1
Hopson, Henry (S. W.)	1	1	Rainey, Absalom.	3	---	Chism, John.	8	---	Johnson, David.	1	---
Hopson, William.	1	1	Braughill, James.	10	---	Hodges, Thomas.	8	---	Martin, Isaac.	1	---
Boyd, William.	5	15	East, Thomas.	5	---	Seemore, George.	11	---	Blackwell, James.	13	35
Carter, Daniel.	1	---	Dillon, Henry.	7	---	Seemore, William.	9	---	Hardwick, James.	8	12
Horsley, James.	9	---	Dillen, Thomas.	1	---	Dunaway, Samuel.	5	1	Finch, Richard.	9	2
Horsley, Richard.	9	---	Glass, Zachariah.	5	6	Sparrow, Thomas.	5	---	Lee, Andrew.	7	3
Edwards, Benjamin.	10	3	Murphy, James.	7	---	Jones, William.	5	---	Terry, Moses.	9	5
Dodson, Thomas.	10	7	Farmer, Enoch.	1	---	Mullins, James.	6	2	McCool, Andrew.	3	8
Wright, William.	8	3	Adams, Nipper.	5	1	Piles, William.	4	1	Torian, Peter.	8	5
Thompson, William.	6	---	Hunt, William.	6	2	Seemore, Burgess.	1	---	Farmer, David.	2	1
Dejernet, Elias.	12	17	Dixon, Thomas.	1	2	Wimbish, John.	5	12	Going, John.	2	---
Pankey, John.	8	---	Dixon, Stephen.	1	2	Crews, David.	7	---	Parker, Benajah.	8	---
Jordan, Benjamin.	7	5	Finney, Thomas.	7	---	East, William.	7	3	Parker, Mary.	2	1
Johnson, Joseph.	10	2	Ridgeway, James.	7	6	Hunt, Benjamin.	4	1	Epps, Elizabeth.	11	---
Medley, James.	7	5	Adams, Joshua.	9	8	Bates, James.	6	3	Clay, Abra.	3	3
Stevens, James.	2	4	Slaughter, Ezekiel.	7	14	Cox, Elisha.	7	---	Slaughter, Samuel.	3	8
Walten, Spencer.	10	---	Adams, William.	7	---	Bates, Stephen.	2	---	Slaughter, John.	3	---
Walten, William.	6	---	Sydnor, William.	12	21	Bates, Samuel.	8	2	Going, Shadrack.	12	---
Harris, Barthe.	6	---	Sydnor, Epe.	7	3	Snelson, Charles.	10	3	Evans, George.	4	---
Wilson, William.	3	---	Beach, William.	1	10	Barksdill, Peter.	4	7	Younger, William.	7	---
Bowman, Bibby.	2	---	King, Edmund.	12	22	Lax, William.	6	---	Daniel, Agnes.	4	12
McDaniel, Anne.	5	13	Hunt, Elijah.	12	---	Childress, Susannah.	5	---	Dixon, Thomas.	7	6
Murphy, John.	6	13	Pairott, Nathaniel.	12	---	Jones, Daniel.	5	---	Mays, William.	12	1
Kennon, Charles.	4	20	Keelling, Thomas.	10	---	Crews, John.	5	---	Young, James.	7	---
Taylor, Philip.	7	20	Street, Jane.	6	5	Jarvis, Aaron.	5	---	Wanack, Charles.	9	17
Caldwell, John.	3	2	Seates, Peggy.	8	---	Booker, John.	14	---	Hailey, Lewis.	8	---
Scott, Robert.	6	---	Hankly, James.	8	6				Hailey, Benjamin.	6	---

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
James, David.....	7		Hodges, William.....	6		Marten, Benjamin.....	5	2	Ballindine, William.....	4	2
Boyd, William.....	12	1	Butler, Barsha.....	7		Morehead, John.....	1		Purreyer, Thomas.....	4	2
Estes, Moses.....	11	1	Hudleston, Benja.....	10	1	Martin, John.....	4		White, Charles.....	2	2
Parker, Richard.....	12		Ferguson, Hugh.....	3		Maxey, John.....	3	7	Smith, John P.....	5	7
Boram, John.....	6	8	Slone, John.....	4		Morehead, James.....	1		Wall, Robert.....	9	1
Scurlock, Thomas.....	6		Ferguson, Jane.....	7		Nichols, David.....	7	2	Hackney, John.....	6	
Morrison, Joseph.....	5		Frewett, Hannah.....	4		Nichols, Mary.....	2	5	Wilson, William.....	4	
Bently, Samuel.....	7		Smith, Thomas, Sr.....	10		Nichols, William.....	6	4	Arrington, Richard.....	1	
Matlock, John.....	4		Smith, Thomas, Jr.....	3		Nichols, John.....	9	3	Arrington, John.....	5	
Matlock, Jane.....	6	1	Thompson, James.....	12		Nichols, Byrd.....	7	1	Jones, Reuben.....	6	
Osborne, Skearn.....	4		Lamb, Richard.....	7		Nichols, Jessie.....	6	7	Elliott, Bartlett.....	2	
Hudson, John.....	8		Tindall, Samuel.....	8		Owen, Abraham.....	7		Elliott, Anne.....	7	
Day, Thomas.....	4	1	Yates, Francis.....	7		Organ, William.....	3		Hite, Stanley.....	2	
Townes, Henry.....	11		Lovell, Thos.....	12		Owen, James.....	6	6	Wilson, Thomas.....	2	
Daniel, William.....	10		Jeffries, Thomas.....	12		Owen, Ralph, Senr.....	10		Pettyfool, William.....	7	7
Boyd, Wilmoth.....	6	30	Poindexter, Jno.....	12		Owen, Ralph, Jr.....	7	1	Jones, Robert.....	7	11
Boyd, David.....	6	5	Tolar, Jno.....	8		Owen, Richard, Jr.....	3		Loftes, Archibald.....	3	
August, John.....	7		Ferguson, Isaac.....	4		Owen, Jessie.....	5		Williams, John.....	7	
Estes, Moses, Senr.....	2		Yates, William.....	1		Owen, Daker.....	3		Wade, Hampton.....	4	5
Bennett, Anne.....	6	1	Moore, William.....	6		Owen, William.....	8		Wall, David.....	7	6
Boyd, John.....	10		Cumby, Thomas.....	12		Owen, James.....	6		Fontaine, Joseph.....	7	3
Gill, Daniel.....	4	12	Ferguson, Nimrod.....	10	4	Owen, William.....	4		Tally, Peyton.....	4	
Smith, Charles.....	9	1	Harris, William.....	4	4	Owen, Thomas.....	7		Pucket, Henry.....	3	
Parker, William.....	5	3	Sullivan, Nathan.....	10		Owen, John.....	4		Wilson, William, Senr.....	2	
Strange, Littlebury.....	9		Moore, James.....	6		Parker, Edward.....	12	14	Wall, Elizabeth.....	1	
Hendrick, John.....	3	2	Henderson, Edward.....	6		Pleasants, Jessie.....	7	18	Wilson, Wallace.....	1	
Irby, Joshua.....	7		Goins, David.....	2		Roberts, Michael.....	10	33	Griffin, John.....	3	
Crunshaw, Bartlett.....	5	2	Wilson, Mary.....	2		Rickman, John.....	2		Wright, Jarrott.....	7	
Whitworth, John.....	5	2	Wilson, Milly.....	10		Roberts, Betty.....	20		Griffin, Richard, Senr.....	3	2
Parker, Daniel.....	4		Colgett, Jonathan.....	6	1	Sims, David.....	5	29	Darden, George.....	11	7
Gill, John.....	4	3	Camp, George.....	5	9	Stovall, Bartholmew.....	9		Faulkner, Benjamin.....	10	11
Crunshaw, Cornelius.....	9	2	Follis, John.....	4		Sims, William (Estate).....	5	18	Faulkner, Jacob.....	7	3
Easley, Wortham.....	9		Spradling, Jessie.....	2		Sevilliant, Charles.....	4		Isbell, George.....	6	9
Easley, Robert.....	4	3	Anderson, Jno.....	8	1	Shelton, Frances.....	4		Collins, William.....	6	4
Evans, Nancy.....	5		Anderson, Mede.....	8	2	Sherwood, Robert.....	6		Rogers, Peter.....	11	12
Davenport, Thomas.....	5		Adkins, Stephen.....	10	2	Watkins, William.....	5	7	Carmichael, Rhoderick.....	9	
Kent, William.....	7	3	Punk, Stephen.....	9	2	Watkins, Joel.....	12		Rogers, Armstead.....	2	1
Arnold, John.....	8	5	Adkins, Stephen.....	9		Thomas, Jno, Senr.....	7		Thomas, Jno, Senr.....	11	15
Nance, Tavyner.....	6	1	Puckner, Amey.....	10	3	Clark, Thomas.....	9	13	Gill, Joseph, Jr.....	6	6
Wellingham, Gerald.....	9	2	Bretton, William.....	6	17	Gresham, William.....	8		Gill, Joseph, Senr.....	3	4
Fitzjairald, Christ.....	4		Cobbs, Samuel.....	10	7	McCarty, Jarrard.....	10	10	Hodges, William.....	9	
Chavus, Betty.....	2		Cassady, John.....	5		Overby, Meshack.....	8		Boran, William.....	7	7
Kent, Robt, Senr.....	5	4	Cassady, William.....	4		Chadwick, Nicholas.....	8		Wade, Jno.....	9	20
Holt, Peter.....	10		Cobbs, James.....	6	35	Ligon, Blackman.....	3	5	Adkins, William.....	9	
Echols, William.....	13	1	Dyernett, Thomas.....	7	1	Wright, Jairott.....	3		Hopson, William.....	4	9
Brady, Elizabeth.....	6	1	Dobson, Thomas.....	7	5	Roach, Thomas.....	6		Whitt, William.....	2	
Chumbly, Francis.....	3		Eastham, Robert.....	8	4	Griffin, Susannah.....	8		Glass, Thomas.....	8	
Ragland, John.....	5	5	Frances, Milchi.....	1	4	Faulkner, John.....	7	3	Pickett, Reuben.....	7	5
Wilson, Peter.....	4		Frances, Vincent.....	4		Jordan, Robert.....	6	19	Roach, Samuel.....	3	
Pound, John.....	4		Fulker, James.....	3		Overby, Shadrack.....	7		Boyd, George.....	9	
Carly, William, Jr.....	4	1	Graves, Edmund.....	3		Erskine, Robert.....	6	11	Boyd, James.....	12	2
Lacy, Thomas.....	6	4	Hillard, John.....	7		Overby, Obadiah.....	7	5	Wade, Richard.....	5	
Carly, William, Sr.....	9		Hill, Ephraim.....	1	3	Hooper, Obadiah.....	2	1	Gill, Jacob.....	6	
Murphy, William.....	15	16	Keen, Jeremiah.....	3	5	Harrison, Samuel.....	3		Whitt, John.....	9	
Matlock, Zachariah.....	3		Lacy, Lyner.....	7		Pinson, John.....	9	5	Hurst, Howard.....	4	
Donathan, Nelson.....	1		Lee, William.....	9		Sixmore, John.....	9				
Early, Daniel.....	4	13	LeGrand, John, Senr.....	3	9	Seat, Robert.....	8				

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.		LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.— continued.		LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.— continued.		LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.— continued.	
Rosecrantz, Heseckiah.....	4	Wood, Joseph.....	3	Henkle (widow).....	7	Kimble, John.....	10
Pickle, Jacob.....	9	Hier, John.....	5	Henkle, Moses.....	5	Kimble, Lambert.....	5
Wease, Adam, Senr.....	13	Hier, Leonard, Junr.....	4	Ligert, John.....	4	Hite, Casper.....	6
Wease, Adam, Junr.....	5	Cooms, Joseph.....	4	Crites, Philip, Junr.....	3	Harness, Michael, Sr.....	3
Cantrill, Christopher.....	6	Shobe, Martin.....	6	Crites, Philip, Senr.....	4	Harness, George.....	6
Buzzard, Henry.....	11	Shobe, Rudolph.....	8	Regan, Jacob.....	9	Richardson, Daniel.....	6
King, Henry.....	2	Shobe, Jacob.....	3	Weaze, John.....	6	Cunningham, Wm, Senr.....	2
Cunningham, James.....	8	Shobe, Ridel.....	5	Yeazle, Jacob.....	3	Harness, Michael, Junr.....	5
Hicks, Thomas.....	3	Stinglee, Jacob.....	6	Borner, Charles.....	6	Miller, John.....	7
Warpender, Jacob.....	7	Powers, Martin.....	9	Crites, Jacob.....	6	Ward, Israel.....	12
Poague, Robert.....	2	Bailey, William.....	7	Weaze, Jacob.....	5	Powell, Caleb.....	9
Moses, Adam.....	7	Strader, Christopher.....	9	Westfall, Daniel.....	11	Cunningham, Robert.....	9
Mallow, Henry.....	3	Sleith, Alexander.....	3	Weaze, Michael.....	2	Cunningham, Wm, Junr.....	5
Mallow, Adam.....	6	Porter, Robert.....	5	Pendleton, John.....	5	Parsons, Thomas.....	11
Rule, Henry, Senr.....	11	Mace, Nicholas.....	7	Kersman, John.....	6	Maxwell, Robert.....	5
Rule, Henry, Junr.....	5	Hann, Michael.....	7	Thorn, Valentine.....	7	Sea, Michael.....	9
Peterson, Michael.....	6	Ermintrout, Christopher.....	9	Butcher, Eve.....	3	Shanklin, Robert.....	5
Petro, Leonard.....	5	Stockey, Magdalen.....	8	Wool, John.....	8	Fisher, Adam, Junr.....	5
Straley, Christian.....	6	Stockey, Abram.....	6	Reel, David.....	7	Fisher, Adam, Senr.....	9
Butcher, Paulser.....	7	Swank, Philip.....	5			Brinks, Ursula.....	9
Algier, John.....	7	Swank, Valentine.....	6			Boggard, Esekial.....	9
Algier, Michael.....	6	Whetstone, George.....	7			Westfall, John, Senr.....	8
Fisher, George.....	10	Shultz, Andrew.....	4			Westfall, Cornelius.....	2
Judy, Nicholas.....	7	McIlhenny, Felix.....	5			Petty, Joseph.....	13
Wise, John, Senr.....	8	Wilder, Estlin.....	9			Hornback, Isaac.....	10
Judy, Henry.....	7	White, Ebenezer.....	7			Jenny, William.....	0
Wise, John, Junr.....	5	Rodebaugh, Henry.....	8			Welton, David.....	7
Wise, Jacob.....	5	Hier, Leonard, Senr.....	5			Hutton, Isaac.....	2
Davis, John.....	8	Schoonover, Benjamin.....	12			Cutright, Samuel.....	6
Harpole, Adam, Junr.....	4	Atchison, Wm, Junr.....	8			Hornback, Samuel.....	6
Likens, John.....	7	Atchison, Wm, Senr.....	8			Hornback, Abram.....	6
Sims, John, Junr.....	8	Wilder, Estlin.....	9			Hornback, James.....	12
Peterson, Martin.....	6	Cutlinger, John.....	9			Hornback, Simon.....	3
Peterson, Jacob, Senr.....	8	Whitcotton, James.....	9			Hornback, James.....	4
Peterson, Jacob, Junr.....	2	Berry, Joel.....	5			Leary, Dennis.....	6
Morrow, Ralph.....	4	Horst, William, Senr.....	7			Marrs, Henry M.....	6
Ours, Sthman.....	5	Cooper, Valentine.....	7			Shanklin, Richard.....	4
Cutrack, John.....	5	Sites, George.....	7			Steel, John.....	12
Cutrack, Henry.....	7	Coomes, Peter.....	5			Helmick, Jacob.....	7

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

25

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.—continued.		
Borror (Widow).....	4		Combs, Francis, Jr.....	6	1	Fowler, John.....	7		Powell, Samuel.....	1	
Stotts, Abram.....	4		Huffman, Cathrine.....	6		Higgins, John.....	10	4	Hill, William.....	4	
Pancake, Joseph.....	6		Jefferson, Luke.....	4		Higgins, Robert.....	11	10	Devear, John.....	10	
Westfall, Jacob.....	6		Naaff, Michael.....	8		Hite, Abraham.....	5	7	Park, Andrew.....	5	
Longwith, Thomas.....	3		Reel, Nicholas.....	5		Vannmeter, Joseph.....	6	10	Perrill, John.....	8	
Mace, Isaac.....	4		Hedger, John.....	7		Thorn, Peter.....	3		Starkey, Frederick.....	6	
Thursbay, Hannah.....	6		Moor, Anthony.....	9		Yoakum, Michael.....	3		Martin, John.....	6	
Heath, Jonathan.....	4	7	Naaff, Henry.....	6		Foley, John.....	8		Martin, George.....	10	
Heath, Asabel.....	6		Hornback, Anthony.....	8		Weidner, Jacob.....	5		Hubbard, John, Senr.....	3	
Starr, Catharine.....	8		Eldridge, David.....	2		Snyder, Christopher.....	5		Pugh, Bethuel.....	8	
Anderson, John.....	8		Row, William.....	2		Renick, Elizabeth.....	8		Morehead, George.....	5	
Wells, Phineas.....	6		Jordan, Katherine.....	3		Delozee, John.....	8		Bell, George.....	5	
Shadd, George.....	7		Funk, Adam.....	5		Green, Henry.....	7		Pugh, Jonathan.....	11	2
Moak, Henry.....	3		Shadd, George.....	3		Harris, John.....	10		Ashbrook, Aaron.....	9	1
Smith, Jacob.....	9		Hog, Aaron.....	9		Canter, Henry.....	8		Carruthers, James.....	6	
Westfall, John, Jr.....	7		Lyons, Charles.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Emmet, Jacob.....	8	
Kittle, Abram.....	10		Stackhouse, Isaac.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Person, Alexander.....	4	
Timmons, Samuel.....	10		Kent, Isabel.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Harsher, Thomas.....	7	
Johnson, Elisha.....	6		Wilson, John.....	2		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Clutter, Jacob.....	11	
Goff, Thomas.....	3	6	Shook, William.....	12		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Prunty, John.....	8	2
Westfall, Henry.....	2		Shook, John.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Johns, Isaac.....	8	
Smith, David.....	9		Lynch, Charles.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Emmury, John.....	6	
Randall, Abel.....	10		Hays, John.....	3		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Swisher, Nicholas.....	5	
Westfall, Eleanor.....	2		Trumbo, George.....	5	1	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Hubbert, Jacob.....	5	1
Westfall, Isaac.....	12		Carter, William.....	7		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Thomson, Wm, Senr.....	2	
Blair, William.....	6		Bullitt, William.....	6	2	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Thomson, John.....	6	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			Stump, Michael.....	7	1	LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Thomson, Joseph.....	4	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Millsagle, Andw.....	7	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Millsagle, George.....	3	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Pritchard, Rees.....	3	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Davis, Thomas.....	3	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Brody, James.....	4	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			McIver, Paul.....	9	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Pugh, Robert.....	11	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Cotrail, Elizabeth.....	5	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Reid, Jeremiah.....	8	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Reed, George.....	4	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Shaunon, Hugh.....	4	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Lander, Henry.....	9	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Lander, Jacob.....	4	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Clayton, Thomas.....	8	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Sommert, Jacob.....	2	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Onavver, Corn.....	2	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Cheshire, Chrisp.....	3	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Cheshire, Samuel.....	3	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Reynals, William.....	4	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Glass, Sammel.....	6	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Wilson, Wille, Senr.....	6	3
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Wilson, Wille, Jr.....	3	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Hughes, Jonathan.....	4	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Park, John.....	11	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Rose, John.....	5	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Edwards, Sarah.....	5	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Dixon, Thomas.....	7	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Moomey, Bryan.....	4	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.								

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.—continued.		
Ozburn, Josiah.....	4	3	Walker, John.....	7	5	Hock, Catherine.....	6	3	Neale, William.....	4	...
Vastiveden, Janety.....	7	1	Walker, James.....	5	1	Scott, Alex.....	3	...	Friback, George.....	2	...
Denton, Jacob.....	11	1	Kimberly, Michael.....	1	...	Clark, Watson.....	4	...	Short, Jacob.....	2	...
Claypole, James.....	11	...	Murphy, William.....	4	...	Richardson, Joseph.....	5	...	Taylor, Simon.....	6	21
Metcalf, James.....	5	...	McDonald, Daniel.....	4	...	Scott, Benj., Senr.....	6	1	Newman, Isaac.....	4	...
Lowrie, Adam.....	8	...	Taylor, Simon.....	5	5	Byrns, Philip.....	8	...	Newman, George.....	11	...
Wilkins, George.....	6	...	Hargis, William.....	7	...	Shevelear, Anthony.....	5	...	Newman, David.....	4	...
Elswick, Thomas.....	6	...	Scott, John.....	7	...	Hornback, Michael.....	8	...	Broom, John.....	3	...
Coman, Jacob.....	8	...	Dohson, William.....	3	...	Thickstone, Thomas.....	3	...	Newman, John.....	2	...
Redslevs, George M.....	9	...	Key, Sarah.....	8	...	Childers, William.....	9	...	Peterson, Peter.....	3	...
Alman, John.....	9	...	Roy, Abram.....	3	12	Shook, Lawrence.....	8	...	Williams, Richard, Senr.....	10	...
Roberts, David, Senr.....	7	...	Roy, James.....	6	3	Shook, Jacob.....	3	...	Laird, Michael.....	7	...
Dean, Susanna.....	10	...	Rhodes, John.....	2	...	Powell, Caleb.....	8	...	Ball, James.....	6	...
Roberts, David, Jr.....	3	...	Walker, Thomas.....	8	...	Eaton, Thomas.....	8	...	Humbler, Adam.....	6	...
McBride, Francis.....	3	...	Wilson, Robert.....	4	...	Eaton, Benjamin.....	3	...	Lockart, Bird.....	5	...
Ozburn, George.....	10	...	Long, Jacob.....	9	...	Eaton, Joseph.....	9	...	Short, Isaac.....	10	...
McLendry, Wm.....	10	...	Glaze, Andrew.....	1	...	Gadcliff, Richard.....	4	...	Chapman, William.....	3	...
Claypool, John.....	15	...	Glaze, Erhart.....	1	...	Smith, William.....	7	...	Williamson, John.....	3	...
Denton, Thomas.....	8	...	Buckridge, James.....	8	...	Watts, Jonathan.....	4	...	Williamson, Thomas.....	2	...
Denton, Jane.....	2	2	Myers, Francis.....	4	...	Boulger, John.....	4	...	Williamson, Samuel.....	9	...
Wise, Christopher.....	10	...	Glaze, Conrad.....	6	...	Hutson, John.....	3	...	Ealy, Isaac.....	2	...
Garrison, John.....	7	...	Sisler, William.....	5	...	Hutson, David.....	8	...	Alexander, Robert.....	5	...
Chrisman, Jacob.....	7	1	Miller, Philip.....	8	...	Curle, Jeremiah.....	8	...	Ely, Benjamin.....	8	...
Dunbar, John.....	6	...	Long, Christian.....	2	...	Ward, Joseph.....	7	...	Corin, David.....	3	...
McNeas, John.....	6	...	Allen, Eliz.....	2	...	Jordan, Julius.....	3	...	Williamson, William.....	10	...
Chesterson, John.....	9	...	Pierse, Daniel.....	7	...	Clark, Abram.....	2	...	Calmes, Marquis.....	2	12
Davis, Samuel.....	9	...	Martin, James.....	7	...	Clark, Henry.....	7	...	Williams, Remembrance.....	2	...
Stone, James.....	8	...	Read, Mrs.....	4	...	Norman, William.....	6	...	Blue, John, Junr.....	10	...
Leg, Ambrose.....	6	...	Pierse, Benjamin.....	3	...	Badgley, Anthony.....	7	...	Blue, John, Senr.....	12	...
Oldacre, Isaac.....	6	...	Martin, Chas.....	5	...	Richardson, Jonathan.....	7	...	Blue, Michael.....	6	1
Hill, Daniel.....	1	...	Ward, Stephen.....	5	...	Ward, Joseph.....	7	...	McLintock, Alexander.....	6	...
LIST OF WILLIAM VAUSE, GENT.			Buck, Anthony.....	2	...	Everman, Michael.....	12	...	Kearen, Patrick.....	9	...
Vause, William.....	10	1	Buck, Robert.....	6	...	Judy, Margaret.....	8	...	LIST OF VINCT. WILLIAMS, GENT.		
Gibbony, Alex, Senr.....	3	1	Buck, William.....	4	...	Hole, Daniel.....	5	...	Terry, George, Senr.....	3	...
Savage, John.....	6	...	Sullivan, Jerem.....	4	...	Miller, Thomas.....	5	...	Terry, George, Junr.....	5	...
Tivitt, Nicholas.....	6	...	Donaldson, Jas.....	9	...	Miller, George.....	7	...	Jacobs, Samuel.....	3	...
Lander, Michael.....	7	...	Walker, Robert.....	8	...	Miller, Michael.....	7	...	Ross, Stephen.....	3	...
Neel, Jacob.....	8	...	Gasselman, Jacob.....	9	...	Welton, Job.....	10	6	Williams, Edward.....	3	...
Reed, James.....	3	...	Denham, John.....	9	...	LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.			Barnard, Edward.....	4	...
McCurty, Edward.....	5	...	Maid, John.....	2	...	Parker, Robert.....	7	10	Douthait, John.....	14	...
Dewitt, Peter.....	5	...	Doe, John.....	4	...	Anderson, William.....	7	...	Ryan, John.....	8	...
Williams, James.....	5	...	Cresap, Michael.....	6	3	Hagarty, John.....	5	...	Douthait, Thomas.....	3	...
Miller, Henry.....	5	...	Murphy, James.....	6	2	McBride, John.....	6	...	Arnold, Moses.....	10	...
Myers, Francis.....	8	...	Carline, Andrew.....	3	...	Stoker, John.....	6	...	George, Joseph.....	3	...
Kyger, George.....	9	...	LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.			Critton, John.....	6	...	Purcell, Edward.....	5	...
Ashby, Benja.....	4	2	Mousse, Daniel.....	8	...	Critton, John, Senr.....	11	...	Purcell, William.....	6	...
Gibbony, Alex, Jr.....	6	1	Harpole, Adam.....	8	...	Carline, Andrew.....	6	...	Lee, William.....	9	...
Ravenscroft, John.....	12	...	Bouiger, Michael.....	9	...	Johnson, Joseph.....	4	...	Hanks, Joseph.....	11	...
Champ, Thomas.....	12	...	Coberly, James.....	9	...	Johnson, John, Senr.....	3	...	Sage, William.....	13	...
Nut, John.....	4	...	Huffman, Christopher.....	9	...	Newcomb, Daniel.....	8	...	Doran, Felix.....	6	...
Oddie, Willm.....	11	...	Carr, Henry, Senr.....	9	...	Benwood, William.....	13	...	Porell, Jonathan.....	6	...
Rawls, John.....	6	...	Carr, Conrad.....	6	...	Enoch, Enoch.....	6	...	Wood, Richard.....	4	...
Miers, John, Senr.....	2	...	McKave, Ross.....	5	...	Batten, Henry.....	6	...	Johnson, John.....	12	...
Miers, John, Junr.....	3	...	Carr, Joseph.....	6	...	Bills, William.....	3	...	Ryan, James.....	12	...
Bush, Lewis.....	3	...	Gilmore, Sarah.....	6	3	Bills, John.....	3	...	Kelly, Samuel.....	10	...
Parker, John.....	4	...	Fleming, James.....	3	...	Largent, William.....	7	...	Smith, David.....	10	...
Baker, John.....	8	...	Stacey, Thomas.....	3	...	Enoch, Henry.....	2	...	Koon, John.....	15	...
Bruce, Charles.....	7	...	Shook, Jonas.....	5	...	Leason, Richard.....	2	...	Lewis, John.....	9	1
Hiss, Henry.....	10	...	Whitman, George.....	13	...	Large, John, Junr.....	8	...	Coon, David.....	4	...
Moor, John.....	6	...	Yezle, David.....	4	...	Porter, William.....	8	...	Cross, Christian.....	11	...
Whitman, John.....	3	...	Horse, Peter.....	3	...	Porter, Elias.....	7	...	Tucker, William.....	8	...
Bond, Thomas.....	2	...	Little, Job.....	6	...	Porter, William.....	8	...	Vanmeter, Abram.....	4	3
Acton, Richard.....	9	...	Cubberly, Thomas.....	3	...	Morgan, William.....	7	...	Williams, Vincent.....	10	2
Robison, Roger.....	4	...	Buffinberry, Peter.....	5	...	Daniels, William.....	9	...	Alfree, Joseph.....	3	...
Kite, Samuel.....	4	...	Saduskie, Samuel.....	6	...	Blue, James.....	10	3	Lewis, Samuel.....	7	2
Doyle, Tarrance.....	3	...	Peck, George.....	7	...	Crack, George.....	6	...	Sturman, John.....	6	...
Seavers, Nichs.....	2	...	Bonner, William.....	6	...	Taylor, Tarpley.....	6	...	LIST OF ABERN. JOHNSON, GENT.		
McDade, James.....	4	...	Miller, Henry.....	2	...	Rannells, William.....	6	4	Howell, William.....	6	1
Barnet, Manly.....	7	...	Finlay, Patrick.....	7	...	Notman, James.....	6	...	Redman, William.....	4	...
Seavers, Nichs, Jr.....	4	...	Fearis, James.....	7	...	Rannells, John.....	4	...	Lighter, Henry.....	7	...
Bogle, James.....	7	...	Clark, Robert.....	8	...	Humes, Andrew.....	3	...	Rogers, William.....	10	...
Popejoy, John.....	2	...	Clark, Daniel.....	8	...	House, John.....	3	...	Reasoner, Garret.....	2	2
Waterman, James.....	11	...	Strode, Adam.....	7	...	Glaze, George.....	5	...	Paugh, John.....	2	...
Painter, Benja.....	6	...	Clark, John.....	5	...	Taylor, Richard.....	2	...	Hansom, Thomas.....	5	...
Kiger, John.....	8	...	Clark, William.....	4	...	Taylor, Margret.....	9	...	Umstat, Peter.....	7	...
Plumb, John.....	6	...	Simson, Alexander.....	6	1	Humphrys, Ralph.....	7	10	Queen, Charles.....	7	...
LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.			Welton, Jesse.....	8	2	Pritchard, Rees.....	4	...	Spencer, John.....	7	...
Dudley, William.....	4	...	Simson, Jonathan.....	8	...	Male, Wilmer.....	11	...	Thomson, John.....	3	...
Fields, Simon.....	3	...	Statts, Elijah.....	1	...	Flougherty, James.....	5	...	Coulson, John.....	3	7
Reaves, Benja.....	13	...	Simons, John, Senr.....	7	...	Deaton, Isaac.....	5	...	Beverly, John.....	5	...
Tarpley, James.....	4	...	Curle, William.....	6	...	Norman, George.....	4	...	Parker, Benjamin.....	7	...
Haines, Joseph.....	5	...	Thomson, Jethro.....	6	...	Earsom, John.....	8	...	Wise, Adam.....	6	...
Young, William.....	12	...	Orr, James.....	6	...	Earsom, Simon.....	2	...	Woolf, George.....	8	...
Fryback, John.....	4	...	Robey, Prior.....	2	...	Earsom, Jacob.....	7	...	Blackburn, Willm.....	11	...
McGloughlan, Danl.....	2	...	Seymour, Thomas.....	2	...	Packard, Richd.....	8	...	Canon, Thomas.....	7	...
McGloughlan, Danl, Jr.....	5	...	Jane, Joseph.....	7	...	Long, David.....	8	...	Jones, Peter.....	11	...
Anginey, Darby.....	4	3	Scott, John.....	12	3	Ross, Robert, Senr.....	2	...	McBride, John.....	7	...
Rector, Daniel.....	4	...	Seymour, Felix.....	2	...	Ross, Robert.....	8	...	Beeler, Charles.....	3	2
Rector, Charles.....	2	...	Bodkin, Charles.....	7	...	Spillman, John.....	6	...	Cunningham, John.....	5	...
Kiser, John.....	10	...	Bodkin, Richard.....	11	3	Spillman, William.....	3	...	New, Peter.....	7	...
Muse, George.....	3	...	Orahoad, Alexander.....	10	...	Hubs, Thomas.....	3	...	Thomson, David.....	5	...
Rhodes, Thomas.....	5	...	Ward, Sylvester.....	6	...	Wiggins, Philip.....	2	...	Powell, William.....	11	...
Chapman, Luke.....	7	1	Robinson, John.....	9	...	McIntock, John.....	3	...	Price, Arjalon.....	8	6
Kearen, Barnard.....	9	...	Smith, Robert.....	4	...	Andrews, George.....	10	...	Dobbins, Thomas.....	5	...
Carler, Henry.....	9	...	Wamsley, David.....	3	1						
Twilley, William.....	5	...	Craig, David.....	6	...						
			Radeliff, Stephen.....	6	...						

27

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N—continued.			LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.		
Thomson, Francis	1		Seritchfield, Joshua	3		Kuykendall, Nathl	7	7	Malcolm, James	6	
Benkit, Jacob	7		Baker, John	5		Kuykendall, John	6	6	Dawson, David	12	
Buffington, Jacob	6	1	Archer, John	5		Duffy, William	7	7	Duff, William	8	
Parker, Benj ⁿ	7		Collens, Elisha	5		Price, William	7	7	Martin, John	8	
Cooper, Joel	11		Ray, Joseph	3		Crossly, Abel	3		Craycraft, Joseph	9	
Parker, George	6		Critchlow, William	8		Bonham, Heseekiah	8		Dawson, Abraham	4	
Parker, James	3		Hardin, Mark	11		Miller, Abram	6		McMahan, William	7	
Hirzman, Casper	8		Durgan, John	6		Vannmeter, Isaac	9	4	Williams, Thomas	9	
Good, Isaac	3		Fairley, David	9		Atchison, William	12	1	Marquis, Andrew	10	
Good, Peter	3		Vandivere, George	7		Harness, Adam	7		Marquis, Richard	10	
Casselman, Lewis	9		Slater, Peter	3		Kearse, Peter	7		Belcher, John	10	
Huffman, Henry	6		Heater, Michael	9		Anderson, James	3		Risley, Daniel	5	
Cooper, Thomas	10		Lawson, Thomas	12	15	Smock, Jacob	4		Rose, John	4	
Miller, George	8		Lyon, Esekial	6		O'Bryan, Tallent	5		Gustin, Alpheus	8	
Hazle, Henry	8	2	Jordan, Mark	5		Claypole, Jeremiah	3	1	Beagle, Jonathan	2	
Johnson, Wm	9		Archer, Benjamin	3		Forman, John	7	6	Worthington, John	8	
Reasoner, Jacob	9	1	Newell, Joseph	1		Forman, William	4	1	Hafl, Lawrence	7	
Johnson, Wm, Junr	2	1	Rennells, Jeremiah	5		Fox, Gabriel	4		Haines, Rudolph	4	
Boggard, Jacob	2		Early, Thomas	9		Allan, David	8		Chrisman, Philip, Senr	4	
Holland, Thomas	6		Kimberline, Jacob	8		Horriott, Ephraim	8		Chrisman, Adam	6	
Kimberlin, Abm	9		Mahen, James	8		Blue, Uriah	7	1	Chrisman, Jacob	3	
Capell, Littleton	6		Mahen, William	9		Colvin, Robert	4		Chrisman, Conrad	3	
Thompson, Samuel	4		Denham, John	9		Buzby, John	9		Macdonald, Archd	8	
Holloback, Thomas	11		Anderson, Thomas	10		Forman, Benj ⁿ	6		Chrisman, Philip	2	
Jones, John	10		Anderson, William	5		Forman, John, Junr	8	9	Jenkins, Evan	4	
Jones, David	5		Forstey, John	8	3	Lander, Charles	3	1	Butcher, John	7	
Jones, Peter	2		Huse, John	4		Calvin, Stephen	8	1	Conrad, James, Senr	4	
Jones, Solomon	2		Martin, Edmund	8		Parsons, Isaac	4	6	Conrad, James, Junr	5	
Taylor, John	1		Johnson, Okey	10		Means, Isaac	8		Mathews, Levi	6	
Kimberline, John	5		Hogeland, Cornel ^s	7		Byrns, Barnet	1		Hughs, John	4	
Totton, Esekial	7		Lee, Peter	10		Miller, John Henry	9		Stevenson, Edward	2	
Titzord, Isaac	3		Hause, Joseph	3		McGuire, William	9	3	Steed, Aaron	4	
Corn, Andrew	7		Dougherty, James	1		Huffman, Benj ⁿ	4		McDonald, Neil	8	
Timmons, John	7		Hartley, John	5		Roby, Thomas	8		Demoss, William	7	
Vandivear, Wm	12	5				Taylor, Robert	8		Huff, Richard	4	
Fearend, Isaac	7		LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N.			Roby, Benjamin	4		Demoss, Mary	8	
Pigman, Moses	7			</							

PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N.		PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N—CON.		PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVLIAN, GENT'N—continued.		PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVLIAN, GENT'N—continued.	
Pearsons, Samuel (Family).	7 16	Barker, John.	12 1	Spicer, Wm.	8	Goling, Henry.	8
Beal, John.	5 6	Wade, Edmund, Jun.	9 9	Crawford, Wm.	1	Overstreet, James	8
Blackells, James.	10 16	Charles, Mourning.	3 3	Duggin, Wm.	2 1	Fountain, M ^r Elizabeth (at Beverdam)	5 1
Cockburn, John.	9 6	Jones, William	8 23	Hancock, Benjamin.	5		
Goodman, Benjamin.	8 5	Thompson, Nathaniel	1 10	Terrell, Timothy.	7 20	Butler, Anderson.	5
McLugie, Ann.	6 9	Cobbs, Nathaniel	4 3	Terrell, Wm.	4 4	Matthews, James.	7
Peace, Joseph.	4 3	Cobbs, Judith.	8 17	Harris, Tyree.	6 6	Livley, Edward.	6
McDougle, John.	7 11			Wingfield, John.	2 6	Smith, Thomas.	6
Jordan, Robert.	7 10	PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF		Smith, Bartlett.	11 18	Smith, Francis.	1 1
Lemay, Susannah.	6 18	THOS. TREVLIAN, GENT'N.		Winston, Isaac.	9 36	Brown, Susanna.	10 1
Turner, Jedediah.	6 9			Whitman, Wm.	5	Smith, George.	8
Turner, Nathaniel.	9 5	Trevilian, Thomas.	9 17	Bullock, James.	11 17	Hall, Henry.	5
Clopton, William, Senr.	6 25	Seay, William.	5	Duke, Burnley.	6 20	Spicer, Benjamin.	6
Radland, Samuel.	9 1	Seay, Hezekiah.	6 1	Anderson, Garland.	9 32	Sims, David.	7
Burnett, Chas.	15 10	Thomson, Charles.	4 9	Gilliam, Peter.	3 2	Seay, John.	7
Burnett, William R.	9	Owen, Richard.	5	Farrar, Obediah.	5 1	Hall, James.	7
Thacker, Nathan.	7 2	Walton, Mary.	3 13	Sims, John.	5	Fontaine, Wm (at Bever- dam quarter)	5
Anderson, John.	10	Jones, Jane.	2 6	Anthony, John.	6 7		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.		
Gillom, Wm.	5	16	Tomkins, Sarah	10	14	Earnest, George	5	14	Via, Littleberry	9	..
Brown, Pudley	8	9	Snead, Jno, Senr.	6	16	Foster, Thomas	6	10	Via, Abigail	6	4
Dickerson, Nelson	6	..	Lunkin, Wm.	3	..	Fox, Samuel	10	6	Whitlock, James	6	18
Davis, Richard	9	..	Green, Macon	3	5	Francis, Elijah	8	..	Warren, Elijah	5	..
Jones, Wm.	11	9	Walker, Jno.	3	..	Gatbright, Joseph	10	10	White, James	6	10
Luck, John	4	1	Cross, Jos, Junr.	3	22	Gardner, John	5	7	Wade, Littleberry, Junr.	7	8
Phillips, John	4	14	Grimes, Jno.	3	15	Gardner, William	3	6	Wheeler, Robert	3	..
Terrell, Joseph	11	11	Norvel, Wm.	9	14	Gooch, Lucy	4	..	Woody, John	10	3
Still, John A.	7	..	Markes, Ths.	2	18	Gooch, Wade	4	..	Woody, Samuel	7	4
Davis, Henry	1	..	Ragland, Pettus	3	19	Gauldin, John	5	2	Woody, Micajah	4	1
Davis, Lewis C.	1	3	Oliver, Ben	10	23	Grantland, Walter	5	2	Woody, Lucy	4	..
Puddleston, Tho.	8	..	Cock, Elizabeth	7	7	Harris, Bandina	5	5	Wade, Jeremiah	6	2
Anderson, Thomas	8	17	Walker, Mary	5	14	Hundley, Jane	6	17	Wright, William	7	..
Bradley, Anderson	4	6	Tinsley, Martha	4	14	Hill, Samuel	6	..	Wood, Leighton, Junr.	6	7
Wingfield, Thomas	9	27	Tinsley, Nat.	1	1	Hazelgrove, Joshua	9	..	Wade, David	9	..
Abbott, Elizabeth	5	4	Bow, Catharine	6	15	Hooper, Thomas	5	13	Wade, Littleberry	3	10
Claybrook, Wm.	3	6	Wingfield, Ths.	7	10	Hoggin, William	3	3	Whitlock, David	7	9
Goodwin, John	9	19	Dixon, Hobench	4	28	Hughes, Henry	3	3	White, Chilion	5	7
Brown, Wm.	2	..	Street, John	9	13	Rood, Nathl.	4	3	Warren, Benj.	5	7
Mason, Thomas	2	17	Davis, Supry	7	7	Haw, Elizabeth	5	3	White, Robert	7	1
Watts, Sheverick	4	8	Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr.	9	14	Hooper, Elizabeth	7	9	Wood, Henry	7	5
Hanes, Thomas	3	5	Davis, George, Junr.	6	3	Hoggin, Benjamin	1	..	Wade, John	5	1
Hogan, James	4	..	Wingfield, John, Junr.	9	11	Hogg, Micajah	5	2	Wade, Zach ^b	4	..
Hanes, John	5	5	King, Mary	11	3	Hollings, William	5	..			
Nelson, Wm. (at Geo. Quarter)	1	2	Youse, William	1	2	Hughes, William	6	1	CAPT. OWEN DABNEY		
Roberts, Thomas	6	..	Alsup, William	2	2	Hughes, Kemuel	9	..	DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH.		
Brown, Joseph	7	..	Hundley, Jacob	2	2	Holliday, John	3	2	Dabney, Capt Owen	6	26
Hall, John	7	..	King, Susannah	4	..	Holliday, William	8	9	Anderson, Capt John	3	12
Goodwin, Reubin	6	13	Carter, Charles (Estate)	67	..	Johnson, Thomas	8	9	Atkinson, Lewis	4	..
Goodwin, James	1	1	Ragland, Gideon	7	2	Johnson, Richard	5	5	Atkinson, Henry, Senr.	2	14
Terry, John	10	10	Davis, John	10	15	Jones, William	14	..	Harris, William (Wolf)	5	14
Brown, Sarah	4	1	Brooks, James, Junr.	3	..	Kent, Lucy	5	2	Harris, George	4	4
Corley, Austin	8	..	Brooks, James, Senr.	3	..	Kendrick, Nathan	5	..	Jennings, Dannel	8	..
Lowery, Solomon	8	..	Turner, Lewis	4	13	Killingham, Benjamin	4	..	Atkinson, Henry, Junr.	4	16
Sacra, Sabrey	5	..	Glazebrook, Richard	5	4	Lipcomb, Ambrose	8	17	Hughes, William, Senr.	4	5
Matthews, Berry	5	..	England, John	12	7	Lipcomb, Menoah	15	1	Conroy, Charles	8	12
Tulloah, David	9	12	Butler, Christopher	3	..	Lyons, John	5	55	Bullock, John, Senr.	7	14
Emerson, John	10	5	Glenn, Emanuel	5	2	Lindsay, Jeremiah	11	..	Higgason, John, Senr.	3	10
Hanes, Christopher	9	1	Priddy, Thomas	5	2	Lemay, William	3	6	Higgason, Richard	5	1
Hanes, Thomas, Junr.	9	1	King, William	7	2	Meredith, Elisha	4	12	Alvis, Forester	7	..
Goodman, Timothy	1	14	Tinsley, Cornelius, Junr.	7	1	Martin, William	5	..	Matlock, George	1	2
Lane, Peggy	3	..	Hargrove, Thomas	3	1	Macon, William	11	91	Matlock, John	2	..
Brakenridge, George	6	22	Rowland, Cuthbert H.	3	1	Mary, Nicholas	3	5	Chisholm, David	7	8
Mallory, Thomson	7	1	Shepherd, Jas.	11	5	Melton, Joel	4	5	Devonport, Martin	7	1
Nelson, General Tho ^s (at Bullfield)	55	55	Clarke, Wm, Junr.	4	1	Melton, Joel	4	5	Mitchell, John	4	1
Bridge, Or	15	73	Hooper, Wm.	3	8	Mills, Mary	3	9	Williamson, Joseph	2	2
Nelson, General Tho ^s (at Bullfield)	49	..	Smith, Robert	1	..	Mills, Nicholas	4	..	Glenn, John, Junr.	10	8
Anderson, David	6	22	Perrin, Isaac	9	12	Melton, Joel	4	5	Richardson, Richard	6	2
Trevilian, Wilson	2	8	Perren, Sam	1	..	Matthews, Richard	10	..	Simes, James	9	20
Goodwin, Rebekah	9	14	Perren, Henry	3	3	More, Thomas	7	..	Hughes, James	1	..
Harris, Overton	12	24	Davis, Jas, Junr.	1	..	Nelson, Thomas, Esq.	3	31	Austin, Francis	2	18
Doswell, Rebekah	2	17	Garland, Ths.	6	33	Pate, William	8	3	Haggas, William	1	15
Hamlett, Mary	11	9	ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON.			Powers, Thomas	6	5	Sharp, John	2	3
Nelson, Wm (over at Bull Field)	5	..	Acre, William	4	1	Pasley, John	3	..	Gentry, Watson	4	6
Watkins, John	6	3	Adams, John	11	..	Roach, Oansy	4	2	Dickerson, Benjamin	6	6
Doswell, James	10	11	Acre, Rebecca	8	25	Redick, Constantine	5	11	Sims, David	3	1
Cosby, James	9	4	Anderson, Bartt.	8	6	Richardson, William	3	1	Sims, Nathan	3	4
Anderson, John	2	..	Abbott, Matthias	8	6	Richardson, Richard	2	14	Glenn, John, Senr.	3	4
Williams, John, Junr.	3	2	Bailey, Mary	6	1	Richardson, Turner	10	4	Henderson, Thomas	1	4
Garrot, Wm.	3	2	Braeme, William	8	4	Robertson, Samuel	3	2	Mayo, John	7	2
Hargrove, John	5	2	Brim, John	3	..	Rowe, William	5	10	Ginnings, Maiden	2	18
Austin, John	4	1	Bailey, John	3	..	Stanley, John	3	..	Pullom, William	4	5
Williams, Jacob	7	5	Barnes, William	11	3	Slaughter, George	3	..	Henderson, David	2	12
Harris, William	2	5	Burnett, Alex C.	12	3	Spears, James	7	1	Berryman, Martha	3	..
Farmer, Mary	3	..	Barker, John	11	1	Stanley, Samuel	7	5	Cogil, John	9	5
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.			Badkins, John	7	8	Steward, Alexander	5	..	Payne, John (Quaker)	8	14
Anderson, Wm, Junr.	7	15	Barker, Charles	4	1	Shepperson, Elisha	5	..	Turner, James	11	5
Burnley, Harden, Junr (Estate)	8	..	Barker, William	5	5	Slaughter, Turner	4	3	Smith, Geo.	5	23
Smith, John	3	..	Barker, Margaret	5	5	Talley, Nathaniel, Junr.	6	7	Hix, John	6	7
Smith, Christopher (Estate)	3	..	Burnett, Isaac	9	..	Talley, Nathl, Insp ^a	1	2	Jones, David	6	7
Thomson, Francis	3	..	Beale, John	8	3	Talley, Mary	1	2	Bowles, John	3	13
Hollings, George	2	10	Boatwright, Daniel	8	3	Thurmon, Sarah	6	5	Bowles, Thos	11	2
Starke, John, Senr.	2	3	Burnett, John	4	1	Talley, Micajah	5	1	Chisholm, Walter	1	7
Starke, Jno	2	3	Barker, Lankford	8	..	Talley, Zebulon	6	..	Doswell, Cap ^t Thomas	10	12
Jones, Jno (Estate)	1	24	Boatwright, Anne	4	3	Turner, George	6	..	Clough, George	1	18
Smith, Elizabeth	3	11	Boatwright, James	3	2	Tucker, Michael	10	..	Powell, Doct ^r John	8	5
Thillman, Cap ^t Paul	3	..	Boatwright, John	3	..	Tucker, Littleberry	8	..	Gentry, John	4	3
Clay, Elizabeth	7	29	Bowbes, Kezia	3	..	Tucker, Stephen	3	11	Martin, John	6	..
Bow, Nat.	3	..	Boatwright, Benjamin	3	..	Tate, Jesse	5	5	Mallory, Mary	11	..
Cooper, Wm.	11	80	Bailey, William	3	1	Talley, Kitty	4	3	Faris, John, Senr.	5	..
Gist, Samuel (Estate)	8	1	Badkins, William	6	..	Talley, Elisha	5	3	Shelburn, John	4	..
Hix, David	12	2	Bumpass, William	7	14	Talley, Bartlet	2	3	Jones, William	5	..
Hix, Jno, Senr.	4	1	Brown, James	7	16	Talley, Charles	2	..	Sims, Benjamin	5	..
Snead, Jno, Junr.	3	3	Cockrane, David	4	14	Talley, Mary	2	..	Anderson, Henry	5	5
Priddy, Jno, Junr.	10	4	Chappell, John	1	..	Tucker, Stephen	3	..	Anderson, Robert	10	..
England, Wm.	10	4	Clarke, Thomas	11	12	Tucker, Obadiab	6	1	Woolfolk, Paul	1	..
Hix, Jno	2	..	Castlin, Andrew	6	5	Talley, David	8	4	Hawes, James	1	..
Hix, Henry	2	..	Clarke, David	7	..	Talley, Nicholas	7	5	Syme, Cole John	7	88
Cross, Jos, Senr.	6	20	Carter, John	4	16	Talley, William	2	3	Pryor, John	9	..
			Barn, Mary	13	15	Talley, Jack	4	..	Hughes, John	9	15
			Durham, Abraham	4	..	Talley, Bailey	8	..	Grinstead, Richard	7	..
			Daniel, James	4	..	Talley, Joseph	4	..	Black, Jonathan	5	15
			Durham, Samuel	4	..	Tucker, Thomas	4	..	Hawes, Daniel	6	..
			Durham, Jacob	5	..	Tucker, Jesse	4	7	Bartlett, William	6	..
			Earnest, Samuel	5	8	Via, Robert	10	8	Faris, Richard	5	..
						Via, Gideon	10	8	Harris, Partrick	5	..

* Illegible.

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			LIST OF GEORGE WINSTON, GENT.—continued.		
Childress, Joseph.....	3		Swift, Thomas, Jr.....	2	2	Blunt, Page.....	10	7	Fasley, Solomon.....	8	
Childress, William, Senr.....	13		Hopkins, Charles.....	9	2	Mallory, Thomas.....	8	11	Ellis, Francis.....	3	
Childress, William, Jr.....	7	4	Mills, Charles.....	9	6	Pollard, Sarah.....	5	1	White, Elisha.....	6	
Childress, John.....	8		Sanders, George.....	7	11	Wright, Margaret.....	5	2	Green, Elijah.....	7	
Lacy, Charles.....	5	2	Huckstep, John.....	1	5	Dickenson, William.....	8	2	Sims, Matthew.....	1	2
Anderson, Robert (Gold mine).....	3	21	Thomson, Elizabeth.....	6	9	Duke, John.....	13	8	Kersey, Julius.....	9	
Sims, John.....	1		Rice, Jesse.....	8		Grubbs, Richard.....	9		Green, Thomas.....	10	2
Sims, David.....	7	2	Higgason, John.....	8		Dickinson, Zack.....	3	1	Smith, Nathaniel.....	8	4
Elliott, Robert.....	12	12	Hall, Timothy.....	7		Plant, John.....	11		Tinsley, David.....	3	
Tyler, Thomas.....	7		Higgason, Benjamin.....	8		Richardson, David.....	7	16	Tinsley, Philip.....	1	
Denton, John.....	7	1	Sims, John, Jr.....	6	2	Thomson, John.....	5	20	Pollard, William.....	1	
Meeks, Martin.....	7		Higgason, Charles.....	5	1	Miller, Robert.....	4	2	Tinsley, William.....	3	18
Eryers, Edward.....	9	4	Smith, Henry (for Jno Winston).....	5	21	Alvis, Stanley.....	2		Whitlock, Matthew.....	10	20
Hines, John.....	4	4	Anderson, David, Jr.....	8	15	Harris, James.....	3	1	Tinsley, Thomas.....	5	16
Martin, John, Senr.....	3		Hall, John.....	5	3	Hope, John.....	9	16	Brand, Joseph.....	4	6
Anderson, John.....	5		Stanley, William.....	4	1	Arnold, Joshua.....	9	3	Taylor, Skelton.....	4	
Draper, David.....	7		Thomas, David.....	5		Arnold, Henry.....	7	2	Gentry, David.....	8	18
Anderson, Betty.....	2	1	Baker, Martin, Junr.....	3	6	Goodwin, Rebekah.....	10	14	Hundley, Charles.....	4	9
Harlow, James (his mother, &c).....	8		Swift, Clessens.....	6	11	Eggleston, Elizabeth.....	3	5	Archer, Elisha.....	5	2
Harris, Mourning.....	9		Walton, William.....	5	6	Winston, James (Estate).....	7	29	McClara, William.....	3	
Harris, John.....	7		Sharp, Robert.....	7	13	Overton, Samuel (Estate).....	1	69	Waxley, William.....	3	
Dabney, George.....	8	39	Mills, Robert.....	6	4	Overton, W. (Estate).....	7	29	Sims, William.....	7	15
Crenshaw, Charles, Senr.....	2	9	Chewning, Geo. (for Genl Nelson).....	6	45	Furgusson, John.....	3	12	Lewis, Charles.....	7	
Duval, Claiborne.....	2		Minor, John (for Do).....	8	46	Gins, George.....	8	24	Nailor, Elizabeth.....	8	24
Amble, John.....	10	13	Dickenson, Thomas (Do).....	2	40	Robinson, John.....	3	14	Gentry, William.....	7	17
Askew, John.....	3	5	Oliver, Robert (Do).....	3	31	Longan, Beverley.....	5	1	Wingfield, John.....	8	18
Harris, Robert.....	3		Spencer, John (Do).....	3	31	Overton, Mildred.....	4	3	Butler, Edward.....	8	7
Crenshaw, Nicholas.....	6		Watkins, James.....	5	2	Southward, Robert.....	7		Keyser, William.....	3	
Camron, Wm.....	10	13	Hawkins, Mary.....	8	32	Richardson, John.....	9		Hughes, Reuben.....	3	9
Harris, David.....	13		Hawkins, James.....	3	6	Hadon, Isaiah.....	14	15	Tyree, Sarah.....	9	7
Harris, John (Quaker).....	12	80	Walton, Robert.....	7	6	Mallory, Thomas, Jr.....	5	2	Basset, William.....	1	14
Cary, Col W. M. (at Scotch Town).....	5	1	Goodman, Edmund.....	6	43	Mallory, John.....	17	146	Thomson, Nathaniel.....	8	18
Crew, Micajah.....	5		Barret, Rev'd Robert.....	6	43	Berkeley, Nelson.....	5	3	Tyler, Maggy.....	4	
Harris, Moses.....	5	16	Goodman, Joseph.....	11	20	Lawrence, John.....	8	37	Tyler, William.....	9	
Sydnor, Robert.....	5		Yeomans, Charles.....	6		Hinchey, Bartelot.....	7		Tyler, Henry.....	7	
Sheton, Capt John (Hanover Est'd).....	1	24	Wheeler, Robert.....	8	1	Lively, John.....	4		Tyler, Charles.....	8	
Perkins, Wm.....	8		Sims, Fenton.....	8		Hinchey, John.....	7		Francis, Nelly.....	4	5
Bingham, Josias.....	7	1	Dandridge, William.....	8	31	Spencer, Lucy.....	6	5	Gentry, Joseph.....	5	
Mallory, Henry H.....	2		Goodman, Samuel.....	1	13	LIST OF GEORGE WINSTON, GENT.			Blair, John, President of Washington Henry Academy & Walter Davis & their Students.....	33	
Bingham, Thomas.....	6		Byrse, James.....	2	8	Timberlake, Burnet.....	11	19	Elmore, William.....	4	
Bingham, George.....	2		Brooks, Richeson.....	6	2	Timberlake, Richard.....	9	16	Scherer, Samuel.....	3	
Crenshaw, Joseph.....	1	21	Day, John.....	9	25	Ellis, William.....	9	6	Winston, Geddes.....	7	27
Crenshaw, Charles.....	1	3	Jones, John.....	7	1	Hughes, Nathan.....	3	6	Taylor, John.....	2	
Crenshaw, Wm.....	4	3	Dickenson, Henry.....	5		Austin, Chapman.....	1	8	Winston, Thomas.....	9	15
Crenshaw, James.....	8	2	Byrse, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Winston, William.....	8	14	Radford, William.....	3	6
			Hendrich, John.....	13	25	Timberlake, Francis.....	7	16	Spradley, Agness.....	2	4
			Dalby, Mary.....	5	9	Timberlake, Henry.....	4	13	Tinsley, John.....	5	25
			Dickenson, Margaret.....	6		Browning, John.....	6		Bowe, Sarah.....	5	13
			Taylor, Edmund.....	8	12	Brown, John, Senr.....	8		Pickett, George.....	3	11
			Davis, Sarah.....	10	1	Jones, Ben.....	8		Armstrong, Ellis.....	6	4
			Duke, Thomas.....	6	8	Shelton, Joseph.....	4	10	Jones Absalom.....	3	
			Dickinson, Ann.....	4	2	Toler, William.....	8	8	Austin, Thomas.....	6	44
			Bumpass, Nathan.....	5	5	Jenkins, Sarah.....	8		Anderson, Nelson, Jr.....	7	24
			Sandige, Martin.....	5	8	Taylor, Frederick.....	7	2	Sydnor, Ann.....		
			Mallory, Charles.....	9		Tyler, Charles.....	5		Richardson, Turner.....		
			McNemar, Wm.....	2	4	Richardson, John.....	16		Austen, John.....	8	32
			Mallory, Liddia.....	8	14	Burnley, William.....	8		Welman, Ann.....	1	12
			Lovall, John.....	4		Kendrick, Robert.....	8		Bell, Nathan.....	6	17
			Grubbs, Benjamin.....	5		Kersey, Edward.....	6		Bell, More.....	5	10
			Grubbs, William.....	5		Timberlake, John.....	7	27			
			Mallory, Lactitia.....	4		Glass, Thomas.....	4				

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

Applewhaite, Elizabeth.....	4	8	Bowzer, Phillip.....	1		Babb, Ann.....	10	2	Brewer, Joseph.....	1	
Ash, Chloe.....	3		Bowzer, Giles.....	1		Bullock, Samuel.....	1		Bradshaw, Richard.....	3	2
Applewhaite, Josiah.....	4	4	Best, M.....	2		Briggs, David.....	6		Bridger, James Allen.....	4	14
Ash, Sarah.....	7		Bunkley, Joshua.....	2	2	Bent, John.....	5	14	Beal, Dempsey.....	3	
Almond, John.....	6	2	Barlow, James.....	2	8	Butler, John.....	7		Butler, James.....	3	
Almond, William.....	8	2	Bennett, John.....	6	1	Butler, James.....	7		Bowden, Lemuel.....	4	2
Applewhaite, Arthur.....	4	12	Barlow, Thomas.....	1		Bracey, John.....	10		Bowden, Richard.....	1	1
Atkinson, Jesse.....	8	6	Brantley, Wilson.....	4	11	Bracey, Campton.....	5	2	Bagnal, William.....	5	
Armstrong, John.....	5	3	Betts, William.....	5		Britt, Jordan.....	10	2	Butler, Charles.....	6	2
Allen, Jesse.....	5	1	Betts, Elverson.....	3		Bowden, John.....	8		Bridger, Joseph.....	4	1
Atkinson, Simon.....	1		Betts, Sally.....	3		Bowden, Thomas.....	7		Butler, John.....	2	
Atkinson, Christopher.....	1		Braddy, Patrick.....	5		Bridger, Mrs Susanna.....	4		Brantley, Joseph.....	8	2
Atkinson, Harwood.....	1		Braddy, Mason.....	2	6	Bridger, Henry.....	4	12	Baker, Henry.....	5	5
Askew, Jonathan.....	5		Bidgood, Ann.....	3		Butler, Ephraim.....	5		Bullock, Thomas.....	6	
Averitt, John.....	8	2	Brantley, Thomas.....	1		Barrott, Rauleigh.....	6	3	Bullock, William.....	2	1
Averitt, Samuel, Junr.....	5	8	Britt, Elizabeth.....	5		Butler, Stephen.....	7	9	Bullock, Obediah.....	5	
Askew, Thomas.....	10	6	Blunt, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Boon, Ratcliff.....	6	6	Bullock, Joseph.....	5	
Allen, Randall.....	3	1	Braswell, James.....	7		Beal, Euphroditus.....	3		Beal, Benjamin, Jr.....	6	3
Atkinson, Benjamin.....	4	1	Braswell, William.....	1		Butler, Eleazer.....	7		Beal, Benjamin.....	9	5
Atkinson, Owen.....	4	1	Barlow, William.....	2	1	Bracey, William.....	4		Brown, John.....	6	
Addison, Wm.....	6		Baker, Lawrence, Gent.....	2	37	Butler, Peter.....	4		Bullock, Joel.....	6	
Addison, Thomas.....	3		Blunt, William.....	6	12	Bradshaw, Benjamin.....	7	1	Channell, Arthur.....	10	2
Brown, John.....	3	1	Bell, Elisha.....	8		Beal, Jacob.....	1		Cook, Sarah.....	3	
Barlow, Harwood.....	3		Bushy, Adam.....	6	14	Beal, Honour.....	8		Casey, Thomas.....	4	6
Bagnal, William.....	7	9	Bracey, Solomon.....	7		Beal, Absalom.....	2		Copher, Benjamin.....	8	1
Brown, Sophia.....	5	3	Baldwin, John.....	9	3	Beal, Mary.....	5		Copher, James.....	10	1
Bagnal, Nathan.....	1	2	Butler, Stephen.....	2	1	Brewer, John.....	6		Copher, Jesse.....	4	
Bridger, William.....	2	1	Babb, William.....	1	4	Ballard, Elisha Lawrence.....	5	10	Crocker, Samuel.....	4	
						Bradshaw, Jonas.....	6	6	Carroll, James.....	4	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	Black.			Black.			Black.			Black.	
Copier, Thomas.	4	1	English, Thomas.	5	6	Hartwell, John.	1	1	Marshall, Cap. John	9	33
Copier, Anthony.	3	1	Eley, Mills.	1	6	Harris, Thomas.	1	1	Marshall, Dempsey	4	10
Cole, Betty.	3	1	Eley, Cap. William.	1	6	Harris, Burwell.	3	3	Moulford, Wade.	10	4
Chapman, William.	4	2	Eley, Benjamin, Gent.	6	17	Hale, John.	5	1	McKnight, Alexander.	6	4
Chapman, John.	2	2	Edmunds, Solomon.	7	4	Herring, Daniel, Junr.	2	6	McCoys, Jesse.	5	7
Chapman Charles.	6	2	Eley, David.	8	2	Hampton, Benjamin.	10	1	Moseley, Francis.	4	7
Chapman, Benjamin	6	6	Easson, Mary.	2	6	Hutchings, Jesse	12	1	Matthews, William.	3	2
Clair, W. J.	5	5	Frizzel, Joshua	3	4	Hudson, Levan.	3	1	Matthews, Jesse.	1	1
Clayton, Friscilla.	1	1	Floyd, Francis.	3	4	Hutchings, Moses.	2	2	Mason, Elsha.	3	3
Casey, Thomas.	3	3	Frizzell, Ralph.	3	4	Hatchell, Peter.	3	2	Matthews, Richard.	3	3
Casey, Richard.	4	5	Fones, John.	5	4	Hall, George.	5	1	Matthews, William.	6	1
Clark, James.	5	1	Fones, Shelly.	3	4	Herring, Jesse.	1	4	Matthews, Samuel.	1	1
Crocker, John.	9	6	Flake, Samson.	7	7	Herring, Daniel.	4	21	Matthews, Joseph.	1	3
Crocker, Sarah.	9	11	Flake, William.	4	2	Hough, James.	7	3	Murphy, George.	3	1
Clark, John.	1	1	Foster, John.	4	2	Holland, James.	6	14	Matthews, James.	3	7
Clark, Joseph.	1	1	Fulgham, Charles.	6	13	Holland, Robert.	6	14	Norsworthy, John.	2	7
Coggin, John.	6	9	Fearn, Thomas.	7	15	Holland, Benjamin.	5	5	Norsworthy, Tristram.	3	15
Cowper, Robert.	5	7	Fearn, John.	3	19	Holland, William.	5	5	Norsworthy, Tristram.	8	11
Coggin, Robert.	12	1	Fulgham, Edmund.	6	6	Hedgepeth, Willoughby	7	1	Norsworthy, Tristram.	9	11
Coggin, John (son of Rob- ert).	4	3	Fulgham, Mary.	4	4	Holland, Aaron.	3	4	Norsworthy, Michael.	5	5
Carr, Nathan.	11	16	Farhee, Ebenezer.	7	5	Hunter, Seth.	8	3	Newby, Thomas.	5	5
Cook, Nathan.	4	4	Fletcher, Charles.	1	9	Hamford, Lewis & Robert	12	18	Norsworthy, Ann.	7	9
Chalmers, David.	1	10	Fleming, Nathaniel, Gent.	1	9	Taylor.	10	2	Newman, Thomas.	6	1
Carr, Hardy.	3	6	Fulgham, Jesse.	7	3	Hall, James.	10	2	Newman, John.	6	1
Carr, Abraham.	6	1	Fulgham, Michael.	5	2	Holliday, John.	3	3	Newell, Thomas.	7	7
Carr, John.	1	1	Fulham, Richard.	3	2	Jones, David.	9	3	Outland, Marina.	4	7
Council, Cutchin.	1	7	Fowler, James.	5	2	Jones, Benjamin.	9	3	Outland, Jeremiah.	7	3
Council, Miles.	1	2	Fowler, Samuel.	5	2	Jones, Jacob.	5	1	Outland, John.	8	7
Council, Joshua.	5	11	Fowler, Joseph.	9	9	Jones, Solomon.	6	6	Owen, John.	8	7
Carr, Andrew.	4	5	Fowler, Thomas.	9	9	James, Abel.	4	6	Parker, Nicholas.	6	12
Carr, William.	9	9	Fowler, Molly.	2	2	Jones, Abraham.	2	2	Pitt, Willis.	3	7
Carr, John.	6	9	Fowler, Arthur.	9	25	Jones, Sally.	5	1	Pitt, Henry.	7	9
Godwin, James.	1	1	Godwin, Brewster, Gent.	6	12	Jones, Thomas.	3	3	Pitt, James.	5	9
Corbett, Samuel.	9	1	Godwin, Edmund.	4	4	Jones, Willis.	3	3	Pitt, James.	6	5
Council, John.	1	1	Godwin, Margaret.	6	5	Jones, William, Sen.	1	26	Parker, Thomas.	3	31
Council, Robert.	8	8	Godwin, Joseph.	9	15	Jordan, Unity.	6	6	Pyland, James.	7	8
Carr, John.	4	4	Gibbs, Ralph.	6	1	Jordan, William.	3	20	Pittman, John.	7	1
Collins, James.	4	4	Gray, Ann.	4	4	Johnson, Doctr. Robert.	4	1	Pittman, Benjamin.	4	9
Clayton, William.	12	12	Gray, Isiah.	4	7	Johnson, Samuel.	5	5	Parr, Joseph.	4	1
Cowdling, Thomas.	7	6	Godwin, Martha.	4	4	Jackson, William.	10	23	Pittman, Joseph.	2	4
Daniel, Giles.	3	2	Girtin, William.	7	5	Jordan, Josiah.	8	5	Pleasant, William.	2	4
Driver, Rebecca.	4	3	Goodson, Thomas.	2	10	Johnson, Capt. James.	2	4	Pittman, John.	5	2
Devenport, William.	5	16	Glover, Jesse.	6	10	Johnson, Robert, Sen.	6	12	Pittman, James.	4	2
Dering, James.	3	7	Glover, Robert.	3	3	Johnson, Elijah.	9	1	Farnall, John.	6	5

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Stevens, John.	1		Westray, Sarah.	3		LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
Stagg, Josiah.	3		Wombwell, Thomas.	3							
Stimmons, Samuel.	11		Wombwell, William.	5	3	White males—Continued.			Black males—Continued.		
Stevens, Jacob.	12		Wooton, John.	1							
Stagg, Sarah.	1		Wooton, Thomas.	1		Brown, John.			Bob.		
Segar, Mildred.	3		Wombwell, Thomas.	6		Day, John.			Sam.		
Sykes, Andrew.	3		Wrenn, Richard.	1	2	Neison, Thomas.			Peter.		
Sykes, John.	5		West, Silvia.	6		Pasture, John.			Jamea.		
Saunders, Henry.	4	13	Whitley, Eliscilla.	6		Pasture, Charles.			Dick.		
Spencer, Ezekiel.	6		Whitley, Nathan.	6		Pasture, Charles, Junr.			Dick.		
Smelly, William.	5		Williams, John.	4		Wilson, Willis.			Andrew.		
Smelly, Thomas.	7	5	Westray, Edmund.	8		Wilson, John.			George.		
Saunders, Joseph.	4		Westray, Joseph.	6		Bidgood, Micajah.			Davie.		
Saunders, Thomas.	5	9	Westray, Lucy.	7	1	Lupo, James, Junr.			Sam.		
Saunders, Robert.	4	6	Woodward, William.	6	3	Lupo, Zachariah.			Bob.		
Saunders, Henry.	10		Woodhouse, Charles.	5		Whitfield, Thomas.			Barton.		
Saunders, John.	4		Wright, Henry.	1	1	Whitfield, Wilson.			Ben.		
Saunders, Lieutenant Henry.	4	11	Woodrop, M ^{rs} (Quarter).	3		Miller, James, Miller, John.			Cornish.		
Scott, William.	5	16	Wills, Thomas.	8	5	Miller, Wm, Miller, Robert.			Toby.		
Strickland, Thomas.	5		West, Randolph.	4		Whitfield, Matt ^r , Wrenn,			Abraham.		
Smith, Virgis.	10		Watkins, William.	4	20	John.			Sharper.		
Stevens, William.	7		Watkins, Robert.	4		Wrenn, John, jr., Wrenn,			Pompy.		
Stevens, Edmund.	1		Watkins, Priscilla.	10		James.			Susse.		
Stevens, John.	7		Watkins, John.	10	4	Wrenn, Joseph, Williams,			Mial.		
Sykes, Mary.	5		Westray, Robert.	7		Walter.			Jacob.		
Spivey, Joseph.	3		Watkinson, Peter.	1					Will.		
Stevens, John, Jun.	7		Watson, Michael.	2	1	White females.			Joe.		
Stevens, Nathan.	4		Whitfield, William.	10	10				Isaac.		
Spivey, Jacob, Jun.	4		Wills, Josiah.	7	9	Applewhaite, Sarah.			Mial.		
Spivey, Jacob.	4		Wills, Samuel.	7	9	Applewhaite, Martha.			John.		
Smelly, Moses.	2		Wills, Miles.	4	8	Applewhaite, Sally.			Peter.		
Smith, Thomas.	2	12	Wills, James.	6	15	Barlow, Isabell.			Toby.		
Smith, Nicholas.	3		Wills, John Sek, Gent.	12	22	Barlow, Martha.			Sam.		
Stevenson, Walter.	3	12	Wills, Mary.	4	6	Brantley, Mary.			Tom.		
Sinclair, John.	9	32	Whitfield, Abraham.	12	12	Brantley, Frances.			Peter.		
Shivers, William.	9	10	Wills, Miles.	2	11	Paterson, Betsey.			Tim.		
Shivers, Joseph.	2	1	Wills, Miles, Junr.	2	11	Bidgood, Jane.			Aberdeen.		
Tynes, Timothy.	1	15	Wills, Emanuel.	6	10	Bidgood, Sally.			Stephen.		
Taylor, Mary.	4	1	Wrench, John.	8	2	Barlow, Constant.			Tom.		
Turner, John.	7		Younger, George.	5		Barlow, Jenny.			Lewis.		
Turner, John.	4	1	Young, Francis.	13	9	Casey, Celia.			York.		
Turner, George.	5					Casey, Celia, Junr.			Dick.		
Turner, Lewis.	5		LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.			Carroll, Mary.			Peter.		
Thomas, John.	12					Carroll, Molly.			Abraham.		
Tynes, Benjamin.	4	8	White males.			Davis, Sally.			Joe.		
Turner, William.	4					Davis, Mary.			Dick.		
Turner, William, Jun.	7		Applewhaite, Henry.			Davis, Holland.			Pompy.		
Turner, Pass.	5		Barlow, Benjamin.			Bridger, Hester.			Battis.		
Turner, Joshua.	10	3	Barlow, James.			Ones, Priscilla.			Tom.		
Turner, Kinchin.	6		Barlow, John.			Dew, Elizabeth.			Mountain.		
Turner, Martha.	6		Brantley, Willis.			Dews, Sarah.			Liberty.		
Tomlin, Matthew.	4		Brantley, Thomas.			Davis, Celia.			Moses.		
Turner, Joseph.	9		Brantley, Thomas, Jun.			Barlow, Elizabeth.			Joshua.		
Turner, Henry.	7		Brantley, Valentine.			Barlow, Lucy.			Charles.		
Turner, William.	8		Brantley, Francis.			Hodges, Mary.			Bob.		
Tallough, Robert.	5		Brantley, James.			Hodges, Ann.			Pompy.		
Tallough, Absalom.	5		Brantley, Willis.			Hodges, Rebecca.			Sam.		
Tallough, William.	1	3	Bidgood, Jesse.			Hodges, Comfort.			Jim.		
Tallough, William, Jun.	1		Bidgood, William.			Hodges, Betsey.			Mial.		
Taylor, John.	3	7	Bidgood, William, Jun.			Harvey, Keziah.			Bob.		
Todd, Mallory.	6	12	Bidgood, James.			Harrison, Mary.			Charles.		
Tait, James.	2		Bidgood, John.			Hodsdon, Mary.			Tom.		
Toler, John.	5	1	Barlow, Nathaniel.			Hodsdon, Mary.			Bob.		
Toler, James.	1		Casey, William.			Hodsdon, Sarah.			Prince.		
Toler, Jesse.	5		Casey, James.			Goodrich, Mary.			Ned.		
Vellines, Arnold.	5	3	Casey, John.			Hatton, Keziah.			Peter.		
Vellines, Twaites.	4		Carroll, William.			Nelson, Sophia.			Ben.		
Vellines, Nathaniel.	1	8	Carroll, William, jr.			Nelson, Elizabeth.			Frederick.		
Vaughan, Francis.	3	12	Carroll, Samuel.			Lupo, Mary.			Jen.		
Vaughan, Uriah.	4		Carroll, Thomas.			Lupo, Mary, Junr.			Poladore.		
Vaughan, Thomas.	4		Chapman, Lewis.			Lupo, Mily.			Cyrus.		
Vaughan, Timothy.	1		Davis, William.			Gray, Betsey.			Donpedro.		
Underwood, Samuel.	7		Davis, John.			Mallory, Mary.			Davie.		
Underwood, Theophilus.	6	12	Day, James Bennett.			Brown, Frances.			Tom.		
Uzzell, James.	5	2	Dews, Dolphin.			Berryman, Elizabeth.			Aaron.		
Uzzell, Thomas.	9	4	Davis, William.			Nelson, Sophia.			Bob.		
Uzzell, Mary.	2		Davis, Josiah.			Nelson, Elizabeth.			Sam.		
Waile, Josiah.	5	5	Davis, James.			Pasture, Robert.			Jack.		
Williams, John.	4		Davis, William.			Pasture, Molly.			Portroyal.		
Williams, Samuel.	4		Barlow, George.			Smith, Ann.			Mingo.		
Williams, Richard.	6	14	Barlow, Elisha.			Lupo, Ann.			Will.		
Williams, David.	5		Barlow, Harwood.			Whitfield, Catey.			Isle of Wight.		
West, Ralph.	6	16	Barlow, Cary.			Whitfield, Mary.			Abraham.		
Wheadon, John Jennings.	6	34	Bidgood, Samuel.			Whitfield, Frances.			Jack.		
Wilson, Josiah.	10	16	Hodges, John.			Whitfield, Molly.			Tom.		
Ward, William.	1		Hodges, Henry.			Wrenn, Tabitha.			Peter.		
Ward, Benjamin.	2	1	Harvey, Wm Mallory.			Wrenn, Martha.			Frank.		
Wilson, Samuel.	2	21	Harrison, Benjamin.			Bidgood, Martha.			Bob.		
Wilson, Goodrich, Gent.	8	18	Harrison, Nathaniel.			Williams, Elizabeth.			Davie.		
Wall, Robert.	1		Harrison, Benjamin, Jun.						Jacob.		
Wrenn, Richard.	1	2	Hodsdon, William.						Charles.		
Wombwell, Joseph.	3		Hodsdon, William, Jun.						York.		
Wombwell, John.	9	1	Hodsdon, Joseph.						Davie.		
Wombwell, Matthew.	2		Jenkins, William.						Sam.		
Wombwell, Thomas.	2		Goodrich, John.						Marlow.		
Ward, Britain.	7		Hatton, Robert.						Peter.		
Ward, Ann.	3		Hatton, Robert, jr.						Joe.		
Wombwell, Henry.	7		Lupo, James.						Poladore.		
Wrenn, Josiah.	6	8	Lupo, Laban.						Jacob.		
Whitley, William.	8		Lupo, Philip.						Will.		
Whitley, John.	5		Brantley, Carey.						Daniel.		
Wombwell, Josiah.	3		Mallory, John.						Godfrey.		
			Mallory, William.								

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
<i>Black males—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>		
Daniel.....			Jane.....			Siller.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Aggy.....			Mary.....			Nan.....		
Dennis.....			Lucy.....			Rachel.....			Sall.....		
Bob.....			Moll.....			Bett.....			Tinah.....		
Frank.....			Pegg.....			Pegg.....			Dinah.....		
Jack.....			Phehy.....			Nan.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Bett.....			Siller.....			Nell.....		
George.....			Nanny.....			Cate.....			Rachell.....		
Sam.....			Flora.....			Silvia.....			Charlotte.....		
Davie.....			Patience.....			Rose.....					
Barton.....			Sall.....			Bek.....					
Bob.....			Milly.....			Sarah.....			LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT.		
Ben.....			Zenith.....			Hannah.....			Godwin, Shamuel.....	8	8
Sam.....			Hannah.....			Tilly.....			Powell, Godfrey.....	6	2
Peter.....			Pegg.....			Nelly.....			Jordan, Billingsley.....	5	4
Sam.....			Comfort.....			Cleomantine.....			Smelly, Mary.....	5	9
Peter.....			Rose.....			Rachel.....			Godwin, Jeremiah (Nan sem ^d).....		
James.....			Molly.....			Jude.....			Stuckey, Edmund.....	5	1
Phill.....			Patience.....			Pegg.....			Godwin, John.....	7	15
Bob.....			Philis.....			Moll.....			Hall, Thomas.....	8	4
Cain.....			Fanny.....			Judy.....			Maneyard, Joseph.....	1	
John.....			Patience.....			Pink.....			Cuthchin, Josiah.....	1	
Charles.....			Conny.....			Christian.....			Dardon, John.....	8	2
			Courtney.....			Philis.....			Smelly, Giles.....	4	6
<i>Black females.</i>			Abigail.....			Judy.....			Green, William.....	5	2
Nan.....			Molly.....			Sarah.....			Daniel, John.....	4	
Tamer.....			Philis.....			Pegg.....			House, John.....	7	
Eady.....			Jenny.....			Jenny.....			Godwin, Jonathan.....	3	18
Dinah.....			Hannah.....			Patt.....			Wall, John.....	4	3
Aggy.....			Philis.....			Rose.....			Grow, Charles.....	5	5
Hannah.....			Milly.....			Nelly.....			Dickinson, Mary.....	4	2
Treacie.....			Sue.....			Molly.....			Dardon, John.....	6	9
Dinah.....			Patience.....			Eady.....			Godwin, Samuel, Sen.....	3	8
Annie.....			Sarah.....			Dice.....			Godwin, Samuel, Jun.....	4	5
Pegg.....			Bess.....			Philis.....			Pitt, Joseph.....	8	16
Hannah.....			Dido.....			Sibb.....			Whitfield, Copeland.....	6	4
Ply.....			Maggy.....			Pinky.....			Whitfield, Samuel.....	7	9
Nancey.....			Bett.....			Nan.....			Bowzer, James.....	1	
Patience.....			Milly.....			Jane.....			Whitfield, John.....	7	3
Rachel.....			Dinah.....			Aggy.....			Wilkinson, Mills.....	6	28
Keziah.....			Nan.....			Conney.....			Cuthchin, Priscilla.....	7	19
Patt.....			Pink.....			Lucy.....			Peden, James.....	9	19
Pink.....			Viney.....			Manzey.....			King, Thomas.....	3	26
Hannah.....			Sall.....			Mezer.....			Reynolds, Rowland.....	8	7
Nancey.....			Hester.....			Nan.....					

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.		
Allen, John.....	7		Crowder, Elizabeth.....	6		Clark, James.....	5	6	Smith, Augustin.....	10	2
Adams, Thomas.....	5		Crowder, Robert.....	9		Lipford, John.....	9		Simmons, Samuel.....	11	29
Arnold, John.....	4	5	Crook, John.....	6	1	Lett, Joseph.....	7	2	Salley, Isaac.....	15	9
Allgood, Moses.....	7	1	Crook, James.....	8	5	Matthews, Laban.....	3		Smith, Jeremiah.....	8	1
Andrews, Varn.....	3	1	Daley, Josiah.....	8	8	Matthews, Enos.....	2		Smith, William.....	2	8
Andrews, John.....	5	1	Dardin, David.....	5	1	Moore, Joel.....	8		Smith, John.....	6	8
Allen, William.....	5	15	Day, James.....	5		Morr, William.....	3		Ship, Thomas.....	8	12
Andrews, Ephraim.....	5	15	Ezell, John.....	9		Mallet, Stephen.....	4	2	Stuart, Martha.....	7	
Allep, Robert.....	8		Ezell, Michl.....	9		McDaniel, Edward.....	4	4	Tucker, Daniel.....	19	
Adams, John.....	2		Edmundson, Richard.....	7	2	McDaniel, John.....	1		Thompson, John.....	9	3
Allen, William, jr.....	3	6	Farrar, John.....	10	12	McDaniel, Drury.....	9	6	Tisdale, Edward.....	7	
Allen, Turner.....	7	3	Greer, Catherine.....	9		Thomason, George.....	7		Tisdale, Cuthbert.....	3	
Arnold, Elisha.....	3	3	Gregory, Richard.....	9	16	McDaniel, John.....	11		Turner, James.....	12	
Arnold, Mary.....	8		Gregory, Roger.....	6	35	Mason, John.....	3		Taylor, Mary.....	3	
Burnett, John.....	5	4	Goode, Edward.....	6	16	Moore, William.....	8		Talley, Jean.....	6	
Bing, John.....	4		Goode, Thomas.....	4	2	Moore, Gideon.....	6		Thompson, Richard.....	8	2
Bacon, George.....	9		Goode, Richard.....	3	5	Mason, William.....	5	1	Turner, Matthew.....	5	5
Burnett, Nathl.....	7	3	Hutchison, Richard.....	9	10	Mason, Jean.....	7	1	Tucker, Abram.....	7	
Beyers, Zach.....	4	1	Hutchison, Elizabeth.....	11	10	Marey, Thomas.....	7		Traylor, Mary.....	5	
Burnett, James.....	5	3	Hutchison, Charles.....	11	19	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2		Vaughan, Reuben.....	10	12
Brooks, David.....	5	2	Hightower, Thomas.....	6	6	Perchington, John.....	4	5	Willson, John.....	3	3
Burnett, Elizabeth.....	11	8	Hasty, James.....	6		Mitchel, Thomas.....	4	2	Walker, Tandy.....	9	7
Brown, James.....	8	1	Hazlewood, Daniel.....	10	6	Merrymoone, Archer.....	2		Walker, Edward.....	4	5
Brown, Thomas.....	9	5	Huson, Edward.....	5	30	Matthews, Nehemiah.....	5		Walker, Silvanus.....	4	10
Burnett, Godfrey.....	3		Hudson, William.....	10		Massay, Thomas.....	7		Whitemore, John.....	7	
Beasley, William.....	5		Harper, John.....	6	11	Nowel, William.....	6	10	Whitemore, Buckner.....	9	4
Brown, Henry.....	4	1	Hightower, William.....	8	1	Ogburn, John.....	5	6	Willson, James.....	8	1
Brown, Mordecai.....	9		Harris, Ellis.....	3	1	Orsby, Matthew.....	7	2	Walker, William.....	6	
Brown, Arles.....	3		Insko, William.....	3		Powers, Sampson.....	6	3	Young, John.....	6	1
Bradley, John.....	5	3	Insko, James.....	9		Powers, William.....	7				
Cardin, John, jr.....	5		Ingram, Pites.....	8	8	Powers, Joseph.....	8		LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH.		
Crowder, George.....	9	4	Johnson, James.....	6	1	Parish, Peter.....	3		Randolph, William.....	8	48
Cardin, Leonard.....	5	1	Johnson, Philip.....	10		Parish, Wm.....	3		Wooten, Samuel.....	5	6
Cardin, John.....	8		Johnson, John.....	5	1	Phillips, John.....	7		Jones, Tegal, Sen.....	3	13
Crutchfield, William.....	4	2	Johnson, Ellis.....	3		Pennington, John.....	7		Anderson, James.....	3	10
Curtis, Churwell.....	9	1	Johnson, Randolph.....	4		Pennington, William.....	4	3	Rising, Richard.....	6	
Croxton, Thomas.....	7	1	Johnson, Howel.....	1		Page, Lewis.....	5		Thompson, James.....	2	
Crowder, Batt.....	6	9	Johnson, Zach.....	2		Pennington, Howell.....	4	9	Willis, Sherwood.....	5	
Colley, Edward.....	16		Johnson, James, jr.....	4		Pistole, Charles.....	8	2	Andersen, Sarah.....	3	28
Crowder, John.....	9	2	Johnson, Pleasant.....	5		Ricks, Philip.....	7	10	Hawkins, Matthew.....	1	9
Crowder, David.....	7		Johnson, Isaac.....	5	4	Ryland, Thomas.....	11	11	Walton, Edward.....	6	12
Crowder, Jeremiah.....	7		Jones, Talba.....	3		Russell, Jeffry.....	7	2	Hughes, James.....	9	7
Credle, Hannah.....	5		Kirkland, Richard.....	6		Russell, John.....	7		Edmundson, Samuel.....	8	4
Cooper, William.....	5	5	Keeton, Joseph.....	9		Roffe, William.....	8	4	Sparrow, James B.....	8	
Coleman, Cluverius.....	10	16	Cook, William.....	3		Roach, Joseph.....	3	7			

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH— continued.			LIST OF JESSE SANDERS— continued.			LIST OF JESSE SANDERS— continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM— continued.		
Hutchison, Peter	3	7	Hunley, William	7	6	Yancey, Thomas	8	6	Clench, Jeremiah	6	6
Swepson, Richard, Jr.	4	4	Harris, Matthew	11	11	Yancey, Robert	13	3	Kitchen, John	3	2
Daniel, William	3	3	Hendrick, William	12	12	Yancey, Zachariah	3	3	Sage, John	7	7
McLin, James	11	11	Hailey, Thomas	7	8	Yancey, Richard	3	12	Talley, David	12	12
Allen, William	10	1	Hamlin, Thomas	11	1	Bugg, Jacob	3	18	Munford, Robert	9	9
Easter, John	10	1	Hardy, John	5	5	LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM.			Hester, James	9	10
Hatsell, Lewis	8	8	Hailey, Richard	9	9	Malone, Isham	14	9	Hubbard, John	5	12
Toone, James	9	9	Jones, James	8	5	Roberts, William	8	8	Jones, Richard	8	21
Boyd, Alexander	11	21	Jones, Richard	7	7	Malone, Jones	3	15	Hyde, John, Senr.	6	14
Jones, Tignal, Jr.	6	24	Jones, Capt. Thomas	7	5	Malone, Drury, Secd	3	15	Overton, Moses	8	3
Talley, Hardaway	2	2	Jones, Robert	9	9	Nanny, William	7	15	Lyde, Robert	8	4
Craddock, Edmund	3	4	Jones, John	4	2	Nanny, William	7	15	Fanning, Laughlin	8	11
Hunt, William	6	3	Johnson, James	2	2	Roberts, Ann	6	6	Dodson, Edward	8	11
Decker, William	8	8	Johnson, George	6	6	Morgan, Betty	3	8	Allgood, John, Junr.	8	31
Coleman, Richard	7	7	Kelley, William	11	11	Cleaton, John	8	8	Jones, Peter	7	7
Stone, Benjamin	6	4	Davis, Lewis	5	5	Burton, James	8	8	Holloway, Edward	7	7
Hutt, Daniel	9	1	Lewis, James	1	2	Wright, Austin	8	8	Davis, William	3	3
Decker, John	6	18	Moore, Field	4	2	Hatsell, John	8	8	Hester, Ann	7	8
Young, Allen	4	2	Moore, George	4	2	Muscheon, Jesse	5	1	Lewis, John	2	1
Davis, John	7	23	Mayer, John	6	6	Ellis, Stephen	10	10	Oliver, John	11	19
Calltharp, John	7	3	Murray, Richard	3	3	McKenney, Munford	1	1	Pritchett, Thomas	5	5
Decker, Joseph	6	6	Maynard, Nicholas	11	25	Jones, Richard	2	2	Adams, James	6	6
Wilkins, John	8	8	Mealer, Philip	7	3	Barlett, Thomas	1	1	Royal, Sarah	2	1
Thomas, Daniel	4	4	Munro, John	4	2	Lambert, John	4	9	Greenwood, Thomas	12	16
Purvey, Samuel, Senr.	5	9	Matthews, Bartlett	4	1	Lambert, John, Jr.	5	4	Jones, Benjamin	5	4
Thomas, Hannah	4	4	McLain, Nathaniel	13	21	Floyd, Charles	10	15	Robertson, John	4	4
Clark, Edw.	5	5	Neal, William	4	4	Crook, Frederick	7	5	Allgood, William	6	6
Hayes, Elizabeth	5	5	Newton, Henry	4	4	Rotenberry, Ann	4	4	Allgood, John	6	6
Hayes, Wenkfield	5	17	Newton, Robert	4	4	Worsham, Ludwell	6	24	Allgood, Manley	2	2
Hester, Barbary	5	17	Nunn, Carleton	8	8	Hudson, William	6	6	Royal, John, Junr.	3	3
Drew, Ephraim	4	2	Newton, George	11	11	Jones, William	7	6	Allgood, Ishmael	9	9
Stuart, Francis	4	2	Newton, Henry	2	2	Overbee, Zach	8	8	Robertson, John, Jr.	9	9
Purvey, Seymour	7	7	Overbee, George	4	4	King, William	3	3	Thompson, John	7	7
Draper, Joshua	10	1	Overbee, Alexander	4	4	Thomas, Peter	8	8	Blake, Robert	6	6
Royster, Joseph	11	22	Owen, William	6	6	Williams, Lewis	5	1	Wagstaff, Britaio	4	3
Taylor, William	5	25	Overbee, Peter	12	14	Lambert, Joseph	7	1	Moss, Joshua	8	5
Carroll, Ellis	10	10	Overbee, Nicholas	5	4	Lambert, Jervis	8	8	Blackburne, Thomas	5	10
LIST OF JESSE SANDERS.			Furkins, David	12	1	Ellis, Abigail	7	7	Coleman, James	1	5
Apperson, Davis	8	4	Pace, Josiah	2	2	Hargrove, James	7	7	Finch, Edward	5	8
Akin, Thomas	17	2	Petty, George	10	14	Parham, Lewis	9	14	Burrus, Wm. L.	5	8
Akin, John	3	3	Parish, James	7	7	Worthen, Anne	3	3	Call, William	29	29
Allen, William	5	2	Pitchford, Daniel	3	3	Hix, Robert	6	6	Millender, William	7	1
Baynes, John	11	1	Parish, John	10	1	Jones, Carrel	2	2	Chamberlaine, Thomas	10	7
Butler, John	4	4	Phillips, Thomas	6	6	Muscheon, Thomas	1	1	Butler, Zachariah	9	9
Butler, John	7	2	Pinson, Thomas	7	6	Cleaton, Fortness	2	1	Royal, John	7	7
Boyd, Thomas	3	4	Royster, William	6	11	Muscheon, John	4	1	Moore, Jeremiah	4	4
Boswell, John	4	4	Royster, John	6	1	Edwards, Nathaniel	5	5	Butler, James	9	9
Butright, Sarah	2	2	Royster, Jacob	9	8	Brooks, Robert	7	17	Hanson, Job	4	1
Cockerham, Lettice	4	1	Ransey, Guilbert	7	7	Evans, Archer	2	7	Jether, Nicholas	6	6
Clark, Archibald	11	1	Royster, David	5	3	Bass, Dennis	3	3	Kendrick, William	3	3
Christopher, Ambrose	7	7	Randolph, Joseph	4	4	Wilkinson, William	8	8	Purvey, John	10	8
Chandler, David	3	1	Stearns, George	5	2	Yeagan, Sebrant	3	3	Lewis, Francis	1	2
Chandler, David, Jr.	3	1	Stone, Hezekiah	5	5	Cradie, John	6	6	Purvey, Samuel	1	2
Carter, Alexander	9	2	Stone, Stephen	7	1	Starling, William	7	24	Purvey, Sarah	2	7
Craford, Peter	2	2	Shotwell, John	12	2	Archer, William	8	8	Lewis, Edward	10	15
Cockerham, John	7	7	Stone, Euebius	4	4	Brooks, William	6	2	Armisted, John	3	12
Culbreath, William	3	15	Sizemour, John	4	4	Patello, Austin	5	8	Reamey, James	6	1
Carter, John	8	22	Sanderlain, James	2	2	Douglas, Senior	6	6	Crews, John	2	2
Culbreath, Joseph	6	4	Stone, Luke	9	9	Smith, William	7	8	Rudd, Elijah	1	3
Culbreath, Priscilla	6	6	Southern, William	10	10	Muscheon, John, Jr.	9	7	Crowder, Darcas	10	2
Clark, John	4	8	Moore, Thomas	6	5	Coppage, Charles	4	7	Hudson, William	4	5
Clark, John, Jr.	7	7	Stroud, William	3	2	Douglas, John	4	1	Hopkins, Benjamin	7	7
Cockerham, Matthew	1	1	Stone, John	6	1	Booth, Thomas	11	25	Cox, Thomas	8	1
Cavness, Henry	9	9	Sanders, Jesse	11	4	Hudson, Ephraim	5	5	Stuart, William	6	2
Culbreath, Mary	5	5	Tarry, George	3	39	Hudson, Robert	4	1	Hood, Robert	8	8
Culbreath, Joseph	6	4	Twisdale, James	9	9	Petillo, Solomon	6	2	Winn, Richard	3	3
Culbreath, John	3	3	Tureman, Martin	10	2	Epps, Edward	6	12	Wagstaff, Basel	2	10
Culbreath, Thomas	7	2	Thompson, Steth	8	6	Suggett, Edgcomb	4	13	Clark, Bolling	7	7
Chandler, Joel	5	13	Tilletson, Thomas	11	11	Holmes, John	3	2	Hudson, Stephen	6	6
Culbreath, Daniel	2	2	Talley, Frederick	7	7	Brown, John	7	11	Hudson, Cuthbert	1	1
Cockerham, Henry	4	4	Tureman, Thomas	8	1	Mitchel, Reuben	1	1	Avory, Henry	10	2
Cockerham, Benj.	3	3	Vaughan, Peter	8	1	Wright, Lahan	8	1	Chavous, Anthony	3	3
Christopher, David	3	3	Vaughan, Richard	9	7	Poole, William	7	1	Sparrow, James R	10	7
Cavness, Matthew	8	8	Vaughan, Joshua	5	3	Fox, William	11	4	Purvey, John, Senr.	8	22
Cavness, John	3	3	Vowel, William	11	11	Watson, Burrell	8	1	Vaughan, Thomas	6	7
Chandler, John	3	3	Vaughan, James	6	5	Lark, Robert	2	19	Kendrick, James	6	6
Camp, John	2	9	Vaughan, John	9	1	Marshall, Samuel	10	3	Rudd, Harwood	5	5
Duncan, George	5	5	Vaughan, Samuel	10	10	Nance, Robert	7	3	Hearwood, William	9	1
Davis, Baxter	9	21	Vaughan, William	3	8	Wall, Henry	7	3	Edmondson, Benjamin	1	14
Davis, William	5	5	Wills, Luke	5	5	Wald, William	7	7	Clausel, Charles	7	3
Farrar, Thos	11	10	Wills, Lemuel	5	5	Allen, Turner	7	3	Feld, Thomas	3	50
Feagan, Henry	4	4	Wright, John	7	7	Thompson, Edward	4	1	Hinton, Wood	4	1
Floyd, Maryan	3	3	Winn, John	9	3	Thompson, Amey	4	10	Marrow, Daniel	4	1
Floyd, Sarah	3	3	Wiles, Elizabeth	10	2	Chavous, James	3	10	Baker, Jane	7	19
Franklin, Thomas	6	6	Wade, Isbella	5	28	Chavous, Henry	8	8	Purvey, Samuel, Jr.	4	4
Floyd, Richard	5	5	Williamson, John	11	1	Wall, Hannah	5	10	Purvey, Obadiah	4	10
Fowler, Israel	3	16	Williamson, William	9	7	Wald, Thomas	7	4	Johnson, Caleb	6	7
Franklin, Owen	3	16	Wilkins, Charles	6	9	Crowder, Batte	8	8	Hayes, John	9	9
Ford, Frederick	9	9	Wadkins, Thomas	9	5	Crowder, Keziah	4	4	Merrell, Andrew	3	3
Gold, Daniel	10	4	White, George	9	11	Handserd, Richard	8	5	Pitchford, William	7	7
Green, William	11	11	White, William	5	3	Crowder, Richard	9	9	Gordon, Henry	26	26
Graves, Elijah	8	11	Winn, James	4	3	Homes, William	1	6	Christopher, David	6	19
Grinage, Joshua	3	5	Wood, Archerbald	4	4	Adams, David	11	1	Hale, Thomas	9	1
Greenwood, Jene	5	4	Wyckson, Robert	9	7	Crowder, William	3	1	Hayes, Henry	1	1
Gladden, Richard	3	3	Westmouland, Jesse	4	4	Pool, Walter	7	3	Larkin, James	4	4
Gunn, Thos	12	12	Westmouland, Martha	10	10	Hochry, Jacob	8	8	Epperson, Richard	10	1
Glasscock, Zach	8	1	Wallace, Richard W	7	7	Sage, Henry	2	2	Meador, Nicholas	5	5
Hester, Henry	5	7	Wilkins, James	7	7	Blackelter, William	11	11	Ragsdale, Richard	3	2
Hailey, William	3	1	Wilkins, Thomas	2	2	Biswell, Mary Ann	7	7	Mealer, William	1	1
Hill, Matthew	9	9	Yaucy, Mary	2	9	Wills, Jesse	5	5	Harris, William	8	1
									Bruce, John	6	4

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	11	9	Taylor, David.....	4	8	Winkfield, Peter.....	7	5	Reives, Thomas.....	9	13
Mealer, Matt.....	11	1	Taylor, Jones.....	4	9	Meanly, Richard.....	4	9	Newton, Robert B.....	11	2
Clay, Charles.....	11	4	Taylor, James.....	12	8	Osling, Jesse.....	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr.....	5	5
Wilson, John.....	8	21	Whitehead, Richard.....	6	5	Bowen, Drury.....	8	1	Carter, Benjamin.....	5	5
Barnes, James.....	6	1	Cook, Nathl.....	5	1	Bowen, Sterling.....	2	2	Bottom, John.....	5	2
Hurt, Philemon.....	7	5	Bowen, Jesse.....	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.			Wood, Michael.....	5	5
Berry, Thomas.....	2	1	Evans, Mark.....	10	1	Brooke, Dudley.....	9	10	Wood, Henry.....	2	5
Ross, David.....	7	5	Bowen, David.....	11	1	Bragg, Newman.....	7	10	Parbrick, John.....	4	4
Fulliam, William.....	5	7	Pegram, William.....	6	4	Belbo, Joseph.....	3	1	Pound, William.....	4	4
Burt, John.....	8	1	Brogdon, William.....	8	1	Burton, Charles.....	5	4	Cunningham, Jonathan.....	8	8
Tucker, Daniel.....	9	3	Bowen, Charles.....	8	1	Burton, Benjamin.....	6	1	Spurlock, Zachariah.....	2	2
Cox, Samuel.....	5	8	Evans, Ludwell.....	4	4	Bevil, Edward.....	6	8	Spurlock, Agnes.....	4	4
Cox, John.....	6	10	Evans, Mark.....	1	1	Bevil, Edward, jr.....	5	3	Harris, Solomon.....	4	1
Gregory, Joseph.....	11	1	Bowen, Robert.....	3	1	Burton, Thomas.....	6	3	Brandom, William.....	6	6
Gregory, Andrew.....	10	7	Williams, James.....	4	1	Bragg, John.....	12	6	Andrews, Rowlen.....	6	6
Jones, Edward.....	1	29	Bugg, John.....	12	10	Burton, Peter.....	3	12	Clemons, Edmund.....	5	5
Brown, Jeremiah.....	6	5	Kirk, Samuel.....	10	7	Burton, Abram.....	3	12	Matthews, Mary.....	3	3
Evans, Stephen.....	12	5	Thompson, Peter.....	7	4	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Bugg, Samuel.....	1	1
Bragg, John.....	3	3	Fowler, Thomas.....	11	3	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Ballard, Devereux.....	3	6
Williams, Joseph.....	3	6	Merrymooe, James.....	8	8	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Kidd, William.....	2	2
Williams, Matt.....	7	9	Bowen, James.....	2	2	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Carter, Charles.....	8	8
Evans, William.....	6	2	Bowen, Hicks.....	2	9	Berry, Margaret.....	8	5	Hopkins, Samuel.....	8	21
Smith, Martin.....	7	2	Pennington, James.....	8	9	Coley, David.....	10	5	Hopkins, Samuel, jr.....	1	8
Brown, Godfrey.....	2	1	Bowen, William.....	6	5	Cox, Bartley.....	7	24	Price, William.....	10	7
Evans, Ludwell.....	2	2	Bowen, Isham.....	5	5	Carlton, Thomas, jr.....	6	4	Johnson, Mary.....	5	15
Evans, Stephen.....	4	2	Merrymooe, Stephen.....	2	2	Carlton, Thomas, Senr.....	6	4	Price, Joseph.....	2	2
Neal, Thomas.....	10	21	Merrymooe, Abram.....	8	8	Dedman, Samuel.....	9	11	Davis, Charles.....	1	11
Beyers, John.....	8	8	Adams, William.....	8	8	Draper, Solomon.....	5	5	Allen, Robert.....	9	9
Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	Vaughan, James.....	8	8	Draper, William.....	3	3	Fowler, Alexander.....	9	9
Jones, John.....	6	1	Ladd, James.....	3	1	Edwards, John.....	10	17	Rottenberry, Winney.....	6	6
Milner, Richard.....	4	4	Ladd, Urcilla.....	3	1	Goode, Edward, jr.....	9	7	King, Susannah.....	5	5
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	6	4	Davis, Randolph.....	6	5	Graves, Thomas.....	6	19	Raiborne, George.....	2	2
Ivey, Frederick.....	6	2	Thompson, John.....	6	3	Gretus, Thomas.....	6	9	Davis, William.....	9	45
Street, Richard.....	9	3	Speed, Sarah.....	7	3	Goode, Joseph.....	6	9	Cradle, Henry.....	3	3
Skipwith, Sir Peyton.....	8	8	Bartlett, William.....	8	8	Green, William.....	13	34	Gohor, John.....	2	2
Marshall, John.....	8	5	Sullivant, Hannah.....	5	6	Hyde, John, jr.....	6	7	Taylor, Richard.....	2	21
Marrow, Daniel.....	4	9	Jones, Stephen.....	7	5	Humphress, John.....	8	8	Lewis, Charles.....	4	20
Marshall, William.....	9	2	Ppiss, Ishams.....	5	5	Hudson, Thomas.....	9	3	McKenney, James.....	1	1
Crowder, Godfrey.....	9	2	Archer, Roger.....	8	8	Keeton, John.....	11	1	Harris, Philip.....	2	2
Evans, Thomas.....	7	7	Holmes, Lucy.....	3	7	McGuire, John.....	9	10	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Lester, P.....	6	1	Pointer, Alexander.....	7	7	McGuire, William.....	1	4	Burwell, Mary.....	4	88
Guoden, Peter.....	8	8	Nash, John.....	7	7	Nethry, Thomas.....	5	1	Burwell, Lewis.....	11	61
Ragsdale, John.....	10	10	Tanner, Ludwell.....	2	2	Neil, Francis Moore.....	7	5	Oliver, Asa.....	4	19
Borton, Hutchins.....	5	5	Raney, Buckner.....	3	1	Poole, Mitchell.....	1	1	Dennis, William.....	6	1
Weathers, Thomas.....	1	1	Raney, Williamson.....	3	5	Pettus, Samuel.....	5	7	Clark, Stephen.....	6	6
Hastings, Thomas.....	4	4	Raney, Francis.....	3	8	Pettus, Thomas.....	10	22	Gordon, Charles.....	4	4
Christopher, Robert.....	4	4	Pennington, Benjamin.....	6	6	Robertson, William.....	8	1	Pottom, Obadiah.....	5	11
Royser, Charles.....	9	18	Hall, John.....	6	6	Smith, Benjamin.....	5	2	Norman, Thomas.....	3	1
Normant, William.....	8	8	Standley, James.....	11	6	Pennington, Benjamin.....	6	2	Marshall, Robert.....	5	9
Brame, John.....	9	5	Bennett, Joseph, Senr.....	9	18	Tanner, Thomas.....	10	2	Johnson, John.....	9	2
Cheatham, James.....	1	2	Smith, Benjamin.....	5	5	Bennett, Anthony.....	4	10	Jeffries, John.....	4	50
Cheatham, Elizabeth.....	8	36	Malone, Nathl.....	4	10	Cleaton, William.....	11	1	Cheatham, Leonard.....	8	16
Murray, Robert.....	15	4	Hilton, John.....	5	5	Dickery, John.....	6	1	Berry, Thomas.....	5	11
Thompson, Herman.....	15	4	Dickery, John.....	6	1	Tanner, Mary.....	5	1	Berry, John.....	5	3
Hogan, Edward.....	5	14	Baugh, James.....	8	20	Baugh, James.....	7	7	Glaspy, Martin.....	1	1
Foulks, Thompson.....	4	8	Evans, James.....	7	7	Baugh, Daniel.....	7	3	Harris, Samuel.....	1	1
Allen, Thomas.....	10	10	Harris, Benjamin.....	4	11	Collier, Frederick.....	2	11	Nash, John.....	7	5
Chavous, Samuel.....	7	7	Guy, William.....	4	4	Johnson, Robert.....	7	1	Ragsdale, Peter.....	2	17
Hunt, James.....	5	4	Collier, Frederick.....	2	11	Sanders, John.....	5	4	Harrison, James.....	9	9
Hudson, John.....	9	9	Blanton, James.....	2	11	Burrus (or Walker), Delphie.....	5	5	Baptist, William.....	7	7
Hudson, William.....	9	9	Rottenberry, Prudence.....	5	5	Whitehead, Elisabeth.....	10	16	Clay, Samuel.....	8	3
Chavous, Jacob.....	13	2	Rotterberry, Henry.....	13	13	Willis, Ann.....	5	5	Robertson, William.....	8	8
Willis, William.....	10	6	Guy, Daniel.....	8	8	Worsbam, John.....	9	5	Harrison, John.....	4	7
Elam, Joel.....	11	1	Mabry, Stephen.....	9	4	LIST OF WM. DAVIS.			Smith, John.....	10	9
Rowland, Christopher.....	6	6	Pennington, Edward.....	8	2	Davis, Edward.....	4	13	Smith, Robert.....	3	2
Crowder, Philip.....	3	3	McKinney, James.....	9	4	Davis, Joshua.....	7	13	Christopher, William.....	2	3
Hall, Miles.....	9	15	Alexander, Robert.....	8	32	McKinney, James.....	9	9	Avory, John.....	7	5
Marshall, Francis.....	7	11	White, William.....	8	31	Robertson, William.....	8	1	Davis, William.....	3	4
Clay, John.....	3	4	Keaton, James.....	4	1	Harrison, John.....	4	7	Crowder, Abram.....	7	4
Whitlow, Nicholas.....	6	3	Vaughan, John.....	3	6	Smith, John.....	11	1	Crowder, William.....	12	12
Whites, John.....	8	2	Richardson, Thomas.....	10	11	Smith, John.....	11	1	Harris, James.....	5	1
Walker, Henry.....	7	32	Palmour, Amasa.....	6	13	Smith, John.....	11	1	Carter, Matthew.....	8	8
Doggett, John.....	13	5	Garrott, Thomas.....	7	6	Smith, John.....	11	1	Carter, William.....	8	8
Hunt, William.....	10	4	King, Charles.....	10	11	Smith, John.....	11	1	Lockett, Abner.....	8	6
Doggett, Benjamin.....	11	4	Vilson, George.....	7	4	Smith, John.....	11	1	White, William.....	13	6
Garner, James.....	8	4	Kendrick, John.....	9	10	Smith, John.....	11	1	Cox, John.....	3	9
Evans, Richard.....	9	2	Evans, Charles.....	6	6	Smith, John.....	11	1	Cuthbert, Priscilla.....	4	4
Cook, John.....	2	2	Fox, Richard.....	9	9	Smith, John.....	11	1	Fagan, Keziah.....	5	5
McLen, Thomas.....	11	11	Johnson, John.....	10	2	Smith, John.....	11	1	Hunt, James.....	5	3
Lucas, William.....	6	18	Stephens, Thomas.....	10	2	Smith, John.....	11	1	Fulliam, Benjamin.....	3	12
Morgan, John.....	5	4	Watson, Charles.....	6	6	Smith, John.....	11	1	McNiel, John.....	1	10
Evans, Anthony.....	6	7	Johnson, Michl.....	5	1	Smith, John.....	11	1	Call, William.....	3	3
Fox, Jacob.....	6	7	Freeman, George.....	9	4	Smith, John.....	11	1	Franklin, Hugh.....	3	10
Collier, Howell.....	11	14	Kidd, James.....	9	6	Smith, John.....	11	1	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.		
Lark, Samuel.....	9	7	Belbo, James.....	9	2	Smith, John.....	11	1	Ruffin, Francis.....	12	92
Watson, Jacob.....	9	5	Henderson, Henry.....	4	1	Smith, John.....	11	1	Roffe, William, Senr.....	4	14
Dorch, Anne.....	3	20	Lancley, Thomas.....	6	17	Smith, John.....	11	1	Roffe, Lewis.....	3	6
Nance, Daniel.....	4	7	Kennon, John.....	7	10	Smith, John.....	11	1	Johns, John.....	10	4
Morgan, Mary.....	7	4	Perry, William.....	8	8	Smith, John.....	11	1	Bugg, Jesse.....	9	2
Cheatham, Daniel.....	9	1	Carter, Thomas.....	4	8	Smith, John.....	11	1	Pulley, Isaac.....	5	1
Drumright, William.....	9	1				Smith, John.....	11	1	Holloway, Bennett.....	10	1
Bowen, David.....	2	2				Smith, John.....	11	1	Cox, James.....	7	7
Chavous, Milden.....	7	7				Smith, John.....	11	1	Taylor, Howell.....	5	17
Pennington, Henry.....	3	4				Smith, John.....	11	1	Mayo, Joseph.....	3	36
Fugram, John.....	7	3				Smith, John.....	11	1	Bilbo, William.....	6	1
Bowen, Littleberry.....	3	6				Smith, John.....	11	1	Robertson, James.....	4	4
Brown, John.....	3	6				Smith, John.....	11	1	Robertson, Alexander.....	6	1
Short, Jacob.....	6	6				Smith, John.....	11	1			
Noblen, Thomas.....	9	9				Smith, John.....	11	1			

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.		
Durham, Samuel	8	5	Eaton, Col. John	3	---	Cameron, The Rev. John	10	9	Harris, William	5	---
Morton, James	3	3	Dells, John	4	2	Carroll, Dennis	9	---	Puley, Spettie	11	3
Cradle, Joseph	8	---	Pool, James	12	---	Mahears, Thomas	6	---	Dorch, James	9	1
Dortcher, David (est.)	2	20	Nowell, Thomas	12	3	Delony, Henry, senr.	10	24	Andrews, George	4	8
Phillips, Dabney	8	10	Hix, James	8	9	Holliers, Simon (est.)	---	7	Ballard, William	10	6
Baskerville, William	1	6	Hamner, James	8	3	Farrar, William	11	7	Mitchel, Edward	2	7
Sandifer, William	6	1	Hamner, Henry	4	---	Farrar, Judith	1	4	Nicholas, Elizabeth	9	34
Ferguson, Benjamin	10	3	Roberts, Thomas	12	---	Speed, John	2	9	Pettus, Phillips	1	7
Bailey, George	6	4	Roberts, William	2	---	Smith, Zach	3	2	Toone, William	3	---
Bailey, William	6	8	Holmes, William	14	16	Eaton, John	3	---	Small, James	2	---
Winkler, John	6	---	Clack, Sterling	2	---	Lawrence, Catharine	1	2	Johnson, William	8	23
Speed, James	6	2	Taylor, Robert	12	2	Roberts, William	2	1	Bing, George	1	1
Holloway, William	8	2	Goode, John	4	38	Ferrell, Benjamin	6	10	Goode, Bennett	4	24
Rhodes, John	11	4	Ballard, John	4	20	Sandefar, James	3	7	Burton, John	8	18
Brame, Richens, Senr	6	15	Parks, James	5	7	Sandefar, James, jr	3	1	Young, Samuel	5	31
Brame, Thomas	5	4	Mallett, Zach	6	1	Hix, Amos	5	---	Leveson, Richard, senr	10	41
Daley, John	11	4	Jones, Mary	7	---	Buggs, Saml (est.)	12	16	Whitlow, James	4	---
Mallet, Stephen, jr	8	---	McCartier, James	7	---	Bottom, William	7	---	McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth	4	27
Bottom, Wilkerson	3	4	Stuart, John	6	---	Ferrell, James	9	4	Baskerville, John	8	17
Ren, William	2	---	Moss, Nathl	4	5	Ferrell, Hubbard	4	5			

MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John	10	2	Straft, Jacob	10		Woolf, Samuel	2		Stoots, Elijah	2	
Morgan, Morgan	10		Rodgers, Lewis	8		Ward, Peter	5		Crouch, John	4	
Smith, Henry	6		Stuart, John	4		Worley, Anthony	11		Crouch, John, Junr	4	
Morgan, Evan	2		Samuel, John	1		Robsenet, Joseph	7		Alexander, John	7	
Rush, John	5		Bennet, Charles	9		Meneer, David	8		Detay, Henry	3	1
Miller, Ann	5		Donnan, James	6		Cooper, Hannah	2		Currance, John	8	
Ratcliff, John	7		Hall, Zwidon	6		Hadden, William	5		Smith, Jonathan	3	
Zornes, Martin	4		Mason, Isaac	3		Goof, Salathial	7	4	Maxwell, Alexander	7	
Croll, David	6		Wheeler, John	3		Stackpole, John	2		Jones, Benjamin	6	
Smith, William	7		Balla, Augustus	6		Goof, James	5		Breeding, George	8	
Bonar, Ruben	3		Griggs, Thomas	7		Cannon, Elisabeth	4		Breeding, Peter	4	
Haymond, William	3		Barnes, John	7		Johnson, Michael	3	3	Cassaty, Peter, Junr	10	
Dent, John	4		Bennet, Charles	7		Johnson, Edward	3		Cassaty, David	10	
Johnson, James	8		Baines, Thomas	6		Craycroft, Samuel	11		Cassaty, John	8	
Gifford, John	5		John, William	6		Bozard, Cornelious	5		McHenry, Samuel	8	
Smith, John	2		Stuart, William	8		Parsons, Charles	2		Clam, Phillip	4	
Kain, Michael	6		Cain, Richard	10		Worlf, Jacob	7		Pauley, John	6	
Harp, Abner	6		Davis, Owen	4		Eberman, Samuel	6		Yocham, John	6	
Tucker, Henry	4		Dunaway, William	7		Pringle, Samuel	4		Carpenter, Daniel	7	
Sisco, Abraham	8		Mills, Thomas	12		Casaty, William	6		Shavours, George	4	
Wilson, George	6		Ridgeway, Lot	11		Parsons, George	5		Rifle, Elenor	7	
Wilson, Benjamin	6		Stafford, James	4		Parsons, Joseph	5		Shavours, Elisabeth	5	
Cochran, James	4		Meriwether, David	3	14	Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr	6		Parsons, Charles	6	
Youngman, Jacob	8		Croll, Henry	2		Springstone, Elisabeth	6		Parsons, George	6	
Dunn, James	6		Scott, David	3	6	Phillips, Thomas	9		Parsons, Joseph	4	
Frichet, Isaac	1		Fendell, Phillip	3		Wilson, Benjamin	9	2	Johnson, Edward	9	
Joseph, William	9		Curran, James	6		Isenor, Michael	6		Pearce, Elias	6	
Morgan, Zach th	10		Boydstone, George	7		Westfall, Jacob, Junr	5		Scott, John, Senr	6	
Morgan, Zach th , Junr	1		Snyther, Margret	5		Levit, William	6		Lowe, Richard	5	
Morgan, James	1		Stephens, Daniel	2		Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr	5		Lewellin, Samuel	9	
Morgan, David	4		Norris, William	7	8	Stalnaker, Valentine	15		Simpson, Jeremiah	2	1
Friele, Jacob	5		Butler, Ignatius	5		Warrum, Francis	8		Lowe, Nathan	4	
Low, Abraham	6		Holt, John	9	2	Cutright, John	6		Helmek, Adam	4	
Jacobs, Jacob	9		James, William	5		Smith, Nicholas	5		Johnson, Patrick	5	
Burrell, Francis	6		Lowe, Joshua	5		Westfall, Jacob, Senr	4		Dorothy, John	7	
Burrows, John	4		Scott, John, Junr	2		Whitman, Matthias	6		Hamilton, William	8	
Fray, Simon	7		Ramsey, John, Senr	3	4	Ryon, Solomon	6		Taunahill, Jeremiah	3	
Wilson, James	3		Ramsey, John, Junr	3	1	Smith, William	9		Layton, Elias	6	
Scott, Elisabeth	5	2	Cozad, Jacob	6		Crouch, Judith	13		Martin, Joseph	6	
Burrows, Elijah	3		Ruble, Samuel	6		Westfall, William	13		Downard, Joseph	8	
Haymond, Calder	8	2	Lewellin, Francis	6		Stalnaker, Margaret	2		Pettyjohn, William	4	
Cobun, James	7		Jones, John	5		Richardson, Aaron	8		Trader, Aurther, Senr	2	
Haymond, Edward	3		Grigsby, Charles	4		Booth, Daniel	7		Hastings, Joseph	2	
Robanson, William	8		Jenkins, George	2	1	Smith, Anthony	3		Jackson, George	5	
Fenell, Robert	9		Jenkins, Bartholamew	7	7	Woolf, Nicholas	5		Barkley, Thomas	5	
Finch, John	9		Drago, John	7		Cutright, Benjamin	5		Davis, William	9	
Ashecraft, Richard	7		Lee, Frederick	7		Trubey, John	3		Davison, Obediah	9	
Mahon, James	4	4	Ross, James	5		Shaver, Jacob	11	3	Davison, Josiah	2	
Rohe, William	7		Lewellin, John	6		Warwick, John	2		Nutter, Thomas	8	
King, Cornelious	2		Jones, Jacob	12		Hamilton, Patrick	8		Nutter, Christopher	1	
King, Peter	7		Davison, David	4		Lackey, Thomas	2		Hughes, Thomas	6	
Peirpoint, John	7		Spingin, James	7		Lackey, James, Senr	2		Hannaman, Christopher	6	
Hanway, Samuel	1		Hogie, Zebulon	8		Hamilton, William	2		McColley, John	3	
Freeman, Edmund	2		Morris, John	7		Henderson, Robert	8		Davison, Isaac	4	
Whitelock, Michael	3		Craft, Thomas	4		McDonald, Francis	6		Reed, John	1	
Tibbs, Francis	8		Robenet, John	4		Abbet, Benjamin	5		Hickman, Suth	7	
langston, Jacob	8		Henrey, John	6		Collens, Edmond	8		Fomash, Charles	1	
Jenkins, Joseph	5	1	Horten, Elihu	6		Rifle, Jacob	10		Davison, Daniel	7	
Jenkins, James	1		Tomlinson, Joseph	2	4	Westfall, George, Senr	12		Runyon, John	9	
Bozarth, John	6		Morris, Richard	3		Westfall, George, Junr	10		Beard, Samuel	6	
Brumegin, Garvis	2		Morris, Morris	2		Petty, Ebenezer	9		Washington, Rebecca	4	
Brumegin, Honor	3		Arskins, Edward	9		Trubey, Christopher	4		Richards, John	8	
Goodferrey, John	4		Conner, John	4		McClean, Charles	7		Steeth, John	4	
Johnson, John	3		Conner, James	5		Holder, Thomas	7		Hacker, John	10	
Peters, John	3		Trader, Moses	3		Fornalon, Joseph	11		Schoolcraft, John	1	
Rldgway, Lot	3		Trader, Aurther, Junr	3		Stoots, Joseph	8		Schoolcraft, Christian	2	
Park, Robert	6		Wolleson, Richard	5		Crouch, Joseph	10		Reed, Thomas	1	
Cleland, James	7		Morris, John	11		Shavor, Peter	5		Carpenter, Nicholas	8	
litle, Mary	5		Parker, James	4		Fornelson, Charles	6		Powers, Major	5	
Evans, Thomas	5		Fraze, David	5		Henderson, David	2		Arnold, James	2	
Hamilton, John	5		Fraze, Samuel	7					Goodwin, John	4	
Brumegin, Elias	4								Webb, Elisabeth	10	
									Edwards, David	8	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

37

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.		
Word, William.....	5	2	Sherman, Henry D.....	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas.....	8	3
Poindexter, Henry.....	3	17	Hays, Robert.....	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas.....	9	10	Green, Ithamer.....	6	2
Perkins, James.....	5	2	Shard, Julius.....	4	1	Sherman, Michael.....	3	16	Custis, John Parke (Estate).....	115	
Redwood, Ann.....	5	4	Lacy, Edmund.....	8	7	Lewis, Benjamin.....	6	22	Harfield, Eliz ^a C.....	1	23
Marston, John.....	4	16	Wilkins, Edward.....	6	18	Poster, Joseph.....	6	30	Posey, John P.....	4	16
Vaiden, Elizabeth.....	5	17	Christian, John.....	7	21	Muck, Thomas.....	4	22	Chamberlayne, Mary.....	1	18
Allen, Matthew.....	4	4	Crump, Benedict.....	12	20	Pears, Elisha.....	1	2	Armistead, William.....	2	5
Lacy, William.....	11	11	Semple, Rev ^d James.....	9	32	Pinn, Elizabeth.....	6	11	Condon, Henrietta.....	2	

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.	White.	Black.
Gaskins, Thomas, Junr.....	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate)...	6	29	Pittman, Mitchell.....	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel.....	2	17
Wheeler, John, Junr.....	3		Waddey, James.....	9	13	Palmer, Joshua.....	6		Blackwell, Nancy.....		16
Gaskins, Isaac.....	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel.....	5	7	Swanson, Benjamin.....	3		Beatley, Joseph.....	10	
Hurst, Thomas.....	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Junr.....	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free).....	9		Beatley, Jesse.....	3	
Hurst, Isaac.....	6	12	Parrott, William.....	6	10	Pinn, John (free).....	3		Blundall, John.....	5	4
Snow, Elisha.....	2	1	Swanson, Stephen.....	4		LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.					
Hughlett, Samuel.....	10	5	Swain, Joseph.....	4	1	Goodrich, George.....	6	9	Carpenter, Sarah.....	1	5
Oliver, Tapscott.....	5	8	Brown, Sarah.....	7		Gaskins, Jesse.....	6	3	Creedick, Thomas.....	1	4
McAdam, Joseph.....	5	15	Dulan, Betty.....	3		Gaskins, Junr.....	4	5	Cansey, Judith.....	4	12
Jones, Judith.....	4	1	Lume, Nancy.....	4		Fallin, William.....	8	7	Coles, William.....	4	5
Angell, John.....	4	21	George, John.....	6	4	Fallin, Sarah.....	4	16	Cansey, William.....	4	8
Sydnor, Elizabeth.....	4	1	Hudnall, Richard.....	6	12	Kirk, John.....	10	2	Corbell, William.....	4	8
Watts, William.....	4	1	Nutt, Richard.....	6	12	Griffin, Elizabeth.....	10	1	Conway, Robert.....	2	8
Weaver, Joseph.....	6	8	George, Nehemiah.....	3	6	James, Thomas.....	10	1	Coles, Winifred.....	4	16
Hurst, Henry.....	6	42	Gaskins, John (Estate).....	12	22	Potts, Thomas.....	8	3	Coles, Edward.....	4	23
Carter, Robert Wormley.....	10		Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	6	7	Potts, Enoch.....	6	1	Coles, Richard.....	1	13
Davis, William.....	10		Hurst, John.....	2		Hazzard, Rawleigh.....	7	3	Conway, Francisah (Dece'd).....	5	12
Billins, Solomon.....	3	1	Hurst, Joseph.....	8	14	Potts, Francis Anne.....	5	1	Covington, Elizabeth.....	5	12
Lee, Charles.....	11	31	Payne, Richard H.....	1	13	Sutton, Moses.....	8	7	Cockarill, William.....	8	
Haydon, Thomas.....	6		Hurst, Susanna.....	1	13	Gibbons, John.....	9	11	Corbell, John.....	6	4
Haydon, Elizabeth.....	4	18	Barrett, William.....	4	6	Cundiff, Benjamin.....	7	10	Cockarill, John.....	5	10
Ingram, George.....	4	12	Wheeler, Oniphous.....	4	8	Moore, William.....	5		Cockarill, Littleton.....	3	
Waddey, Margaret.....	7	1	Hurst, Mary.....	4	1	Davis, Sarah.....	2		Downing, John.....	4	20
Taylor, Dorothy.....	4		Hester, Joseph.....	7	1	Leland, Lucy.....	4	19	Dudley, Ransom.....	3	7
Harding, Mary.....	5		Rawson, Joseph.....	4	1	Hunt, George.....	5	9	Daughity, James.....	8	5
Remm, Jeremie.....	3	12	Champion, James & his mother.....	7	8	Ball, George.....	1	10	Daughity, John.....	5	10
Ball, David, Junr.....	12	9	Adams, Lot.....	6		Gaskins, Jesse.....	3		Edwards, Robert.....	5	10
Philips, George.....	14	35	Bussell, Benjamin & Mays.....	6	5	Beane, Peter.....	6	3	Edwards, Thomas.....	4	3
Dameron, Bartholomew.....	7		Dameron, Winifred.....	4		Bayse, Isaac.....	6	11	Edwards, Elisha.....	3	8
Ball, David.....	4	1	Mahanes, Mary Anne.....	5		Denny, William.....	8	1	Edwards, Rodham.....	3	1
Patridge, John.....	5	17	Potts, Robert.....	5		Hornsbry, John.....	10	7	Fontaine, William.....	6	
Pinckard, John.....	6	2	George, Eleanor.....	3		Marsh, Richard.....	8		Gill, Taylor.....	3	11
Waddey, Thomas.....	3	4	Crosley, William.....	3	1	Marsh, Cuthbert.....	5		Gill, William.....	7	11
Hester, Moses.....	3	1	Schree, John.....	6		Marsh, Benjamin.....	7		Harcum, Thomas.....	6	6
Kent, Daniel.....	4	1	Wheeler, Moses.....	5	3	Walker, Frances.....	7		Haynie, William.....	5	9
Percival, Ephaphroditus A.....	4	1	Harvey, Sinal.....	5	3	Hughlett, Ephraim.....	6		Harcum, Elisha.....	3	10
Dameron, Jesse.....	5	1	Lattimore, Charles, Junr.....	2	12	Walker, Riden.....	3	3	Hague, Joseph.....	6	6
Dameron, Mary.....	2	2	Hudnall, Ezekiel.....	9	14	Christian, Rawleigh C.....	5	13	Harcum, Cuthbert.....	6	3
Kellum, William.....	5	1	Ledford, James.....	6	7	Pope, Sarah.....	4	14	Hayes, Peter.....	5	9
Snow, Spencer.....	1		Sutton, James.....	7	6	Sampson, Joseph.....	4		Harcum, Millicent.....	4	4
Pope, Josias.....	1		Sutton, John.....	6	4	Sullivan, Joseph.....	9		Hughlett, Yarrett.....	1	
Hutson, George.....	2	2	Haynie, John.....	5	1	Moore, Thomas.....	8		Hill, John.....	3	
Gaskins, Thomas.....	2	2	Barrett, Sarah.....	5	9	Webb, Homer.....	8	2	Harcum, William.....	13	10
Nicken, Richard.....	6		Marsh, Charles.....	5	9	Palmer, David.....	4	2	Hosey, Immanuel.....	6	13
Davis, Joseph.....	5		Sebree, William.....	7		Palmer, Robert.....	3	4	Harcum, Joseph.....	4	2
Gaskins, William.....	2	1	Copeedge, Augustine.....	5	6	Pitman, Mitchell.....	6	3	Harcum, William W.....	6	5
Snow, Elisha.....	8		Barrett, George.....	4	9	Sampson, William.....	4		Jacques, William H.....	2	1
Pool, Peter.....	3	35	Wheeler, John.....	4	9	Lunsford, Elias.....	6	3	Jones, Anne.....	2	1
Gaskins, Thomas, Senr.....	3	46	Lunee, Joseph.....	3	1	Dudley, Richard.....	6	1	Keeve, John.....	1	1
Eustace, John.....	3	50	Angell, M ^r	6	6	Marsh, Thomas.....	3	1	Kenner, Winder.....	8	37
Conway, Peter.....	3	5	Sehree, John.....	8	25	Cornish, John.....	6		Kesterson, William.....	9	2
Mott, William.....	3	8	Leland, Lucy.....	4	16	Dudley, Joseph.....	4	1	Kesterson, George.....	4	7
Robuck, Robert.....	3	8	Jeffries, Joseph.....	6		Wadley, John.....	6	1	Keeve, Elizabeth W.....	9	1
Robuck, William.....	1	2	Fletcher, John.....	3		Sampson, William, Jr.....	10	2	Kenner, Rodham.....	9	1
Dameron, George.....	6	31	Everitt, Thomas.....	4	5	Lunsford, Ezekiel.....	4		Loe, Charles.....	5	3
Lee, Betty.....	3	9	Garner, Moses.....	2		Everitt, Thomas.....	7	5	Mason, Josiah.....	6	2
Edwards, Thomas.....	7	9	Garner, Edward.....	2		Garner, Edward.....	2		Pasquett, John.....	5	
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.			Palmer, Robert.....	4	3	Dameron, Mary.....	6	28	Phillips, James.....	5	
Heath, John.....	9	27	Tally (Widow).....	5		Davenport, William.....	1		Poppewell, Richard.....	5	1
Lattimore, Charles.....	8	14	Barns, Henry.....	2	4	Smith, Robert.....	3		Parker, Toulson.....	7	7
Copeedge, Charles.....	5	5	Cooke, Nathaniel.....	8	9	Knight, Hannah.....	5	3	Pickren, Judith.....	4	6
Smith, Samuel.....	10	9	Walker, Robert.....	4	1	Webb, Aaron.....	3		Pickren, John.....	4	2
Nelms, Meredith.....	3	1	Webb, Leannah.....	3	7	Aspray, John Faldo.....	4	1	Robertson, William.....	8	
Marsh, Gideon.....	8	2	Webb, Lazarus.....	7		Nutt, William.....	5	25	Scorell, James.....	5	
Cox, William.....	5		Craige, John.....	3		Ball, Richard.....	8	18	Scorell, Jesse.....	3	1
Spriggs, Joseph.....	6		Smee, Robert.....	1		Beane, George.....	6	5	Shepherd, Thomas.....	3	1
Barri, Zachariah.....	5	11	Lunee, Ellis.....	5		Carter, Anne.....	7	2	Shepherd, George.....	3	11
Easton, John.....	5	2	Palmer, David.....	4	1	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.					
Nicken, Linn.....	3	5	Mott, Thomas.....	6	3	Avis, Thomas.....	8	7	Tolson, Patrick.....	5	9
Pitman, George.....	3		Aspray, John F.....	4	1	Betts, Thomas.....	1	1	Tolson, Thomas.....	5	9
Rawson, William.....	6	1	Nutt, Moseley.....	3	27	Bluford, Elijah.....	7	1	Tolson, Thomas, Jr.....	3	
Angell, Rodham.....	4	2	Nicken, Amos (free).....	4		Beatley, John.....	7	1	Tignor, Phillip.....	7	4
Curtice, Hillary.....	7	11				Blundall, William.....	4	1	Taylor, Moses.....	7	12
Lunsford, Moses.....	4	26				Blackwell, George.....	8	14	Tignor, James.....	9	1
Fletcher, Mays.....	2	3							Thomas, John.....	5	16
Yerby, Thomas.....	3	18							Webb, John S.....	4	9
									Webb, Isaac.....	7	
									Webb, John.....	3	
									Webb, John, Junr.....	5	

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL— continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING— continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE—con- tinued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—con- tinued.		
Wornom, Thomas.....	4	4	Rogers, John.....	11	10	Haynie, Maxamillian.....	8		Christopher, John.....	4	6
Walker, Richard.....	5		Bradell, John.....	5		Hogan, John.....	4		Wall, Edward.....	5	5
Williams, Thomas.....	4		Corbell, Peter.....	1	5	Lansdell, Benjamin.....	4	9	Aslin, George.....	18	1
Williams, John.....	5		Power, Joseph.....	7		Lansdell, William.....	4	6	Clark, William.....	12	
White, Simon.....	5		Morison, John.....	3	4	Fossitt, Richard.....	3	1	Menzies, Samuel.....	12	16
Wornam, William.....	7	4	Morison, William.....	6	2	Hughlett, Winter.....	4		Harrison, George.....	1	1
Yopp, Jeremiah.....	3	1	Conway, Thomas.....	1	7	Walker, William.....	6	8	Middleton, William.....	1	4
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF WILLIAM DOWN- ING.			Brown, Sarah.....	4		Pullin, Nathan.....	2	4	Norris, William.....	3	5
Coleman, Joseph.....	6		Walker, Joseph.....	7		Boys, David (Estate).....	24		Brown, Richard.....	6	1
Welch, Sylvester.....	4		Ball, Joseph.....	6	12	Haynie, Bridgar.....	10	14	Slinner, Charles.....	6	1
Pickren, William.....	7	2	Ball, Hannah.....	6	12	Cralle, Kenner.....	1	25	Williams, Rawleigh.....	6	5
Pickren, George.....	7	1	Wheeler, James.....	3	2	Thomas, Robert.....	1		Barns, William.....	8	
Pickren, John.....	5		Webb, John.....	5	15	Thornton, Presly (Estate).....	1	56	Mason, James.....	3	2
Haynie, John.....	4	2	Wood, Joseph.....	4	2	Pullin, Leroy.....	5	1	Winstead, Francis.....	5	1
Humphris, Anne.....	5	1	Lucas, William.....	4		Owens, Richard.....	5	2	Haynie, Charles.....	4	2
Townsend, Haynie.....	7	7	Simms, Ellis.....	4	1	Haynie, Spencer.....	2		Grisham, John.....	7	18
Conway, Walker.....	5	22	Simms, James.....	3		Haynie, Thomas.....	9		Winstead, John.....	6	1
Cottrell, John.....	6	12	Jones, Robert.....	4		Haynie, John, Senr.....	9		Hudson, Jeremiah.....	4	
Leland, Peter.....	6		Palmer, Jesse.....	4		Rice, William, Junr.....	4	1	Webb, William.....	4	
Pickren, John, Senr.....	1	5	Jones, John.....	2		Dawkins, Moses.....	4		Webb, Thomas.....	7	8
Humphris, John, Senr.....	7	2	Haynie, Daniel.....	3	10	Luttrell, Moses.....	7		Eskridge, Mary.....	4	4
Betts, Daniel.....	7	1	Robertson, Elisha.....	6	7	Rice, John.....	5	1	Foushee, Mary.....	4	
Anderson, John.....	8		Haynie, William.....	4	12	Christopher, Henry.....	10	7	Foushee, John.....	3	2
Hindall, Judith.....	7	15	Gill, Thomas.....	6	4	Rice, Isaac, Senr.....	5	8	Eskridge, John.....	7	
Smoot, Charles.....	6	1	Humphris, Joseph.....	6	8	Mott, Randall.....	12	9	Vanlandingham, Henry.....	7	
Humphris, Jane.....	1	3	Sehree, James.....	11	10	Appleby, Norman.....	6		Jones, Thomas.....	8	27
Hays, William.....	5	2	Walker, George, Jr.....	3	1	Patridge, Hannah.....	2		Opie, Lindsay.....	9	29
Palmer, Isaac.....	5	2	Elliston, Cuthbert.....	7	8	Wilkins, William.....	7	1	Hendrick, William.....	12	
Barcroft, John.....	6	1	Blundall, Seth.....	2	3	Rice, Charles.....	9	1	Lewis, Charles.....	5	
Nebus, Aaron.....	6	1	Wadley, Shapleigh.....	2	3	Smoot, William.....	1		Eskridge, George.....	5	13
Downing, John.....	3	8	Brown, Joseph.....	3	1	Rice, William P.....	7		Williams, William.....	3	
Bridgman, Thomas.....	6		Elliston, John S.....	1	3	Palmer, Joseph.....	4		Harding, William.....	9	14
Downing, Charles.....	2	6	Dyches, John.....	1		Everitt, William.....	3		Bussell, John.....	6	
Smithers, George.....	14	8	Gill, Sarah.....	6	9	Hughlett, John, Jr.....	5	3	Power, William.....	6	1
Edwards, George.....	7		Nebus, William.....	6	13	Alexander, Rawleigh.....	10	4	Barns, Mary.....	3	2
Willey, William.....	10	28	Hanford, John.....	7	1	Alexander, William.....	6	1	Harrison, Jesse.....	5	1
Dunway, John.....	3		Cundiff, John.....	3	6	Ball, George.....	10	14	Blenise, Mary.....	9	6
Edwards, Sarah.....	6		Edwards, Jonathan.....	5		Haynie, Samuel.....	4		Griffis, George.....	6	
Carter, Richard.....	3		Hays, William.....	5	2	Humphris, John, Jr.....	4	2	Winstead, Jeremiah.....	6	1
Haynie, David.....	3		Blackwell, Samuel.....	6	14	Denny, Samuel.....	4	5	Dawson, William.....	3	1
Chilton, John.....	3		Fallin, Elisha.....	8	1	Moxley, Daniel.....	8	15	Greenstreet, Grace.....	3	5
Schofield, Thomas.....	7	2	Hobson, Thomas.....	6	16	Ball, James.....	6	29	Vanlandingham, Thomas.....	4	
Wilson, Nathaniel.....	4	1	Downing, William.....	5	40	Danghity, James.....	3		Russell, Thomas.....	4	
Humphris, George.....	6		Lansdell, John.....	5	2	Danghity, John.....	6		Bogges, Henry.....	5	9
Gill, John.....	5		Opie, Lindsay.....	4	15	Betts, William.....	4		Critcher, John.....	6	
Almond, John.....	4		Clarke, Robert.....	4		Campbell, Winifred.....	6	1	Garner, William P.....	9	21
Ball, Richard.....	8	18	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF KENNER CRALLE.			Alexander, William.....	6		Short, William.....	6	
Shepherd, William.....	2		McCave, Blackman.....	3		Avis, William.....	6		Crosfield, Margaret.....	2	
Parker, William.....	2		Cole, Samuel.....	8	1	Avis, James.....	8		Jenkins, John.....	3	1
Hull, John.....	7	25	Haynie, Jeduthan.....	2		Edwards, Letty.....	3		Lewis, John.....	4	
Hull, Edward (Dece'd).....	15		Haynie, Richard.....	10		Beckham, James.....	2		France, Judith.....	2	
Owens, William.....	5	2	Burrows, Charles.....	7		France, George.....	4		Doran, Margaret.....	6	
Haynie, John.....	4	3	Haynie, William.....	4		Edwards, William.....	6	16	Ashburne, William.....	8	
Harding, Samuel.....	12	1	Walker, Richard.....	6	2	Muse, Daniel.....	6		Barcroft, Samuel.....	6	
Nutt, Richard.....	7		Meath, William.....	1		McAdam, Joseph.....	8	19	Tillory, James.....	3	4
Haynie, Anne.....	1	12	Dawkins, Penley.....	4	2	Landerkin, Thomas.....	3	1	Anderson, William.....	2	
Haynie, John.....	3	9	Richards, Peggy.....	3	1	Booth, John.....	8	4	Oldham, William.....	7	7
Nebus, Eben.....	8	22	Haynie, Jacob.....	3		Headley, Luke.....	6		Eldon, Joseph.....	7	3
Hardom, John.....	5		Alexander, Jesse.....	7	10	Welch, Isaac.....	1		Lewis, William.....	5	83
Jones, William.....	1		Layland, Ellis.....	3		Iles, Abdom.....	3	1	Davis, Thomas.....	5	3
Jones, Sarah.....	4		Davis, Samuel.....	3	4	Hill, Joseph.....	3	1	Davis, Mary.....	3	4
Hays, George.....	4		Thomas, Richard.....	1		Butler, Mary.....	3		Steel, Jane.....	3	5
Swan, Alexander.....	4		Nicholas, Nancy.....	3		Gordon, John.....	11	44	Clarke, Robert.....	3	5
Smoot, Charles.....	2		Davis, Judith.....	6		Hughlett, John.....	8	36	Clarke, Charles.....	6	1
Smith, Thomas.....	4		Davis, Isaac.....	2		Muse, Hndson.....	5	15	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM.		
Welch, Benjamin.....	7	3	Simmons, Aaron.....	5		ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF JOHN CRALLE.			Beacham, Abram.....	10	6
Welch, Benj's, Jr.....	3		Boush, Elizabeth.....	3	1	Cralle, John.....	6	26	Barcroft, Anne.....	2	
Pickren, George.....	4	4	Way, Winifred.....	6	3	Neale, John.....	9		Singer, William.....	4	
Walker, James.....	2		Routt, George.....	6	9	Hartley, John.....	7		Knott, Eleanor.....	4	5
Jones, Morris.....	2		Walker, Thomas.....	7	3	Cox, Peter.....	4	12	Clanghton, Magdalane.....	1	5
Sullivan, John.....	7		Routt, Thomas.....	3		Hudson, Rawleigh.....	1		Turner, John.....	5	7
Davis, Robert.....	4		Blackburby, Hetha.....	3		Betty (Free).....	1		Shiverall, Allan L.....	3	6
Chapman, Mary.....	4		Luttrell, Richard.....	3		France, John.....	4		Hall, Anne.....	4	
Welch, Elizabeth.....	4		Sehree, Jane.....	3		Menzies, George.....	2	8	Walker, Henry.....	8	
Simms, Job.....	5		Ashburne, Thomas.....	8		Ashburne, George.....	5	2	McClanahan, James.....	3	1
Harris, George.....	7		Magoone, Hannah.....	1		Haynie, Hezekiah.....	4	7	Knott, Richard.....	4	6
Hudnall, Thomas.....	7	65	Albany, John.....	8	4	Efford, Tharmie.....	6	2	Claghton, John.....	4	7
Betts, William.....	8	3	Francis, William.....	4		Hill, George.....	2	12	Thomas, Thomas.....	6	
Downing, Elizabeth.....	1	9	Thornton, Peter P. (Estate).....	1	54	Routt, Richard.....	3	8	Fraser, John.....	12	3
Downing, Betty.....	1	2	Carter, Landon.....	19		Neale, Presly.....	4	1	Bell, Thomas.....	7	1
Mott, Anne.....	3	3	Haynie, Elisha.....	4		Forrester, Robert.....	4		Knott, James.....	3	4
Jones, Elizabeth.....	3		Nash, John.....	5		Garner, Jesse.....	8	3	Lewis, William.....	3	4
Beckham, Catherine.....	1		Borton, William.....	5	2	Dawson, George.....	6	2	Hall, Stephen.....	9	8
Rich, David.....	1		Borton, John.....	8		Thomas, George.....	1	3	Self, William.....	2	3
Haynie, Elizabeth.....	4		Stephens, John.....	3		Garner, Winifred.....	5		Luttrell, Leroy.....	3	3
Rogers, Sarah.....	4	1	Tyler, Judith.....	2		Tillory, Samuel.....	5		Self, John.....	3	3
Corbell, John.....	1	1	Watts, Mary.....	2		Brumley, Daniel.....	5	4	Douglass, Edward.....	7	
Flint, John.....	1	8	Keene, William.....	5	11	Barns, Neddy, Jr.....	7	1	Douglass, William.....	6	
Morison, Richard.....	7		Christopher, John, Senr.....	9	12	Hall, Peter.....	3		Hale, John.....	5	1
Cornish, William.....	10		Crowthor, John.....	7		Oldham, John.....	3	7	Harrison, John R.....	3	1
Weaver, Lucy.....	1	3	Haynie, Henry, Senr.....	6		Oldham, William.....	2		Roberts, John.....	5	
Walker, George.....	4	3	Conway, Edwin.....	1	3	Oldham, George.....	6		Walker, Daniel.....	5	
Mott, Moseley.....	4	5	Ball, Spencer M.....	20	83	Neale, Jane.....	5	14	Jones, Charles, Junr.....	3	1
Doxey, John.....	3	3	Crowthor, Thomas.....	6		Boush, Bennett.....	5	4	Stranghan, Samuel L.....	3	3
Williams, Mary Anne.....	5	4	Rice, Elizabeth.....	4	4	Mealey, James.....	6	1	Hall, John.....	10	
Cockarill, Elizabeth.....	5	3	Todd, Cornelius.....	5		Thomas, William.....	6	3	Bailey, Stephen.....	8	
Newaome, Robert.....	4	2	Downing, Thomas.....	8	53	Baylis, John.....	4		Lewis, James.....	4	5

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.		
Sharley, Arjalon.....	7	.....	Winstead, Daniel.....	6	.....	Cralle, Samuel.....	4	14	Vanlandingham, Benja- min, Jr.....	4	.....
Beacham, Thomas.....	5	.....	Jenkins, John.....	3	1	Hughes, John.....	5	.....	Yates, Amey.....	3	.....
Hudson, Robuck.....	2	.....	Beacham, Parker.....	8	.....	White, George.....	10	.....	Neale, William.....	3	6
Maskill, Thomas.....	5	.....	Cookman, Rice.....	12	6	Leader, Samuel.....	10	.....	Brin, Joshua.....	8	.....
Winstead, James.....	7	.....	Dawson, John.....	10	.....	Self, Thomas.....	3	.....	King, Henry.....	6	.....
Brunley, Samuel.....	3	1	Dawson, George.....	4	.....	Short, Benedict.....	7	.....	Keene, Sarah.....	2	20
Greenstreet, Richard.....	2	.....	Self, Matthias.....	8	.....	Lewis, William, Junr.....	3	.....	Keene, Newton (Estate).....	14	.....
Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	.....	Claughton, Thomas.....	4	5	Hale, Anne.....	3	.....	Beman, William.....	4	3
Vanlandingham, James.....	7	.....	Brown, Jeremiah.....	3	.....	Claughton, Pemberton.....	6	15	Larkin, Patrick.....	2	.....
Vanlandingham, Geo. A.....	7	.....	Folks, William.....	3	2	Lewis, John.....	6	.....	Fulks, John.....	6	7
Efford, Zachariah.....	5	8	Norwood, Anne.....	5	.....	Jones, Walter.....	10	26	Dameron, William.....	7	4
Butler, James.....	5	.....	Self, William.....	6	6	Davis, John.....	9	11	Cox, Anne.....	6	18
Harper, Joshua.....	4	.....	Dameron, Roger.....	4	1	Larkin, Anne.....	9	1	Jones, Joshua.....	1	.....
Lathrom, William.....	7	.....	Oldham, Leroy, Junr.....	2	4	Self, Henry.....	4	2	Jones, Joshua, Jr.....	1	.....
Standley, Thomas.....	3	1	Oldham, Thomas.....	6	1	Claughton, James.....	10	10	Beacham, Daniel.....	4	.....
Winstead, Winifred.....	5	7	Stuckey, James.....	5	.....	Hardwich, John.....	6	8			
Eldson, Creaton.....	4	.....	Beacham, John, Senr.....	5	.....	Dale, John.....	5	3			
			Williams, George.....	4	.....					

ORANGE COUNTY.

LIST OF ZACH'Y BURNLEY.			LIST OF JAMES MADISON— continued.			LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD— continued.			LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR— continued.		
Powell, Benjamin.....	7	5	Madison, Ambrose.....	3	50	Price, Richard.....	4	3	Ballard, Philip.....	10	3
Sullivan, William.....	4	10	Mallory, Thomas.....	12	1	Ransdell, Jesse.....	5	.....	Ballard, Philip, Junr.....	5	.....
Miller, Robert.....	11	.....	Newman, James.....	7	19	Ransdell, John.....	11	.....	Ballard, Philip, the younger	1	.....
Fortson, Thomas.....	8	.....	Sewman, William.....	6	3	Ransdell, William.....	11	.....	Ballard, Elijah.....	6	.....
Kee, Simon.....	9	.....	Newman, George.....	6	3	Spencer, Joseph.....	11	10	Beazley, James, Junr.....	3	1
Jarrell, Solomon.....	5	.....	Noell, John.....	5	.....	Thornton, William.....	7	.....	Ballard, William.....	8	.....
Taylor, Charles.....	8	.....	Petty, John.....	5	.....	Thornton, John.....	3	.....	Burton, May.....	4	7
Roach, David.....	4	.....	Porter, Benjamin.....	5	11	Thornton, James.....	10	.....	Bruce, Mordicai.....	3	.....
Furnis, Eliz.....	3	.....	Roman, Philip.....	6	.....	Thornton, Daniel.....	11	.....	Collins, William.....	5	1
Walker, Charles.....	9	6	Stevenson, Thomas.....	9	3	Terrell, John.....	9	.....	Carters, John, 2d.....	16	30
Taylor, James (son of Charles).....	5	.....	Sutton, Samuel.....	7	.....	Tweedy, William.....	9	.....	Connoley, James.....	5	6
Collins, William.....	6	13	Sutton, William.....	7	.....	Thomas, Joseph.....	9	7	Chapman, Joseph.....	7	3
Powell, Mary.....	7	1	Sanford, Pearce.....	8	.....	Waugh, Alexander.....	2	16	Carrell, John.....	5	6
Shellett, Eliz.....	3	.....	Stockdell, John.....	4	16	Waugh, George.....	2	7	Belfield, Cave.....	4	5
Cross, Abner.....	8	.....	Shepherd, Andrew.....	8	13				Coffer, James.....	12	.....
Bush, James.....	4	.....	Self, Vincent.....	5	2	LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY.			Creel, Charles.....	5	1
Jarrell, James.....	11	.....	Smith, Jeremiah.....	6	.....	Hunter, William.....	7	30	Daughoney, Thomas.....	11	13
Bryant, Edward.....	15	.....	Taliaferro, Hay.....	3	.....	Motherhead, Mary.....	9	9	Daughoney, James.....	5	.....
Kendall, John.....	7	.....	Taylor, James.....	2	40	Bruce, Charles.....	11	30	Ehart, Jacob.....	4	.....
Crow, Daniel.....	7	.....	Taylor, James, Junr.....	6	22	Morton, William.....	3	30	Gulley, Enoch.....	5	.....
White, John.....	9	17	Taylor, Erasmus.....	12	34	Clark, Jesse F.....	8	.....	Gan, Lewis.....	3	7
Beades, John.....	3	2	Taylor, Francis.....	1	1	Strother, William.....	3	4	Head, Benjamin.....	8	11
Coffey, Jacob.....	5	4	Taylor, George.....	21	.....	Thornton, William.....	7	.....	Haney, Benjamin.....	5	.....
Powell, Thomas.....	9	.....	Taylor, Charles.....	4	14	Thornton, William.....	7	.....	Hening, Thomas.....	4	.....
Underwood, Reuben.....	6	19	Saylor, Stephen.....	2	5	Reynolds, William.....	7	6	Johnson, Benjamin.....	3	7
Thornton, George.....	1	6	Terrell, Robert.....	4	21	Morrison, Thomas.....	6	4	Johnson, Martin.....	3	18
Walker, Thomas.....	8	.....	Thomas, Sarah.....	2	12	Barker, James.....	5	.....	Jones, William.....	7	.....
Underwood, Margaret.....	8	.....	Vaughn, James.....	5	.....	Hansford, John.....	10	.....	Lucas, John.....	10	.....
Taylor, James.....	5	.....	Winslow, Benjamin.....	8	6	Hilman, Joseph.....	8	.....	Lucas, William.....	8	17
Taylor, William.....	1	.....	Willis, Lewis.....	4	6	Pannell, William.....	11	19	Mallory, Nathan.....	9	3
Powell, Francis.....	8	4	Watson, Samuel.....	5	.....	Chambers, John.....	11	2	Oliver, Tabitha.....	6	5
Duncan, James.....	7	.....	Rice, Michel.....	3	3	Gibson, Jonathan.....	5	8	Pearson, Robert.....	8	2
Furnis, Eliz.....	7	.....	Bickers, Thomas.....	3	.....	Bramham, John.....	11	2	Payne, John.....	10	3
Eddens, Joseph.....	3	18	LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD.			Martin, Benjamin.....	11	2	Patterson, Joseph.....	6	.....
Rucker, John.....	2	.....	Banner, Joseph.....	3	.....	King, John.....	2	1	Payne, Richard.....	6	5
Stanards, Wm.....	52	.....	Bourne, Henry.....	11	.....	Graves, Richard.....	10	11	Rucker, John.....	10	6
Pickett, Mace.....	3	3	Born, William.....	6	.....	Stubblefield, George.....	13	17	Rucker, Ephraim, Junr.....	4	4
Plunkett, Jesse.....	6	6	Reckham, James.....	10	5	Robb, James.....	7	27	Rogers, John.....	7	.....
Simpson, James.....	3	7	Bramham, Spencer.....	10	.....	Cosby, Wm.....	7	.....	Smith, Thomas.....	7	3
Scott, Wm.....	10	3	Bohan, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Hughes, Francis.....	9	17	Sanford, Robert.....	11	14
Neal, Macajah.....	2	.....	Bohan, Benjamin, Junr.....	3	.....	Mallory, Uriel.....	5	2	Snell, John, Junr.....	11	10
Burnley, Zach.....	9	60	Bohan, John.....	4	.....	Cooke, John.....	8	2	Stapp, Joshua.....	1	7
LIST OF JAMES MADISON.			Booth, John.....	7	.....	Cooke, Henry.....	9	.....	Stapp, Joshua, Junr.....	9	3
Baylor, John.....	84	.....	Bryant, William.....	6	1	Long, Richard.....	3	.....	Stapp, Thomas.....	5	.....
Bell, Mary.....	10	32	Catie, William.....	4	6	Long, John.....	3	.....	Stapp, Achilles.....	1	.....
Barnett, Henry.....	7	.....	Cockran, Patrick.....	4	5	Bradley, Robert.....	9	.....	Stodghell, Isel.....	4	.....
Bickers, Robert.....	8	.....	Clark, John.....	8	7	Coghill, Zach.....	9	.....	Sebree, Richard.....	2	1
Bickers, William.....	6	.....	Dale, Alexander.....	6	.....	Lancaster, William.....	7	4	Sebree, Richard, Junr.....	7	.....
Boston, Yowell.....	6	.....	Davis, Thomas.....	3	6	Miller, John.....	7	4	Sebree, William.....	6	1
Blair, James.....	3	.....	Foster, Anthony.....	5	2	Tinder, James.....	10	.....	Underwood, Joshua.....	8	.....
Brown, William.....	8	.....	Scott, Thomas, Junr.....	11	8	Scott, Ann.....	4	.....	Wayt, James.....	13	2
Beale, William.....	1	19	George, Catherine.....	11	8	Scott, Reuben.....	3	.....	Wilcoit, John.....	8	.....
Burnley, Garland.....	7	12	Gillett, Lawrence.....	4	1	Summer, Thomas.....	6	6	Lucas, William, Junr.....	5	.....
Coleman, Thomas.....	7	6	Herring, William.....	10	.....	Welch, Thomas.....	6	.....	LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT.		
Brown, William, Junr.....	7	.....	Jones, George.....	4	1	Wotherspoon, James.....	6	.....	Acre, William.....	9	1
Coleman, James.....	4	.....	Jones, Hugh.....	10	.....	Goodlett, Adam.....	21	6	Acre, John.....	6	2
Clark, Joseph.....	6	.....	Jamesson, James.....	6	2	Faulconer, John.....	6	6	Bush, Francis.....	5	.....
Chew, Martha.....	4	9	Jamesson, Margaret.....	3	.....	Dawson, John.....	10	30	Boswells, John.....	13	16
Carlton, Richard.....	5	.....	Jamesson, William.....	3	2	Chisham, John.....	8	.....	Bell, John.....	8	20
Edwards, William.....	8	.....	Kendall, John.....	8	.....	Perry, Lewis.....	4	3	Buckner, William.....	11	11
Finnell, William.....	11	.....	Lantor, Thomas.....	5	.....	Abell, Richard.....	8	1	Craig, Elijah.....	9	20
Gaston, Zach.....	8	.....	Moore, Francis.....	3	14	Abell, Caleb.....	4	1	Cowherd, Jonathan.....	8	14
Graves, Zach.....	2	.....	Moore, Francis, Junr.....	12	10	LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR.			Davis, Joseph.....	9	7
Glassell, Andrew.....	1	5	Moore, Reuben.....	7	10	Barbour, Thomas.....	10	30	Dearing, Robert, Junr.....	5	2
Herndon, Zach.....	7	18	Foster, Thomas, Nathl.....	4	2	Brookes, John.....	24	.....	Davis, Jonathan.....	10	5
Hancock, William.....	7	.....	Minor, Jeremiah.....	9	2	Burton, May, Junr.....	5	7	Dearing, John.....	4	1
James, Nicholas.....	5	2	Minor, William.....	4	.....	Burton, John.....	8	4	Dearing, Edward.....	4	11
Leathers, John.....	14	.....	Morton, Richard.....	7	.....	Burton, Ambrose.....	9	1	Davis, James.....	4	1
Leak, William.....	5	2	Moore, Lucy (Estate).....	5	.....	Burton, James.....	4	1	Daniel, John.....	3	8
Moringo, Spence.....	14	.....	Newman, Alexander.....	8	3	Bruce, David.....	9	.....	Eastin, Elizabeth.....	6	10
Madison, James.....	6	58	Porter, Charles.....	14	20	Ballard, Thomas, Junr.....	7	.....	Eve, Hancy.....	5	.....
			Price, John.....	6	5	Beidler, Robert.....	4	3	Gellaspay, David.....	11	9

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.			LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.			LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS—continued.		
Gaines, Richard.	2	5	Harvey, Joseph.	4	.....	Atkins, Benjamin.	4	.....	Daniel, Robert.	4	5
Hill, David.	12	.....	Brook, Thomas.	3	.....	Atkins, John.	4	.....	Brown, John.	4	.....
Harrod, Moses.	8	.....	White, Jeremiah.	12	16	Alcock, John.	6	10	Loyd, John.	9	.....
Hamilton, John T.	12	24	Bell, William.	4	17	Akins, James, Junr.	4	.....	Knowles, Noah.	3	.....
Jones, Thomas.	12	9	Simmons, Ephraim.	4	5	Atkins, John.	4	.....	Moore, George.	6	.....
Martin, Robert.	10	9	LIST OF BENJA. GRAYES.			Atkins, William.	5	.....	Peacher, William.	10	2
Martin, Ann.	1	7	Grymes, Benjamin.	5	40	Brockman, Lewis.	11	5	Collins, John.	11	.....
Merry, Prittyman.	7	7	Gaines, Robert.	2	.....	Boling, Ann.	3	.....	Allen, David.	3	1
Marr, Alexander.	8	5	Spotswood, John.	9	39	Boling, John.	12	.....	Reynolds, Joseph.	4	5
Mallory, Roger.	10	2	Jacobs, Robert C.	2	13	Bullock, Richard.	10	.....	Mountague, Peter.	7	1
Morris, John.	6	2	Jones, Robert C.	2	13	Bell, Thomas.	8	2	Stevens, Benjamin.	4	.....
Martin, Ann.	8	8	Spices, Churchill.	3	23	Burrus, Thomas.	5	12	Smith, Stephen.	3	3
Smith, George.	7	8	Hume, William.	6	4	Brockman, Samuel, Junr.	4	6	Fisher, Nich.	4	.....
Smith, Joseph.	12	27	Woodford, John.	4	.....	Brockman, William.	3	2	Proctor, Uriah.	5	.....
Sutton, John, Junr.	3	2	Wells, George.	4	.....	Brockman, Samuel.	3	13	Lancestor, Robert.	3	.....
Scott, Johnny.	5	20	Rossan, Joseph.	2	.....	Brockman, John.	8	4	Proctor, John.	8	.....
Silvester, Joseph.	3	1	Hawkins, Elisha.	15	.....	Burrus, Mary.	9	1	Lancestor, Richard.	5	.....
Taylor, Zachary.	5	15	Martin, Henry.	7	8	Bledsoe, John.	8	2	Daniel, Eliz.	13	.....
Taylor, Alexander.	5	5	Chapman, George.	3	1	Chiles, Henry.	7	2	Coleman, James.	9	14
Winslow, Harry.	5	5	Smith, Stephen.	8	4	Chandler, Jeremiah.	10	.....	Barrett, David.	4	.....
Webb, William.	10	18	Sanders, Nathl.	13	2	Croshawait, Jacob.	12	4	Morton, Eljah.	5	12
Willis, John.	4	24	Parish, Joseph.	9	2	Cooper, James.	12	.....	Arnold, Elshs.	4	.....
White, Jonathan.	4	.....	Bledsoe, George.	2	.....	Duncan, Joseph.	6	7	Herdon, William.	1	.....
Young, John.	6	17	Shillett, William.	7	1	Daniel, Vivian.	6	3	Clayton, Henry.	7	1
Young, William.	5	2	Smith, James.	1	.....	Emlin, John.	4	6	Wright, John.	9	2
Hawkins, John.	5	2	Morris, Reuben.	1	.....	Freeman, Isaac.	7	.....	Grady, James.	1	.....
LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE.			Morris, Thomas.	5	.....	Graves, Isaac.	7	10	Hiatt, Stephen.	4	4
Riddle, Lewis.	3	6	Webb, Richd.	6	3	Garton, Uriah.	7	.....	Hindson, Rush.	8	2
Shackelford, Edmund.	7	4	Webb, John C.	9	.....	Gaines, James.	7	2	Dear, John.	5	1
Ansell, Edward.	6	3	Overton, Obediah.	6	.....	Groom, William.	10	.....	Reynolds, William.	8	7
Riddle, James.	6	10	Overton, George.	7	.....	Goodrich, John.	8	.....	Dear, Catherine.	5	.....
Ham, Samuel.	6	.....	Oakes, Major.	12	.....	Henders, John.	5	4	Chandler, Robert.	5	1
Lamb, Thomas.	7	.....	Lucas, Thomas.	8	.....	Henders, John.	4	17	Bradley, William.	3	.....
Hainey, James.	1	.....	Conner, Timothy.	9	1	Harris, Thomas.	6	6	Bradley, Richard.	3	.....
Collier, William.	3	.....	Rhodes, John.	4	.....	Lendrum, Thomas.	5	.....	Dear, Charles.	2	.....
Collier, Martin.	5	.....	Jennings, John.	10	.....	Lindsay, Caleb.	1	3	Chandler, Joseph.	7	11
Rogers, William.	8	.....	Jones, John.	1	.....	Lendrum, Reuben.	7	.....	Hiatt, Sarah.	6	.....
Ogg, Alexander.	8	2	Bradley, Benjamin.	4	1	Moore, William.	13	53	Dear, Thomas.	6	1
Eastis, Samuel.	6	2	Gooden, James.	7	13	Manpsol, Michael.	8	4	Wright, William.	7	.....
Goodall, John.	9	11	Robinson, John.	9	1	Manning, Andrew.	8	13	Herdon, James.	8	3
Cox, William.	9	4	Head, Benjamin.	3	1	Morton, George.	8	13	LIST OF THOS. BELL.		
Lamb, John.	11	.....	Singleton, Daniel.	1	5	Oakes, John.	7	.....	Allen, Richard.	6	8
Stodghell, John.	12	.....	Bledsoe, John.	2	9	Payne, William.	8	2	Atkins, Joseph.	5	12
Lamb, Richard.	11	.....	Humphreys, William.	4	.....	Pollock, William.	9	16	Boston, Joseph.	10	5
Lamb, William.	7	12	Smith, Jesse.	8	.....	Payne, Judy.	1	.....	Cockburn, Robert.	6	2
Ogg, John.	7	.....	Gooden, James.	7	13	Page, John.	5	4	Campbell, Rosanna.	9	2
Earley, James.	10	33	Hawkins, William.	7	3	Payne, Thomas.	10	2	Davis, James.	3	1
Williams, David.	6	.....	Lancestor, John.	7	3	Quisenberry, Aaron.	4	14	Finnell, John.	7	5
Haney, John.	3	.....	Perry, Peirce.	8	.....	Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.	8	5	Finnell, Simon.	9	1
Ham, Samuel, Jr.	5	.....	Hawkins, Reubin.	5	.....	Quisenberry, William.	4	10	Grace, George.	4	1
Petties, Martin.	3	.....	Wood, John.	4	.....	Quisenberry, Moses.	9	1	Hawkins, James.	5	4
Smith, Wm.	10	2	Wood, James.	3	.....	Quisenberry, John.	7	1	Ingram, William.	3	4
Raines, Richard.	10	2	Procter, John, Jr.	3	3	Quisenberry, James.	5	1	Jacksons, John.	9	18
Lane, Edward.	6	4	Pigg, Mourning.	7	.....	Richardson, William.	3	.....	Lee, John.	9	.....
White, John, Junr.	12	4	Jones, Elijah.	7	.....	Smith, Ann.	3	.....	Lee, William.	8	.....
Davis, Henry.	7	.....	Richards, Philmon.	5	.....	Smith, James.	9	6	Marsh, Edward.	2	3
Lane, Littleberry.	8	1	Richards, Ambrose.	4	.....	Smith, Stephen J. K.	2	1	Porter, Ahner.	7	12
Shillett, John.	3	.....	Jones, Thomas.	5	.....	Shackelford, Zach.	10	2	Ransdell, Sanford.	4	3
Shackelford, Henry.	16	.....	Perry, Henry.	2	.....	Tandy, Henry.	12	17	Samuel, John.	8	6
Snow, Thomas.	7	.....	Bledsoe, Moses.	4	.....	Thomas, Edward.	9	3	Sleet, James.	8	6
Bryson, John.	7	.....	Row, Edmund.	8	4	Thomas, William.	4	.....	Thompson, Samuel.	5	2
Eastis, William.	7	2	Row, Thomas.	6	.....	Wright, John.	7	.....	Taliaferro, Francis.	6	33
Harvey, Thomas.	4	.....	Wharton, George.	9	.....	Williams, Jacob.	11	1	Bell, Thomas.	10	30
Simmons, Ephraim.	7	.....	Faulconer, Thomas.	11	1	LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS.			Taliaferro, Lawrence.	10	61
Douglass, Margaret.	2	.....	LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.			Thomas, Rowland.	10	13	Dads, Francis.	2	12
Herring, Francis.	4	.....	Atkins, Edward.	4	.....	Thomas, Rowland, Junr.	3	3			
Bruce, Eliza.	4	2	Atkins, James.	6	.....	Stubblefield, Robert.	7	9			
Slater, Agnes.	4	.....				Sharpe, Thomas.	10	4			
Head, James.	5	8									

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Shelton, Crispin.	3	37	Todd, William.	8	15	Keatts, John.	8	6	Greggory, William.	3	6
Shelton, Abraham.	13	6	Burerts, Joseph.	15	9	Keatts, John, Jr.	2	3	Tunstall, Thomas, Jr.	3	6
Shelton, Gabriel.	13	6	Bruce, James, Senr.	3	3	Hambrett, Tilleta.	5	.....	Short, Joshua.	4	.....
Shelton, Beaverley.	8	4	Terrell, Richd.	5	.....	Lankford, Ben.	8	12	Farris, Charles.	4	.....
Shelton, Vincent.	5	2	Rowland, John.	7	.....	Lankford, Thomas.	5	3	Buckley, John.	1	1
Hurt, Moses.	9	4	Rowland, Simon.	7	.....	Vaughan, Wm.	8	6	Turner, Mesheck.	8	10
Fambraugh, Ben.	7	.....	Shelton, Daniel.	11	9	Vaughan, Wm, Jr.	2	.....	Turner, Shadrick.	8	2
Barber, David.	10	.....	McBryant, John.	5	.....	Vaughan, Thomas, Jr.	3	.....	Vaughan, Alexander.	7	.....
Stark, Turner.	10	6	Winn, James.	1	1	Irby, Francis.	3	3	Hodges, Jesse.	5	.....
Craven, John.	4	.....	Swinney, Joseph.	1	.....	Farris, Joseph, Senr.	12	3	Solomon, John.	8	.....
Davis, Thomas.	8	1	Pace, William.	1	2	Allen, George.	4	.....	George, John.	9	10
Lattamore, Samuel.	8	1	Thurston, John.	5	.....	Stone, Joshua.	7	7	Cheek, Richd.	3	2
Farris, Jacob.	9	.....	Taylor, Edmund.	6	.....	Doss, William.	9	.....	Dix, John.	5	21
Keezee, Richard.	2	2	Payne, Thomas.	3	.....	Sanders, William.	5	.....	Dix, William.	2	2
Keezee, Jeremiah.	5	1	Payne, William.	7	.....	Allen, William.	5	.....	Wynne, Thomas.	10	5
Keezee, Charles.	7	.....	King, James.	10	.....	Todd, Richard.	3	.....	Ferguson, Joseph.	12	.....
Bruce, James, Jr.	8	2	Shelton, John.	10	.....	Farris, Joseph, Senr.	5	1	Fearn, Thomas.	1	15
Mitchell, Henry.	10	.....	Poore, Adam.	11	.....	Griggory, John.	3	6	Hands, Richd.	3	.....
Bates, Daniel.	2	.....	Brown, Janson.	4	.....	Betterton, William.	10	.....	Jones, Samuel.	5	.....
Nicholes, Jacob.	10	.....	Clark, Martha.	5	2	Vasan, William.	4	.....	Gossett, James.	5	.....
Doss, John.	6	.....	Waller, John.	6	2	M'bee, James.	5	.....	Brown, Thomas.	4	.....
Bird, John.	8	.....	Keatts, Charles.	3	1	Henderson, James.	4	2	Wynne, John.	8	10
Musteen, Thomas.	8	.....	Keatts, William.	8	8	Allen, William, Senr.	5	.....	Hendrick, Absam.	9	.....
Musteen, Jesse.	6	.....	Lewis, Charles, senr.	8	8	Farris, Joseph, Jr.	5	.....	Thomas, William.	9	13
Brown, James.	6	.....	Lewis, Charles, Jr.	1	5	Perkins, John.	3	.....	Wynne, Robert.	12	4
Irby, Peter.	10	3	Shelton, Ben.	7	8	Tunstall, Thomas, Senr.	6	13	Binnion, William.	4	10

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

41

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Everett, Daniel.	9	8	Luck, Sarah.	7	2	Brown, Rich ^d .	5	9	Mullins, John.	4	1	Mullins, John.	4	1	
Cook, George, jr.	4	12	Baber, James.	2	2	Mottley, Joseph.	9	12	Roberson, James.	5	8	Roberson, James.	5	8	
Pistole, Thomas.	10	12	Childries, Major.	2	1	Mottley, Danl.	1	1	Burton, Charles.	4	2	Burton, Charles.	4	2	
Warsham, John.	6	2	Cheek, William.	2	1	Meadows, Joel.	8	1	Payne, Robert.	13	2	Payne, Robert.	13	2	
Warsham, Daniel.	6	2	West, Joseph.	3	1	Willard, Beverly.	4	1	Payner, Sarel.	4	4	Payner, Sarel.	4	4	
Nelson, James.	7	2	West, George.	7	1	Murphy, George.	1	1	McLane, John.	13	2	McLane, John.	13	2	
Wier, John.	4	2	Templeton, Robt.	6	1	Dickinson, Tho ^s C.	1	1	McLane, Thomas.	13	2	McLane, Thomas.	13	2	
Wier, Bazael.	3	8	Hubbard, Eliz ^a .	2	1	Bayes, Joseph.	8	3	Yates, John.	7	1	Yates, John.	7	1	
Cantrill, James.	2	11	East, John.	3	3	Bayes, Joseph, Senr.	3	3	Bynum, Samuel.	9	8	Bynum, Samuel.	9	8	
Dix, James.	6	11	East, Thomas.	3	3	Gregory, Wm.	3	8	Lynch, William.	10	7	Lynch, William.	10	7	
Chapman, Hannah.	21	1	Burton, Edward.	3	3	Burton, James.	11	1	Harris, Samuel.	7	2	Harris, Samuel.	7	2	
Cook, George, Senr.	4	1	Pryor, Edw ^d .	6	4	Willard, George.	3	1	Ashtworth, John.	13	2	Ashtworth, John.	13	2	
Cook, Elijah.	4	1	Vaughan, Thomas.	9	1	Markham, John.	6	1	Smith, Randolph.	3	3	Smith, Randolph.	3	3	
Combs, Betsey.	5	6	Vaughan, John.	9	1	Cantrill, Joshua.	6	9	Givins, John.	7	1	Givins, John.	7	1	
Woody, James.	5	6	Burns, Jeremiah.	6	2	Johnson, Ann.	7	1	Cook, Josiah.	7	1	Cook, Josiah.	7	1	
Thrasher, Benja ^a .	2	2	Lester, Thomas.	11	2	McGeehee, Matthew.	2	2	Elliott, Rich ^d .	5	5	Elliott, Rich ^d .	5	5	
Glasley, Joseph.	3	2	Brown, Henry.	7	1	McGeehee, James.	2	2	Thomas, Margaret.	8	8	Thomas, Margaret.	8	8	
Owen, John.	9	1	Cradcock, John.	6	7	Duncan, Thomas.	4	4	William, David.	9	9	William, David.	9	9	
Worfe, Thomas.	3	1	Mitchell, James.	7	1	Gibson, Rich ^d .	8	1	Vincent, William.	10	7	Vincent, William.	10	7	
Going, Seth.	11	8	Hunt, Joel.	7	1	Gibson, Rich ^d .	8	1	Elliott, John.	2	2	Elliott, John.	2	2	
Hudson, Amey.	5	1	Glass, Thomas.	5	1	Yates, George.	4	1	Ross, James.	10	7	Ross, James.	10	7	
Stillwell, Jacob, jr.	3	1	Clifton, Thomas.	4	1	Yates, Elizabeth.	4	9	Dyer, John.	7	3	Dyer, John.	7	3	
Twiddle, William.	8	1	Ward, Majr John.	16	1	Lumkins, George, jr.	8	3	Worsham, Jeremiah.	10	9	Worsham, Jeremiah.	10	9	
Brown, Goram.	6	1	Childries, Matthew.	6	1	Gwin, George H.	10	9	Holder, William.	10	9	Holder, William.	10	9	
Asher, Samuel.	9	1	Gilbert, Preston.	5	3	Southerland, John.	5	9	Davis, Samuel.	8	8	Davis, Samuel.	8	8	
Owen, Uriah.	9	1	Clements, Isaac.	9	1	Ward, Samuel.	8	1	Holder, Davis.	6	6	Holder, Davis.	6	6	
Coley, James, Senr.	3	1	Bruce, James, jr.	11	1	Ardin, Rich ^d .	6	1	Hardin, Mark.	6	1	Hardin, Mark.	6	1	
Prewett, Samuel.	6	1	Bruce, Robert.	3	1	Lay, John.	10	32	Witcher, William.	6	1	Witcher, William.	6	1	
Wynne, William.	2	1	Lester, William.	1	1	Wilson, Colo John.	6	11	Witcher, William.	6	1	Witcher, William.	6	1	
Roberson, James.	5	1	Parrott, Tyree.	6	1	Wilson, Peter.	3	3	Ward, Jeremiah.	6	1	Ward, Jeremiah.	6	1	
Gossett, Shadrick.	8	1	Barrett, John.	1	1	Wilson, William.	3	3	Vaughan, Hundley.	6	1	Vaughan, Hundley.	6	1	
Glasco, John.	5	1	Barnett, William.	6	1	Duncan, William.	12	1	John, David.	4	4	John, David.	4	4	
May, Gabriel.	7	1	Doss, James.	8	1	McMillon, John.	2	2	Hundley, Caleb.	3	3	Hundley, Caleb.	3	3	
Stillwell, Jacob, jr.	4	1	Doss, James, Senr.	8	1	McMillion, Andrew.	2	2	Witcher, James.	3	3	Witcher, James.	3	3	
Jones, Nathan.	8	3	Patey, Jesse.	4	2	Dean, Jacob.	7	1	Witcher, John, senr.	4	4	Witcher, John, senr.	4	4	
Lumkins, George, jr.	8	5	West, Sarah.	4	2	Whiteworth, Jacob.	9	1	Dalton, David, jr.	7	1	Dalton, David, jr.	7	1	
Hendrick, Humphrey.	10	8	McGeehee, John.	3	13	Travis, Wm.	2	2	Terry, Thomas, jr.	1	1	Terry, Thomas, jr.	1	1	
Waller, John.	9	3	Adams, Ch ^s L.	2	10	Mahoon, Hugb.	12	15	Kezee, Jesse.	7	7	Kezee, Jesse.	7	7	
Walters, John.	9	3	Hunt, Gilbert.	4	10	Southerland, George.	12	15	Lay, David.	7	1	Lay, David.	7	1	
Walters, Thomas, Senr.	4	1	Hunt, David.	7	1	Lay, David, jr.	7	1	Ellis, William.	7	1	Ellis, William.	7	1	
Watkins, John.	4	1	Moody, Blanks.	7	1	McDaniel, James.	12	1	Bobbitt, John.	6	6	Bobbitt, John.	6	6	
Sheilds, Pleasant.	2	1	Saunders, George.	4	1	Vandeavour, John.	4	1	Dalton, Samuel.	4	1	Dalton, Samuel.	4	1	
Hall, John, jr.	5	1	Saunders, Daniel.	13	1	Whiteby, Rich ^d .	8	1	Dalton, John.	6	6	Dalton, John.	6	6	
Hall, Joseph.	7	1	Patrick, John F.	3	1	Fallin, Redmond.	2	2	Hudson, John.	11	11	Hudson, John.	11	11	
Hall, John, Senr.	9	3	Collins, Mary.	1	1	Fallin, Edm ^d .	9	1	Nowling, Bryant W.	13	13	Nowling, Bryant W.	13	13	
Richards, Gabriel.	7	5	Hunt, James.	10	12	Quinn, John.	12	1	Wade, Perion.	3	3	Wade, Perion.	3	3	
Durnett, William.	13	3	West, Joseph.	5	1	Quinn, William.	9	1	Goad, John.	1	1	Goad, John.	1	1	
Scott, Nimrod.	13	3	Coleman, Stephen.	10	7	Quinn, Joseph.	4	1	Hensley, John.	4	4	Hensley, John.	4	4	
Hill, Jonathan.	3	3	Terry, Stephen.	6	7	Stone, John.	7	1	Bobbitt, Randolph.	1	1	Bobbitt, Randolph.	1	1	
Lumkins, John.	13	2	Bayes, John.	10	1	Stone, John, jr.	7	1	Walker, James.	6	6	Walker, James.	6	6	
Ayres, Moses.	2	1	Bayes, John.	7	1	Harrison, William.	10	27	Hensley, Ben.	1	1	Hensley, Ben.	1	1	
Yark, Wm.	11	1	Short, Cornelius.	7	1	Legg, Edward.	4	1	Henson, Ben.	1	1	Henson, Ben.	1	1	
Murray, Nathl.	3	1	Singleton, James.	9	1	Hanson, Abraham.	4	1	Henson, David.	7	7	Henson, David.	7	7	
Matthews, Chechester.	8	1	McDaniel, Clement.	7	1	Tinsley, John.	3	1	Parker, William.	7	7	Parker, William.	7	7	
Slayton, Joseph.	7	2	Coleman, James.	5	1	Tinsley, Thomas.	8	1	Barger, Jacob.	6	6	Barger, Jacob.	6	6	
Walters, Robert.	8	1	Barker, Rich ^d .	10	14	Hammonds, Wm.	6	1	Mitchell, James.	6	6	Mitchell, James.	6	6	
Slayton, Daniel.	4	1	Walrond, William.	3	1	Hammonds, Edwin.	6	1	Terry, Thomas, senr.	9	9	Terry, Thomas, senr.	9	9	
King, Benjamin.	11	1	White, Daniel.	3	1	Owen, Wm.	9	1	Phillips, Jonathan.	8	8	Phillips, Jonathan.	8	8	
Burgess, Edw ^d .	5	8	Maberry, Braxton.	9	1	Owen, John.	7	1	Witcher, John, Jr.	5	5	Witcher, John, Jr.	5	5	
Hillberry, Lemuel.	4	1	White, Reubin.	9	1	Dix, John.	4	1	Reice, John.	4	4	Reice, John.	4	4	
Seal, Solomon.	5	6	Shackelford, John.	8	1	Mickleberry, Henry.	10	5	Hernon, George.	2	3	Hernon, George.	2	3	
Seal, James.	4	1	Kidd, Webb.	10	1	Anglin, John.	9	1	King, Joseph, senr.	6	6	King, Joseph, senr.	6	6	
Harrison, Sarah.	2	1	Ragsdale, Wm.	4	1	Connar, Wm.	7	1	Lovel, Daniel.	9	1	Lovel, Daniel.	9	1	
Stimpson, Jeremiah.	3	1	Williams, Lewis.	1	1	Ragan, Timothy.	5	1	Tuggle, Ludwick.	10	1	Tuggle, Ludwick.	10	1	
Stimpson, Rachel.	2	1	Williams, Lucy.	6	6	Tomblin, Joseph.	6	1	Black, Thomas.	2	2	Black, Thomas.	2	2	
Stimpson, Rawsey.	10	1	Williams, John.	3	1	Cato, Sterling.	5	2	Laskay, William.	2	2	Laskay, William.	2	2	
Stimpson, Benja ^a .	8	6	Crafford, David.	2	1	Ramsey, James.	9	1	King, John.	3	3	King, John.	3	3	
Walters, Robert.	4	3	Terry, Champ.	10	3	Wright, Thomas.	8	1	Taylor, George.	3	3	Taylor, George.	3	3	
Mashone, Reaney.	4	1	Terry, William.	6	1	Bolling, John.	5	1	Henry, Francis.	6	6	Henry, Francis.	6	6	
Fileping, Joseph.	4	1	Leak, Joseph.	7	2	Tuckner, Lewis.	7	1	Dyer, Joseph.	5	5	Dyer, Joseph.	5	5	
Lee, Alex ^r .	6	1	Farmer, Isham.	5	1	Ashworth, Nathan.	6	1	Leprade, Ben.	7	7	Leprade, Ben.	7	7	
Bennett, Thomas.	6	1	Shields, Thomas.	3	1	Prewett, John.	7	1	Smith, Peyton.	10	1	Smith, Peyton.	10	1	
Bennett, John.	7	1	Corbin, Thomas.	5	1	Shelton, Wm.	10	1	Thompson, William.	7	7	Thompson, William.	7	7	
Morris, Samuel.	5	1	Corbin, Rawley.	5	1	Booth, John.	8	1	Cook, Harmon.	7	7	Cook, Harmon.	7	7	
Dennerman, James.	9	1	Hammonds, John.	12	3	Whealand, Thomas.	5	1	Razan, Paul.	5	5	Razan, Paul.	5	5	
Echollies, Joseph.	2	3	Woodson, Tucker.	6	1	Sparks, Matthew.	4	1	Calland, Samuel.	4	4	Calland, Samuel.	4	4	
Stamps, John.	7	1	Allen, David.	6	1	Wright, Edward.	7	1	Gorman, Joseph.	6	6	Gorman, Joseph.	6	6	
Hall, John.	10	1	Miller, John.	8	1	Scott, Bazel.	6	1	Ellis, John.	3	3	Ellis, John.	3	3	
Harris, John.	8	1	Yates, John.	3	1	Scott, John.	2	1	Mitchell, William.	4	4	Mitchell, William.	4	4	
McMunday, James.	9	1	Farmer, James.	9	8	Booth, William.	4	1	Hubbard, Mathew.	3	3	Hubbard, Mathew.	3	3	
Maddin, William.	8	1	Russell, William.	9	1	Scott, Simon.	10	1	Justice, William.	11	11	Justice, William.	11	11	
Maddin, John.	8	1	Irby, Charles.	5	5	Tenneson, Ignatius.	8	1	Atkinson, Henry.	2	2	Atkinson, Henry.	2	2	
Adams, James.	9	1	Mays, Joseph.	4	1	Gossett, James.	9	1	Ramsey, Thomas.	12	12	Ramsey, Thomas.	12	12	
Wilson, Mary.	4	1	Blanks, Henry.	6	1	Ward, George.	6	1	Ramsey, Thomas, jr.	3	3	Ramsey, Thomas, jr.	3	3	
Slayton, William.	4	1	Watkins, Benja ^a .	3	1	Wells, John.	3	1	Wray, David.	3	3	Wray, David.	3	3	
Mann, Jesse.	3	1	Brooks, Samuel.	9	1	Beard, Martin.	9	1	Easley, Pyrant.	4	4	Easley, Pyrant.	4	4	
Clapton, Rob ^t .	4	1	Johnson, Arch ^d .	8	32	Billings, Jasper.	8	1	Shockley, David.	4	4	Shockley, David.	4	4	
Dodson, Fortunatus.	4	1	Wishish, John.	6	1	Walker, Joseph.	7	1	Allen, James.	6	6	Allen, James.	6	6	
Anderson, Matthew.	1	3	Ragsdale, Beverley.	6	1	Killnosen, Killon.	9	1	Meade, James.	8	8	Meade, James.	8	8	
McDaniel, Rhoderick.	3	6	White, Rawley.	9	1	Peak, William.	7	1	Burton, Elisha.	8	8	Burton, Elisha.	8	8	
Raglin, Gideon.	11	7	Terry, Joseph.	6	1	Atkinson, William.	2	6	Wade, Edward.	5	5	Wade, Edward.	5	5	
Dodson, Josiah.	8	1	Brawnner, Ben.	13	11	Atkinson, William, jr.	4	1							
Dodson, George, Senr.	9	1	Ellington, Jeremiah.	7	1	Atkinson, Jesse.	3	1							
Cole, Tunas.	9	1	Martin, John.	6	1	Atkinson, Nathl.	6	1							
Martin, Peter.	10	1	Owen, John.	4	2	Walker, Elisha.	8	1							
Holloway, James.	12	1	Stewart, John.	7	1	Campbell, John.	8	1							
Pratley, Francis.	3	1	Stewart, Martha.	4	2	Burder, William.	8	1							
Lewis, Cole John.	5	46	Howard Francis.	5	1	Peak, George.	6	1							
Hendrick, Nathl.	5	3	Watkins, John.	5	1	Dale, Mary.	6	1							
Hendrick, Obediah.	1	9				Shockley, David.	4	4							
Pemberton, William.	6	1				Shockley, James.	3	3							
Pemberton, Joseph.	5	1				Justice, William.	11	11							
Pemberton, John.	5	1				Atkinson, Henry.	2	2							

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Hutchings, Moses.....	3	12		Payne, Edmund.....	1			Oakes, William.....	6			Begerley, John.....	9		
Carter, Jesse.....	10	17		Fitzgerald, Edm'd.....	5	1		Oakes, James.....	6	4		Sparks, Matthew.....	10		
Dyer, George.....	7			Medcalf, John, jr.....	2			Prevett, John.....	4			Sparks, Tho.....	4		
Farguson, Joseph.....	5			Medcalf, John, Senr.....	2			Brim, Richard.....	5			Armstrong, John.....	7		
Pynor, William.....	3			Willis, Major.....	5	2		Emmers, Mark.....	1			Boaz, James.....	5		
Lawyers, James.....	4			Adams, Cain.....	3			Nance, William.....	2			Boaze, Shadrick.....	7	2	
Ricketts, William.....	8			Parsons, Samuel.....	5			Nance, Clement.....	2			Beck, William.....	7		
Rogers, Joseph.....	7			Williams, John.....	5			Nance Martha.....	1	1		Beagerley, John.....	9		
Nelson, Ambrose.....	3			Swinney, John.....	9			Cahill, Edward.....	8			Smith, John.....	12	7	
Dillard, Samuel.....	7	1		Mayes, Joseph.....	9			Bullington, Robt.....	9	2		Nelson, John.....	10		
Lawson, John.....	5			Swinney, James.....	5			Stephens, David.....	16			Watts, Richd.....	10		
Lawson, Jonas.....	10	1		Swinney, Moses.....	5			Shores, David.....	3			Watts, Ben.....	11	9	
Allen, Welcom.....	7			Parsons, Richd.....	3			Shores, Richd.....	1			Williams, Robt.....	11	39	
Ragsdale, Daniel.....	7	3		Parsons, George.....	3			Wilson, Ignatious.....	6	1		Wisdom, Francis.....	3	13	
Adams, Thomas.....	5			O'Neal, Bryant.....	3			Conn, Joseph.....	8	5		White, Jeremiah.....	11	17	
Burks, James.....	5			Willis, William.....	8			Scales, David.....	8	3		Lacy, Batt.....	8	13	
Hutchings, Aaron.....	3	3		Goodman, William.....	8	1		Barkshear, Henry.....	4			Terry, David.....	9	5	
Payner, John.....	8	6		Haymes, William.....	8	5		Norton, Ellmer.....	10			Handey, William.....	8		
Adams, John.....	6			Tucker, William.....	5	5		Hampton, John.....	7			Handey, Ben.....	10		
Short, John.....	3			Dodson, Daniel.....	5			Dodson, Daniel.....	9			Hill, Thomas.....	16		
Hall, John.....	7			Tuckner, Elizabeth.....	5			Sullivan, Daniel.....	5			Chaney, Jacob.....	5		
Hall, Henry.....	7			Farthing, Richd.....	10			McMillon, William.....	3			Dodson, David.....	8		
Adams, Robert.....	7	3		Bucknall, Francis.....	3			Durham, John.....	10			Dodson, Rawley.....	5		
Freeman, Moses.....	7			Parsons, Joseph.....	1			Lewis, Wm.....	8			Shaw, Thomas.....	12		
Nicholes, Josiah.....	2			Payne, Phill.....	7			Brim, Joseph.....	16			McLanghland, Ch.....	5		
Proszie, Daniel.....	4			Adams, Nathan.....	7			Wright, Randolph.....	8			Anderson, Mat.....	1	2	
Hutchings, Ann.....	8			Dowdy, Charles.....	4			Waters, William.....	9			Tanner, Matthew.....	10	8	
Hutchings, Christopher.....	7	9		Thompson, John.....	7			Watkins, William.....	2			Terry, Joseph.....	1	14	
Cammell, Aba.....	12			Yates, Stephen.....	7			Brown, John.....	8	1		Price, William.....	7	2	
Echolles, Joshua.....	6	1		Watson, William.....	2			Streetman, John.....	8			Wright, John.....	5	4	
Carter, Jeduthan.....	6	1		Watson, John, jr.....	2			Williams, James.....	4			Lawless, James.....	6		
Adams, John.....	5	1		Watson, Thomas.....	8			Haggard, James.....	1			Reynolds, John.....	15		
Vadin, Burwell.....	2			Watson, John, senr.....	5	1		Perkins, William.....	1			Kerby, John.....	4		
Ashlock, Richd.....	2	3		Davis, Thomas.....	7			Hampton, James.....	4			Harvey, John.....	4		
Welch, Joshua.....	8			Meade, Mary.....	6			Hampton, Thomas.....	6	5		Lewis, Charles.....	3	3	
Yates, Stephen.....	9			Caldwell, Seth.....	2			Roberson, Thomas.....	6			Handey, George, jr.....	5		
Handy, Thomas.....	12	1		Caldwell, Mrs.....	7			Garner, James.....	7	1		Ryburn, William.....	6	5	
Handy, William.....	4			Lackey, Alex.....	3			Read, James.....	2			Gray, James.....	4	8	
Pigg, John.....	3	10		Polley, John.....	1			Shields, Samuel.....	9			Burges, Nathl.....	11	1	
Miller, Jacob.....	6			Martin, John.....	7	6		Cunningham, Thomas.....	11			Creel, John.....	8	5	
Pigg, Hezekiah.....	6			Jones, Thomas.....	5	11		Hawkins, George.....	4			Farguson, John.....	8		
Davis, William.....	10	9		Pain, Reubin.....	6	2		Read, William.....	10			Dodson, George.....	4		
Davis, John.....	6	1		Maples, William.....	12			Deason, Enoch.....	6			Creel, Tho.....	4		
Miers, George.....	9	1		Hammock, John.....	4			Roberson, Thomas.....	6			Dodson, Jesse.....	10		
Meade, Thomas.....	2			Proszie, William.....	7			Burnett, Henry.....	9			Dodson, Thomas.....	5		
Richards, Joseph.....	9	1		Carmichael, Uriah.....	3			Shields, William.....	8	1		Prestage, John.....	13		
Parks, John.....	12	17		Collins, Thomas.....	3			Shields, Joseph.....	6			Terry, Henry.....	5		
Martin, John.....	10			Wilson, George.....	8			Cunningham, Elizabeth.....	9			Terry, Barton.....	6		
Thacker, Nathl.....	10			Templeton, Robt.....	6			Cunningham, Joseph.....	9	3		Ragland, Gedion.....	3	4	
Thacker, Joseph.....	8			Morton, Joseph.....	7	9		Nash, Arthur.....	3	6		Hanks, Moses.....	8		
Chambers, Thomas.....	8			Alsup, Joseph.....	6			Brown, John.....	4			Walters, Elijah.....	4		
Chattin, John.....	8			Hawkins, Daniel.....	1	9		Mosley, Saml.....	9	2		Pond, John.....	6		
Davis, Samuel.....	6	3		Goad, Thomas.....	3			Perrey, Thomas.....	5			Bennett, William.....	5		
Adams, Allen.....	17	12		Hawkins, William.....	10			Richardson, Tho.....	5	2		Burgas, William.....	6	3	
Stokes, Silvanus.....	12			Reynolds, Richd.....	9			Shelds, John.....	10	4		Tanner, Matthew.....	4		
Hamlin, Job.....	2			Thornton, Presley.....	10			Grisham, Thomas.....	7			Wilson, John.....	9	2	
Davis, George.....	2			Lansford, Henry.....	7	3		Roberson, John.....	10			Chelton, Mark.....	9		
Davis, William.....	2			Barnett, Zadock.....	10			Grisham, James.....	6			Jackson, Joseph.....	9	10	
Davis, John.....	8			Lansford, Isham.....	6	2		Sherby, Francis.....	6			Hardin, Mark.....	6		
Wright, George.....	3			Mitchell, William.....	11			Fulton, James.....	7			Stratton, Tho.....	4		
Lewis, Samuel.....	6			Fuller, Eric, George.....	11			Fulton, John.....	8			Stratton, Ben.....	4		
Anglin, John.....	10			Perkins, Peter.....	7	25		McCulloch, Barnett.....	6			Daverson, Abra.....	3		
Conn, George.....	7	6		Perkins, Nicholas.....	11	26		Graveley, James.....	7			Lewis, John.....	7		
Pullin, Drury.....	7			Smith, Lemuel.....	4	11		Cox, John.....	6			Gardner, Nathl.....	5		
Watson, William.....	4	2		Murry, Thomas.....	8			Perkins, Valentine.....	6			Hodnett, Mary.....	9	3	
Shelton, Armistead.....	6			Musgrove, Harrison.....	2	1		Crowley, Benj.....	15	2		King, Elijah.....	10	3	
Jones, Elisha.....	3			Warren, Edward.....	6	13		Reynolds, Spencer.....	8	2		Henry, James (quarter).....	13		
Rigney, Charles.....	5			Briscoe, John.....	5	18		Wright, Rand.....	9			Hendrick, John H.....	6	1	
Rigney, John.....	6			Perkins, Constant.....	2	1		Young, John.....	5			Dodson, Zachariah.....	10	6	
Bransom, Absalum.....	9			Spencer, Abra.....	2			Weatherford, Harden.....	3			Chelton, Tho.....	7		
Rigney, Jonathan.....	5			Toney, Sherwood.....	5			Farrow, Richd.....	6			Kelley, Hugh.....	4		
Johnson, James.....	8	11		Jinkins, Phillip.....	4	5		Alsup, Joseph.....	3			Chelton, William.....	5		
Shelton, Spencer.....	7			Harris, David.....	10			Weatherford, John.....	5			Fitzgerald, John.....	12		
Moore, William.....	10			Harris, Joseph.....	6			Young, James.....	7			Slate, Samuel.....	9		
Portor, William.....	5			Oakes, Charles.....	5	1		Riger, Jacob.....	8	3		Chaney, Ezekial.....	8		
Bucknall, William.....	7			Minter, Joseph.....	7	3		Fauntane, Jos.....	4	3		Dodson, Joshua.....	5		
Jones, William.....	5	2		Southerlin, Jesse.....	8			Young, George.....	5	5		Dyer, James.....	8		
Parks, William.....	3	1		Stephens, Thomas.....	7			Grooms, Zachariah.....	6						
Parsons, William.....	3			Farrow, Stephen.....	5			Denton, James.....	6						
Wareham, John.....	3			Rickles, John F.....	10										
Willis, John.....	3	1		Watkins, Isalah.....	10	1									

SURRY COUNTY.

Adams, William.....	5	2	Bailey, William, jr.....	5	4	Bishop, James, junr.....	2	1	Bedingfield, Ann.....	8	7
Anthony, William.....	5		Burt, Elizabeth.....	2	6	Bishop, John.....	7		Bailey, Anselm.....	5	28
Adamson, Andrew.....	2	2	Buchanan, Susanna.....	1	10	Bishop, Thomas.....	8		Burgiss, Thomas.....	1	10
Allen, William, Esqr.....	83		Bailey, William.....	4	3	Barker, Elizabeth.....	5		Bryant, Jesse.....	10	
Avoris, John.....	7	5	Barradall, Robert.....	5		Byrd, Joseph.....	8		Brown, James.....	10	
Andrews, Nathaniel.....	8	2	Bishop, Joshua.....	6		Browne, William, Esqr.....	10	54	Batts, John.....	11	9
Andrews, John, Senr.....	3	1	Bishop, James, Senr.....	1	6	Bage, Thomas, Senr.....	2	7	Bailey, John.....	2	11
Andrews, William.....	9	3	Bagley, Hannah.....	3	1	Bartle, John.....	3	3	Bailey, Lemuel.....	5	15
Andrews, John.....	11	7	Bilbro, Benj.....	1	1	Bailey, William.....	10	7	Bailey, Benj.....	5	15
Adams, William.....	1	5	Bishop, Benj.....	5		Bartle, Thomas.....	2	2	Bailey, Samuel.....	6	45
Adams, Martha.....	8		Barker, Robert.....	5	1	Browne, Benj E.....	3		Bell, Stephen.....	3	7
Allen, John.....	7		Barker, Lucy.....	1	1	Bailey, Mary.....	3	6	Briggs, Benj.....	3	7
Alexander, James.....	5	7	Bishop, David.....	10		Browne, William, jr.....	4	23	Bald, Thomas.....	6	5
Belsches, James.....	3	21	Burgiss, John.....	6	7	Brook, William.....	3	1	Barham, Joseph.....	7	4
Badgett, John.....	3		Barker, Lemuel.....	5	3	Bryant, John.....	3		Berriman, Mary.....	4	

43

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Bennett, William	7	3	Emery, James.	4	5	James, Enos.	6		Simon, Thomas	6	
Binns, Elizabeth	4	14	Ellis, Jonathan.	5	9	Jenkins, Martha	6	18	Stewart, William.	3	
Bell, Benj. Faith	7	1	Evans, William.	6	1	Jenkins, Mark.	5	2	Sorsby, Thomas	6	
Bell, Benj.	7	1	Emery, Ruth.	6	1	Jenkins, John	5	2	Slade, Benj.	10	1
Bell, Silvah.	10	7	Edwards, Etheldred.	8	7	Jenkins, John, Junr.	8		Simmons, William	10	1
Brown, John	2		Edwards, James	7	2	Jenkins, Jesse.	2		Scott, Nicholas	9	
Bryant, James.	4		Edwards, Hartwell	12	1	Jenkins, Mary	6	2	Stewart, James	6	
Barlow, James.	6		Edwards, J. Anson.	11		Jordan, Ann.	4		Short, William.	7	4
Bell, Robert	7	2	Eaton, Rebecca.	11		Ingram, Patience.	6		Shuffield, Jesse.	5	1
Barham, John	7		Edwards, Wm. Phil.	6	2	King, Randolph	6	4	Shuffield, Eliza Beth.	5	1
Bruce, James	8		Edwards, Lewis.	6	2	King, Mary	3		Saunders, John.	4	
Browne, Edward	6	7	Edwards, William.	10		Kee, Robert	4	1	Shuffield, James	5	
Browne, Ann	3		Fugler, Mary.	4	1	Kee, William.	4	19	Searbrough, Mary	12	2
Bennett, Ann	7		Fletcher, Thomas.	11		Kee, James	11	5	Sledge, Ann.	5	
Blow, William	2	6	Faulcon, Nicholas, Sen.	4	17	Kee, Sarah	3	2	Stephens, William	5	
Banks, John	7		Faulcon, Jacob.	8	16	Kee, Charles.	9		Shuffield, Hardy	6	
Barham, John	6		Faulcon, Nicholas, Jr.	10	35	Laighton, William.	1	8	Sherman, Mary	7	
Brown, James	7	9	Foster, Richard.	4	6	Lucas, John.	12	7	Smith, Michael.	5	1
Berriman, Nathaniel.	7	2	Grantham, Stephen.	6		Lunsford, Swann, Junr.	5	6	Savidge, Joel.	4	
Barlow, George.	4		Grantham, Thomas.	5	7	Lunsford, Swann, Senr.	5	6	Smith, Lucy.	7	1
Barlow, James.	4	4	Gilchrist, James.	3	8	Lane, John	10	6	Smith, Nicholas	4	
Brown, Richard D.	6	32	Gilbert, Henry.	6	10	Little, John, Jr.	4	1	Smith, Henry	1	
Cocke, John, Esq.	6	30	Gardner, George.	4	14	Lane, Micajah	3	1	Spratley, Benjamin.	4	1
Cheatham, John.	8	16	Gwaltney, George.	4		Lane, William	9	4	Spratley, John	4	1
Coman, John	4	2	Gwaltney, William.	4		Little, Jesse	4	1	Sharp, Burwell.	4	1
Collier, Benj.	3	4	Gwaltney, Benj.	6		Little, John	4	1	Sebrill, Nathaniel	10	1
Cunningham, Robert.	2	3	Gwaltney, John.	7		Lane, Frederick	4	6	Smith, William	1	
Cocke, Catharine	5	15	Greeo, William	4		Logan, John.	4	4	Spratley, William.	6	1
Cheatham, Rebecca.	2	5	Gwaltney, Thomas.	6	17	Lane, Thomas.	6	4	Steward, John.	8	
Charity, David	4		Goodrich, Charles.	6	3	Lane, Lucy	6		Seward's, Wm. Coffin (Est ^d).	4	1
Cary, Mary.	6	2	Gray, Mary.	5	3	Long, David.	3		Sewards, Titus	4	
Cocke, John	4	10	Gray, John.	10		Long, Lewis.	5	2	Seward, James.	3	
Collins, William.	2	29	Harrison, Nathaniel, Jr.	5	41	Long, Arthur.	3	2	Sinclair, Arthur.	4	
Campbell, Archibald.	7	36	Harriss, Thomas.	5	10	Little, John	5	2	Savidge, Henry	3	
Caseley, Edmund	1		Harriss, William.	6	26	Mifby, William	5		Slade, John	6	
Cooper, Frederick	1		Howard, Henry, Jr.	4	13	Moring, Christopher.	1		Savidge, Michael.	3	
Charity, Michael.	5	4	Hill, Mary.	1	3	Moring, John.	6	5	Savidge, Sarah.	3	
Caseley, Sarah.	2		Howard, Henry, Senr.	1	3	Munro, Joseph	6		Slade, William.	8	
Caseley, John.	2	1	Howard, Thomas.	9	20	Moring, Benj.	6		Skipwith, Peyton.	4	2
Cooper, John.	6	2	Hill, Stirling.	6	5	Marks, John.	4		Smalley, John.	4	
Cocke, Lemuel.	4	30	Hamlin, William.	5	4	Marrist, Elizabeth	3	12	Smith, Benj ^s (for Allen		
Clinch, William, Jr.	5	10	Holdsworth, Rebecca.	5	11	Macintosh, Robert	7	6	Cockes Est ^d).	3	7
Clinch, William, Senr.	9	26	Holdsworth, John W.	4	16	Maddera, Joel	4	6	Shelley, James	3	
Clarke, James.	3	10	Hargrave, Abner	5	16	Moody, Archibald.	5	2	Scammern, Richard.	7	1
Cler, Nicholas	2		Holt, William.	10		Moring, Henry, Jun	8	9	Salter, William	7	
Carrell, Mary	7	1	Holleman, Joseph, Senr.								

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF NAT'L DUNN.				LIST OF GEORGE RIVES—continued.				LIST OF JOHN MASON—continued.			
Allen, William.	11	24		Spratley, Wm.	5	15		Knight, Moses.	12	5	
Adkins, Lucy.		25		Brent, Wm.	5	7		Wynne, Matthew (son of M.).	5		
Cullom, Thomas.	3	1		Cain, Isham.	8	4		Lilley, Fred.	6	2	
Clark, Eve.	6	2		Powell, Edward, senr.	6	9		Cocks, Wm.	12	6	
Cotton, William.	7	1		Robinson, Elizabeth.	3	1		Cocks, James.	10		
Cotton, Nathaniel.	2	9		Powell, Seymour.	8	8		Byshop, Nathan.	10	3	
Cotton, Harris.	5	2		Powell, Jno.	7	14		Byshop, Stephen.	5	3	
Cotton, Richard.	6	1		Winfield, Peter, senr.	14	6		Zills, Morris.	3	3	
Cook, Richard.	7	1		Saunders, Thomas.	8	11		Zills, Ann.	3		
Caton, Henry.	1	9		Cain, James, senr.	6	2		Zills, Susanna.	3		
Chappel, John.	12	16		Cain, Micajah.	4	4		Dunn, Tho.	4		
Chappel, James.	8	11		Butler, Tho., junr.	5	6		Jones, Jno.	5	2	
Chappel, Mary.	2	12		Randall, Peter, junr.	8	10		Marrable, Hartrocle.	3	17	
Collier, Jesse.	2	2		Cain, Wm.	5	4		Hill, Jno.	3	1	
Crosby, William.	7	1		Randall, Peter, Senr.	6	3		Hill, Mildred.	4		
Clements, Thomas.	6	35		Mitchell, Saml.	6	3		Tyus, Benj.	7	8	
Claiborne, William.	6	35		Wilkinson, Nathan.	7	4		Sturdivant, William, sr.	11	15	
Baird, William.	9	8		Powell, Edward (Church).	5	6		Hood, Henry.	6		
Baird, Benjamin.	4	2		Mitchell, Jacob.	9	6		Hood, Jno.	5		
Boiseau, James.	3	4		Hitchcock, Russell.	3	20		Sturdivant, Anderson.	6	4	
Belsches, Alexander.	4	30		Gilliam, Charles.	3	5		Stewart, Jacob.	4	2	
Benson, William.	6	11		Smith, Isaac.	12	16		Hardy, William.	10	9	
Baird, Stephen.	7	8		Burrough, Jarrell.	9	2		Wynne, Robert.	5	10	
Dobie, Nathaniel.	7	4		Harper, Wilkins.	6	2		Lilley, Ann.	3	2	
Dunn, Nathaniel.	7	20		Raney, Peter.	4	8		Partin, Drury.	7		
Glover, Mary.	3	1		Cain, James, junr.	3			Wynne, Wm, jr.	7	5	
Harrison, Alexander.	2	7		King, Fathey.	6	2		Partin, Wm.	6	3	
Hall, Willis.	6	13		Freeman, Jno.	4	2		Partin, Jno.	5	1	
Hall, John.	7	1		Hill, Tho.	10	25		Renn, Ann.	5	1	
Hines, Frederick.	4	6		Hill, Margaret.	4	31		Porch, Henry.	11	1	
Hines, Hartwell.	11	12		Winfield, Wm.	8	5		Bailey, James.	4	10	
Hines, Sarah.	2	11		Robinson, Isaac.	5	4		Wynne, Matthew, sr.	4	3	
Heath, Henry.	3	8		LIST OF GEORGE RIVES.				Hobbs, Thomas.	10	8	
Heath, Peggy.	4	9		Chambliss, James.	7	20		Renn, Thomas.	3	9	
Hunnicutt, Pleasants.	5	23		Chambliss, Wm, jr.	3	3		Bentley, Isaac.	4	2	
Harrison, William.	3	4		Rives, Timothy, senr.	1	3		Lanier, Drury.	3	2	
Heath, Nathan.	2	9		Rives, Lucy.	6	6		Moody, Henry.	3	2	
Heath, Adam.	6	5		Rives, Timothy.	4	21		Massenburg, Jno.	7	16	
Hall, Solomon.	9	7		Mitchell, Thomas.	3	13		Booth, Michael.	4	1	
Harden, Frances.	5	7		Rives, Elizabeth.	5	17		Sturdivant, Thomas.	8	9	
Ivey, David.	6	4		Mitchell, Joel.	5	13		Hill, Green.	6	25	
Jones, Daniel.	7	15		M							

45

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.				
LIST OF PETER JONES—CON.				LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.				LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.				LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.			
Lashley, Wm.	3	5		Stewart, Richard.	8	24		Sammons, James.	9		Wyche, Mary.	8			
Lamb, Jno.	4	10		Ezell, Tho.	2			Hay, Richard, junr.	7	2	Thorp, Lewis.	5	17		
Lamb, Wm.	11	4		Ezell, Balaam.	5	5		Weaver, Wm.	3	2	Knight, Jno, sear.	9	12		
Lewis, Enoch.	2	5		Whitehorn, Edward.	4	12		Underwood, Mark.	5	1	Hay, Richard, sear.	4	5		
Massingale, Thomas.	4			Worthington, Nathan.				Rawlings, Isaac.	5		Walpole, Tho.	11	30		
Mangum, Samuel.	4	11		Sledge, Jno.	3	6		Bottom, Saml.	9		Whitehorn, Tho.	4	5		
Partridge, Nicholas.	4	8		Grizzard, Wm.	3			Harwood, Daniel.	9	2	Williamson, Mary.	9	13		
Presson, Tho.	6	5		Magee, Wm.	5	3		Newsum, Wm.	11	5	Barham, Wm.	5	13		
Pope, Stephen.	3	15		Barham, Tho.	3	12		Prince, Wm.	7	4	Sands, Jap.	4			
Roberts, Benj.	4	8		Roland, Susanna.	3			Johnson, Jno.	8	2	Hall, Micajah.	5	12		
Roberts, Sarah.	7	2		Magee, Harmon.	8			Linn, Robert.	6		McLemore, Burwell.	8	2		
Rosser, Joseph.	10	5		Whitehorn, Jno.	10	2		Stokes, Saml.	3		Hall, Benja.	6	1		
Ruby, James.	10	9		Fort, Frederick.	7	7		Stokes, Christopher.	4		Atkins, Jno.	10	14		
Wallis, Jesse.	10	9		Whitehorn, Philip.	10	2		Sammons, Tho.	8		Armstrong, Robert.	8			
Turner, Daniel.	1	3		Hall, Benj.	3	2		Adams, James.	7		Newsum, Nathaniel.	3	19		
Tomlinson, Jno.	5	8		Seat, Nathaniel.	3	11		Freeman, Arthur.	6	1	Farrham, Eliz.	1			
Turner, Edmund.	1	7		Seat, Robert.	3			Godwin, Christopher.	4	27	Gillat, Wm.	1			
Hix, James.	7	1		Ivy, Aaron.	5			Hay, Balaam.	4		Tyler, Wm.	1	13		
Hix, Robert.	9	1		Ivy, Peebles.	4			Hay, Jno.	4		Myrick, Wm.	10	29		
Hix, Mary.	3	2		Ivy, Adam.	2			Woodland, Wm.	6	11	Mason, Littleberry.	1	17		
Hix, Wm.	4			Rose, Wm.	3	9		Weathers, Michael.	6		Pullock, Joel.	4			
Jones, Peter.	4	15		Glover, Jone.	2	8		Rowland, Jno.	5	4	Hood, Jno.	6			
				Harwood, Saml.	2	8		Harrison, Hannah.	4		Clifton, Saml.	8			
				Felts, Nathl.	6			Ross, Wm.	9	11	Bullock, Benja.	5			
				Hesrn, Frederick.	6			Smith, Drury.	10	6	Mabry, Abel.	9			
				Sammons, Wm.	6			Walker, James.	9	4	Sammons, Benja.	1	8		
				Linn, Curtis.	5	3		Bell, Silvanus.	8	6	Ivy, David.	6			
Tillar, Major.	5	11		Phipps, Benja.	5			Barham, Charles.	6	4	Newsum, Peter.	4			
Bass, Arthur.	9	3		Mayer, Henry.	5			Davis, Wm.	3		Avent, Jno.	7	5		
Seaburn, Wm.	11			Cornet, Jones.	3			Mason, Richard.	8		Adams, Tho.	5	1		
Dunn, Morris.	6	1		Cornet, Selah.	3			Sledge, Augustine.	3		Mason, Tho.	5			
Pate, Henry.	11			Jarratt, Nicholas.	9			Underwood, Lewis.	1		Zills, Wm.	5			
Pate, Edward.	9			Ezell, Abel.	4	2		Smith, Sarah.	9	5	Sammons, Ann.	5	1		
Seat, Hartwell.	5	3		Hall, Jno.	4			Solomon, Lewis.	2	8	Grizzard, Lucy.	6			
Bailey, Philip.	4	1		Harris, Reuben.	4			Tillar, Mary.	3		Ivy, Fphram.				
Underwood, Absalom.	6			Harris, Lewis.	10	4		Hubbard, Olive.							

Harwood, Edward	12	5	Noblin, Eliz ^a	4	2	Loyde, Tho ^s	4	7	Young, Rich ^d	3	2
Ambler, Jaquelin, Esq ^r	7	11	Char-man, Walter	6	7	Levy, John	7	...	Chamberlayn, Tho ^s	8	12
Lee, W ^m	7	11	Charles, Martha	10	18	Wood, Summa	5	3	(Amory)	8	12
Wood, Margaret	5	4	Lee, Francis	7	22	Wells, Matt ^r	10	22	McGregor, W ^m	6	12
Wood, Matt ^r	4	1	Harrod, W ^m	9	...	Prentis, Daniel	6	14	Manning, John	6	12
Wynne, Rich ^d	1	6	Blanks, Eliz ^a	3	...	Glanville, Thomas	3	6	Smith, Eliz ^a	8	...
Gibbs, Tho ^s	1	6	Williams, Godfrey	7	18	Curtis, Edm ^d	3	6	Marrow, W ^m	6	...
Lucas, Tho ^s	9	7	Cary, Thomas	10	30	Curtis, Robert	7	4	Patrick, Tho ^s	11	19
Wood, John	11	2	Cary, Rich ^d	5	5	Bland, Samuel	3	5	Langhorne, W ^m	6	...
Smith, James	5	1	Garrod, Sarah	6	20	Hansford, Benj ^s	3	9	Drewry, W ^m	5	6
Smith, W ^m	8	1	McKintosh, Rich ^d	4	1	Wills, Miles	3	9	Henderson, W ^m	8	...
Gibbs, John Geo	5	5	Morris, John	5	...	Jo ^s , John	5	...	Crandol, Rich ^d	13	...
Harwood, Tho ^s	6	...	Mallicoate, Philip	4	1	Jones, Allen	5	22	Allin, Rich ^d	13	...
Jordan, Tho ^s	6	...	Cary, Wilson Miles	4	1	Jones, W ^m	9	11	Brown, Dixon	9	...
Wild, Tho ^s	6	...	Noblin, Simmonds	4	...	Collin, John	4	1	Wood, Matt ^r	4	...
Gibbs, W ^m	8	1	Pierce, Penul	5	11	Blow, Samuel	8	2	Badget, W ^m	11	13
Gibbs, W ^m , jun ^r	1	1	Dunn, John	10	11	Noblin, Matthew	8	8	Russell, Hinde	4	...
Gibbs, Martha	2	1	Dunn, Hannah	5	6	Haynes, Christopher	6	15	Drewry, J ^{ns} , jr	11	...
Dowsing, Everard	1	5	Harison, Rich ^d	4	...	Haynes, Lucy Bassett	6	10	Picket, John	3	...
Southall, James	6	...	Harrison, W ^m	6	...	Houghton, Peter	5	10	Mallicoate, W ^m	3	...
Money, John	3	5	Pierce, Peter	6	...	Thomas, Samuel	5	13	Langston, Matt ^r	2	...
Christman, Thomas	1	...	Diggs, W ^m	89	...	Burnham, John	3	6	Durey, Samuel	5	...
Long, W ^m	1	...	Mallicoate, Tho ^s	6	5	Drewry, Matt ^r	3	1	Lively, W ^m	5	...
Mahone, W ^m	7	...	Gray, Sam ^l	7	4	Drewry, John	6	2	Jones, Francis	2	...
Wynne, Edmund	6	9	Gray, Mary	6	3	Mallicoate, Moory	9	15	Brown, Robert	4	...
Moore, Eliz ^a	4	13	Gray, Eliz ^a	4	1	Houghton, William	3	9	Rice, Judith	3	...
Nelson, Eliz ^a	2	8	Fully, Rob ^t	4	1	Lewelling, John	1	7	Blaston, Thomas	5	11
Dudley, Rebecca	Gonge, Matt ^r	Brown, Samuel	Massenbun, Josiah

Middleton, David.	3		Curtis, Sally.	2	1	Crump, John.	5	4	Draper, John.	7	2
Wallace, Betty (free)		4	Tyler, Mary.	5	4	Massenburg, Alex.	6	3	Diddip, Archibald.	12	4
Cardwell, John.	3		Saunders, John.	10	10	Bentley, M ^r .	1	2	Galt, James.	4	11
Lawson, Richard.			Andrews, Robert	6	6	Lockley, John.	1		Buckrott, Ben.	3	7
Diggs, Miss.	3	5	Holt, William.	13	21	Anderson, Robert	1		Finnie, William.	6	7
Jaram & Wray.	6	6	McCarthy, Michael	4		Durbin, Siverhus.	5	2	Moyer, Peter.	3	1
Abbot, Roger.			Furhaison, John	4	4	Lewis, John.	5	4	Crittendon, Ephraim	4	2
Thompson, Joseph	2		Slavin, Catharine	4		Taliaferro, Cha ^s	2	11	Bryant, Rachel.	10	3
Ed. Haman.	2		Tazewell, Sarah.	7	6	Perry, Hartwell.	5	1	Carter, John H.	5	2
Holt, Thomas	1		Bland, Wilab.	4	8	Wilson, Rosanna.	2	17	Moyer, Peter, Sen ^r .	6	12
Fisher, John.	4	1	Marr, Andrew	1		Greenhow, John	3		Hubard, M ^r .	1	
Carter, William.	2		Jones, Nanny (free).		3	Ked, Aaron.	3	1	Dudley, M ^r .	1	
Millard, Sarah.	2		Carter, Sally (free)	2	1	Jeggettts, William.	7	1	Beall, Samuel.	1	
Hyland, Sarah.	4	1	Urie, William.	6	6	Nichols, James.	6	1	Davis, James.	2	
Allison, Francis.	4	5	Pearson, Maggy.	6	6	Orr, Katharine	2	10	Fine, Samuel.	7	8
Dean, Mary.	5	9	Carter, John.	6	5	Reid, George.	2	4	Gilbert, Robert.	6	4
Wythe, George, esq ^r	4	9	Griffin, Corbin	3	15	Singleton, Mary	5	4	Yoho, Jane	4	2
Frentis, Joseph.	4		Honey, James.	4	7	Craig, Thomas.	2	1	Houston, M ^r .	3	3
Parker, M ^r .	5	18	Moyer, Peter.	3	4	Russell, William.	6	8	d'Sequeyra, John.	2	2
Blair, John, Esq ^r .	3	7	Fitt, William.	2	8	Carter, William.	16	17	Grabam, M ^r .	1	
Cooke, James.	6	4	Lewis, William.	6	6	Maupin, Gabriel.	2	6	Dreuidtz, M ^r .	1	
Jones, John.	3		Dickson, Beverley.	3	2	Carter, James.	5	16	Low, David.	2	
Rozario, Elizabeth (free)	4	2	Anderson, Matthew.	3	7	Rowsay, William			Anderson, Matt.	5	
Reynolds, John.			Rodman, John.	3	7	Waller, Benj ^s .			Moir, James.		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Craig, James.....	5	5		De Forrest, Sarah.....	3	4		Hatton, Matthew.....	7	1		Waters, Sarah.....	1	3	
Hallam, Sarah.....	3	1		Shiphard, John.....	6	8		Coke, Sarah.....	4			Charlton, Edward.....	13	2	
Hunter, Margaret.....	1	5		Moody, Phil.....	16	2		Wharton, Thomas.....	2	1		LaCroix, Monsr.....	33		
Russell, William.....	4	9		Morton, David.....	6	5		Flack, Alexr.....	5	1		Anderson, Robert.....	33	3	
Clarkson, John.....	1			Barron, John.....	3	3		Moody, Hugh.....	1	1		Lenox, Walter.....	33		
Southall, James.....	10	21		Lafong, George.....	6			Watkins, Hubbard.....	4			Cloud, Mr.....	33		
Galt, John M.....	7	9		Craig, Mary.....	4	5		Davis, Jg.....	6	1		Dutchfield, James.....	1		
Carter, John.....	5	4		Nicolson, Robert.....	5	12		Chaplin, Rebecca.....	3			Blassengham, John.....	1	1	
Nicolson, William.....	6	6		Davis, Augustine.....	3	1		Bingley, Matthew.....	5	3		Martin, M ^{rs}	33	3	
Taylor, James.....	7	1		Ross, Donald.....	1			Withers, Mary.....	7	1		Coke, John.....	4	3	
Dickson, Charlotte.....	1	23		Young, James.....	1			Watkins, M.....	1			Reynolds, M ^{rs}	33		
Elson, Mary.....	1	23		Harwood, Humr.....	7	7		Napcut, James.....	2	1		Crawley, Samuel.....	66	7	
Davenport, Fanny.....	6	5		Bond, Robert.....	5	1		Sance, Christo.....	2	1		Nicholson, Henry.....	33	4	
Seevermott, Nicholas.....	4	1		Orton, Mary.....	3	1		Davenport, Amy.....		3		Hay, Elizabeth.....	4	4	
Pasteur, Blövet.....	3	2		Brien, Morto.....	5	5		Cary, Pelly.....				Simmons, George.....	33		
Sclater, John.....	6	4		Hoy, Alexander.....	6			Cumbo, Edith.....	2			Randolph, Betty.....	33	15	
Coke, Robey.....	8	10		Burns, M ^{rs}	2	1		Sweat, Peggy.....	4			Maddison, James.....	4	9	
Many, Peter.....	3	1		Horusby, Will.....	2	8		Blue, Betty.....	5	4		Riddle, M ^{rs}	4	16	
Robinson, Patrick.....	2	2		Robinson, M ^{rs}	4	1		Chambers, Sulky.....	4			Brown, M ^{rs}	23	1	
Campbell, Christ.....	6	19		Wood, James.....	2			Scott, Abraham.....	4			Dixon, John.....	4	3	
Tazewell, Henry.....	1	1		Selby, Sally.....	3			Richards, Edith.....	2						
Abel, Samuel.....	3	2		Gray, John.....	3			Price, Edward.....	5						

AMHERST COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
Allen, Samuel.	10	16	Via, Gideon.	10	6	Tiller, John.	1
Arrington, Priscilla.	3	3	Vogel, James.	9	6	Tugle, Charles.	1
Arrington, William.	3	3	Woody, George.	6	3	Ward, Nathand.	5
Alford, William.	8	8	Whittle, John.	9	9	Ward, James.	9
Alcock, Richard.	6	3	Woods, William.	6	4	Wright, William.	1
Allen, John.	4	2	Warwick, Beverly.	10	2	Wright, Andrew.	4
Brabban, William.	6	6	Wright, Achillis.	10	3	Watkins, Anne.	2
Bicknall, Thomas.	9	9	Welch, Joseph.	1	6	Wright, Robert.	12
Bicknall, Micajah.	12	7	Welch, John.	5	6	West, Francis.	11
Ballew, Thomas.	7	1	Wright, Minor.	12	7	West, Francis, jun.	5
Burnett, James.	9	9	Watts, Stephen.	7	8	Ward, Samuel.	2
Baine, Richard.	4	2	Wingfield, Josias.	1	1	Morrison, William.	7
Bettisworth, Richard.	1	1	Walton, Tilman.	1	1	Lyon, William.	11
Burk, John.	6	3	Walton, William.	9	15	Morris, John.	9
Bibb, John.	10	4	Walker, Jacob.	2	2	Pugh, John.	10
Bethell, John.	10	10	Warwick, Abraham.	1	7	Blaine, Ephraim.	3
Blair, George.	5	5	Wright, Robert.	4	4	Seruggs, Samuel Scott.	2
Ball, John.	5	2	Walton, James.	4	4	Seruggs, John.	2
Brown, Adam.	4	1	Ware, John.	6	1	McAlexander, John.	4
Bibee, Peter.	4	4	Wortham, George.	6	2	Woods, James.	4
Bailey, Hezekiah.	8	8	Anderson, Samuel.	5	4	Smith, Augustine.	10
Brown, John.	10	2	Burks, Samuel.	10	1	Smith, Augustine.	9
Bibb, William.	12	14	Bibb, William.	13	6	Miller, Samuel.	24
Campbell, Amos.	8	8	Blair, Allen.	5	2	Rhodes, Charles.	20
Campbell, Aaron.	6	6	Bocock, John.	4	1	Gilmer, John.	20
Cabell, William.	6	90	Bryant, Thomas.	3	8	Fry, Benjamin.	5
Cannady, Jissee.	4	3	Burras, John.	8	8	Merriwether, David.	11
Cash, John.	2	2	Brown, James.	13	13	Talliferro, Benjamin.	3
Campbell, Moses.	10	10	Bowman, William, Jr.	2	2	Howell, Thomas.	6
Chisnall, Alexander.	2	2	Wopner, Thomas.	1	6	Johnson, John.	1
Cabell, Samuel Jordan.	21	21	Childress, Lucy.	1	6	Howell, Oliver.	2
Cabell, William, Jun.	3	17	Conner, James.	8	1	Harris, William.	3
Cockburn, George.	6	6	Cabell, Nicholas.	9	53	Aaron, Benjamin.	3
Crisp, William.	10	3	Dickson, William.	9	9	Harris, John.	7
Campbell, William.	1	1	Dunn, John.	4	4	Church, Thomas.	7
Cartwright, John.	7	3	Dawson, John.	8	6	Bell, James.	2
Dillard, James.	10	4	Eades, Charles.	12	1	Clark, Nicholas.	10
Deavour, William.	10	4	Enix, David.	12	1	Pesley, Hugh.	9
Dillard, Joseph.	6	5	Ferguson, Samuel.	8	8	McAlexander, James.	4
Dunnican, Daniel.	3	3	Forbus, Mary.	2	2	McAlexander, James, Jr.	4
Davis, Isaac.	7	1	Fitzpatrick, William.	10	2	Crawford, Jeremiah.	6
Davis, William.	1	1	Farrar, Thomas.	9	1	Thusher, James.	4
Depriest, John.	11	6	Fortune, Thomas.	10	2	Willson, William.	5
Cannday, John.	2	3	Hopkins, John.	10	23	Dirndie, Robert.	5
Emond's, John (Estate).	2	3	Hopkins, John.	4	3	Herd, John.	3
Emonds, Charles.	5	5	Hopkins, John.	4	3	Dirndie, James.	3
Emniss, John.	11	11	Hooton, Thomas.	7	1	Reid, Alexander.	6
Emonds, James.	10	4	Harding, Edward.	7	1	Baber, Robert.	10
Emonds, Samuel.	12	5	Howard, William.	13	13	Burnett, Bond.	6
Emonds, William.	1	1	Harding, Groves (Est.)	10	7	Puckett, Jacob.	4
Freeland, Mary.	3	18	Hopkins, John.	10	10	Shelton, William.	10
Gregory, John.	11	6	Hitchcock, William.	5	12	Wood, John.	7
Galaspie, George.	7	3	Jopling, Thomas.	8	3	Puckett, John.	8
Gatong, Julius.	13	3	Jopling, Thomas, Jun.	12	7	Allen, William.	4
Griffin, Thomas.	10	10	Johnston, William.	7	3	Tate, Charles.	1
Gay, Thomas.	3	1	Johnston, William (Ovr)	5	1	Denny, Samuel.	8
Hinsley, Leonard.	10	3	Jopling, Daniel.	5	1	Henderson, James.	5
Hargrove, Hezekiah.	10	3	Joy, Susannah.	3	13	Small, William.	2
Hunter, Titus.	9	12	Lane, John.	5	6	Simpson, David.	3
Horsley, William.	4	8	Lazenby, Thomas.	6	6	Hardy, Robert.	6
Horsley, John.	4	8	Layne, Joseph.	11	1	Carpenter, Sarah.	4
Hendrixon, Peter.	3	3	Lively, Joseph (Wag)	7	7	Hughes, Henry.	4
Harper, John.	5	11	Lively, Bethell.	6	3	Carpenter, John.	3
Horsley, Robert.	5	11	Lively, Joseph.	3	2	Clark, William.	5
Hilton, George.	5	11	Lyon, Peter.	9	9	Kilrod, Thomas.	2
Hawkins, Thomas.	3	1	Landrum, Thomas.	9	9	Smith, Thomas.	4
Hollandsworth, William.	4	1	Landrum, Ben Dick.	5	5	Perkins, Richard.	4
Joslin, William.	6	7	Murrow, Richard.	4	4	Dawson, Henry.	14
Joslin, John.	13	16	Morris, Jesse.	1	1	Pratt, Thomas.	11
Joslin, John, Jun.	11	14	Matthews, Thomas.	3	2	Ayres, Samuel.	1
Loving, William.	13	16	Martin, Hudson.	1	1	Tones, Thomas.	6
Loving, John, Jun.	11	14	Matsey, Thomas.	10	7	Tones, Joseph.	4
Lavender, William.	3	3	Montgomery, David, Jr.	8	8	McNe, John.	11
Laine, John.	1	1	Martin, Henry.	10	7	Reid, Alexander, Jun.	3
Landrum, Young.	8	8	Matthews, James.	7	4	Clark, Susannah.	4
Laine, William.	9	6	Martin, John.	2	1	Bailey, Moses.	1
Mays, Joseph.	7	11	Montgomery, James.	8	8	Carpenter, Thomas.	6
Mays, James.	6	4	Murrell, Cornelius.	7	7	Henderson, Alexander.	5
Mays, John.	10	2	Moore, Benjamin.	10	22	Clark, David.	3
Meggenson, William.	4	3	Montgomery, David.	2	4	Depp, Thomas.	9
Merredith, William.	18	18	Nevil, James.	2	30	Bryant, Benjamin.	9
Montgomery, John.	8	6	Nevil, Thomas.	1	1	Clark, William, Jun.	1
Mays, Joseph, Jun.	2	2	Prichard, Richard.	3	2	Morrison, Thomas.	11
Proffitt, David.	11	1	Phillips, Matthew.	10	3	Shropshire, Semes.	9
Perrow, Daniel.	5	7	Phillips, Leonard, Jr.	10	3	Lobban, John.	12
Penn, Rawley.	12	4	Phillips, William.	1	1	Wadkins, John.	5
Pamplin, James.	6	6	Phillips, Leonard.	4	4	McAnally, John, Jun.	2
Purvis, George.	10	9	Phillips, David.	1	26	McClain, James.	1
Pollard, William.	1	1	Roberts, Henry.	11	26	McClain, Henry.	3
Ray, William.	5	1	Raines, Ignatius.	10	3	Boulware, James.	4
Ray, Moses.	4	4	Sorrow, Henry.	5	5	Biggs, John.	6
Robertson, Robert.	17	25	Staples, Sarah.	2	1	Pannell, William.	1
Spencer, William.	3	3	Snyder, John.	1	1	Pannell, Benjamin.	4
Seay, Abraham.	9	1	Sorrell, John.	12	11	Hardy, John.	11
Stoneham, George.	4	5	Turner, James.	12	11	Fox, Samuel.	9
Stratton, John.	11	1	Thomas, Cornelius (Est.)	2	13	Bailey, Philip.	6
Smith, Augustine.	8	1	Fall, Charles.	9	9	Hulse, James.	2
Staples, John.	2	2	Tyler, Thomas.	1	1	Vines, Thomas.	6
Stuart, Charles.	8	1	Turner, Terisha, Jr.	4	4	Elliott, William.	6
Stevens, James.	10	13	Turner, Stephen.	11	23	Woody, Thomas.	5
Smith, Alexander.	8	8	Turner, Terisha.	5	13	Cornelius, Cornelius.	7
Tyrce, Nathan.	5	5	Trail, Thomas.	8	8	Murrell, John, jun.	9
Thompson, Robert.	7	3	Trail, James.	9	3	Stanley, Nehemiah.	4
Volentine, Littleberry.	5	5	Tiller, William.	3	6	Witt, David.	12
			Thomas, John, Junior.	3	6	Shields, John.	1
						Shields, John, Jun.	1
						Ramsey, Simon.	8
						Murrell, John.	4
						Plodd, John Henry.	2
						Martin, Azeriah.	8
						Martin, Sherod.	11
						Henderson, James.	7
						Henderson, Robert.	6
						Witt, William.	7
						Witt, Littleberry.	5
						Morrison, Joseph II.	6
						Martin, Stephen.	4
						Staples, William.	10
						Martin, Gideon.	7
						Martin, John.	2
						Evers, Thomas.	9
						Morrison, John.	11
						Pope, John.	11
						McNeely, Michael.	5
						Crawford, Nathan.	17
						Crawford, Ann.	7
						Wades, John.	7
						Miller, Samuel.	19
						Bones, William.	1
						McClure, James.	8
						McClure, John.	8
						McCart, James.	6
						Berry, Isham.	3
						Casey, Roger.	12
						Johnson, John.	2
						Small, Lawrence.	2
						Miller, Martha.	6
						Barnett, William.	14
						Wood, Robert.	6
						Lackey, Samuel.	2
						Roberts, Joseph.	15
						Adams, Thomas.	19
						Britt, William.	9
						Reid, David.	9
						Williams, John.	6
						McDaniel, Thomas.	12
						Witt, Lewis.	2
						Witt, Abner.	7
						Luttrell, James.	5
						Reid, Alexander (Min.)	2
						Griffin, John.	10
						Johling, Josiah.	5
						Harris, William.	32
						Childress, Ann.	1
						Merriwether, Francis.	21
						Shelton, Clough.	13
						Fitzpatrick, Thomas.	4
						Phillips, Zacharias.	6
						Thurmond, Gutridge.	5
						Bailey, John.	5
						Pryor, John.	1
						Morrison, John.	1
						Cole, John.	8
						Montgomery, Joseph.	2
						Thurmond, John.	2
						Morris, Joseph.	9
						Wood, James.	4
						Patton, Alexander.	3
						Patton, Thomas.	1
						McCloud, William.	10
						Burton, James Holly.	4
						Dood, Josias.	2
						Witt, George.	5
						Carpenter, Benjamin.	5
						Smith, Johnson.	1
						Simpson, William.	6
						Harris, Lee.	23
						Harris, Matthew.	31
						Shelton, David.	18
						Statam, Charles.	8
						Furbush, Sary.	3
						Wright, James.	2
						Depriest, William.	2
						Pullin, Joseph.	6
						Diggs, John.	21
						McKnight, William.	5
						McDonald, Archibald.	9
						Montgomery, John.	7
						Clark, Moses.	1
						Bigge, John, Jun.	5
						Biggs, Edward.	13
						McAnally, John.	1
						Henderson, Joseph.	1
						Strange, Abraham A.	3
						Strange, Archibald A.	1
						Brooks, William.	2
						Henderson, John.	11
						McAnally, David.	8
						Allen, Joseph.	9
						Bradin, James.	6
						Bibb, Thomas (Estate).	4
						Bibb, Henry.	1
						Barnett, Robert.	5
						Barnett, John.	3
						Brown, James.	7
						Campbell, George.	12
						Cammeron, Duncan.	11
						Clackson, John.	10
						Coffey, Edmund.	7

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Clark, David	4		Wright, John	12	1	Childress, Goolsbey	3		Goodwin, John H	3	1
Colley, Ozburn	2		Brown, Jacob, Jun	1		Childress, Robert	2		Harvie, William		6
Camden, Benjamin	7		Walters, Francis	9	5	Edmonson, James	8		Harrison, John	9	1
Campbell, George, jun	7		Rolls, Caleb	5	5	Taylor, George	8		Harrison, Reubin	8	1
Campbell, John, jun	4		Hann, Elleanor	5	5	Clarke, William	7		Harvie, Richard		16
Campbell, John	8		Payton, Valentine	6		Clarke, George	1		Harrison, Franca	3	7
Campden, John	5		Laine, Joseph	9		Hall, William	5		Harper, Edward	5	
Campbell, James	6		Payton, John	7		Redersoss, John	11		Johnston, Ann	4	8
Campbell, William	7		Galaspie, Sherod Moore	4	2	Eubank, Ambrose	6		Jones, John	6	20
Cull, James	13		Satterwhite, Francis	5		Davis, Jane	9	1	Key, Martin	8	
Campbell, Francis	7		Ballew, Steward	5	3	Peter, Richard	5		Lyon, Nicholas	8	
Campbell, Anthony	5		Goode, Campbell	3		Whitton, John	5		London, Larkin	2	
Coffey, William	11	6	Thurmond, Phillip	9	13	Davis, Moses	5	1	Lamaster, Ralph	13	
Cashwell, Henry	1		Ware, William	5	4	Veale, Francis	4		Magann, Joseph	7	1
Durham, Thomas	7		Davis, Richard, Jun	7		Davis, George	9		Morton, John	1	
Dood, Joseph	7		Goolsbey, Martha	5		Duncan, John	9		Davis, John	5	
Davis, Phillip	7		Burks, David	10	4	Goolsbey, James	4		Mitchell, Archelaus	11	17
Davis, David	9		Carter, Solomon	8	2	Adkins, Absolum	6		Mayo, Joseph	2	
Davis, Benjamin	6		Payton, William	3		Payton, Sarah	3		Mahone, Daniel	7	
Davis, Elizabeth	11		Saunders, Edward	4	3	Payton, John	8		Merritt, John	7	
Donohoe, David	4		Tooley, James	10	2	Payton, Henry, Jun	1		McDaniel, Henry	16	3
Eades, Isaac	6		New, David	6		Payton, James	1		McDaniel, George	3	5
Fulcher, John	1		Brown, Jacob	9		Burks, John	4	6	McDaniel, John	5	3
Fortune, Benjamin	13		Joinette, John	8		Sowell, Richard	5		Sowell, Richard	5	7
Frazer, Micajah	6		Payton, William	6		Goodrich, Edmmd	8	3	Parks, Mary	5	7
Forbes, William	4		Anderson, Charles	7		Haynes, William	12	1	Pendleton, Richard	1	2
Going, Phillip	13		Eubank, John	6	3	Byas, Larkin	5		Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	
Hawkins, William	8		Carter, Peter	10	8	Byas, Obediah	1		Perley, Charles	5	
Hill, John	5	11	Graves, William	5		Whitton, William	1		Penn, Moses	11	5
Henderson, William	5		Eubank, George	8	2	Whitton, Ann	5	1	Pollard, Robert	4	3
Hughes, Moses	7	8	Watts, John	5		Hartless, Henry	10		Powell, Wiatt	2	13
Hatter, John	6		Byas, John	7		Whitton, Jeremiah	5		Pollard, William	2	6
Harper, Henry, Jun	6	5	Willson, Matthew	8		Roberts, John	9		Palmer, Pledge	2	1
Hight, Matthew	1		Hogg, John	13		Pryor, Nicholas	10		Taylor, Richard Powell	3	2
Hight, George	2		Grimes, Thomas	9		Pryor, David	3		Pendleton, James	3	2
Houchings, Edward	4		Byas, James	6		Gew, John	1		Plunket, Benjamin	5	1
Hamilton, James	5		Houchings, Charles	3		Noell, Benjamin	2		Rucker, Anthony	9	7
Hamilton, William	3		Pager, William	7		Care, Jordan	2		Reynolds, Charles	9	
Hamilton, Luke	11		Burks, Charles	7	1	Goodrich, James	7	1	Ricketts, Thomas	9	
Hooker, William	5		Burks, Samuel	7	7	Sandidge, William	1	1	Rucker, Isaac	8	9
Hight, John	6		Payton, Phillip	7		Sandidge, John	10	4	Rucker, Elleanor	6	6
Harper, Henry	7		Powell, John	6		Sandidge, Larkin	2		Richardson, John	5	6
Johnston, Stephen	12	4	Wright, Isaac	11	12	Higgenbotham, Wm	3	4	Rucker, Ambrose	11	16
Jones, Thomas	4		Sale, John	8	6	Coleman, Benjamin	6	2	Rucker, John	8	1
Jones, Mary	4		Shackelford, Samuel	11	2	Hartless, Thomas	5	1	Rucker, Thomas	9	
Irvine, Charles	36		Roach, Ascheriah	11	2	Sandidge, Fulom	1		Smith, William	10	
Jacobs, John	8	9	Shoemaker, Ezekiah	2		Gilbert, George	2	6	Street, Anthony	3	5
King, Jacob	7		Willson, George	2		Pendleton, James	4	2	Shelton, Richard	5	8
Levy, Solomon	1		Sledd, John	10		Swinney, Joseph	2		Stanton, Lucy	8	2
Lesley, Robert	7		Morris, Thomas	4		Watson, Edward	8	16	Simmons, James	11	2
Leak, Mark	4		Vare, Mark	7		McDaniel, John	5	3	Stimmet, James	10	
Luttrell, Richard	3		Shackelford, Samuel	10	11	Wiles, Thomas	3	3	Steed, William	2	4
Lochard, Philip	1		Powell, Francis	9	13	Stovaul, Thomas	10		Shelton, Joshua	2	
Lanckester, John	8		Edwards, Joseph	9		Wilburn, Richard	9		Synmons, James, Jr	6	1
Lunsford, William	10		Milstead, Joseph	7	24	Crews, Joseph	9	7	Scott, William	6	
Mays, Benjamin	4		McCulloch, Roderick	8	7	Bailey, Samuel	8		Swinney, Joseph	2	
Martin, Moses	5	1	Waugh, Thomas	2	2	Bonds, John	4		Slatten, Tyree	6	
Murrah, James	2		Carter, Edward	2		Crews, James	12	2	Swinney, Moses	8	2
Miller, Charles	4		Ross, John	2		Crews, Joseph	10	9	Taylor, Jeremiah	9	5
Masters, James	4		Brown, Moses	2		Childress, Joseph	3		Thomas, James	3	4
Moran, Nicholas	8	5	Brown, William	4		Campbell, John	9		Williams, Francis	1	
McGehee, Samuel	6		Milstead, Zeal	4		Crittendon, John	9		Tuley, John	3	
McDaniel, Daniel	4	1	Lewis, John	4	4	Dawson, John	7	1	Woodroof, John	2	
Massie, John	3		Lewis, John	4	2	Dehart, Aaron	9		Woodroof, Richard	1	
Masters, John	4		Carter, William	3		Dawson, Robert	2	2	Walker, Baylor	14	
Nightingale, Matthew	7	4	Carson, John	6		Giles, Joseph	12	55	Miles, Joseph	6	2
Oglesbey, Joseph	1		Noell, John	6		Garland, Thomas	4		Douglass, George	7	6
Ponton, Joel	4		Jones, Nicholas	2		Goodwin, William	1		Tinsley, William	7	
Parrock, Thomas	6	1	Tucker, Joseph	7	7	Goodrich, Thomas	12	8	Thacker, Pettkis	11	5
Patterson, Elizabeth	8		Ellis, Josiah	9	8	Guttry, William	9		Tinsley, David	10	8
Powell, Thomas	4	2	Crawford, David	3	5	Harvey, Daniel	2	7	Tinsley, John	5	4
Powell, Lucas	9	17	Talliaferro, Richard	8		Harvie, Martha	11		Tinsley, Joshua	7	6
Phillips, John	10		Smith, John	8		Harris, John	3		Tinsley, Isaac	6	7
Powell, William	5	8	Wisher, Richard	6		Hamm, Stephen	14	3	Trent, Henry	12	2
Powell, Nathaniel	3	7	Huffman, Henry	9		Jenkins, Thomas	9		Tennison, John	6	7
Patterson, John	1		Grisham, Thomas	7	12	Johns, Robert	3		Turner, Henry	8	10
Ramsey, James	6		Davis, Nathaniel (Est.)	2		Knight, John	6		Turner, John	9	
Ryann, John	6	49	Davis, Charles	12	2	Lee, Richard	3	4	Wright, Thomas	11	7
Rose, Charles	7	3	Goodwin, Joseph	12	2	Lucas, Thomas	4	9	Wright, Moses	9	
Ripeto, Peter	10		Gilman, Archibald	5		Lucas, William	7	11	Woodroof, David	15	3
Rose, John	5	111	Milstead, Aaron	5		McDaniel, George	5	4	Whitehead, John	2	
Rose, Patrick	6	56	Veale, William	5		Morton, James	5	4	Williams, William	9	
Rose, Margaret	1	3	Hall, John	8		McDaniel, George	3	5	Ellis, E. Solomon	6	10
Smith, John	11	1	Jones, Ambrose	7		Davis, Henry L	10	35	Bell, Henry	1	
Shields, John	3		Ison, Charles	10		Rucker, Benjamin	7	18	Brannum, Edward	3	
Smith, Abraham	2		McDaniel, Angus	12	2	Adkins, John	7		Bryant, William	8	12
Shields, James	8	19	Castan, Frederick	5		Roberts, John	12	6	Beer, Samuel	9	12
Talliaferro, Zacharias	1		Ison, Elijah	14		Burford, Daul (Minor)	5	2	Christian, Robert	8	11
Thompson, James	9		Taylor, William	8		Burford, William	9	60	Christian, John B	5	12
Thompson, John	7	14	Matthews, William	6		Boling's Robert (Estate)	2		Christian, Drury (Est.)	8	12
Talbert, Thomas	4	35	Staton, Thomas	1		Burden, Archd	9		Christian, Cap John	10	10
Trent, Peterfield	7		Staton, Benjamin	6		Brown, William	9		Christian, Charles	8	12
Tilford, James	8	1	Staton, William	6		Bailey, Allen	11		Christian, Henry	5	14
Tuggle, Henry	7	2	Castan, Frederick	2		Evans, William	8	2	Christian, Elijah	1	5
Tankersley, Richard	4		Tungett, Fielding	6		Coleman, John Daniel	13	8	Christian, John Harvey	4	5
Tilford, James, Jun	10		Higgenbotham, Wm	5		Coleman, Elizabeth	8	4	Christian, George	7	
Thompson, James	8	1	Ampey, William	5		Cox, Vol	9	35	Church, Mary	9	2
Witt, John	10		Powers, Walter	5		Davis, Henry L	9	7	Dillard, William	5	13
Wren, Nicholas	7		Maxwell, James	5		Dawson, Martin	7	9	Dillard, James	8	12
Wright, Benjamin	1	23	Frazer, James	8		Dawson, Joseph	6	1	Evans, Benjamin	8	
Wilcox, Edmund	8		Jarvis, John	5		Evans, William	6		Fields, Joice	7	
Wells, James	3		Hartless, William	9		Goeb, Thomas	8	2	Goode, William	4	5
Witt, Elisha	7		Childress, John	6		Goodwin, Micajah	1		Gatewood, Larkin	8	1
Wright, Moses	7		Earchart, John	4		Ghlds, John	7	1	Gatewood, Ambrose	9	5
Watt, Thomas	7		Hogg, John	4		Gillenwater, Martha	7	1	Gilleland, Hugh	9	5

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

49

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Gatewood, John.....	2		Vea, William.....	5		Carter's, Charles (Est.).....	5		Merredith, Samuel.....	5	38
Gatewood, Richard.....	12	4	Evans, Elizabeth.....	6		Cottrell, James.....	7		Matthews, John.....	5	
Gillenwater, Mary.....	4		Evans, James.....	7		Cox, Margaret.....	3	4	Mays, Robert.....	8	
Gatewood, William.....	7	1	Laine, James.....	11		Camden, Benjamin.....	8		Mays, Benjamin.....	5	4
Gatewood, William, Jr.....	7	6	Largen, Thomas.....	7		Duggins, Elick.....	11		Marr, John, Jun.....	3	
Grissham, James.....	8		Welch, William.....	7		Fitzgarrell, George.....	8		Marr, John, Jun.....	8	1
Hutcheson, John.....	4		Laine, William.....	7		Franklin, Henry.....	6	2	Penn, Philip.....	11	12
Johnson, John.....	1	1	Wright, Jesse.....	5		Franklin, Maryann.....	7	4	Penn, John.....	8	25
Holladay, Tabitha.....	3		Wilsher, Thomas.....	8		Gilbert, Mary, Joseph.....	2	16	Penn, George.....	8	13
Hambles, Martha.....	6		Lavender, Charles.....	3		Gilbert, Henry.....	2	4	Powell, Thomas.....	3	10
Hodges, Rachel.....	7	5	Arrington, Samuel.....	8		Gilbert, Josiah.....	1	4	Penn, Gabriel.....	8	39
Johns, Mary.....	8	5	Page, William.....	6	2	Gilbert, Ezekiel.....	3	4	Phillips, Jacob.....	8	
Joiner, Peter.....	7	2	Oglesbey, Richard.....	1		Gilbert, George, Jr.....	1		Powell, Amey.....	1	3
London, James, Jun.....	3		Henderson, Alexander.....	10		Galt, William.....	1	3	Payton, Henry.....	2	
Lamaster, Abraham.....	8	21	Harloe, Nathaniel.....	7		Gilbert, Thomas.....	1	2	Giles, Perrin.....	7	3
Mayos, Joseph.....	2	7	Biddlecomb, John.....	1		Gilbert, Richard.....	3	1	Polard, Absolum.....	11	5
Mahon, William.....	1		Bond, Joseph.....	4	6	Gilbert, Sally.....	4		Oglisbey, Richard.....	5	
Old, John.....	8		Burton, William.....	10	3	Garrett, Henry.....	6	1	Rogers, Benjamin.....	1	64
Oglesbey, William.....	9	2	Bowman, Drury.....	7		Gibson, Isaac.....	3	10	Rose, Hugh.....	6	
Pagett, Edmund.....	3	13	Ballenger, Joseph.....	7		Higgenbotham, Benja.....	8	4	Smith, Philip.....	6	
Penn, Thomas.....	5	2	Burden, Henry.....	8	21	Higgenbotham, Benja, Jr.....	8	4	Sutherland, George.....	7	12
Pemberton, James.....	8	3	Burrass, Charles.....	8	2	Higgenbotham, Jacob.....	10	6	Scott, John.....	5	9
Phillips, John, James (Est.).....	10	2	Burke, Philip.....	2		Smith, Jacob.....	2	15	Scott, John.....	1	
Phillips, William.....	7		Balcock, Levy.....	2		Higgenbotham, Saml.....	4	3	Saunders, Elizabeth.....	11	
Phillips, George.....	10	2	Banks, Linn.....	1		Higgenbotham, Aaron.....	14	14	Steel, Augustine.....	8	2
Penn, Philip.....	7		Banks, Anne.....	9	8	Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr.....	11	18	Swiney, John.....	5	
Ridgway, Thomas.....	10		Banks, Reubin.....	5	12	Higgenbotham, James.....	8	7	Sale, Cornelius.....	8	
Rowse, John.....	9	8	Ballenger, Richard.....	5	1	Higgenbotham, John.....	6	1	Tungett, Jeremiah.....	6	
Rowse, James.....	10		Carter, Edward, Esq.....	1	15	Higgenbotham, Moses.....	6	1	Tomlin, Ambrose.....	7	19
Tyree, Jacob.....	5	1	Coleman, George.....	2		Higgenbotham, Caleb.....	3	1	Taliferro, Charles.....	1	1
Upshaw, John.....	10		Croutcher, William.....	1		Hudson, Robert.....	5	2	Tucker, Daniel.....	4	4
Whittle, Joseph.....	6		Cash, Joseph.....	7	1	Hay, Gilbert.....	3	1	Tucker, William.....	5	13
Wilsher, Charles.....	7	1	Cash, Tabitha.....	2		Hay, Charles.....	6	1	Tucker, Matthew.....	7	12
White, Sarah.....	5		Coleman, Lindsey.....	1	15	Harper, Henry.....	11	12	Tungett, Thomas.....	5	3
Wood, Francis.....	5		Cash, Bartlett.....	1	15	Hudson, Joshua.....	6	1	Tyler, Charles.....	5	23
Wood, Paul.....	5		Campbell's, Nell (Est.).....	7	1	Hux, William.....	7	8	Wattson, James.....	12	46
Wood, Silas.....	5		Cash, Stephen.....	6		Hilly, Thomas.....	9	3	West, John.....	10	
Wood, Mary.....	8		Campbell, Joell.....	6		Lee, George.....	1	5	Wortham, Thomas.....	3	15
Warren, James.....	5	8	Cash, Howard.....	11	1	Lee, Frank.....	4	10	Ware, Edward.....	7	
Walker, Joell.....	5	8	Camden, William.....	6	12	Landrum, Thomas.....	2	12	Whitloe, John.....	8	6
Wingfield, John.....	2		Cash, Ruth.....	10	4	Landrum, Thomas, Jr.....	6	2			
Warren, Benjamin.....	4		Campbell, Lawrence.....	1		Johnson, Noell.....	11	2			
Barker, Edmund.....	6	6	Cashwell, Peter.....	2		Mays, William.....	4	10			
Bean, Johnston.....			Cameron, Duncan.....			Mantepl, Nathaniel.....					
Spears, William.....			Clements, James.....								

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

Goode, Robert.....	10	104	Morrisett, John.....	4	14	Hylton, John.....	3	9	Robertson, William.....	9	
Bingham, James.....	3	1	Morrisett, David.....	4	9	Worsham, Elizabeth.....	5	13	Edwards, Tho.....	3	6
Jerry, Archibald.....	1	36	Caulfield, William.....	3	1	Valdahl, John.....	5	4	Osborne, John.....	5	14
Winper, James.....	7	18	Hopkins, Benjamin.....	6	9	Jones, William.....	3	1	Randolph, David M.....	3	24
Smith, Francis.....	7	18	Goode, William.....	3	1	Smith, Philip.....	7	1	Covington, Richard.....	7	9
Paul, James.....	6		Brunall, William.....	7		Featherston, Edward.....	3	11	Varner, Edward.....	7	7
Paul, Robert.....	6		Thurman, John.....	11	9	Asbrook, Peter.....	7	6	Covington, John.....	6	3
Cheatham, Thomas.....	11	32	Bridgewater, Thomas.....	9	9	Mosely, Blackman.....	8	19	Williamson, Robert.....	4	2
Brier, Edward.....	2	2	Markham, Bernard.....	8	30	Trent, Peter F.....	9	23	Hodge, James.....	2	
Morgan, Sarah.....	3		Branch, James.....	2	6	Perkins, John.....	6	1	Ligon, Judith.....	4	15
Crisp, John.....	7	18	Scherer, Francis.....	1	1	Leish, Wm.....	6	24	Toms, Benjamin.....	3	9
Stevens, Robert.....	2	1	Howlett, Thomas.....	2	15	Smith, William.....	6	1	Walthall, Richard.....	3	9
Pankey, Stephen, Jr.....	10	19	Blades, Francis.....	7		Poulard, Thomas.....	4	5	Walthall, Gerrard.....	3	16
Handcock, Simon.....	5	10	Fore, John.....	6	16	Martin's, John (Est.).....	1	4	Folks, Edward.....	4	5
Gibson, William.....	5	4	Moody, John.....	4	1	Walthall, Eliz.....	6	4	Folks, Edward, Jr.....	7	6
Branch, Daniel.....	7	6	Cox, Milner.....	4	1	Walthall, James.....	3	4	Woodson, George.....	1	14
Rubsammin, Jacob.....	3	10	Cary, Mary.....	11	11	Randolph, John.....	4	10	Bass, Arch.....	4	3
Dunlavy, Anthony.....	10	18	Marshall, David.....	8	29	Marshall, Alexander.....	5	13	Noss, David.....	3	18
Branch, Ridley.....	3	17	Martin, Wm.....	4	9	Walthall, Archd.....	2	12	Bragg, William.....	7	7
Branch, Samuel.....	7	31	Upshaw, ———.....	0	11	Nunnally, Obedient.....	2	8	Jones & Bragg.....	1	3
Baker, Martin.....	7	2	Goodsher, Martin.....	1		Nunnally, Nowell.....	1		Jones, Joseph.....	6	
Branch, Branch.....	9	22	Scott, William.....	3	40	Dillon, Joseph.....	6		Bass', Wm (Estate).....	5	16
Trabue, John.....	5	18	Blankinship, Stephen.....	3		Dillon, John.....	4		Davies', Caleb (Estate).....	10	28
Phillips, Alexander.....	3	2	Rigby, Henry.....	4	2	Smith, James.....	5		Hatcher, Samuel.....	4	16
Fowler, John, Sr.....	8	24	Branch, Edward.....	4		Wormack, William.....	8	1	Edwards', Peter (Estate).....	4	18
Treadway, Moses.....	9	15	Dick, Stoney C.....	1	3	Pleasants, William.....	8	11	Elam, Robert.....	4	21
Elam, Daniel.....	6	15	Chaukley, David.....	1	3	Norris, James.....	6		Branch, Christopher.....	10	27
Ellison, Oran.....	5	2	Paul, James.....	5	3	Nunnally, Wm Wormack.....	7	6	Randolph, Richard.....	5	10
Burton, John.....	1	8	Evans, George.....	1	1	Bolling, Thomas.....	4	34	Latchet, John.....	2	25
Burton, Thomas.....	1	8	Martin, William.....	9	11	Baugh, Burwill.....	4	26	Batte, Richard.....	5	
Burton, William.....	4	12	Clark, Francis.....	2	74	Baugh, Elizabeth.....	8	2	Nunnally, Joe Luckett.....	5	
Burton, John.....	1	9	Black's, William (Estate).....	2	18	Batts, Tho, Senr.....	2	27	Wormack, Isham.....	3	34
Burton, Thos., Sr.....	10	17	McKenzie, William.....	5	7	Batts, Tho, Jr.....	7	15	Burwell, Lewis.....	5	3
Ellison, Enos.....	3		Logwood, Archd.....	2	3	Baugh, Richard.....	9	18	Ludsbury, Ezekiel.....	7	2
Lockett, Phebe.....	8	3	Labouch, Sarah.....	5	5	Brintle, Jacob.....	6	4	Horner, Daniel.....	4	5
Peck, John.....	3	34	Gones, George.....	2	1	Burton, John.....	3	4	Cogbill, George, Sr.....	5	5
Goode, Thomas.....	5	15	Marple, George.....	2	1	Baugh, Francis.....	9	8	Cogbill, William.....	1	8
Sumpter, John.....	5	15	North, John.....	2	15	Baugh, John.....	10	25	Gill, Stephen.....	8	
Cheatham, Christopher.....	4	17	McCallum, Daniel.....	1	5	Osborne's, Tho (Estate).....	9	23	Wilson, William.....	1	5
Weisegree, Daniel.....	5	67	Stratton, Henry.....	2	5	Desera, James.....	11	24	Jackson, Peter.....	1	
Sallee, Abram.....	6	42	Stone, Rowland.....	2	1	Elam, Wm.....	4	1	Wormack, William.....	8	1
Nivens, Susannah.....	4	12	Pointer, William.....	5	5	Cogbill, Thomas.....	11	24	Clayton, John.....	6	11
Pankey, Stephen, Sr.....	5		Featherstone, Henry.....	9	20	Hill, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Cogbill, Charles.....	9	
Hill, Edward.....	5		Clark, Francis.....	5	5	Hart, Thomas.....	10	24	Blankinship, Matthew.....	11	8
Hill, Olive.....	1	14	Walthall, William.....	6		Archer, Henry.....	6	17	Ferguson, John.....	1	1
Branch, Fanny.....	5	12	Belcher, Burwel.....	4	24	Pride, John.....	1	18	Hewlett, James.....	5	10
Randolph, Henry.....	8	21	Walthall's, William (Est.).....	7	17	Walthall, John.....	4	29	Woodridge, Thomas.....	5	11
Baker, John.....	5	7	Frend, Nathaniel.....	5	17	Cogbill, Jesse.....	1	1	Woodridge, Robert.....	9	20
Scott, Walter, Senr.....	5	21	Frend's, Thomas (Est.).....	7	7	Cogbill, John.....	8	4	Frend, Edward.....	9	8
Scott, James.....	9	14	Jesper, Henry.....	5		Goode, Edward.....	8	5	Watkins, Joseph.....	1	8
Pattison, Mary.....	11	13	Fuckett, Gd.....	9	28	Awk, John.....	7	1	Dupe, Judith.....	8	6
Branch, Tho.....			Archer, John.....			Clarke, Thomas.....			Powell, John.....	8	
Elliott, Cornelius.....									Trent, Henry.....	6	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Miles, John.	5		Andrews, Lewis.	7		Batford, John.	5	1	Fergusson, William.	2	
Powell, James.	5		Andrews, Claiborne.	3		Rowlett, William.	3	10	Fergusson, Bartlett.	2	
Grissell, Henry.	10		Andrews, Ralph.	3		Rowlett, William.	10	13	Fowler, Guardinr.	4	
Short, Thomas.	1		Andrews, Isham.	15		Rowlett, John.	7	10	Franklin, Abner.	4	
Mann, John.	1		Andrews, Randolph.	1		Royall, Joseph.	4	22	Clarke, William.	5	
Bottom, Thomas.	1		Ashbrook, William.	4	16	Rowlett, John.	7	26	Clarke, James.	5	
Moody, Francis.	7	6	Atkins, John.	10	5	Ratliff, Phillip.	3	1	Crostick, Edward.	4	
Woodriddle, Edward.	4	7	Archer, John.	7	10	Stewart, Sarah.	5		Patram, George.	9	2
Woodriddle, William.	4	7	Arkinson, James.	5		Smith's, John (Est.)	0	4	Hancock, George.	6	9
Simpson, Althea.	16	5	Blankship, Ephraim.	5		Smith, John.	5		Patram, William.	11	3
Hancock, John.	1		Blankship, Wm. Phraim, Jr.	8		Traylor, Elizabeth.	6		Newby, William.	9	
Flournoy, Jacob.	14	21	Blankship, Joel.	8		Traylor, Buckner.	7		Gibbs, Matthus.	9	7
Brumall, John.	7	3	Blankship, Joseph.	5		Traylor, Elizabeth.	3	2	Whitworth, Samuel.	6	
Roberts, Ruth.	3	2	Blankship, Abram.	3		Traylor, Littlebury.	8	3	Puckett, John.	2	
Bins, Wiltshire.	12	1	Bass, Thomas.	7	4	Traylor, Azeker.	3		Barron, William.	5	5
Roberts, Morris.	7		Bolton, John.	6		Traylor, Daniel.	5		Coshon, William.	9	3
Bowman, Drury.	4		Bott, John.	6	32	Traylor, Field.	5	3	Cole, Hamblin.	3	
Brooks, Alexander.	4		Belcher, Marris.	7		Totty, Abner.	3		Mills, Henry.	12	
Bowman, John.	4	7	Belcher, William.	4		Totty, John.	8		Blankship, William.	10	1
Flournoy, William.	14	11	Belcher, Thomas.	5		Totty, John, Jr.	4		Wyatt, William.	3	
Taylor, Josiah.	3		Burton, Thomas.	5	7	Totty, Thoraas.	6	16	Blankship, Abram.	3	
Liggon, William.	11		Berry, David.	10		Totty, Usley.	3		Rudd, Thomas.	12	13
Lacy, Arch.	4		Blankship, Olive.	7		Traylor, William.	3	1	Rudd's, William (Est.)	6	8
Ward, John, William.	4		Bragg, Joel.	7		Taylor, Joseph.	7	5	Elam, Samuel.	5	
Elam, Lodwick.	7		Burfoot, Thomas.	4	6	Traylor, Archer.	7	13	Talbot, Peter.	5	9
Moseley, Edward.	7	18	Blankship, Matthew.	10		Traylor, Jesse.	8	2	Hill, John.	7	12
Asshurst, Ann.	6	12	Bragg, Hugh.	2		Totty, Francis.	8		Baugh, John.	7	6
Watkins, John.	8	26	Brown, James.	9		Vaden, Daniel.	7	1	Baugh, John, Jr.	7	1
Flouruay, William.	5	14	Bennet, James.	3		Vaden, Joseph.	10	7	Belcher, Thomas.	5	7
Sublett, Lewis.	4	15	Brown, John.	10		Vaden, John.	5		Wheat, William.	3	20
Winfrey, Robin.	7		Brown, Daniel.	10		Vaden, George.	5	12	Bowman, Pleasant.	3	7
Trabue, Olimph.	7	18	Cousins, John.	3	8	Vaden, Gardner.	4	1	Hix, John.	8	
Leprade, Andrew.	8	9	McColvin, Neill.	5		Vaden, Lodwick.	5		Gates, Tho.	3	
Gregory, Thomas.	4	2	McClavin, John.	3		Willson, Drury.	8		Caster, Bidu.	3	
Raley, Thomas.	2	1	McClavin, Daniel.	2		Willson, Edward.	5		Fergusson, Thomas.	4	1
Raley, Isham.	1		Cheatham, Samuel.	12		Williams, John.	5	3	Mann, Joseph.	4	2
Raley, William.	1		Clay, Peter.	5	13	Worsham, John.	2	6	Newby, John.	2	
Raley, John.	7	36	Dunavant, Edward.	7		Williams, John.	5		Newby, John.	2	1
Vest, Phill.	6		Dance, Henry.	6	7	Wells, Michael.	14	11	Ammonet, Charles.	1	
Bowman, Daniel.	4	3	Dance, Edward.	12		Watkins, Joseph.	8	20	Lockett, Benj.	3	7
Roberts, John.	9		Dishman, Drury.	4		West, George.	6	2	Lockett, Charles.	6	
Farrer, John.	7	11	Dison, John.	9	4	Wager, Gollothien.	3	1	Lockett, Francis, Jr.	1	
Morris, James.	5		Dysal, Daniel.	7		Ward, Benjamin.	5	29	Lockett, Francis, Sr.	11	32
Sallett, Lewis.	11		Davis, Benja.	7		Hardway, Joseph.	9	24	Clarke, Isham.	13	
Epps, Francis, Esqr.	14	124	Dunavant, Abram.	6		Hardway, Drury.	3	3	Flournoy, Gibson.	7	14
Locain, Barnabas.	4		Deaton, John.	6	3	Worsham, Thomas.	4	22	Akins, Isham.	8	
Durant, Rebecca.	3		Dishman, Daniel.	6		Blankship, Beverly.	7	1	Flournoy, James.	9	3
Chles, Samuel.	1		Dodd, Ann.	6		Smith, Clayton.	5	6	Cole, Joseph.	2	
Hatcher, Edward.	1	13	Davis, Thomas.	11		Morris, William.	5		Cheatham, Thomas.	4	10
Turner, John.	2	2	Dyer, Francis.	9		Cheatham, Richard.	10	8	Wilkerson, Mark.	2	
Ward, Mary.	10	48	Dyer, John.	9		Snellings, Alexander.	11		Hill, William.	3	10
Boss', Joseph (Estate).	7	24	Dyer, John, Senr.	4	3	Wilkinson, Wm.	6		Moore, Daniel.	8	6
Bolling, John.	1	10	Dyer, Isham.	4		Hill, John.	3	8	Cole, William.	4	
Blankship, Drury.	7		Davis, Hezekiah.	4		Perdue, Cleveland.	6		Martin, Tho.	6	2
Farmer, Dicy.	5	12	Eams, Thomas.	9		Archer, John.	9		Folks, Abell.	6	2
Winfrey, Henry.	5	6	Evasham, John.	8		Ward, Blackman.	3	1	Coshon, John.	3	
Banks, Charles (Estate).	7	10	Franklyn, Obedience.	4	8	Hatcher, William.	4	7	Perkinson, Noel.	1	
Walshall, William.	7		Franklyn, Peter.	5	4	Hatcher, Nathaniel.	6	2	Rowlett, Peter.	4	2
Newby, Joseph.	3		Franklyn, David.	5	4	Turner, William.	5		Cole, Francis.	3	
Newby, James.	8		Fowler, William.	9		Towler, Luke.	2	4	Puckett, James.	2	
Howlett, Thomas.	2	30	Ferguson, Aaron.	5		Spurs, Mary.	13		Cook, William.	8	1
Downs, John.	4	10	Folk, Joel.	7	1	Anderson, Ralph C.	3	32	Seurs, Benjamin.	4	
Farmer, Francis.	9	14	Gill, Joseph, Senr.	5	1	Vest, James.	7	5	Cashen, Burr.	4	
Jackson, Joseph.	8	11	Gill, Elizabeth.	1		Rudd, James.	5	4	Cashon, James.	4	
Franklyn, John.	12	5	Gill, Joseph, Jr.	6		Ruddle, Hezekiah.	4		Puckett, Thomas.	4	
Cheatham, William.	9	29	Gill, Edward.	7	1	Matthis, Tho.	2		Hill, John.	4	9
Farmer, William.	6	4	Gibbs, William.	7	17	Clayton, Tho.	3	4	Cole, Robert.	5	1
Fergusson, James.	8	3	Gibbs, John.	8		Horn, Nath.	7		Ferry, John.	6	10
Farmer, Daniel.	9	4	Gill, Francis.	8	1	Burton, Charles.	7	9	Robertson, John.	6	10
Woodcock, Henry.	9	4	Glaskock, William.	3		Farmer, Thomas, Sr.	8	5	Turpin, Henry.	7	15
Woodcock, Robert.	8	2	Granger, Absalom.	1		Farmer, Thomas.	5	3	Turpin, Hezekiah.	9	7
Atkins, Robert.	3	7	Gill, Benjamin.	8	8	Graves, Arther.	6	22	Turpin, Obadiah.	1	1
Brooks, William.	10	7	Handy, Daniel.	6	4	Clarke, Peter.	5	3	Cheatham, Francis.	3	17
Caycey, Charles.	8		Harding, William.	4		Puckett, Mark.	4		Grant, Edith.	6	
Cayce, Robert.	2	16	Hols, George.	2	16	Clarke, Mark.	4	3	Fergusson, Moses.	1	
Woodcock, John.	2		Jackson, Ezekiel.	3	3	Clarke, Ellison.	2	6	Fergusson, Sarah.	1	5
Turner, James.	4		Johnson, David.	7		Nunnally, Watt.	5	2	Fergusson, John.	1	1
Hudson, John.	8		Keen, Currel.	3	6	Nunnally, Henry.	5		Newby, William.	6	3
Varnar, Peter.	4	1	Moore, Daniel.	9		Nunnally, James.	6		Newby, Elijah.	2	
Baker, John, Sr.	9	14	Moore, George Hunt.	4	6	Clay, James.	10		Newby, Elisha.	2	2
Cox, Henry.	9	12	More, Isaac.	6		Hambin, Charles.	5	10	Baker, Thomas.	1	22
Elliot, Robt.	5		Mann, Archer.	6	1	Sader, Thomas.	3		Kimber, George.	1	
Beasley, Benjamin.	5	17	Moore, Mathew.	7	1	Farmer, William, Jr.	3	4	Cheatham, Stephen.	9	3
Beasley, Tho' (Estate).	5	14	Morris, John.	4		Nunnally, James.	7		Flournoy, Josiah.	11	8
Chaunkly, Archer.	5	1	Mann, Daniel.	8		Hatcher, Obediah.	6		Phillips, Elizabeth.	6	
Martin, Tho.	3		Mann, Branch.	5		Newby, Levy.	3	1	Frost, Joshua.	3	
Chaunkly, William.	10		Mann, Olive.	5		Rudd, John.	3		Smith, Henry.	6	1
Atkins, Theob.	4	1	Mann, Joseph.	10		Brant, Benja.	7	27	Smith, Michael.	2	
Farmer, Joseph.	3	14	Mosely, Josiah.	1	9	Graves', William (Est.)	5	16	Cobs, Amboss.	2	7
Farmer, Mark.	1	1	Msn, Obedience.	5		Graves, Charles.	3	6	Roberts, Enock.	6	
Tanner, Branch.	2	17	Moore, Eleazer.	10		Grissell, William.	6		Grant, Edith.	11	
Walshall, Arch.	5	9	Moody, Henry.	1	8	Grissell, George.	5		Walshall, William.	4	
Walshall's, Henry (Est.)	5	10	Nobles, Henry, Jr.	8	1	Gordon, Giles.	10	2	Rudd, James.	5	10
Beasley, William.	7		Nobles, Benja.	3	14	Belcher, John.	3		Russ, Thomas.	9	
Nunnally, John.	9	7	Osborne, Edward.	1	44	Baugh, James.	8	1	Worsham, John.	3	
Andrews, Sylvester.	7		Osborne, Francis.	10	32	Perdue, Josiah.	8		Newby, Jesse.	1	
Andrews, Benjamin.	5		Perkerson, John.	6	1	Elliott, Philip.	10	3	Wilkerson, Richard.	6	20
Andrews, Bullard.	5		Perkerson, Ezekiel.	5		Puckett, Nathaniel.	3		Graves, John.	8	
Andrews, Simon.	5		Perkerson, Robert.	10		Puckett, Abraham.	8		Pardue, Richd.	4	6
Andrews, Stanton.	9		Perkerson, Daniel.	10		Pardue, Thomas.	8	11	Pardue, William.	10	3
Andrews, William.	6		Perkerson, Baxter.	10		Pardue, Thomas.	8		Totty, Tho' H.	9	
Andrews, Francis.	6		Fitzpatrick, Peter.	11	21	Pardue, Francis.	7		Mann, William.	9	
Andrews, Stephen.	6		Puckett, Mary.	8		Perdue, Ezekiel.	10	4	Mann, Tho.	9	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

51

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Moore, Marke.....	11		Jackson, Hezekiah.....	1		Moore, Iham.....	10		Puckett, Mary.....	5	
Blankinship, Fore.....	6	2	Kenny, Phebe.....	2		Robertson, George.....	7		Lopeman, Edward.....	9	6
West, Littlebury.....	5	5	Lessenberry, Tho ^s	6	1	Elam, James.....	10	8	Goodwin, Collins.....	5	5
Willson, John.....	5	1	Linch, Henry.....	3		Clyburn, George.....	4	4	Elam, Furvell.....	4	1
Blankinship, Mary.....	6		Lewis, William.....	6		Farmer, Hezekiah.....	3	4	Bass, Edward.....	6	6
Mann, John.....	6		Lattimore, James.....	6	5	Farmer, Phebe.....	5	10	Gordon, James.....	6	6
Dunavant, Dudley.....	6		McGraw, James.....	3		Bailey, James.....	7		Baugh, Peter.....	3	6
Andrews, Lewis.....	7		Moody, James.....	6	8	Elam, Branch.....	7	12	Anderson, Jordan.....	4	16
Ash, John.....	7	2	McNabb, Alex ^r	4	5	Syms, James.....	11		Flournoy, Samuel.....	1	6
Archer, Field.....	2	29	Norris, John.....	3	3	William, William.....	11		Russell, John.....	6	2
Archer, Edward.....	3	13	Norris, James.....	6	6	Cole, William.....	4		Russell, Jesse.....	9	1
Ammonet, John.....	6	1	Nunnally, Joshua.....	5		Lester, Lewis.....	6	7	Robertson, John.....	8	21
Brawlon, John.....	1	12	Pigg, Francis.....	3	12	Moseley, Alexander.....	5	5	Moody, Arther.....	9	6
Brittain, William.....	11	1	Perkerson, James.....	5	5	Bass, Thomas.....	8	16	Robertson, Sarah.....	3	4
Bevill, Francis.....	5	5	Perkerson, John.....	6		Purdie, Aaron.....	8	2	Robertson, Mills.....	9	1
Booker, Richard.....	3	16	Perkerson, William.....	4		Stevens, William.....	6	14	Robertson, William.....	10	8
Baker, Jerman.....	4	27	Perkerson, John.....	8		Mosley, Richard.....	5	7	Roosbach, Lodwick.....	4	
Burrows, John.....	3	3	Perkerson, David.....	7		Cheatham, Leonard.....	12	12	Farmer, Elam.....	4	1
Blankinship, Gidion.....	6		Partin, William.....	7	7	Rucks, James.....	7		Goodwin, David.....	11	3
Burton, Susana.....	2	6	Rowlett, John.....	7	24	Bass, Henry.....	7	3	Haskins, Creed.....	1	3
Burton, Abram.....	1	9	Rowlett, William.....	3	11	Rucks, Josiah.....	5	1	Talbott, Italy.....	7	21
Baugh, Peter.....	9	23	Robertson, George.....	11	11	Clyborne, Jonas.....	11		Rudd, Frederick.....	7	
Baugh, Peter, Jr.....	3	6	Stewart, John.....	2		Gordon, James.....	7		Garrott, John.....	9	
Barber, Thomas.....	4		Stewart, John, Jr.....	8		Bass, John.....	7		Gon, James.....	7	
Buchanan, Neli.....	4	24	Stewart, Charles.....	2		Cheatham, Henry.....	10	12	Worsham, William.....	7	1
Chapple, Robert.....	4	1	Stewart, Thomas.....	2	3	Russell, Stephen.....	8		Bailey, Benj ^e	4	
Coothrall, Martha.....	4		Stringer, John.....	17	14	Russell, Stephen.....	7		Wormack, Thomas.....	6	6
Carter, Littleton.....	4		Stiles, John.....	5	1	Wilkinson, Edward.....	10	1	Worsham, Kennon.....	7	
Covington, John.....	6	3	Shore, Thomas.....	3	13	Howerton, Thomas.....	6		Lester, Morgan.....	7	
Cousins, George.....	5	20	Tucker, S ^r George.....	11	71	Cole, John.....	6	1	Robertson, Nicholas.....	8	8
Cousins, George, Jr.....	5	2	Towler, William.....	6	5	Lockett, William.....	14		Rob ^t , Zack.....	7	
Cousins, William.....	7		Tabb, John.....	15		Akin, William.....	4	9	Wilkinson, Drury.....	3	
Cogbill, George.....	5	29	Traylor, Humphrey.....	4	7	Akins, Joseph.....	5	2	Forse, Charles.....	4	2
Dance, William.....	14	14	Traylor, Fred.....	4	1	Akins, James.....	2	1	Bailey, Abram.....	1	
Dance, Edward.....	8	4	Terry, Thomas.....	3		Goode, John.....	14	3	Rudd, Aldrige.....	4	
Duncan, Charles.....	4	24	Tralor, Humphrey.....	7	6	Ashbrook, Joseph.....	12	9	Anderson, Edward.....	6	3
Downman, William.....	6	13	Traylor, George.....	6	2	Flourney, Lorence.....	1	10	Gordon, William.....	3	5
Dodson, William.....	3	12	Traylor, Humphrey.....	9	19	Farmer, John.....	4	8	Clarke, Jesse.....	8	10
Edwards, John.....	3		Walthall, Gerard.....	9	19	Flood, John.....	11		Flood, John.....	11	15
Evans, William.....	4		Wills, Isham.....	12	14	Nunnally, Sherman.....	8	7	Turpin, Phill.....	8	6
Edwards, Margaret.....	1	1	Wells, Joseph.....	5	8	Walthall, Richard.....	8	13	Gipson, Miles.....	2	5
Eanes, John.....	7	1	Worsham, William.....	4	10	Cheatham, Isham.....	8	7	Asshurst, Robert.....	6	5
Irby, William.....	8		Worsham, William, Jr.....	2	4	Condee, William.....	5		Nowell, Eli.....	10	10
Falkner, Ralph.....	5	4	Gates, William.....	8	2	Moore, John.....	7		Haskins, Aaron.....	2	4
Franks, William.....	4		Hackman, William.....	12	1	Lockett, Richard.....	10	5	Haskins, Robert.....	11	9
Franklyn, Alexander.....	4		Nunnally, Jeremiah.....	5	1	Wooldrige, John.....	3	6	Branch, Edward.....	11	15
Folks, Edward.....	4	5	Boles, Henry.....	10		Lester, Jeremiah.....	2	2	Tatum, Josiah.....	5	31
Franklyn, John.....	10	2	More, William.....	5		Cheatham, Josiah.....	7	8	Tatum, Henry.....	1	11
Folks, Edward, Jr.....	7	6	More, William D.....	3		Gordan, James.....	3	5	Puckett, Mary.....	5	
Franklyn, Joel.....	5	5	Moody, Blanks.....	6		Walthall, William.....	1	5	Ball's, James (Estate).....	6	8
Gill, James.....	11	13	Mills, Henry.....	12		Wooldrige, Robert.....	1	2	Goode, Francis.....	10	34
Gill, Robert.....	5	8	Nunnally, David.....	9		Loyes, William.....	12		Osborne's, Thomas (Est.).....	12	5
Gill, Thomas.....	5	2	Brum, John.....	6		Wooldrige, John.....	13		Wooldrige's, William (Est.).....	1	46
Gill, John.....	2	5	Brown, George.....	6		Elam, Richard.....	7	12	Osborne, Francis.....	9	
Holt, David.....	6	26	Condrey, John.....	5		Gates, James.....	9	3	Anderson, Claiborne (Est.).....	5	30
Holt, Thomas.....	5	3	Basebeach, John.....	8		Gates, Mary.....	1	2	Watkins, Benjamin (Est.).....	7	32
Hare, Parker.....	7	11	Blankinship, Archer.....	4		Wormack, Sally.....	12	5	Markham, George.....	10	19
Harris, Jack.....	2		Blankinship, William.....	6		Pilkington, Sally.....	6		Watkins, Thomas.....	1	6
Horton, William.....	3		Vest, Gabriel.....	5		Bickington, Morris.....	5		Mills, Anthony.....	3	
Hill, John.....	3		Lowell, Thomas.....	9		Boles, Thomas.....	9		McDowell, John.....	6	
Hogans, Margaret.....	3	2	Russel, William.....	9		Boles, James.....	4	1	Smith, William.....	3	23
Ireland, John.....	4		Elam, Elizabeth.....	5		Asshurst, Francis.....	1	1	Smith, Oba.....	4	25
Jones, Charles.....	7	1	Robertson, George, Senr.....	2	5	Cox, Henry.....	7	12			
Jones, John.....	12	6	Robertson, James.....	7	2	Puckett, Jesse.....	7	7			

ESSEX COUNTY.

DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.				
Allen, Hannah.....	5	6	Campbell, John.....	9	6	5	Greenwood, William.....	4	5	
Brockenborough, Newman.....	4	20	Chaney, Philip.....	4	1		Greenwood, William.....	3	2	
Broocke, Tho ^s Henry.....	5	2	Caulhorn, Richard.....	9	6	1	Greenwood, Fryman.....	5	1	
Bush, John.....	8		Caulhorn, Thomas.....	9	1	7	5	Gatewood, Isaac.....	3	1
Broocke, George.....	4	4	Coats, Samuel.....	7	3			Greenwood, James.....	3	1
Brizendine, Elizabeth.....	2	5	Coats, Mary.....	2	1	8	7	Good, John.....	5	2
Brizendine, Thomas.....	3	3	Crutcher, Thomas.....	2	7			Good, Richard.....	5	
Brizendine, Randolph.....	3	3	Cox, Thomas.....	9	4	6	3	Griggs, Philip.....	7	
Bush, Thomas.....	3	2	Crofton, James.....	2	6			Hodges, John.....	9	
Broocke, Richard.....	3	5	Cuthorn, James.....	1		5	9	Hewerton, William.....	4	2
Broocke, John, Sen ^r	3	6	Crow, Austin.....	4	1			Hewerton, Ambrose.....	2	3
Brizendine, Francis.....	5		Covington, Sarah.....	7	24	5		Harper, John.....	6	
Baughan, Francis.....	3		Covington, William.....	10	4	3		Hewerton, John.....	5	5
Bohannon, Joseph.....	10	17	Crow, Isom.....	6	1	9		Hewerton, Heritage.....	7	13
Broocke, Thomas.....	4	1	Crow, Susannah.....	1	5	2		Harper, Stephen.....	5	
Brown, Richard.....	4	10	Crow, John.....	12	8	9		Hayes, William.....	6	
Broocke, John.....	10		Clark, Thomas.....	3		6		Hundley, Mary.....	2	
Brizendine, William.....	6		Covington, Thomas.....	4	3	7		Johnson, Griffin.....	9	
Breedlove, Nathan.....	5		Cuthorn, Henry.....	4	5	3		Jeffries, Richard.....	9	20
Brown, Cornelius.....	4		Chaney, William.....	12	10	9		Johnson, Ben.....	8	2
Brizendine, Isaac.....	1		Carter, Daniel.....	3		6		James, Thomas.....	4	
Broocke, William.....	1		Caulou, Thomas.....	4	10	2	7	Johnson, Thomas.....	6	
Brizendine, Bartlett.....	1		Cole, William.....	4	10	8	13	Jordon, Isaac.....	6	9
Brizendine, Armstead.....	2		Coxe, Thomas.....	12		4	11	Jeffries, William.....	2	1
Brizendine, Abner.....	1		Dangerfield, Le Roy.....	5	23	8	1	Johnson, Samul.....	1	
Brizendine, Reuben.....	3		Davis, Thomas.....	6		4	5	Kidd, Philip.....	5	2
Byrum, Fauntleroy.....	1		Dunn, W ^m	5	15	7		Mann, John.....	5	6
Breedlove (Widow).....	5		Dunn, John.....	4	3	7		Marlow, William.....	8	6
Carr, Samuel.....	3		Dunn, Thomas.....	1		5	3	Mann, Robert.....	2	
Campbell, James.....	4		Dunn, William M.....	7	2	5	1	Mann, Joseph.....	2	15

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMA, BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.				DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY—con- tinued.				DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE—con- tinued.				DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW—con- tinued.			
Marlow, John	7			Ritchie, Archibald	6	75		Loyde, Jno	6	3		Samuel, James	9	13	
Marlow, Reuben	4			Roam, Thomas				Loam, George	1	1		Spindle, John	7	16	
Minter, John	6	3		Smith, Thomas	1	10		Loyde, Sarah	3	2		Shaddock, James	8	1	
Mitchel, Ralph	13			Smith, Thomas (Engl)	7	2		Longest, Calh	1	22		Sullivan, James	12	6	
Minter, Josiah	13	2		Smith & Jones	7	2		Longest, Joshua	1	1		Taylor, John	10		
Ogleby, Ann	4			Smith, Elizabeth	7	4		Lumpkin, Isaac	4			Thomas, Angeline	5	3	
Parron, Thomas	1			Smith, John	1	2		Munday, Stephen	10	1		Upshaw, Tamzen	3	7	
Patterson, Elizabeth	6	1		Sterman, Elliot	3	4		Munday, Jane	2	9		Upshaw, Thomas	1	3	
Rodden, John	1			Shearwood, Jonathan	3			Munday, James	9	6		Vawter, William	6		
Rodden, Ben	5			Shearwood, Jacob	2			Munday, Thomas	7			Clark, James	1		
Stephen, James	5			Smith, Samuel	1	12		Mitchell, Mark	6			Watkins, William	3	11	
Ship, John	1			Temple, Joseph	6	9		Noel, Calh	9	4		Wayman, John	4	3	
St. John, Richard	8			Wagoner, Benjamin	7			Noel, Lott	12	1		Garnett, Achilles			
Shackleford, Roger	8	11		Wood, Thomas	12	27		Noell, James, Jun	1	16		Graves, Francis	3	1	
Shepherd, Jeremiah	5	1		Allen, Thomas	8	25		Parker, Robert	7	10		LIST OF COLO. BEAL.			
Shackleford, William	3	8		Banks, James, Jun	4	8		Pillila, Jno	1	1		Adam, Thomas	3	10	
Shepherd, Milley	4	1		Brown, Henry				Rowzee, William	7	27		Beale, John			
Shepherd, Reuben	3			Beard, Elizabeth	2	3		Sale, Thomas	5	34		Broune, Bennett	7	22	
Stodghill, James	2			Baile, David	4	1		Sale, Richard	6	15		Broocke, Elvz	4	5	
Spade, Mary	2			Boice, Mary	4	1		Sale, Jno	6	15		Broocke, Wm	6	7	
Stewart, Charles	1			Bogie, John	4	1		Sale, William	3	1		Brim, Jno	8	1	
Stewart, William	1			Chamberlaine, James	5	2		Stokes, James	8	5		Broock, Edmund	6	1	
Townley, James	8	6		Croxtan, Samuel	7	7		Smith, Elez	3	1		Watkins, Phill	8	6	
Tureman, Gilbert	9			Croxtan, William	3	1		Taylor, Jno (Est)	1	65		Boughton, Tho	6	5	
Townley, John	9	6		Croxtan, Carter	4	5		Taylor, Samuel	6	1		Boughton, Henry	6	5	
Treble, Peter	3	12		Croxtan, Thomas	1			Thos, Charles	4	2		Broocke, Reuben	7	6	
Taylor, Edmund	1			Cooper, James	7	9		Taylor, Prince	8	13		Boughton, Jno	5	3	
Turner, Eleanor	3			Dyke, Bowler	6	1		Thomas, William	5			Byrd, George		9	
Ursey, Thomas	8			Davis, Thomas	4	2		Vawter, Benj	2	7		Cauthorn, Vinc	6	13	
Vass, John	1	1		Dike, James	2	3		Waring, Tho	1	15		Clark, Robert	5	11	
Vass, William	7			Dunn, Henry	11	11		Whitlock, Mary	2	7		Clark, John	5	13	
Williamson, Wm	7	1		Dunn, Waters	5	8		Whitlock, John	1			Clark, Thomas	3	2	
Williamson, Richard	5			Davis, Thomas	8			Wees, Charles	7	27		Clowdas, Jno	8	3	
Williamson, Vincent	3	5		Games, Thomas	7	3		Younger, James				Cauthorn, Rice	6		
Williamson, Abram	5			Gatewood, James	7	1		DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW.				Crutcher, Reuben	1	4	
Webb, Richard	5			Gatewood, Joseph	10	4		Baston, John	8			Clowdas, Abner	6	9	
Williamson, Tho	7			Lang, James	2	2		Degeire, Patty	8	1		Cole, Francis	4	7	
Williamson, Isaac	7	1		Landrum, John	4	6		Degre, Ritty	8			Campbell, Sarah	3	23	
Williamson, James	7	2		Meadors, Vincent	3			Bransom, John	5	1		Dunlop, James	9	39	
Williamson, Richard	5			Moore, Austin (Est)	2	20		Bransom, Larkin	1	1		Dobbins, Wm	8	1	
Webb, James	2			Meadors, Thomas	2	1		Clark, Leonard	9	1		Dunn, John	3	9	
Williamson, Thomas	8			Prosser, William	6			Chenault, William	8	3		Dillard, Wm	2	3	
Young, Wm (Est)	3	21		Peachey, Samuel	9	29		Colquit, Sarah	1	1		Oliver, Daniel	5		
Young, John	1			Smith, Meriwether	7	67		Clark, Frederick	6			Evans, Jno	10	15	
DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY.				Seayes, Francis	7	4		Clark, William	6			Evans, Tho	9	13	
Allen, Richard	5	2		Smith, John (N)	4	3		Chenault, John	3			Edmondson, Kally	3	3	
Allen, Franky	6	22		Ship, Gideon	4	3		Dyke, Jackson	6	5		Edmondson, Edm	3	4	
Burk, John	8	10		Walker, John, Sen	4	3		Evans, James	5	1		Gatewood, Wm	10	26	
Banks, Richard	9	11		Welch, Michael	9	3		Fogg, Joseph	4	13		Gwathmey, Richd	4	14	
Banks, William	3	10		Allen, Richard	4	1		Fortune, Wm (Mulatto)	8			Good, Gleener	5		
Banks, James	9	11		Allen, Jeremiah	4	1		Fortune, Humphrey (Mu- latto)	8			Hundley, Ann	4	10	
Baker, John	2	3		Curtis, Robert	4	2		Garret, William	5			Hundley, Elez	7	2	
Broocke, Thomas	5	2		Davis, Thomas, Jun	10	3		Faulconer, Nicholas, Jun	5	4		Hundley, Wm	6		
Burnell, Amey	6	11		Halle, John	1	1		Garnell, Augustine	8	31		Howerton, Wm	2		
Banks, Wm (Son of James)	6	9		Halle, Wheeler	1	1		Gouldman, Richard	9	9		Jones, James	2	21	
Brougham, Cary	3	4		Roane, Thomas	3	22		Gibson, William	5	3		Jones, Eliz	2	26	
Baynam, Richard	1			Webb, James, decd (Est)	3	19		Graves, Rice	4	3		Johnson, Jno	5		
Boulware, Samuel	1			Webb & Ritchie's (Mill)		4		Giffin, Jonathan	4			Montague, Jno	6	67	
Brockenbrough, John	9	11		DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE.				Griffin, James	4			Montague, Lucy	6	17	
Burk, Richard	9	2		Andrews, William	3			Garrett, William	5			Montague, Eliz	8	9	
Broughan, Major	6	2		Allen, William	1			Hill, Richard	11	5		Mullins, Wm	9	5	
Broughan, John	7	3		Atkinson, James	4	1		Hill, Sarah	4	12		Merrit, Archenus	4		
Bray, Charles	5			Brooke, B. Lydia	2	15		Hill, William	2	4		Mytre, Josiah	5	5	
Brown, John	5			Boulware, Ritchie	13	7		Hill, Thomas	1	1		Mintus, Joseph	9		
Crow, Nathaniel S	8	6		Ball, John	6	3		Hawes, James	6	3		Medley, William	3		
Coule, John	2	2		Chenault, John	3	40		Hawes, Isaac	4	6		Newbill, Henry	5	5	
Chenault, John	3	1		Brown, Merriday	9	10		Hawes, Samuel	11	10		Newbill, Wm	5	4	
Dunn, John	1			Bragg, Benjamin	3	1		Hambleton, James	7			Owen, John	11	2	
Edmondson, John	1	40		Boulware, Younger	9			St. James, Wm	4	1		Owen, Augustine	7	1	
Fosseu, Rice	7	1		Bunday, James		7		Frey, Andrew (Mulatto)	6			Phillips, Richard	5	4	
Hay, Robert	6	1		Butler, Jno	7	4		Longest, Martha	6	3		Richards, Richard	2	6	
Halle, Lewis	1			Callis, Thomas	9	21		Martin, Henry	7			Richards, Millicene	7	19	
Howard, William	11	6		Cox, Abner	10	6		McGee, Joseph	8			Smith, Meriwether	2	57	
Hall, Richard	9	13		Davis, Anne	4	4		McGee, Joseph, Jun	7			Smith, William	9	34	
Halle, R. Thomas	4			Elliott, Berriman	7	1		Marriner, James	3			Smith, William D	3	9	
Hart, William	4	12		Elliott, Calh	3	6		Noell, Richard	6	16		Street, Henry	8	11	
Gatewood, Phoebe Wm	4	5		Fogg, Thomas	4	5		Noell, James, Jun	4	19		Street, Richard	9	7	
Gatewood, John	2	8		Faulconer, Sam	9	3		Noell, Edmund	5	15		Sinco, William	10	1	
Gregory, Abram	6			Faulconer, Nich, Sr	5	7		Noell, Taylor	8	7		Sudler, John	4	3	
Gomes, William	3	2		Faver, Thomas	9	9		Noell, Robert	15			Singlet, Robert	4		
Jones, Benjamin	7	28		Gouldman, Tho	5	19		Pitts, David (Y)	9	10		Stedd, Elizabeth	4		
Jones, Richard	7	1		Gray, Jno	9	20		Parker, Robert	3	2		Southern, William	5	4	
Kitcherelles, John	6	2		Garnett, M ^c Ann	16	17		Powel, Thomas	1			Shepherd, William	9	8	
Kidd, Henry	2	6		Greenstead, Jno	3	1		Pilkington, Parmenas	3	1		Saunders, Charles	7	2	
McCall, George	1	35		Greenstead, Tho	3	3		Rennolds, John	5	7		Taft, Peter	6	2	
Munday, Micajah	2	2		Halbert, James	4	2		Rouse, William	1			Williams, Isaac	8		
May, James	5			Jones, James	6	1		Smith, Elizabeth	2	2		Webb, Jno	1	33	
Purkins, Mary	10	6		Ingram, William	8			Smither, John	2	2		Vass, William	7	3	
Purkins, William	9	1		Kay, Richard	3	3		Sale, John, Jun	12	28		Yarrington, Jno	8	15	
Ramsey, Elizabeth	3	6		Livingstone, Muscoe	5	19		Samuel, Peter	7	11		Young, Smith	1		
								Samuel, Judith	3			Hudson, Vincent	1		
								Short, William	2			Dejarnette, James	13	9	

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS.			PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.		
News, John	9	15	Pollard, Frances	1	5	Davis, James	10	29	Carney, William, junr	3	
Booths, Thomas	1	34	Pollard, James	5	1	Lewis, Thomas	3	2	Jones, Edw ^d S.	4	20
Buckners, Robt	12	20	Proctor, James	5		Singleton, Jn ^e	5		Brown, Robert	6	8
Claytons, Jasper	1	8	Puller, William	4		Hughes, Edward	10	15	Forrest, George	9	
Buckners, John	*35		Pollard, Elizabeth	4	4	Robins, Edm ^d	5		Lewis, Christopher	8	2
Cookes, Thomas	*36		Purcell, Peter	5	4	Soaper, William	4		Ardoston, William	10	
Cookes, U ^e	*30		Puller, Elizabeth	5	4	Davis, Jn ^e	4		Thomas, William	10	1
Cookes, Merd	*4		Pointer, Henry, jun	5	9	Robins, William	4	1	Hunley, William	3	1
Nuttells, James	3	15	Page, John	10	27	Hudgen, William	7		Bohannon, William	11	7
Buckners, T	1	11	Robinson, Christopher	1	17	Pestley, Charles	7		Jarvis, John	6	
Gressells, James	5	1	Rootes, John	9	18	Steder, James	6	1	Jarvis, William, Sen ^r	4	1
Brickners, Jn ^e	1	7	Riter, William	6	2	Roberts, Thomas	3	2	Little, John	4	
Baytop, Thomas	12	9	Royston, Rich ^d , W.	7	8	Brownley, Elizabeth	9	33	Brownley, Archibald, Junr	7	
Boswells, Majr	23		Stubbs, Lawrence	8	4	Blittus, Richard	4	9	Reynolds, William	7	
Boswells, John	7	3	Stubbs, John	9	7	Minter, Jn ^e	11	7	Cook, Ignatious	3	
Rileas, Thomas	5	6	Solds, Dawson	9		Brownley, Edward	6		Hall, Ann	3	2
Cookes, F. W. (Est ^a)	4	16	Solds, William	1		Williams, Thomas	4		Tomkins, William	7	2
Whitings, Beverley	4	8	Shackelford, —	4	1	Keys, Edward	6		Hunley, Caleb	5	2
Buckners, Jr	10	10	Stubbs, Jn ^e S.	5	12	Brownley, James	7		Smith, Peter	12	11
Kemps, W ^m	8	11	Taylor, Nathan	6	14	Brownley, Elizabeth	4	2	Brownley, Archibald	8	
Cookes, Jn ^e	23		Fox, Cap. Chr	3		Minter, William	7		Brownley, John	7	1
Hughes, Jn ^e	1	15	Thrift, Thomas	3	3	Davis, Edward	7	5	Foster, Robert	5	9
Cookes, Merd	6	22	Tomson, Bernard B.	2		Davis, Elizabeth	1		Foster, Joshua	6	2
Davis, Anthony	5	5	Thornton, Meaux	2	16	Blacknall, Mary	4	23	Foster, Robert, junr	3	
Wilkins, Thomas	5	1	Wiatt, Sarah	7	43	Davis, Humphrey	2	9	Forrest, Abraham	3	
Wilson, James	3	10	West, Thomas	13	7	Huble, —	5	18	Morgan, Ransome	2	2
Curry, Ann	3	4	Walker, John	3	1	Hayes, John	10	24	Hobday, Brookes	5	4
Kemp, Dorcas	23		Shaw, Eliz ^r	3		Buckner, William	6		Buckner, William	8	1
Tomkins, Francis	11	21	Washer, William	3		Davis, Thomas, Sen ^r	4	5	Jarvis, Francis	8	1
Fletcher, Nathan	5	11	Wyatt, John	7	11	Armistead, George	5	18	Hayes, Thomas	10	28
Innis, Robert	1	5	Wyatt, William	5	1	Adams, Zach ^b	6	2	Evans, William	8	
Willis, Fran ^s , jr	11	63	Wood, Lewis	5	17	Ransone, Letitia	5	12	Forrest, George	6	1
Pryon, Christopher	9	16	Yates, Robert	7	15	Gwyn, John	5	5	Hunley, Matt	2	
Page, Jn ^e , Esq. (in Abing ^e)	19	162	Thrift, W ^m			Bornard, Jesse	2	12	Miller, Francis	6	
Boswell, Abraham	*7		Fox, Jn ^e Chm ^s			Ransome, Thomas	6		Gregory, Richard	7	
Boswell, John	*7		Stanwood, Thomas			Gwyn, Humphrey	1	4	Brown, Christopher	2	13
Foster, Peter	5	2	Scott, John			Gwyn, Henry	5	9	Gayle, Thomas	6	3
Ransone, R ^d	5	25	Spann, Mary			Brookes, Thomas	2		Knight, Henry	9	13
PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD.			Jones, Mary			Miller, Avarilla	4	2	Brown, George	2	9
Ash, John	6	8	Roan, Alexander			Callis, Jn ^e (son Robert)	3		Brown, William	9	
Anderson, Matthew	6	15	Padgett, Jn ^e			Gayle, Sarah	4	2	Kerr, Andrew	2	8
Bentley, James	5	11	Shaw, Eliz ^r			Degges, Jn ^e	4		Miller, Joseph	10	7
Bentley, William	6	6	Scars, W ^m			Forrest, Philip	5	1	Miller, James	7	4
Browning, John	6	1	Cottawm, W ^m			Harper, James	6	15	Miller, Gabriel	5	9
Booker, Lewis	6	18	Robinson, Jn ^e			Jarvis, Francis	6	2	Hudgen, John, Sen ^r	6	
Bristow, John	3	2	Dickinson, W ^m			Dunbar, Leah	4	2	Basset, Richard	9	1
Baytop, James	3	11	Dickinson, Elizabeth			Christian, Martha	4		Basset, William, junr	6	1
Booth, George	9	39	Dame, George			Hudgen, Humphrey	3		Merchant, William	2	12
Blassingame, William	4		KINGSTON PARISH.			Callis, Ambrose	7	4	Merchant, Elisha	4	8
Burton, Henry	5	9	Armistead, William	15	86	Callis, Robert	5		Carter, James	4	8
Burwells, Lewis (Est ^a)	1	34	Degges, William	7	8	Callis, Richard	7		Respass, Richard	7	6
Blassingame, Jn ^e	9	4	Davis, Joseph	8	4	Studer, Thomas	7		Powell, John	3	4
Baine, John	9	4	Morris, William	9	14	Forrest, Philip	8	1	Angel, Robert	4	
Blassingame, Indie	3		Smith, Christopher	3	18	Callis, John	2	5	Mullins, Dorothy	6	
Baker, Elizabeth	7		Green, Christopher	5		Forrest, George	2		Longest, Ann	6	1
Curtis, Ann	5	16	White, James	3	3	Ripley, Richard	5		Perry, Philip	6	
Collies, James	4	20	Thomas, Johanna	3	5	Ripley, Andrew	2		Wiscom, Nicholas	3	10
Carney, John	2		Parsons, James	5	6	Deel, James	5		Johnson, John	5	
Duval, William	8	13	Green, Richard	8		Foster, Josiah	6	17	Bell, William	3	
Duval, Saml	4	2	Hudgen, George, Sen ^r	2	5	Gayles, Robert (Estate)	5	5	Jones, Philip E.	4	7
Duval, Francis	4	12	Hudgen, Perrin	5		Sampson, John	6	2	Fitchet, Thomas	7	2
Duval, William	2	12	Hudgen, Geo ^s , junr	5		Hunley, James	5	4	Fitchet, Daniel	5	11
Dunster, Warner	4		White, John	1		Dudley, William	6		Dudley, Dorothy	3	5
Douglass, Thomas	7	4	Edwards, Jn ^e	2		Hudgen, Geo ^s , Sen ^r	4		Hughes, Edw ^d	6	
Freeman, James	10		White, William	6	6	Mason, Thomas	4		James, Walter	8	5
Garland, Elizabeth	2	10	Elliott, Jn ^e	12	31	Willis, John	6		Gayle, George	9	4
Garland, Christopher	4	7	Whyte, Edward	5	2	Hunley, Henry	5	5	Hudgen, Holder	8	19
Gardner, Zach ^b	4	6	Watson, Jn ^e	6		Soaper, John	5	1	Ayres, Richard	4	
Green, George	6	16	Deal, Jn ^e	6		Mullins, James	1	2	Brookes, Joseph	5	1
Guthrie, Samuel	4	6	Machen, Samuel	9		Mavis, The (son of Jn ^e)	5	3	Hunsey, John	2	1
Gressit, John	5	4	Hurst, Richard	12	5	Owen, Edm ^d	5		Cray, John	5	
Crumley, Swan	3	9	Sadler, Robert	7	4	Willis, William	5		Stedder, John	5	
Goadler, Thomas	2	4	Smith, Thomas	4	58	Lewis, Robert	6	1	Jarvis, Francis	5	2
Groomer, Mary	1		Tabb, Jn ^e	5	21	Stuart, James	8		Fityoung, George	2	(†)
Hubard, James	16	32	Tomkins, Samuel	16	23	Gayle, Hunley	6	4	Cary, Robert	2	14
Huwlet, John	3	6	Williams, Frances	7		Gayle, Joshua & Matt	3	13	Booker, James	2	11
Hughes, Thomas	11	9	Balle, Mary	6	5	Borum, Edm ^d , Sen ^r	2	17	Kippens, Thomas (Estate)	1	2
Hible, George	6	5	Foster, Jn ^e	7	21	Borum, Edm ^d , Junr	6		Curtis, Charles	6	
Hope, Benjamin	5	1	Foster, Isaac	7	1	Machen, Mary	6	11	Wyatt, Margaret	1	2
Jones, Richard	5	36	Foster, Jesse	4		Machen, Margaret	1	6	Green, Richard	5	4
King, Samuel	1		Hudgen, Humphrey	6	9	Borum, John	6	2	Lewis, George	1	6
Kemp, Peter	6	2	Hudgen, Saml ^r , junr	6		Southcomb, John	3	12	Hudgen, John	4	4
Lewis, John	1		Altermann, John	5	4	Dudley, George	3	6	Blake, Thomas	4	8
Lawson, Anthony	3	2	Carithers, James	4	7	Brounley, Edw ^d	6		Hunley, James	5	
Lewis, Thomas	5	1	Degges, William	3		Brookum, Jn ^e , Mord.	6	57	Driver, Emanuel	5	
Lawson, William	6		Degges, Mary	5	5	Peyton, Sir Jn ^e	3	38	Driver, Susanna	4	
Laughlin, James	3	8	Gayle, Matthew	12	4	Culley, Judith & Ralph	7	11	Driver, William	3	
Lemmon, William	8	2	Davis, Richard H.	2	4	Callis, William (decd.)	5	20	Jones, James	7	9
Lemmon, Richard	9		Kinley, Samuel	16	23	Callis, James, Sen ^r	7	2	Iveson, Abraham	15	13
Laughlin, Laurence	7		Magan, James	8	1	Davis, Isaac	6	1	Iveson, Johnna	7	
Lemmon, William	3		Parsons, Jn ^e	8	4	Degges, Joseph	3	26	Plummer, Judith & W ^m	4	20
Lemmon, John	8	2	Sadler, Robert	1		Robins, Peter	8	2	Bell, Peter	12	
Lawson, Charles	4		Whyte, James (Son of W ^m)	5	4	Degges, William	2		Turner, John	4	
Morris, William	4	6	Culley, Christopher	8	10	Hudgen, Albin	9		Blake, William	11	
Mason, William	5	1	Davis, Isaac	4	5	Hudgen, Lewis	10		Lucas, William	1	1
Menoggin, Saml	5		Kinley, Samuel	4	5	Hudgen, John	4		Hudgen, Robert	7	
Pollard, Julius C.	5	2	Thomas, James	10	4	White, John	2		Hudgen, Mary	2	2
Pollard, William	3	5	Thomas, Jn ^e	3	1	Jones, Thomas	4		Hudgen, Hugh	1	1
						Anderson, John	4		Parrot, Augustine	1	
						Carney, William	5		Dudley, George A.	9	9
									Hodges, Richard	6	

*Whites and blacks not reported separately.

† Illegible.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.		
King, Joseph.....	4	7	Forrest, Henry.....	12	1	Forrest, Mary.....	3		Shipley, John.....	4	1
Arnestead, Dorothy.....	3	8	Hunley, John.....	1	2	Forrest, Edmund.....	5	1	Scott, Michael.....	2	1
Davis, Edward.....	4	2	Hudgens, William (Son			Hudgen, Moses.....	3		Billups, Joseph, j.....	3	11
Basset, William, Senr.....	9		Gabr.).....	7		Billups, Robert.....	3	17	Carter, Jane.....	7	33
Dunbar, Gowen.....	3		Winder, Ann.....	4	1	Oliver, Graveley.....	4		Eddins, Jno, junr.....	4	12
Asbury, Joseph.....	3		Winder, Edm'd.....	2		Dawson, Lenard.....	6	1	Gwyn, Robert.....	5	4
Repsess, William.....	6	10	Hunley, Thomas.....	2		Dawson, Thomas.....	7	1	Foster, George.....	7	7
Pickett, Galen.....	5	1	Powell, Henry.....	4	1	Merchant, Ann.....	3	5	Hunley, Thomas.....	3	
Avery, John.....	6	2	Read, Lucy.....	3	1	Winder, Thomas.....	4	3	Boush, William.....	3	
Feid, James (Estate).....	4	7	Hudgen, Eliz.....	5		Blake, James.....	6		Glassecock, Abraham.....	6	
Francis, John.....	6	3	Hudgen, Eliz.....	5		Anderson, Edw'd.....	5	9	Singleton, Henry.....	3	
Billups, John & mother.....	4	6	Turner, Eliz.....	4		Hurst, John.....	6	7	Billups, George.....	6	6
Billups, Thomas.....	10	13	Dunlavy, Ann.....	4		Haywood, Eliam.....	6	1	Gwyn, Hugh.....	3	9
Degges, Joshua.....	6	2	Harris, James.....	7		Merchant, Ambrose.....	7	18	Gwyn, James.....	1	
Owens, John.....	3		Harris, Matt.....	6	2	Meggs, John.....	7		Gwyn, John.....	1	
Owens, George.....	3		Harris, Johanna.....	2	1	Foster, Robert.....	6		Jarvis, Machen.....	3	
Weston, George.....	4		Matthews, Robert.....	8	32	Anderson, Jno.....	4	(*)	Glassecock, Isaac.....	6	
Sadler, Richard.....	7		Matthews, Dorothy.....	1	7	Lane, Ezekiel.....	4	18	James, Matt.....	8	18
Peed, Lewis.....	9		Eddins, Jno, Senr.....	2	17	Dawson, James.....	7		Whiting, Thomas.....	9	1
Weston, Thomas.....	9		Eddins, Davison.....	7		Gayle, Christopher.....	8	5	Parrot, John.....	5	
Summers, Richard.....	3		Eddins, Sam'l.....	6	8	Brookes, Richard.....	7	12	Atherton, John.....	5	
Sadler, Thomas.....	7		Forrest, Henry.....	6	13	Sadler, William.....	6		Atherton, Ann.....	4	
Parrot, Ann.....	3		Forrest, Thomas.....	4	1	Enos, Francis.....	9	2	Tinsley, David.....	5	9
Pallester, John.....	5		Lewis, John.....	7	5	Anderson, Ralph.....	2				
Parrot, Robert.....	5		Forrest, George, Senr.....	3	8	Bridge, Mary.....	2				
Tabb, Thomas.....	5	40	Forrest, John.....	4		Shipley, Ralph.....	8				

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

Allen, William.....	4	64	Maclin, Thomas.....	12	23	Smith, David.....	7	10	Rives, Hannah.....	5	5
Batte, William.....	10	38	Maclin, William.....	4	29	Smith, Joel.....	5	7	Bynum, Turner.....	6	19
Barlow, Celia.....	4	4	Major, Harwood.....	12	13	Smith, William.....	3	10	Massey, Richard.....	6	1
Blanks, Richard.....	4	11	Mason, James.....	13	44	Tyus, Lewis.....	14	30	Wommack, William.....	5	6
Blanks, Nicholas.....	4		Porch, James.....	8	3	Thrift, Drury.....	1	27	Parks, Major.....	2	
Blanks, Ingram.....	3	2	Peblan, Peter.....	8	1	Yard, John, Pierce.....	10	11	Turner, James.....	2	2
Bilberry, Isham.....	4		Prince, John.....	8	3	Wilkinson, Joel.....	6	9	Dupree, Lewis, junr.....	8	10
Barlow, John.....	5	1	Pettway, Hinchia.....	1	2	Whittington, John.....	6	6	Lundy, William.....	5	6
Barlow, William.....	5		Pettway, William.....	4	6	Whitmore, William.....	7	11	Hines, William (So ham.).....		2
Bailey, Henry.....	5	3	Newsum, William.....	1	2	Wilburn, William.....	4	9	Dupree, Haley, Jun.....	4	1
Collier, Thomas.....	4	8	Parham, Hannah.....	6	18	Watson, William.....	4	13	Bass, Byrd.....	1	6
Collier, Mihil.....	7	10	Redding, Timothy.....	6	10	Watson, James Alex.....	4	14	Wasdon, Augustine.....	1	
Dunn, William.....	3	8	Redding, William.....	3	4	Peterson, Baile.....	9	32	Rives, Benjamin.....	2	
Epps, James.....	3		Stark, William, junr.....	4	20	Metcalf, Andrew.....	7		Bynum, Benjamin.....	10	19
Grigg, Burrell.....	12	16	Simmons, Benjamin.....	8	14	Justice, Ephraim.....	4		Fennell, Isham.....	6	47
Grigg, Frederick.....	8	8	Smith, Tabitha.....	7	10	Vincent, John.....	17	32	Dupree, John.....	5	18
Grigg, William.....	1		Stewart, John.....	1	16	Clark, Peter.....	11	9	Jordan, Burrell.....	1	
Grigg, Lewis.....	4	3	Stark, William.....	9	29	Jeter, John, junr.....	6	6	Pritchard, Henry.....	1	
Grigg, Lewis, Junr.....	2		Slate, Robert.....	7	3	Binford, James.....	5	1	Jordan, Edmund.....	1	
Harrison, Sarah.....	1		Tomlinson, William.....	1		Burt, William.....	4	9	Young, Ann.....	7	7
Hobbs, John.....	6	21	Tedder, William.....	1	1	Parks, Tecomas.....	5	2	Dancoy, Francis.....	10	18
Harrison, Lucy.....	3	1	Turner, John.....	6	3	Parks, Lucy.....	4	2	Reams, John.....	5	
Hazelwood, William.....	1		Vaughan, William.....	10	7	Crew, John.....	1		Tarhor, John.....		2
Hubbard, Anne.....	12		Wilkins, Edmund.....	4	45	Coker, James.....	10		Lundy, John.....	1	
Hicks, Benjamin.....	7	29	Williams, Charles (for B.			Smith, Aaron.....	7	1	Lundy, James.....	3	
Harrison, Mary.....	4	6	Waller).....	4	16	Rowell, Edward.....	9	6	Wyche, Mary.....	5	15
Lawrence, Thomas.....	2	1	Allen).....	6	47	Collier, John.....	11	6	Sykes, William.....	20	
Long, Joseph.....	2		Jolley, Thomas.....	1	3	Jordan, Thomas.....	4	13	Gong, James.....	7	
Mason, William.....	7	19	Wilkins, Douglas.....	8	46	Bass, Samuel.....	7	7	Clark, Joshua.....	10	18
Mabry, Robert.....	1	7	Winn, Mary.....	1	10	Atkins, Aaron.....	14		Robinson, Littleberry.....	6	14
Morris, Thomas.....	3	4	Wager, Elizabeth.....	2	18	Hicks, Robert.....	5	24	Clark, Henry.....	6	6
Mabry, Nathaniel.....	10	19	Fisher, Henry.....	12	43	Morris, William.....	6	13	Evans, William.....	10	
Malone, Sarah.....	4	8	Morris, Joseph.....	3	23	Dupree, John.....	8	5	Sherland, John.....	10	
Melton, Peter.....	5	1	Atkinson, William, Senr.....	8	14	Moody, Kerley.....	1		Bennett, William.....	9	
Melton, Hardy.....	2		Butts, John.....	7	13	Moody, James.....	1		Brown, William.....	9	
Mabry, Daniel.....	11	15	Batte, John.....	6	9	Thweatt's Thomas (quar-			Anderson, John.....	6	3
Nevison, John.....	3	18	Butts, Peter.....	1	4	ter).....	8	3	Fox, William.....	7	18
Northcross, Frederick.....	1		Brown, Ambrose (Dinw.).....	3		Davis, Frederick.....	5		Collier, Moses.....	10	
Powell, Robert.....	10	10	Buckley, John.....	4	2	Britt, Jesse.....	6	3	Prince, Nicolas.....	4	3
Richardson, Jordin.....	4	26	Cooksey, John Baptist.....	5	4	Morris, Chislon.....	1	8	Brewer, Benjamin.....	2	2
Stewart, Sally.....	1	2	Caine, George.....	2	7	Stewart, Thomas.....	5	3	Allen, James.....	9	2
Sammonds, Newitt.....	3		Charles, Lewis.....	2	7	Collier, Daniel.....	1		Jeter, Andrew.....	6	5
Sammonds, John.....	5	2	Collier, Daniel.....	3	6	Hicks, Daniel.....	1	16	Brown, John.....	9	9
Trotter, William.....	1		Davis, Matthew.....	1	1	Jones, John.....	3		Aces, James.....	7	
Williams, Thomas.....	1		Denton, Susannah.....	1	1	Hines, John.....	3		Dupree, Jacob.....	7	1
Williams, Benjamin, junr.....	9	22	Goodrich, Benjamin.....	4	8	Hind, John.....	6	13	Johnson, William.....	6	2
Wyche, Peter.....	1		Goodrum, Bennett.....	4	4	Jordan, Michael.....	4		Cooke, Henry.....	5	14
Walker, Robert (Dinw.).....	6	3	Goodrum, Thomas.....	4	3	Turner, Simon.....	9	32	Thompson, Drury.....	5	2
Whittington, Frederick.....	6		Hamilton, John.....	7	22	Brown, Burrel.....	1	8	Sheehorn, Wilson.....	11	
Wrenn, James.....	9		Hamilton, James.....	1	1	Morris, Jabez.....	4		Ware, Thomas.....	5	
Wrenn, Thomas.....	7	6	Harwell, Frederick.....	10	10	Dupree, Cordy.....	2	4	Jeter, Edmund, senr.....	10	8
Williams, Benjamin.....	1		Hunt, Judkins.....	9	13	Dupree, Jeremiah.....	4	3	Turner, Joseph.....	1	10
Wrenn, Francis.....	3	5	Hunt, Goodwin.....	2	15	Dupree, Lewis, junr.....	5	17	Lightfoot, John.....	7	1
Rogers, William.....	5		Jones, Benjamin.....	13	7	Haley, James.....	3	14	Fielding, Thomas.....	6	1
Bass, Henry.....	6	8	Lock, Thomas.....	9	6	Britt, John.....	10	2	Tomlinson, Lucas.....	1	1
Howse, Laurence.....	1		Mitchell, Lockett.....	6	5	Sikes, William.....	5	5	Tomlinson, Susanna.....	5	6
Stewart, Elizabeth.....	1	1	Mabry, Joel.....	5	15	Gristone, John.....	2	1	Harrison, Nathaniel.....	6	5
Atkins, Absalom.....	2	6	Mabry, Lewis.....	4	6	Reams, Hezekiah.....	5		Massey, Richard.....	8	5
Atkins, Jesse.....	7		McClennan, Philip.....	5	15	Sturges, William.....	7	17	Wrenn, William.....	9	2
Butts, Jesse.....	1	4	Mabry, Evans.....	5	15	Hines's William (Quarter)			Harris, James.....	11	1
Boush, John (Rich'd).....	2		Maclin, James.....	11	24	Spence, John.....	8	8	Morris, John.....	10	7
Boush, Samuel.....	6	38	Pettway, Edward.....	7	8	Rosser, David.....	4	6	Lewellin, Thomas.....	10	2
Branscomb, Thomas.....	7		Pettway, ———.....	8	10	Rosser, Elisabeth.....	1	6	Dupree, Haley.....	7	7
Barnes, John.....	7	2	Rivers, Robert.....	8	28	Rosser, Sarah.....	1	1	McIndree, John.....	10	9
Camp, John.....	8	12	Rivers, Nathaniel.....	6	21	Rosser, Elizabeth, junr.....	1		Tooke, Dempsey.....	5	4
Jackson, Lewis.....	7	1	Rivers, Thomas.....	3	10	Thweatt, Rebecca.....	3	10	Dawson's, John (Estate).....	4	17
Gibbons, Edmund.....	5	16	Spencer, Robert.....	10	35				Harris, Absalom.....	10	7
Lucas, John, junr.....	1	14							Jordan, Drury.....	9	5
Lucas, Tabitha.....	1								Jordan, Braxton.....	8	
Lucas, John.....	4	16									

* Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

55

GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Williamson, Henry.....	7	5	Mitchell, Drury.....	6	1	Robinson, James.....	7	1	Hargrove, John.....	7	16
Robinson, William.....	4	5	Roddin, Phoebe.....	3	1	Johnson, John.....	3	5	Howard, Jesse.....	7	5
Heathcock, William.....	5	1	Vinson, Joseph.....	10	10	Knight, Joel.....	8	1	Davis, John.....	4	2
Robinson, John.....	1	1	Fergusson, William.....	4	1	Powell, William.....	5	6	Davis, John, jun.....	4	2
Catoo, Rowlin.....	7	4	Dillehay, Charles.....	10	2	Wyche, Henry.....	7	13	Bass, Burrell.....	4	10
Robinson, James.....	3	6	Fergusson, Francis.....	4	1	Wyche, William.....	1	1	Rowell, Isaac.....	2	4
Vinson, Peter, jun.....	6	5	Going, Drury.....	4	1	Wyche, Peter.....	12	1	Harrison, Clifton.....	2	2
Murrell, Mark.....	2	2	Dungill, William.....	1	1	Byrum, Osburn.....	7	1	Pritchett, John.....	10	12
Brookes, John.....	3	1	Clark, Peter.....	2	1	Roper, Ann.....	7	1	Peebles, William.....	10	15
Murrell, Benjamin.....	3	1	Jones, Britton.....	2	1	Davis, Samuel.....	4	2	Turner, John.....	20	70
Anderson, Robin.....	10	1	Going, Thomas.....	1	1	Mitchell, Cheney.....	8	1	Brewer, Nicholas.....	5	1
Vinson, Peter.....	3	13	Prince, Joel.....	3	1	Day, John.....	1	1	Morris, Thomas.....	6	1
Nolley, Daniel.....	7	5	Branscomb, John.....	3	1	Peebles, Drury.....	6	2	Catoo, John.....	7	11
Heathcock, Charles.....	6	1	Brewer, William.....	5	1	Nolley, Nehemiah.....	9	3	Catoo, Daniel.....	8	10
Heathcock, Jesse.....	6	1	Mangum, Henry.....	3	1	Massey, John.....	5	6	Jeffries, ———.....	6	19
Jones, Thomas.....	2	1	Walker, William.....	4	1	Shelton, Thomas.....	11	1	Wall, James.....	15	45
Mitchell, Nathaniel.....	2	1	Harrison, Charles.....	1	1	Byrum, James.....	4	1			

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James.....	8	52	Robinson, Jesse.....	6	7	Brent, James.....	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel.....	4	1
Burwell, Nathaniel.....	8	48	Webb, Mary.....	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphans).....	1	2	Shearman, Rawb.....	8	7
Brent, William.....	4	6	Robinson, Isaac.....	3	1	Schield, William, Jr.....	6	2	Spilman, Joshua.....	6	1
Brumley, William.....	2	14	Newby, William.....	3	4	Fondla, Hannah.....	6	1	Edwards, John.....	6	6
Brumley, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Mitchell, William.....	9	12	Haydon, William.....	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas.....	9	14
Bailey, John.....	9	12	Davis, Margaret.....	1	2	Doggett, Elmour.....	1	2	Mason, William.....	9	9
Ball, Agatha.....	5	19	River, John.....	5	12	Ellett, Jeduthun.....	5	1	George, William.....	4	5
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.).....	17	18	Newby, Oswald.....	15	2	Tapscott, Ezekiel.....	2	4	Hinton, Henry.....	11	22
Ball, James, Jr.....	18	18	Robinson, William.....	2	1	Mahanes, Meridith.....	7	8	Cottrell, Thomas.....	5	1
Bush, James.....	6	1	Ball, Richard.....	2	1	Hastan, Mary.....	4	4	Shearman, Ann.....	6	16
Bailey, Hans.....	3	3	Robinson, Andrew.....	2	1	Lubban, Joseph.....	3	5	George, Judith.....	5	6
Bell, Thomas.....	9	9	Bivans, Thomas.....	6	2	Hammond, Sarah.....	6	7	Berryman, John.....	7	21
Chinn, John.....	12	97	Seiden, John.....	2	14	West, Thomas.....	3	1	Hathaway, Lawson.....	7	10
Carpenter, William.....	5	6	McTye, John.....	9	11	Longwith, Burges.....	3	2	Moore, John.....	3	2
Chinn, Robert.....	3	11	Sampson, Joseph.....	2	1	Longwith, John.....	5	8	Currell, Isaac.....	6	10
Chilton, Mary.....	3	6	Nutt, James.....	1	1	Hutchinson, John.....	3	2	Currell, Spencer.....	7	1
Chilton, Newman.....	1	9	Pitman, Thomas.....	1	1	Nicken, John.....	7	1	Webb, Jesse.....	1	1
Camuel, George.....	3	5	Webb, John.....	3	1	Nick, John, Jr.....	1	1	Kern, Henry.....	1	1
Chilton, John.....	6	8	Palmer, Benjamin.....	4	1	Flowers, John.....	5	9	Pearson, Sarah.....	9	3
Downman, Rawleigh W.....	1	66	Norman, William.....	2	1	Flowers, Lucy.....	3	4	Dege, Isaac.....	4	10
Dunaway, Thomas.....	7	3	Norman, Daniel.....	4	1	Schofield, Mary.....	5	1	Lawson, Thomas.....	4	18
Dunaway, Darby.....	5	3	Rivers, John.....	3	1	Chilton, William.....	2	4	Dameron, Aaron.....	6	1
Dotson, Charles.....	8	1	Robinson, George.....	4	1	Pinckard, Thomas.....	1	47	Dameron, Moses.....	6	1
Davenport, Rawleigh.....	6	4	Calry, Lewis.....	3	1	Simmonds, James.....	5	20	Huntton, Thomas, Jr.....	2	1
Dunaway, Samuel.....	3	3	Pitman, William.....	3	1	Baldwin, John.....	3	4	Angell, William.....	8	10
Goodridge, Richard.....	6	16	Cundiff, Marriann.....	2	1	Verby, William.....	5	9	Arms, William.....	8	10
Hazard, Henry.....	6	1	Rich, William.....	5	1	Bowen, William.....	6	9	Coats, Rawleigh.....	6	1
Harvey, Mungo.....	7	26	Nickens, Nathaniel.....	3	1	George, Anthony.....	9	1	Carter, Henry.....	8	16
Hunt, William.....	1	2	Nickens, Robert.....	3	1	Corrie, Rever David.....	6	38	Chilton, William, Jr.....	6	8
Jones, Robert.....	7	1	Nickens, James.....	9	1	Lawson, Eppa.....	4	5	Carter, George.....	5	21
Jones, Robert, Jr.....	4	1	Brown, Spencer.....	7	1	Gaston, Anthony.....	5	1	Chilton, William.....	2	17
Lenham, James.....	4	1	Robinson, Agnis.....	7	1	Gaston, William.....	4	1	Demovel, Sampson.....	11	6
Mason, William.....	3	1	Taylor, John.....	11	41	Pollard, James.....	8	5	Dunaway, William.....	7	7
Mason, Margaret.....	7	1	Carter, John H. (Es'').....	128	1	Thrall, John.....	4	2	George, Daniel.....	3	4
Mason, Sarah.....	2	1	Hill, John.....	7	1	George, Jesse.....	4	7	Gundry, John.....	4	1
Mitchell, Ann.....	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq.....	32	1	Lumford, Traverse.....	6	6	George, Nicholas.....	8	10
McTye, Robert.....	9	7	Pitman, Isaac.....	7	1	Chistien, Nicholas.....	1	1	Harris, John.....	2	9
Norris, Joseph.....	9	16	Brent, Judith.....	7	17	Doggett, George.....	1	1	Lunesford, Rodham.....	10	30
Norris, John.....	6	11	Cox, Thomas.....	4	1	Cox, Nicholas.....	3	20	Gowry, Gawin.....	8	1
Norris, James.....	7	3	Brown, Elenor.....	4	1	Currell, James.....	2	4	Moore, Samuel.....	7	4
Newby, James.....	6	11	Stepcoe, Joannah.....	5	3	George, Martin.....	6	9	Merryman, John.....	6	1
Newby, John.....	5	6	Carter, George.....	6	7	Ingram, Thomas.....	7	13	Myars, Matt.....	3	15
Pullen, William.....	2	1	Wale, John.....	1	1	James, John.....	8	10	Myars, Thomas.....	2	14
Pullen, Thomas.....	4	1	Edwards, George.....	3	4	Parrott, John.....	5	10	Payne, Betty.....	1	6
Pullen, Henry.....	4	1	Kelly, James.....	4	5	Huntton, Thomas.....	3	13	Payne, John.....	7	9
Norwood, Charles.....	4	1	Divine, Thomas.....	7	1	Carey, George.....	3	20	Rogers, Charles.....	8	25
River, John.....	1	1	Pollard, Thomas.....	6	6	Lightburn, Henry.....	6	3	Wilkinson, John.....	6	20
Rogers, John.....	7	9	Weaver, Aaron.....	3	1	James, Isaac.....	2	3	Ball, William.....	6	20
Rains, William.....	6	1	Gibson, William.....	7	12	James, Elizabeth.....	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh.....	6	1
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.....	7	5	Brent, Newton.....	4	9	Lee, Thomas.....	4	7	Biscoe, William.....	8	10
Rivers, Johnson.....	8	8	Haydon, Thomas.....	4	7	Campbell, Letticia.....	2	2	Blakemore, Edward.....	6	6
River, Peter.....	11	1	Wheeler, Letty.....	5	1	Wilder, Jonathan.....	11	3	Bristow, William.....	8	12
Rivers, Bushrod (Est.).....	6	1	Roberts, John.....	4	9	Carter, Thomas.....	13	16	Chitwood, George.....	4	1
River, John, Senr.....	2	3	Kirk, Mary.....	3	4	Carter, George.....	3	1	Chitwood, William.....	4	3
River, William, Jr.....	2	3	Robb, Judith.....	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth.....	7	13	Carter, Edward.....	8	21
Rivers, ———.....	6	2	Pullen, Jonathan.....	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel.....	8	1	Chonning, William.....	12	17
Stott, Rawleigh.....	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah.....	6	7	Wilder, Michael.....	5	1	Chonning, John.....	6	10
Stott, Richard.....	6	3	Smallwood, John.....	3	5	Lee, Charles.....	8	24	Carpenter, John.....	1	7
Stott, Elizabeth.....	3	6	Doggett, William.....	9	8	James, William.....	3	1	Dye, John.....	8	1
Shearman, Ann.....	4	12	Kirk, William.....	4	2	Rever, George.....	1	2	Dye, Richard.....	7	7
Shearman, Joseph.....	9	14	Verby, Judith.....	3	14	James, Sally.....	6	3	Ewell, James.....	2	25
Stott, Thomas.....	6	10	Verby's, George.....	15	8	Reaves, John.....	15	8	Ellett, Thomas.....	8	2
Sydnor, William.....	9	45	Stott, Eppa.....	4	1	Moore, Susannah.....	4	1	Flemming, James.....	4	1
Tapscott, Mary.....	11	32	Norris, William.....	6	4	Maughon, Matthias.....	4	1	George, Nicholas.....	8	10
Wilkinson, Joseph.....	5	2	Williams, Peter.....	8	1	Currell, Harry.....	4	30	George, William.....	3	7
Warren, William.....	10	16	Brent, Judith.....	5	1	Bridgford, Thomas.....	3	2	Leland, Rever's John.....	6	13
White, Thomas.....	4	12	Merideth, William.....	4	2	Crook, Joshua.....	1	2	Luckam, William.....	6	1
Warwick, James.....	6	1	Doggett, William, Jr.....	6	6	Wilder, Jesse.....	3	2	Stephens, Joseph.....	3	11
Wilson, Mary.....	4	1	West, William.....	7	1	Lawson, William.....	5	11	Towles, Henry.....	8	15
Selden, Richard.....	5	42	Roberts, John, Jr.....	4	1	Lawson, Henry.....	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley.....	6	2
Cundiff, Richard.....	8	10	George, Baile (Est).....	10	15	Lawson, Mary.....	5	11	Wiblin, William.....	6	1
Moore, Jeduthun.....	5	2	Pullen, John.....	1	1	Hill, Thomas.....	8	1	Chilton, Jesse.....	7	15
Flint, Thomas.....	10	14	Hammond, Thomas.....	6	3	Boatman, William.....	6	9	George, Thomas.....	9	10
Jacob, Robert C.....	4	12	Sherwood, Peter.....	4	2	River, William.....	1	2	Kent, William.....	9	10
Montague, William.....	11	23	George, Benjamin.....	10	7	Gordon, Nathaniel.....	1	17	Kelly, Jesse.....	6	1
Webb, Tarpley.....	3	1	Kelly, William.....	6	1	Harris, James.....	5	3	Conway, Edwin.....	6	29
Goodridge, John.....	7	6	Merideth, John.....	5	17	Webb, Thomas.....	7	2	Cundiff, John.....	7	2
Crookhorn, Thomas.....	3	17	Standard, George.....	9	4	Williams, Aaron.....	7	2	Palmer, Lott.....	5	1
Robinson, Ephraim.....	6	3	Garland, David.....	6	1	Fleet, John.....	5	23	Brent, Thomas.....	4	6
Mitchell, Richard.....	9	7	Tapscott, Mary.....	1	9	Martin, William.....	7	23	Brent, Margaret.....	6	7
McTye, Elizabeth.....	1	10	Maxwell, Frances.....	2	3	Cornelius, William.....	7	1	Griggs, Ruth.....	5	10

* Illegible.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hubbard, Thomas.....	7	11	Brent, Vincent.....	1	6	Pinckard, James.....	1	15	Schofield, William.....	3	5
Bennet, Thomas.....	2	1	Yopp, William.....	8	3	Norris, George.....	7	21	Heath, John, Jr.....	2	3
Hill, James.....	3	2	Alford, Zachariah.....	5	5	Yopp, Samuel.....	4	11	Edmonds, Elias.....	9	23
Hill, John.....	4	2	Doggett, John.....	3	4	Brent, William.....	9	10	Bell, Elizabeth.....	1	18
Garner, Thomas.....	11	1	Carter, Job.....	5	10	Geroge, Spencer.....	8	8	Connolly, Patrick.....	5	3
Brent, Jedithen.....	4	6	Lock, Stephen.....	5	4	Dege, John.....	6	9	Carter, Harry.....	6	2
Saunders, Betty.....	7	4	Haw, Peter.....	6	9	Wallace, James.....	9	2	Mott, Betty.....	3	6
Brown, William.....	6	12	Kent, Edwin.....	6	1	Dameron, Rachel.....	5	1	Lizenby, Ellen.....	2	1
Verby, John.....	6	30	Kirk, James (Est).....	6	12	Galloway, William.....	5	1	Selden, Mary.....	3	39
Stevens, Ann.....	6	8	Norris, Martin.....	3	3	Gordon, James.....	7	31			
Sullivan, Judith.....	7	2	Miller, John.....	8	14	Tapscott, James.....	7	26			

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT.	White.	Black.	UPPER PRECINCT—COL.	White.	Black.	MIDDLE PRECINCT—COL.	White.	Black.	LOWER PRECINCT—COL.	White.	Black.
Brooks, Thomas.....	5	1	Daniel, Robert.....	9	15	Daniel, Hannah.....	4	2	West, Geor.....	7	2
Bennet, Thomas.....	5	4	Lee, Sarah.....	8	1	Pasquett, George.....	1	2	Jefferson, Daniel.....	9	9
Beaman, John.....	3	2	Mickelbrough, Mary.....	6	6	Barzey, Wilkerson.....	4	2	Hopkins, Richard.....	7	1
Bird, Mary.....	4	17	Rilee, John.....	3	4	Denison, John.....	4	9	Owen, John.....	7	6
Blakey, Churchhill.....	8	3				Walker, Hugh.....	10	26	Dudley, Charles.....	6	10
Crossfield, James.....	8		MIDDLE PRECINCT.			Nelson, Charlotte.....	6	44	Sole, John.....	4	2
Campbell, James.....	4	4	Stephoe, Willm.....	4	118	Groom, John.....	8	1	Powell, David.....	5	5
Corbin, Richard, Esq.....	4	12	Spratt, Robt.....	6	16	Mecham, Lawrence.....	5	11	Grymes, Charles.....	2	7
Corbin, Garvin (Estate).....	12	11	Churchill, Benja.....	1	9	Canady, Ambrose.....	3	2	Deagle, William.....	3	1
Cioudas, Frances.....	5	2	Clark, John, Senr.....	8	5	South, John.....	7	7	Martin, Ann.....	3	1
Clark, John, Junr.....	3	4	Bristow, Benja.....	8	5	Meggs, Catharine.....	5	5	Deagle, John.....	6	1
Crittenden, Thomas.....	4	1	Robinson, Wm.....	6	3	Wortham, James.....	6	12	Barriek, John.....	7	1
Collins, Elizabeth.....	6	1	Smith, Maue.....	5	16	Hibbie, John.....	10	7	Barriek, Benja.....	7	1
Corbin, John.....	6	1	Mills, Elizabeth.....	6	47	Daniel, Milley.....	5	29	Meckelburgh, Robt.....	6	29
Dejarnatt, Daniel.....	6	6	Cosby, Overton.....	1	3	Newcomb, Bowling.....	3	3	Blackburn, Mary.....	3	18
Dillard, George.....	7	17	Jones, James.....	1	2	Moore, Wille.....	4	9	Boss, Ann.....	4	1
Dunn, Agrippa.....	8	3	Chonning, Sarah.....	7	2	Baker, Elizabeth.....	3	4	Miller, Andrew.....	7	9
Greenwood, Samuel.....	5	2	Murray, Rachel.....	4	26	Haley, James.....	1	1	Dudley, Mary.....	4	4
Healy, John.....	7	7	George, John, Senr.....	5	11	Lorimer, George.....	6	79	Wake, Joanna.....	6	5
Hardee, John.....	5	1	Blake, Susannah.....	6	12	Reed, Elizabeth.....	2	6	Minton, Bowler.....	2	1
Jefferies, William.....	7	14	Kidd, James.....	11	18	Klug, Revd Samuel.....	4	27	Powell, Jeremiah.....	3	1
Jackson, John, Senr.....	7	14	Tuggle, Griffin.....	4	2	Gale, Margaret.....	13	3	Kemp, Mary.....	7	29
Jackson, John, Junr.....	7	6	Brooks, John.....	4	2	Chonning, Henry.....	7	3	Blake, John, Jr.....	5	12
Jessee, Jane.....	5	2	Willis, John.....	4	2	Murray, Robert.....	12	12	Bayton, William.....	5	2
Lee, James.....	7	4	Kidd, Wm.....	7	7	Miller, Christopher.....	4	4	Heaton, Willm.....	5	1
Lee, Philip.....	5	6	Thurston, Wm.....	5	10	Worneley, Ralph.....	9	220	Blake, Thos, Junr.....	8	1
Lee, Charles, Senr.....	5	24	Swords, Benja.....	7	2				Stevens, Lewis.....	10	1
Mountagne, Lewis.....	6	3	Kidd, Benja, Junr.....	5	4	LOWER PRECINCT.			Harron, Thomas.....	6	1
Maderas, John.....	6	1	Hardy, Joseph.....	8	2	Churchill, William.....	14	91	Blake, George, Senr.....	5	2
Mountagne, Cole Philip.....	10	9	Kidd, Benja, Senr.....	8	2	Spotswood, Elizabeth.....	1	5	Boss, John.....	5	10
Mountagne, William.....	1	5	Bristow, Alexander.....	4	1	Barriek, John.....	2	2	Dunlavy, James.....	6	4
Mullins, John.....	6	1	Bacheider, Henr.....	4	8	Saunders, Jacob Stiff.....	3	1	Jackson, Geor.....	1	1
Miller, Elizabeth.....	6	4	Williams, Benja.....	7	7	Beard, John.....	3	1	Longuest, Robert.....	1	1
McTyre, Henry.....	4	2	Milby, Richd.....	7	6	Miller, Ann, Senr.....	4	1	Daniel, George.....	4	36
Maders, Benjamin.....	4	2	Bristow, Saunders.....	3	1	Risser, Mary.....	1	1	Elliott, Matthew.....	4	2
McHan, Matthew.....	6	1	Roane, John.....	11	6	Deakin, Edmond.....	7	3	Deagle, Wille, Junr.....	3	1
McHan, James.....	8	7	Stamper, Rob.....	7	7	Ross, Francis.....	4	2	Herrin, Benja.....	1	2
Owen, William.....	4	8	Guest, Wm.....	7	7	Hackney, William.....	5	6	Elliott, Wille.....	4	9
Owen, Jacob.....	1	5	Daniel, John, Junr.....	2	8	Saunders, Taomas.....	7	15	Hudgen, Rob.....	3	1
Pryor, William.....	4	3	Paterson, Thomas.....	3	5	Batchelder, Jo.....	7	1	Layton, John.....	10	3
Segar, William (Dec'd).....	2	15	Daniel, John, Senr.....	6	1	Dann, Frances.....	5	6	Layton, Reuben, Senr.....	3	1
Segar, Capr Thomas.....	2	13	Roane, Wm.....	1	5	Devin, Richard.....	7	13	Gregory, James (Estate).....	1	38
Seward, John.....	8	8	George, Mecham.....	6	3	Hunt, John.....	6	3	Ross, James.....	1	2
Sanders, George.....	7	2	Tuggle, Nicholas.....	6	6	Healy, Thomas.....	13	10	Blade, Currell.....	7	7
Sanders, Thos Wm.....	3	2	Mickelbrough, Henry.....	2	8	Davis, Andrew.....	8	9	Sibley, Benson.....	1	2
Sanders, George.....	7	10	Oliver, Francis.....	9	1	Matthews, William.....	6	2	Laughlin, Simon.....	*21	1
Sears, John.....	6	1	Fox, Tabatha.....	2	2	Hodges, John.....	5	4	Daniel, George.....	5	1
Stevens, Mary.....	6	1	Roane, Thomas.....	3	9	Anderson, Alexander.....	5	3	Robenson, Charles.....	7	17
Thurston, John.....	6	2	George, John, jr.....	3	8	Minto, John.....	5	3	Edwards, Tho.....	2	1
Taff, Thomas.....	6	2	Thurston, Wm.....	9	1	Jones, William.....	5	13	Stiff, James.....	5	11
Thurston, Henry.....	9	1	Kidd, Chas.....	6	4	Sutton, Ann.....	5	15	Boss, James.....	4	1
Vass, Henry, Senr.....	5	12	Thurston, Saml.....	4	2	Deagle, Absolum.....	3	3	Hanks, George.....	5	1
Vass, Henry, Junr.....	5	3	Sewards, John.....	8	4	Dean, William.....	2	9	Blake, John.....	8	1
Wood, Samuel.....	6	3	Bachelor, Elizabeth.....	2	5	Vaughn, Dudley.....	4	7	Edwards, Charles.....	2	7
Watts, Ralph.....	9	1	Mickelberry, John.....	1	1	Hill, William.....	4	1	Jackson, John.....	10	5
Woodley, Francis.....	6	3	George, Wm.....	3	1	Hackney, Elizabeth.....	4	13	Flemming, Charles.....	1	7
Ware, Jane.....	4	2	Michal, Sarah.....	2	4	Atkerson, John.....	7	4	Mundy, Wille.....	3	26
Yates, Harry B.....	2	22	Meggs, James.....	1	4	Humphris, John.....	6	7	Miller, Christopher.....	4	1
Lee, Reuben.....	3	1	Grymes, Philip L.....	4	143	Jones, William.....	6	6	Curtis, Joanna.....	5	35
			Wood, Willm.....	8	3						

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER.	White.	Black.	CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.	White.	Black.	CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.	White.	Black.	CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.	White.	Black.
McCleuny, James.....	4	3	Peire, Mildred.....	6	1	Hines, Hardy.....	3	6	Butler, Nathan.....	5	1
McCleuny, John.....	6	5	Wright, William.....	8	1	Hines, Willis.....	1	1	Boon, Daniel (negro).....	2	1
Mintz, Edward.....	7	1	Taylor, Jethro.....	5	1	Roades, James.....	6	1	Beaman, Trease.....	4	1
Redman, Martin.....	2	1	Wright, John.....	6	1	McCleuny, Mial.....	6	1	Copeland, John.....	6	1
Taylor, Pruden.....	3	1	King, William.....	7	17	McCleuny, Wm.....	10	8	Hedghpeth, Holladav.....	2	1
Butler, Peter.....	3	1	Callis, George.....	6	13	Taylor, James.....	3	1	Parker, James.....	6	1
Gay, James.....	5	1	Peire, James.....	6	1	Gay, William.....	6	1	Cowper, William.....	6	32
Barns, Johnson.....	3	1	Beasley, Benjamin.....	5	1	Pruden, William.....	9	1			
Butler, John.....	6	1	Johnson, Josiah.....	5	1	Ballard, Ann.....	2	13	CAPT. KING'S COMPANY.		
Peire, Stephen.....	2	1	Johnson, Stephen.....	5	1	Webb, Honour.....	2	5	King, Capt. Michl.....	2	5
Parker, Joseph.....	4	1	McCleuny, Tho.....	4	1	Powell, Francis.....	2	5	Jessey, Wm.....	4	1
Simons, John.....	4	2	Daugtery, John.....	3	4	Pinner, Tho.....	6	1	Campbell, John.....	6	7
Willis, Robert.....	7	2	Henderson, Jacob.....	8	1	Pruden, Jethro.....	7	1	Pugh, Theop.....	4	6
Taylor Edward.....	5	1	Parker, John.....	5	1	Wright, James.....	6	1			

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
CAPT. KING'S COMPY— continued.		LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMPY— continued.		CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDICK—continued.		SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COM- PANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con.	
Pugh, Mary.....	1 5	Creack, Wm.....	6	Spivy, Joshua.....	9 4	Cutchins, Barthol ^m	4
Moore, John, Jr.....	4 9	Brown, Christ ^r	1 1	Jones, James.....	4	Cutchins, Adam.....	5 1
Alphin, James.....	6 4	Ridgway, Tho ^s	1	Treavathan, William.....	5	Whitfield, Ivy.....	4 1
Pugh, John.....	1 5	Ash, James.....	5 5	Raby, Jacob.....	6 8	Daughtery, Lewis.....	11
Howard, Stephen.....	5 3	Boswell, Wm.....	5	Raby, Kadah.....	4 8	Lawrence, Robert.....	7
Smith, Wm.....	1 3	Conaway, James.....	2 6	Ellis, Josiah.....	7 1	Hers, John.....	5 8
Tallenton, James.....	2	Churchwell, Mary.....	2	Wilkins, Wm (of Tho ^s).....	5	Gardner, Joseph.....	6
Wright, Miles.....	5 5	Streater, Wm.....	2 2	Ellis, James.....	5	Glover, John.....	6 2
Streater, Edw ^d	1	Powell, Sarah.....	4 1	Brinkly, James.....	6 1	Bowers, John.....	6 7
Mansfield, Mills.....	1 2	Deans, Matthew.....	5 2	Wilkins, James.....	5	Pebworth, Robert.....	6
Brumeger, John.....	8 3	Dilburg, Peter.....	8	Brinkly, Kadah.....	8 3	Parker, Hardy.....	8 7
Brumeger, James.....	3 1	Hefleton, James.....	5 2	Lassiter, Robert.....	9 1	Farker, Kader.....	11 6
Mansfield, Wm.....	3 1	Jackson, Christopher.....	19	Booth, Jethro.....	6 1	Holland, Thomas.....	5 9
Roberts, Wm.....	1 19	Lee, Sherwood.....	3	Booth, Moses.....	5 3	Warren, Etheldred.....	7
Evans, John.....	5 7	Pitt, Tho ^s	6 14	Wilkins, Shadrack.....	5	Harrod, William.....	5
Wright, Stephen.....	2 13	Higenbotham, Wm.....	6 6	Lassiter, Enos.....	8	Britt, Joseph.....	2 5
Murdaugh, James.....	7 27	Shepherd, Lidey.....	12	Harrell, John (of Tho ^s).....	3 3	Cary, Anna.....	3 6
Slatter, Sole.....	9 4	Streater, Willis.....	5 16	Harrell, Isball.....	8	Cary, Edward.....	3 6
Allmand, Tho ^s	5 5	LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.		Lassiter, Jesse.....	3 6	Crosland, Edward.....	5 3
Stone, Demsey.....	4 2	Godwin, Jeremiah.....	8 27	Wilkins, Wm (of Shad ^r).....	4 1	Harv, William.....	8 15
Reddick, Moses.....	5 4	Green, Peter.....	1 6	Seater, Farraby.....	7	Rochel, John.....	3 7
Beaman, Jethro.....	5 3	Barkley, Samuel.....	9	Lassiter, Daniel.....	9 3	Gardner, Matthew.....	5 7
Baker, Daniel.....	2	Nelms, Archer.....	12 1	Spivy, George.....	4 6	Barker, Benjamin.....	4
Cowper, James.....	4 5	Norfleet, Nath ^l	5 6	Barr, John.....	7 7	Bigelow, William.....	3 3
Bass, Wm.....	3	Norfleet, Nath ^l	5 6	Ellis, Joseph (of Mary).....	4 7	Johnson, Nathan.....	7 4
Young, Isaac.....	5 1	Norfleet, Sarah.....	6 8	Brinkly, John (of Eli).....	6 6	Vaughn, Charles.....	1 2
Young, Jacob.....	4 1	Marshall, Mills.....	4 3	Price, John.....	4 4	Vaughn, Elizabeth.....	1 2
Young, Aaron.....	4 1	Esckridge, Joseph.....	2 2	Spivy, James.....	7	Vaughn, Mary.....	1 3
Jordan, Edward.....	2 4	Green, Tho ^s	3 15	Harrell, James.....	7	Vaughn, Grace.....	1 3
Smith, Eliza.....	2 4	Pinner, Francis.....	9	Harrell, Tho ^s (of Sarah).....	8 1	Johnson, Jesse.....	6 8
Jordan, John.....	5 15	Nelms, William.....	9	Davice, William.....	4	Darden, Robert.....	1 1
Robinson, Sarah.....	1	Nelms, William.....	15	Sivills, William.....	6	Brown, Anthony.....	3 3
Barns, John.....	4 12	Archer, Mary.....	4 2	Harrell, Arner.....	5 1	Fisher, Mary.....	1 3
Channel, Eliza.....	5 3	Campbell, Eliza.....	8	Brinkly, Aaron.....	6	Webb, Daniel.....	1 3
Trotter, Eliza.....	4 3	Stakes, William.....	7 20	Brinkly, Henry, Sen ^r	7 1	Hacket, Redmond.....	9 9
Swilvant, Judah.....	4 6	King, Mary.....	5 16	Franklin, Josiah.....	6	Carr, John.....	4 13
Wakefield, Thomas.....	4 3	Hill, Benjamin.....	5	Franklin, Daniel.....	7 1	Williams, George.....	4 9
Hefleton, Wm.....	5 9	Pinner, William.....	8 16	Booth, Abraham.....	6	Everitt, Etheldred.....	4 1
Jordain, Robt.....	8 1	Godwin, Rich ^d W.....	10	Raby, William.....	7	Hedghpeth, James.....	10 2
Deans, Tho ^s	5 9	Monk, William.....	3	Boyer, Mary.....	7 1	Crosland, John.....	3 4
Curtis, Jonathan.....	6 9	Sanders, Thomas.....	4	Brinkly, Micajah.....	4	Carr, James.....	2 6
Spencer, Abraham.....	7 36	Holland, Alexander.....	3 1	Jones, Demsey.....	6	Gardner, Henry.....	5 2
Hargroves, Willis.....	1 15	Wimmer, John.....	6 17	Lassiter, Moses.....	5	Williams, John.....	8 11
Turner, Pasco.....	5 6	Villine, Hezekiah.....	2	Melteare, John.....	5	Williams, Richard.....	3 8
Shepherd, Sole.....	9 6	Lawrence, George.....	6	Jones, Matthew.....	5	Daughtery, Jacob.....	5 5
Fasting, John.....	5 17	Stake, Leven.....	6	Brantom, Jacob.....	1	Pender, John.....	12 3
Moore, John.....	5	Monk, William.....	7 2	Brantom, Timothy.....	1	Hines, Howell.....	10 3
Keal, Capt. R.....	7 10	Baker, Joseph.....	8	Jones, David.....	3	Cobb, John.....	7 10
LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMPY.		Bateman, John.....	4 4	Raby, Lemuel.....	1 4	Hare, Henry.....	9 5
Buxton, James.....	5 6	Archer, Stephen.....	7 15	Brinkly, John (of Mic.).....	7	Glover, William.....	4 13
Jinkins, Charles.....	2 5	Best, John.....	6 3	Jones, Abraham.....	10 8	Carr, Molly.....	3 4
Lattimore, Wm.....	5 2	Cañon, Samuel.....	1 5	Brinkly, Henry, Jr.....	7 3	Darden, Carr.....	3 4
Arthur, James.....	5 2	Asburn, John.....	6 1	Griffin, Henry.....	4 3	Sanders, Sarah.....	2 1
Howard, Tho ^s	5 2	Nelms, Stephen.....	6 1	Brothers, John.....	9 2	Turner, Lidia.....	5 3
Aswell, Daniel.....	4 1	Sumner, William.....	2 3	Brothers, William.....	7 14	Birdsong, Bennet.....	3 1
Graham, John.....	4 1	Whitlock, William.....	5 7	Brinkly, David.....	7	Hamilton, John.....	4 23
Brewer, Josiah.....	7 1	Nelms, Ezehel.....	8 5	Knight, John.....	7	Howell, Archibald.....	4 4
Catton, Jonathan.....	7 1	Sanders, Daniel.....	3 2	Griffin, Eli.....	7 14	Lawrence, John.....	3
Marshall, Jesse.....	7 1	Richards, John.....	3 2	Riddick, John.....	7 33	Wren, John.....	8 14
Woodward, John.....	7 1	Nelms, Thomas.....	5 39	SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COM- PANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN.		CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA— LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK.	
Vainwright, John.....	4 3	Norfleet, Elisha.....	5 10	Darden, Elisha.....	7 33	Riddick, Josiah.....	6 9
Aswell, James.....	3	Hedghpeth, Dompey.....	10 13	Gardner, William.....	7 8	Cowling, Willis.....	4 1
Deans, John.....	3	Nelms, George.....	6 7	Howell, David.....	4	Cockell, John.....	5
Frost, Noah.....	8 5	Oliver, Joseph.....	2 16	Boyt, Thomas.....	6	Carwick, John.....	6 2
Powell, Cadar.....	5 2	Roberts, Christopher.....	4 2	Howell, Stephen.....	2 7	Miles, John.....	6 1
Ward, James.....	6 8	Mason, Peter.....	10 13	Howell, Mich ^l	6	Lassiter, Mary.....	1
Hoffler, Thomas.....	7 14	Godwin, Samuel.....	6 1	Gwin, Hopkin.....	10	Nichols, Elisha.....	8 15
Thomas, Charles.....	6 3	Bateman, Jethro.....	6 4	Howell, Eli.....	5 2	Lassiter, Sarah.....	3 1
Hail, John.....	3 1	Grubbery, John.....	6 5	Howell, Rebecca.....	1 5	Baker, Christian.....	6 1
Creach, Charles.....	3 1	Nelms, Samuel.....	2 16	Howell, William.....	6 6	Taylor, Joseph.....	4
Deans, Willis.....	4 1	Burkit, Paggry.....	6 6	Howell, Lydia.....	4 1	Williams, Jesse.....	8 1
Hail, Edw ^d	5 1	George, Frederick.....	2 16	Jones, Thomas.....	2 3	Hufton, John.....	4 26
Cowper, Tho ^s	6 4	Godwin, Elisha.....	4 1	Ballard, Willis.....	7 21	Riddick, Henry.....	4 1
Miars, Charly.....	7 2	Nelms, Mary.....	6 7	Jones, Hy.....	2 2	Stallings, William.....	8 5
Powell, John.....	2 3	Gwin, Thomas.....	6 7	Howell, Edward.....	2 2	Stallings, James.....	6 9
Wildor, James.....	4 8	Palmer, Samuel.....	6 7	Howell, Stephen.....	3 1	Reade, Isaac.....	6
Jordain, Wm.....	7 5	Henderson, John.....	4 1	Howell, Mich ^l	6 7	Reade, Ruben.....	6 7
Robinson, George.....	11	CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDICK.		Howell, Hopkin.....	10 4	Baker, Demsey.....	5 24
Fulgham, Jesse.....	7 2	Riddick, Capt. Rob ^t M.....	8 18	Howell, Eli.....	4 5	Harrison, Henry.....	3
Mornow, Matthias.....	6 7	Brinkley, John (of Peter).....	7 6	Howell, Rebecca.....	11 3	Lassiter, Elisha.....	3
Hoffler, Samuel.....	3	Franklin, Elaner.....	1	Howell, William.....	4 5	Reade, Jonathan.....	9 22
Miars, Tho ^s	4 8	Jones, William.....	7	Howell, Lydia.....	3 13	Collue, Jacob.....	5
Cowper, Mary.....	8 3	Brinkley, Wm (Fifer).....	4 4	Jones, Thomas.....	9 7	Brewer, James.....	5
Thompson, Joseph.....	3 1	Ellis, William.....	13 1	Ballard, Willis.....	10 11	Cowper, Mary.....	5
Cordain, Thomas.....	2 8	Ellis, Joseph (of Tho ^s).....	9 16	Jones, Hy.....	11 3	Lassiter, Kodah.....	5 20
Edwards, James.....	4 1	Riddick, Solomon.....	6 7	Howell, Edward.....	2 2	Riddick, Daniel.....	9 16
Norham, Zorobabel.....	3 6	Griffin, Humphry, Sen ^r	8 8	Darden, Elizabeth.....	6 6	Hollowell, Eliza.....	7
Benn, Tho ^s	3 6	Lassiter, Abraham.....	4 2	Darden, Elisha.....	12 8	Ross, John.....	8
Radwell, Tho ^s	6 4	Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah).....	5	Spain, Absalem.....	3 4	Thomas, John.....	1 6
Taylor, Joseph.....	4 6	Knight, James, Sen ^r	5	Gardner, Joshua.....	3	Sparring, George.....	
Wells, Henry.....	4 10	Wilkins, Thomas.....	9	Obery, Thomas.....	6		
Hays, David.....	6 4	Sumner, Jacob, Sen ^r	4	McCabe, John.....	12		
White, Anthony.....	3 4	Sumner, Jacob, Jr.....	4	Darden, Holland.....	3		
Corbin, John.....	4	Norfleet, Hezekiah.....	4	Hill, Charles.....	3		
Corbin, Joseph.....	4	Parker, John.....	5	Scogin, James.....	3		
Minton, James.....	7	Lassiter, Jethro.....	5				
Tompson, John.....							
Newton, Benj ⁿ							

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA— LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK—continued.			CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA— continued.			DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con.			LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY— continued.		
Williams, John.....	7	1	Peele, Jeremiah.....	3		Baker, Richd.....	2	13	Cowper, John.....	5	12
Briggs, James.....	6		Ross, Babel.....	4		Darden, Eliz.....	5	13	Holladay, Joseph.....	9	23
Turlington, Peggy.....	6		Goff, Hugh.....	6	1	Darden, Stephen.....	4	8	Shivers, Tho.....	6	2
Terry, Richard.....	4		Harrell, James.....	9		Hedghepeth, Henry.....	3	1	Vessey, John.....	6	6
Sears, Liab.....	1		Russel, Mary.....	3		Holland, John.....	5	1	Ross, John.....	2	6
Burkett, Charles.....	5		Goodman, James.....	4	3	Holland, Joseph.....	6		Holladay, Brewer.....	4	27
Medcalf, William.....	4	2	Gomer, Rebecca.....	7		Johnson, Mason.....	9		Jones, Mary.....	6	7
Bates, James.....	2	6	Davidson, William.....	5	3	Holland, Charity.....	4	3	Wilkinson, William.....	6	27
Newiney, John.....	2		Collins, William.....	3		Hedghepeth, Cutbert.....	1		Cowling, Benj.....	6	11
Soiril, John.....	3		Tarlington, John.....	4		Holland, Benjamin.....	5		Driver, Daniel.....	5	
Besong, Lewis.....	3		Nearney, Nicholas.....	5		Hedghepeth, Comfort.....	5		Godwin, Anthony.....	10	19
John, John Fore.....	1		Hughes, William.....	4		Holland, Titus.....	4	6	Richardson, Archibald.....	3	5
Driver, John.....	5	12	Byrd, Daniel.....	6		Holland, Esther.....	3	10	Tankard, Charity.....	6	4
Lawson, John.....	4		Byrd, Martha.....	12		Everitt, John.....	8	13	Lawrence, Mary.....	6	2
Jones, Nicholas.....	3	2	Smith, Isaac.....	8		Holland, Absalem.....	8				
Jones, Eliz.....	3	9	Rawls, James.....	8	6	Denson, Martha.....	3		CAPT. BEMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN.		
Loney, William.....	4	2	Faulks, William.....	2	9	Holland, William.....	6		Godwin, James, Senr.....	6	13
Holland, Joseph.....	14		March, Daniel.....	6	13	Harrell, Lewis.....	7	1	Godwin, Kinchen.....	7	24
Granberry, Mary.....	3	5	Hare, Elizabeth.....	8	13	Rawls, Eliz.....	6	3	Godwin, Joseph, Junr.....	4	22
Fugh, James.....	3	5	Rawls, Ann.....	4	3	Tarlington, Benj.....	11	5	Godwin, Eliz.....	6	14
Riddick, Moses.....	5	12	Rawls, Uriah.....	5		Rawls, John.....	6		Minton, Mills.....	4	11
Ried, Mary.....	6	13	Rawls, Hardy (of Sole).....	5		Keen, Saml.....	6		Fare, John.....	4	13
Riddick, Ezekias.....	7	4	Goff, Lemuel.....	5		Hines, Mourning.....	6		Godwin, Col. Tho.....	7	22
Lester, John.....	2		Crofford, Solomon.....	7		Collins, Saml.....	5		Bridger, James.....	4	11
Campbell, David.....	3	1	Odum, William.....	4	1	Copeland, Zac.....	17	17	Denson, John.....	2	3
Parker, Christian.....	6	3	Cross, Jonathan.....	5	5	Godwin, James.....	14		Howell, John.....	7	4
Woodward, Richard.....	4		Dilday, William.....	3		Harrison, William.....	3	5	Campbell, Tho, Junr.....	3	5
Groves, John.....	4	1	Barfield, John.....	3		Valentine, James.....	3		Wilkinson, Tho, Senr.....	8	2
Lassiter, Aaron.....	5	6	Austen, Richard.....	8		Butler, Saml.....	3		Corbell, John.....	4	1
Wilson, John.....	6	1	Rutter, Thomas.....	2		Elsbey, Joseph.....	8		Holladay, Ann.....	4	11
Skinner, Henry.....	12	8	Parker, David.....	5	2				Eley, Willis.....	5	15
Lawrence, Jacob.....	15		Rogers, Drury.....	4	1	LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY.			Fulgham, John.....	5	15
Livingson, Thomas.....	2	2	Langston, Isaac.....	4	6	Roberts, Tho.....	3	9	Smith, Edward.....	7	5
Fugh, William.....	6	9	Kee, Joseph.....	4		Allmand, Harrison.....	6	10	Godwin, Charlot.....	9	11
Brewer, Jesse.....	6	3	King, John.....	7	1	Everitt, Willis.....	7	19	Mitchell, James.....	3	5
Willis, Thomas.....	7		Tarlington, Levin.....	10		Farrow, Jacob.....	6	1	Colfield, Wm, Senr.....	6	
Riddick, William.....	1	7	Wiggins, Jesse.....	8		Milner, Tho.....	3	6	Colfield, Joseph.....	7	10
			Smith, Samuel.....	2		Milner, Joseph.....	7	5	Jordan, William.....	5	4
			Ellimore, Thomas.....	1		Hodges, Jesse.....	7	4	Mitchell, Joseph.....	3	6
			Reide, Shad.....	6		Colfield, Wm.....	9	15	Godwin, Mills.....	2	27
			Jones, Arthur, Junr.....	9	7	Colfield, Wm.....	6	2	Godwin, Joseph, Senr.....	5	7
			Howard, Eliz.....	3	2	Colfield, Slatter.....	2	4	Godwin, James, Junr.....	6	5
			Smith, Richd.....	2	4	Cowling, Tho.....	10	3	Pitt, Patience.....	4	16
			Collins, Thomas.....	4		Rogers, Richd.....	7	1	Cutehin, Mary.....	5	8
			Parvis, James.....	12		Cowling, Tho.....	10	3	Cutehin, Thomas.....	5	
			Cross, William.....	5		Poole, Tho.....	4	2	Whitley, Absalem.....	4	4
			Riddick, Col. Edw.....	8	40	Eley, Moses.....	4	7	Fry, Robert.....	7	6
						Mackie, John.....	10	17	Raybourn, John.....	5	7
						Pinner, Tho.....	4	1	Meloney, Thomas.....	6	1
						Medcalf, Wm.....	2		Pitt, Edmond.....	8	1
						Johnson, John.....	5	3	Hunt, Ralph.....	8	1
						Bullard, John.....	7		Honse, Richard.....	1	10
						Boud, John.....	2	3	Godwin, Ann.....	5	21
						Everitt, Saml.....	8		Moore, Josiah.....	6	8
						Powell, Tho.....	3	2	Campbell, Tho, Senr.....	2	1
						Everitt, Josiah.....	5	1	Foster, Coffield.....	6	8
						Everitt, Mary.....	1	1	Barrett, Beetley.....	3	3
						Cowling, Josiah.....	12	18	Jones, James.....	4	
						Light, Jesse.....	9		Thomson, Alexander.....	4	
						Cowling, Wm.....	6	10	Weatherly, Sarah.....	4	2
						Powell, Wm.....	3	3	Keeley, George.....	6	1
						Godwin, Jos. M.....	14		Godwin, Leah.....	3	5
						Perrott, Nicholas.....	2		Weatherly, Wm.....	5	2
						Wilkinson, Wm, Senr.....	7	28			
						Burton, Tho A.....	3	11			
						Powell, Benj.....	10	22			
						Bradley, John.....	2	5			
						Bradley, Mary.....	6	7			
						Pinner, Tho, Junr.....	2	1			
						Cowper, Willis.....	4	33			

POWHATAN COUNTY.

Barnes, John.....	5	9	Forsee, Mary.....	3	12	Banton, William.....	7	13	Moss, Henry.....	3	
Smith, Thomas.....	4	20	Street, William, Senr.....	6	7	Porter, Capt Isaac.....	6	9	Cooper, Jane.....	4	
Clarke, Charles.....	4	12	Bryant, James, Junr.....	2	18	Branch, Daniel.....	5	19	Bingley, Judith.....	1	12
Chastain, Charlotte I.....	2	6	Bryant, James, Senr.....	2	11	Banton, Mary.....	1	14	Howard, John.....	1	4
Woodson, John I.....	5	6	Chandoin, Lewis.....	1		Drake, Joel.....	4	1	Mosley, William.....	4	2
Harris, Benjamin (Estate).....	1	18	Howard, James.....	5	1	Bellamy, Samuel.....	9	2	Mosley, Robert.....	5	5
Porter, Magdalin.....	5	7	Woodbridge, William.....	8	2	Harris, Francis.....	1	10	Harris, John.....	6	51
Lezueure, Martel.....	3		Mansfield, Samuel.....	9		Harris, Thomas.....	6	27	Pleasants, Isaac.....	2	2
Lezueure, Fell.....	5	1	Trabns, William.....	1	3	Harris, William.....	4	24	Mosley, John, Senr.....	2	7
Gatch, Philip.....	5	4	Woodbridge, Edmund.....	6	10	Sublett, Peter, Senr.....	2	17	Mosley, John, Junr.....	1	7
Watkins, Benjamin.....	1	2	Depp, Peter.....	9	1	Lookado, Isaac.....	4	2	Lewis, Joseph.....	6	15
Porter, John.....	8	18	Johnson, William.....	7	2	Pemberton, Francis.....	4		Ready, Isham.....	2	
Sublett, Peter, Junr.....	4	4	Jennings, Benjamin.....	9		Moss, Richard.....	8		Harrison, William.....	2	
Roper, Shadrach.....	4	7	Salle, Joseph.....	12	1	Langsdon, William.....	4	1	Watkins, Edward, Senr.....	7	25
Smith, George.....	6	9	Street, William, Junr.....	1	4	Holeman, Henry.....	3	7	Watkins, Edward, Junr.....	8	19
Guerrant, Daniel.....	3	10	Pankey, Samuel.....	4	7	Jude, Benjamin.....	2	10	Fuqua, Giles.....	5	15
Smith, James.....	4	3	Hudnal, James.....	2	5	Pointer, John.....	9		Povall, John.....	5	19
Sublett, John.....	1	2	Moss, John.....	5	11	Lookado, Isaac.....	4	2	Povall, Charles.....	1	8
Merriman, Francis.....	4	1	Pemberton, William.....	8		Moss, Benjamin.....	2		Trent, Alexander.....	6	
Dupuy, James.....	5	13	Howard, William.....	7		Hall, Thomas.....	12	12	Crumpton, David.....	6	
Dupuy, John.....	7	5	Omonett, Charles.....	7		Martin, Anthony.....	6	31	Cox, Richard.....	3	3
Forsee, Francis.....	5	2	Harris, Robert.....	6	34	Flournoy, Samuel (Estate).....	5	33	Farley, Matthew, Junr.....	9	11
Forsee, Stephen.....	6	3	Harris, Ann H. W.....	1	5	Flournoy, David.....	1	6	Bailey, Ishmael.....	3	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

59

POWHATAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Trent, Benjamin.....	6	---	Self, Robert.....	1	---	Strobier, John.....	2	2	Spiears, Nicholas.....	8	4
Pankey, John.....	2	9	Watkins, John.....	10	10	Turpin, Thomas, Junr.....	1	23	Iughes, Ann.....	4	12
Sudsberry, David.....	6	---	Carter, Thomas.....	2	---	Goode, John.....	5	28	Williams, John.....	11	11
Randolph, Henry.....	24	24	Baugh, Abraham.....	11	11	Turpin, Horatio.....	1	16	Stratton, William.....	9	13
Hall, Thomas.....	10	15	Landsdon, John.....	2	10	Brechin, George.....	1	8	Tucker, Thomas, Junr.....	4	1
Mosley, Thomas.....	6	18	Mosley, Benjamin.....	2	10	Turpin, Thomas.....	8	41	Tucker, Jesse.....	6	1
Goode, Thomas.....	6	4	Barnett, James.....	6	3	Watson, William.....	7	7	Smith, Mary.....	---	---
Ligon, John (Estate).....	11	11	Pelkinton, William.....	7	---	Salle, Joseph.....	10	1	Steward, John.....	---	1
Dean, John.....	6	7	Low, James.....	4	1	Woodfin, Samuel.....	9	6	Brown, Wm.....	2	3
Randolph, Brett.....	39	39	Haskins, Edward.....	10	20	Bradby, J. R. (Est.).....	6	61	Stratton, Richard.....	5	3
Pitman, John.....	6	1	Trabue, Daniel.....	2	2	Biscoe, Robert.....	5	13	Mosby, Jesse.....	5	3
Hatcher, Charles.....	11	13	Mosley, Richard (Estate).....	3	3	Brachy, George.....	3	1	Murray, Robert.....	1	10
Blackburn, William.....	2	4	Cosby, Wingfield.....	8	1	Bradley, John.....	3	1	Steger, Samuel.....	2	7
Clay, Elijah.....	4	5	Williamson, George.....	5	12	Cox, Henry, Senr.....	3	16	Moss, William.....	6	3
Pool, Dudley.....	5	5	Drake, James.....	12	8	Cox, William.....	4	9	Hix, Daniel.....	6	7
Landsdon, William.....	5	1	Owen, James.....	3	---	Clay, Charles.....	4	10	Scott, Genl Charles.....	9	20
Bailey, Jane.....	6	---	Woodson, Charles.....	1	30	Clarke, John.....	3	4	Poor, William.....	7	5
Cheatwood, John.....	1	1	Woodson, Hughes.....	4	5	Cox, George.....	9	8	Tucker, William.....	8	7
Mosley, Arthur, Junr.....	12	13	Eans, Richard.....	3	---	Moore, Robert.....	6	28	Tucker, Thomas, Senr.....	8	9
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of).....	4	17	Strange, Thomas.....	3	---	Crump, Richard.....	6	2	Hix, Archibald.....	3	9
Smith, William.....	10	23	Lepner, Henry.....	3	5	Dampf, William.....	6	9	Duguid, Alexander.....	3	6
Hobson, Samuel.....	8	5	Amoss, John.....	7	---	Gordon, Robert.....	10	5	Hurt, James.....	9	---
Davis, George.....	10	8	Owen, George.....	10	17	Harris, Ann.....	6	24	Mosby, George.....	2	3
Baugh, Racheal.....	3	17	Toney, Edmund.....	14	18	Harris, Francis E.....	4	16	Moss, John.....	10	8
Lockett, Gideon.....	10	5	Taylor, Robert.....	11	3	Harris, Edward.....	1	3	Wilbourn, John.....	7	2
Gowdy, John.....	1	---	Ligon, John.....	5	33	Hatcher, Elizabeth.....	12	19	Cocke, Robert.....	6	28
Carpenter, John.....	6	---	Smith, William.....	14	26	Harris, Joseph.....	6	21	Swann, John.....	8	19
Moore, Henry.....	5	3	Smith, Robert.....	8	4	Logan, Charles, (Wm Ray, Overseer).....	6	21	Moss, James.....	8	11
Chastain, Anthony.....	7	---	Toney, Edmund.....	16	34	McCrack, Mary.....	7	12	Bondurant, John P.....	7	4
Jennings, Benjamin.....	4	---	Mayo, Joseph.....	6	6	McGhee, Jacob.....	9	5	Hix, Jesse.....	3	4
Rice, Charles.....	23	23	Drake, John.....	6	8	Mosby, Benjamin.....	2	10	Mosby, Hezekiah.....	2	11
Marshall, Mary.....	13	13	Mallory, John.....	11	6	Fitzsimmons, Patrick.....	9	17	Stratton, Edward.....	3	5
Mary, John.....	9	9	Fitzsimmons, Patrick.....	4	17	Markham, Vincent.....	5	9	Mosby, Robert.....	3	5
Bransford, Sarah.....	8	1	Markham, Vincent.....	7	22	Mayo, William, Junr.....	5	25	Stratton, John.....	6	5
Cheatwood, William.....	10	1	McLaurine, Elizabeth.....	6	6	McLaurine, Elizabeth.....	18	36	Brydon, Barbary.....	5	3
McGruder, William Miles.....	4	4	Poval, John.....	11	125	Nunnally, Archelaus.....	14	8	Miller, Jesse.....	7	15
Marshall, Lucy.....	7	7	Randolph, Peyton.....	4	1	Netherland, John.....	10	6	Stratton, Martha.....	3	5
Porter, William, Senr.....	2	2	Radford, George.....	11	2	Steger, John P.....	10	6	Stratton, Peter.....	1	2
Smith, Childers.....	1	5	Radford, George.....	14	14	Steger, Francis.....	7	13	Deavenport, Absalom.....	6	1
Burton, Charles.....	1	5	Radford, George.....	5	8	Rapier, Cole Henry.....	4	13	Carter, Daniel.....	6	30
Bass, Christopher.....	2	2	Bagby, James.....	1	7	Talb, Lophom.....	3	1	Woodson, Charles, Junr.....	25	65
Taylor, Marke (Estate).....	8	4	Clarke, William.....	6	3	Woodson, Joseph.....	5	19	Logan, Charles.....	6	34
Elam, Robert.....	2	2	Flourney, Gedion.....	1	5	Wilks, Thomas.....	3	19	Logwood, Edmond.....	---	---
Northcut, Richard.....	8	4	Wingfield, Nathan.....	1	5	Hughes, Robert.....	3	19	---	---	---
Mosley, Benjamin, Senr.....	9	---	Mosley, Daniel.....	1	5	Duguid, Ann.....	3	19	---	---	---

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Booker, William.....	9	19	Jackson, John.....	7	---	Walker, David.....	7	20	Walker, William T.....	2	8
Broadway, Nicholas.....	5	3	Ferguson, Richard.....	10	10	Canthon, William.....	3	2	Caldwell, John.....	7	2
Booker, Gedeon.....	1	5	Ellington, William.....	8	9	Canthon, John.....	7	---	Parks, Joseph.....	13	9
Clarke, John, Senr.....	5	10	Poe, Samuel.....	5	4	Gallagher, Charles.....	10	---	Frazier, James.....	8	---
Clarke, Thomas.....	4	5	Masey, Mary.....	9	---	Harris, Anne.....	5	7	Anderson, John.....	6	---
Davidson, William.....	9	4	Savage, Richard.....	3	---	Caldwell, David.....	4	1	Martin, Robert.....	4	1
Moore, George.....	2	13	Berry, Joseph.....	10	---	Dannold, William.....	4	---	Gibbins, John.....	8	---
Moore, Joseph.....	12	29	Gallimore, George.....	5	---	Dannold, John.....	7	9	Moore, Benjamin.....	1	2
Moore, Thomas.....	9	16	Haskins, Benjamin.....	10	17	Dannold, James.....	11	7	Baker, Caleb, jr.....	1	2
Mason, John.....	10	2	Ford, E. Dorrel.....	8	---	Armstrong, John.....	7	2	Randolph, Peyton, esq (under Ch ^r Rice, his overseer).....	7	46
Mason, John, Junr.....	3	---	Rice, Benjamin.....	6	---	Armstrong, Thomas.....	3	1	Randolph, Peyton, esq (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer).....	10	35
Watkins, Henry.....	6	25	Aums, John.....	6	---	Hays, Francis.....	6	---	Foster, Richard.....	9	13
Watkins, Thomas.....	2	12	Vaughn, Thomas.....	10	5	Chalenor, William.....	2	---	Watson, John.....	8	20
Walton, Robert.....	11	33	Fillar, William.....	6	---	Carrett, Jacob.....	2	1	Caldwell, Henry.....	7	12
Ween, Vincent.....	5	1	Foster, William.....	6	3	Harris, Lewis.....	8	---	Hudson, William.....	3	16
Walton, George.....	12	64	Ellington, Daniel.....	6	3	Guill, Alexander.....	13	---	Mitchell, John.....	6	---
Washborne, John.....	6	---	Hewerton, John.....	6	---	Webster, John.....	4	2	Mitchell, James.....	8	---
Whitlock, John.....	2	4	Hewerton, Grief.....	6	---	Hubbard, John.....	11	---	Mitchell, John.....	6	---
Green, Thomas.....	10	4	Foster, Robert.....	9	---	Wood, Edward.....	4	3	Jasp, John.....	6	---
Green, Berryman.....	5	8	Ligon, James.....	5	16	Headake, Ezekiel.....	7	5	Jinnings, Robert.....	11	---
Jackson, Matthew.....	15	8	Hewerton, Thomas.....	1	4	Woodson, Daniel.....	4	11	Jinnings, Elkanah.....	5	---
Johns, Joel.....	8	9	Osborn, Samuel.....	3	1	Woodson, Charles.....	4	17	Davis, James.....	3	---
Jackson, Cain.....	6	4	Smith, Thomas.....	10	---	Woodson, Jacob.....	7	14	Hill, Susanah.....	6	2
Scott, James.....	6	13	Childress, John.....	5	3	Jinnings, Samuel.....	6	---	Mitchell, Joseph.....	4	---
Simpson, John.....	4	---	Rice, William.....	3	---	Jones, Thomas.....	4	---	Mitchell, John.....	9	---
Singleton, Robert.....	3	---	Waddell, Jacob.....	9	5	Jinnings, William (A. S.).....	5	3	Care, Nece.....	8	---
Thomason, Arnold.....	7	4	Rice, James.....	7	1	Armstrong, William.....	6	1	Porter, Andrew.....	5	---
Ligon, Elizabeth.....	7	3	Rice, William.....	13	14	Peake, Richard.....	5	---	Matthews, Philip.....	8	1
Bracket, John.....	7	5	Chawell, Charles.....	4	14	Peake, Norman.....	5	---	Hill, John.....	8	---
West, Abraham.....	9	9	Estis, Abraham.....	6	14	Ritchey, Charles.....	4	13	Hill, William.....	6	4
Bauldwin, James.....	5	5	Marshall, Alexander.....	8	6	Ritchey, Hugh.....	7	3	Mitchell, William.....	3	---
Wooton, William.....	9	11	Hawkins, Layborne.....	9	---	Baker, Christian.....	2	2	Terg, William.....	6	1
Davidson, Sarah.....	5	---	Nash, John, jr.....	3	17	Adwell, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Chapman, James.....	2	---
Carters, William.....	6	4	Wray, James.....	7	5	Well, James.....	10	---	McFlee, Manassah.....	2	---
Osborne, Thomas.....	5	---	Elington, John.....	7	5	Bell, John.....	10	---	Arnold, Thomas.....	8	3
Goode, Samuel.....	3	8	Patterson, Anne.....	5	4	Gallepie, Francis.....	4	9	Hill, Mordica.....	4	---
Goode, Robert.....	11	10	Hudson, Edward.....	5	4	Hammersley, William.....	6	1	Fency, James.....	8	---
Goode, Phil.....	5	18	Pettus, Stephen.....	9	8	Davidson, William.....	3	2	Black, James.....	10	---
Hawkins, Phil.....	10	2	Cason, Seth.....	12	16	Davidson, Mary.....	7	3	Anderson, William.....	1	---
Watkins, Abner.....	3	2	Arnold, John.....	12	7	Elliott, Robert.....	4	7	Anderson, Micajah.....	1	---
Sadler, Benjamin.....	2	---	Andrews, John.....	6	3	Clark, James.....	9	15	Penick, John.....	1	---
Sadler, Joseph.....	5	---	Wood, James.....	1	9	Gallepie, William.....	1	2	Venable, Elizabeth.....	5	20
Tucker, Joseph.....	3	1	Adco, Joseph.....	3	1	Hood, James.....	9	---	Tuggle, Thomas.....	3	2
Tucker, Joseph, jr.....	3	1	Brightwell, Charles.....	4	---	Pucket, Peter.....	7	3	Thaxton, David.....	7	---
Farley, Jeremiah.....	5	4	Masey, Shadrack.....	9	---	Simmons, Francis.....	2	7	Penick, Charles.....	5	7
Watkins, John.....	3	2	Perkins, Henry.....	9	---	Bibb, Richard.....	5	30	Byrd, Williams.....	13	12
Waddell, Richard.....	11	5	Mavey, John.....	5	---	Price, Pugh.....	10	18	Thaxton, James.....	6	---
Wells, Frederick.....	6	1	Fore, William.....	7	2	Clark, Peter.....	3	3	Fielder, John.....	6	---
Vaughn, Nicholas.....	7	10	Ferguson, Jetro.....	4	---	Le Grand, Peter.....	9	22	Clarke, John.....	5	---
Barnes, James.....	5	---	Lancaster, Nathaniel.....	11	9	Hamilton, Alexander.....	10	10	Fielder, Ann.....	2	---
Rice, William.....	9	---	Price, William.....	4	5	Hamilton, Robert.....	3	3	---	---	---
Shepherd, Isaac.....	9	---	Foore, Joseph.....	5	4	Hammilton, John.....	2	2	---	---	---
Gills, William.....	1	3	Payne, Joseph.....	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Smith, John.....	6	13	Hurt, Benjamin.....	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White.	Black.
Askew, Casey.	11	Fielder, Dennis.	6	Halcombe, John	13	28	Price, Charles	3	1	
Baldwin, William	6	Brightwell, Reynold.	5	Allen, Charles	6	19	Anderson, David.	1	3	
Happell, Robert	12	Brightwell, Barnet	2	Le Grand, Josiah	2	6	Robertson, Zachary	7	1	
Clumous, John	7	Bryant, Martha	4	McGehee, Daniel	12	6	Peake, Robert.	1	1	
Meadows, Jeremiah	7	11	Sanders, John.	4	Byrd, Phil.	12	6	Peake, Charles.	5	5	
Sanders, David.	2	Miller, John.	8	19	Bryant, Mrs.	2	Robinson, Isaac	5	5	
Harris, Thomas	8	Davis, Nicholas.	4	18	Martin, Robert (II. C.)	8	6	Watkins, Francis.	13	3	3	
Morain, Alexander	2	Davies, Elizabeth.	2	13	Daniel, John.	6	8	Venable, Nathaniel	10	4	4	
Morain, Jesse.	5	Davies, Nicho. & Saml	5	20	Glenn, Peyton	6	8	Venable, Samuel W	5	1	1	
Baldwin, Thomas	8	Taylor, James	6	Ewing, James	17						
Spencer, William	4	Harris, William (Estate).	Robinson, Thomas.						

UPPER PRECINCT OF WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF ERASMUS HAYNES.		LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.		LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.		PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER—continued.	
Haynes, Erasmus.	7 18	Carteen, Thomas.	5 1	Woodhouse, Wm Deal.	1 17	Old, Thomas, Junr.	2 2
Whitehurst, Joshua.	5 13	Cavender, Henry.	6 18	Walden, James Reynolds.	7 7	Tooley, Patty.	2 2
Whitaker, Caleb.	2 1	Cornick, Joel.	7 24	Nottingham, Joseph.	3 2	Purdy, John.	3 3
Moore, Mark.	7 1	Cornick, William.	6 6	Keeling, Paul.	3 2	Manning, Thomas.	3 3
Godfrey, James.	4 4	Chapel, Thomas.	6 11			Weekens, John.	6 1
Stone, John.	5 2	Cornick, Lemuel.	4 5	PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER.			
Fentress, Joshua.	6 8	Cornick, Endim ^m .	6 11	Gibson, John, Senr.	6 6	Gnawbery, George.	4 4
Fentress, Catharine.	4 5	Cornick, John.	7 30	Waldard, Josior.	3 1	Corprew, George Durant.	9 1
Stonson, William.	2 1	Doby, William.	4 4	Gibson, James.	3 3	Randolph, Mary.	8 4
Dunbar, Mary.	2 1	Edey, Solomon.	6 13	Thornington, William.	5 3	Humphres, John.	4 4
Temmons, Margaret.	1 1	Fentress, John.	8 1	Comings, Fenton.	4 4	Simmons, William, Senr.	8 8
Simmons, Joel.	6 11	Gisburn, Edward.	7 1	White, Cornelius.	5 4	Simmons, William, Junr.	4 4
West, William, Junr.	1 3	Guion, Lewis.	2 3	Cummings, Joshua.	3 3	Morress, Hillary.	1 1
Davis, Richard.	7 7	Goruto, Reuben.	9 5	Sammons, John.	2 2	Anderson, Marshall (free negro).	
West, William, Senr.	6 8	Haley, John.	8 4	Gibson, John, Junr.	6 6	Anderson, Demce (free negro).	
Land, Rea.	8 4	Holmes, William.	10 1	Tooley, Sarah.	5 5	Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro).	
Bush, Thomas.	4 4	Hill, Jesse.	5 1	Etheridge, James, Junr.	3 3	Bishop, Peggy.	6 6
Land, Henry.	4 1	Jacobs, Isaac.	6 3	Cottons, Timothy.	4 4	Boush, Frederick.	5 1
Land, Batson.	4 1	James, Henry.	5 10	Slaughter, Hillary.	3 3	Boush, William.	1 1
West, Thomas, Junr.	9 1	Jones, Mary.	8 21	Canada, John.	2 1	Broughton, George.	4 4
West, Thomas, Senr.	3 4	James, Edward.	8 25	Canada, Rhoda.	2 1	Barrott, Amy.	4 4
Fentress, Isaac.	5 5	Keeling, Henry.	3 15	Edwards, Solomon.	7 4	Carmical, John.	2 2
Shilly, John.	7 1	Keeling, Jacob.	3 15	Wallace, James.	3 2	McClunahan, William.	7 1
Hardgrove, John.	5 3	Keeling, Betty.	1 12	Woodard, Joel.	5 1	McClunahan, Mary.	4 1
Fentress, Mary.	3 5	Keeling, Adam.	4 12	Tooley, Ollif.	2 2	Cartwright, William.	1 1
Hardgrove, James.	6 6	Keeling, Thomas.	7 53	Guggs, Martha.	8 1	Deske, Dennis.	7 7
Williamson, Tully.	6 6	Keeling, John.	10 10	Corbis, Thomas.	5 5	Ewell, William.	7 7
Land, Nathaniel.	9 2	Keeling, William, Junr.	5 5	Plummer, George.	4 4	Forrest, John.	6 6
Fentress, Lemuel, Junr.	10 10	Keeling, William (Son John).	5 5	Yeks, Mary.	6 1	Gaskings, George.	4 4
Stonson, Francis.	5 5	King, Eliz th .	7 2	Gibson, Sarah.	6 6	Ghiselin, John.	4 4
Stone, Lemuel.	4 4	Leggett, James.	15 2	Weaver, James.	7 7	Hague, Francis.	6 6
Stone, William.	4 4	Lovett, Reuben.	5 7	Sorey, Wm. Junr.	5 5	Hayne, Abner.	6 6
Frizel, Willoughby.	3 3	Lamont, Lydia.	4 14	Sorey, Charles.	5 5	Haynes, William.	7 1
Green, Mary.	6 10	Lamont, Eliz th .	6 11	Douge, William.	6 6	Huggins, David.	5 5
Fentress, Lemuel, Senr.	7 10	Lovitt, John.	5 5	Grissom, James.	7 7	Huggins, Sarah.	3 1
Fentress, Nathaniel.	4 3	Lamount, Cornelius.	10 10	Lamont, Edw ^d .	6 1	Haynes, Elizabeth.	3 1
Land, Joseph.	3 9	Lamont, Edw ^d .	4 4	Mills, Southy.	3 1	Keeling, Robert.	3 1
Langley, Willis.	3 9	Mills, Ann.	7 6	Mills, Ann.	3 1	Keeling, Lemuel.	8 8
Lovett, Thomas.	4 4	Mary, John.	7 7	Murphy, Nathl.	1 1	Land, Francis.	4 1
Lovett, William.	3 3	McKey, Jon ⁿ .	3 3	Moseley, William.	6 4	Moseley, Betty.	9 1
Boush, George.	4 3	Murphy, Nathl.	7 4	Malbone, Daniel.	1 11	Moseley, Arther.	7 7
Land, Thoroughgood.	4 2	Moseley, William.	4 1	Norrie, Agnes.	2 5	Moseley, Edward.	7 7
Murphy, Anthony.	4 2	Malbone, Daniel.	4 1	Norrie, Thomas.	7 3	Moore, James.	7 7
Murkin, Sarah.	1 5	Norrie, Thomas.	4 1	Pebworth, Henry.	9 4	Norris, William.	7 7
Langley, Bredget.	3 2	Pebworth, Henry.	5 5	Pebworth, William.	2 2	Pebworth, Susanah.	3 3
Williams, Isabella.	10 3	Petty, Edw ^d .	4 1	Petty, William.	2 2	Robinson, William.	1 1
Lovett, James.	8 2	Petty, John.	2 5	Petrie, John.	2 5	Smyth, Thomas.	7 7

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT— LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SEN- IOR—continued.			EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—continued.			UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE—continued.			UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE—continued.		
Garred, Elizabeth.....	5		Hopkins, Sarah.....	6	16	Gremstead, Lawley.....	6		Ackiss, John, Junr.....	5	
Guy, George.....	7	6	Whitlory, Presselle.....	3		Fainey, Malachi.....	2		Salmons, Richard.....	8	
Griffen, John.....	6	7	Nickols, Nathaniel.....	4	8	Frizzle, Solomon, Senr.....	7		Ackiss, John, Senr.....	5	29
Grindall, Elizabeth.....	3		Orsbern, Walter.....	4	1	Oakum, Mary.....	3		Ackiss, William.....	8	5
Holmes, William.....	3	3	Edmonds, William.....	5	12	Cox, John.....	5		MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE.		
Haynes, Henry.....	6	13	Edmonds, George.....	3		Dudley, Robert, Senr.....	5	5			
Hunter, Elizabeth.....	6	19	Taylor, James.....	7		Dudley, Robert.....	3		Eaton, James.....	6	2
Haynes, Elizabeth.....	2	6	Sparrow, Richard.....	5	3	Dudley, Charles.....	3		Whitehurst, James.....	11	3
Hunter, Jacob.....	1	5	McCull, John.....	9	12	Jackson, Elizabeth.....	2	7	Eaton, John.....	7	
Hunter, John.....	3	7	Smith, Mary.....	12	3	Capps, Enock.....	4		Bonny, Richard.....	7	
Hunter, Thomas.....	5	18	Toamer, Thomas.....	3	1	Williams, Charles.....	8	7	Garrison, Cantwell.....	7	
Jones, Daniel.....	5		Williamson, Lemuel.....	5	1	Cornick, Amy.....	4	1	Malbon, James.....	7	
Lawson, Anthony.....	9	47	Griffen, Anne.....	4		Moseley, Tully.....	4	7	Bonny, Jonathan.....	7	
Haynes, William.....	2	2	Rat, Charles.....	5		Morris, Anne.....	3		Brown, Edward.....	5	5
Millison, Ward.....	2		Wiles, Ruben.....	5		Whitehead, John, Senr.....	6	13	Malbone, Amy.....	6	
Martin, Joshua.....	4	1	Lamb, Frances.....	3	4	Kilgore, William, Senr.....	6		Malbone, Jonathan.....	6	
Nimmo, William, Senr.....	3	6	Price, Elizabeth.....	3		Fisher, Jonathan.....	7	4	Moore, Tully.....	5	
Nimmo, James.....	4	5	Smith, George.....	3	4	Ackiss, Jonathan.....	2	10	Fentress, Jonathan.....	12	7
Oldner, Thomas.....	3	1	Williamson, Moses.....	4	1	Heate, William.....	8	1	Fentress, John, Senr.....	5	11
Pebworth, Thomas.....	6	1	Whitehurst, Simon.....	5		Whitehurst, Lemuel.....	8		McClain, Betty.....	7	3
Powers, Penny.....	6	19	Edmonds, Able.....	9		Whitehurst, John, Senr.....	8		McClain, Joab.....	7	3
Powers, Joseph.....	1		Whitehurst, William.....	5	6	Hutchings, Wm.....	6	3	Brown, Betty (wife of John)	3	
Powers, Thomas.....	3	2	Brock, William.....	6	12	Capps, Dennis.....	5		Cox, William.....	4	
Shipp, Batson.....	8		Whitehurst, James, Junr.....	7		Douge, Tully.....	5		Cason, Solomon.....	4	1
Snale, Henry.....	6	1	Ward, Anne.....	4	1	Corbell, Josiah.....	3		Hill, Elizabeth.....	1	
Smith, Perren.....	6	3	Williamson, Caleb.....	8		Spratt, Mary.....	3		Dodge, Joab.....	7	
Smith, Charles.....	2	2	Williamson, Charles.....	6	33	Harrison, Henry.....	4	4	Lewis, John.....	7	1
Thoroughgood, John, Junr.....	2	20	Williamson, George, Senr.....	3	7	Robert, Anthony.....	7	1	Lewis, Thomas.....	6	1
Valentine, John.....	9	11	Whitehurst, Joshua.....	5		Roberts, Jonathan.....	9	1	Ward, John.....	3	
Wakefield, Lemuel.....	9	5	Veal, Crafford.....	8		Lawrence, Joshua.....	6	1	Ward, Simon.....	4	
Whitehurst, Jesse (free ne- gro).....		6	Whitehurst, Elizabeth.....	5		Cornick, Nathan.....	6	1	Caleman, Charles.....	2	
Wishart, William.....	3	10	Veal, Thomas.....	8	16	Sharwood, John.....	8		Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr.....	6	
Wishart, Mary.....	8	11	Butt, Willis.....	4	2	Douge, Wm.....	5		Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon).....	7	
EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT.			Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	6		Fentress, William.....	7		Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr.....	6	
Moseley, Cole Edw Hack.....	5	20	Hosier, Jeremiah.....	2		Franklin, Thomas, Senr.....	4		Whitehead, Charles.....	6	
Moseley, Mrs. Frances.....	2	20	Hosier, Samuel.....	2		Gevin, Willis.....	6		Eaton, Michael.....	6	
Moseley, Mr. Hillary.....	9	14	Edmonds, Mallica.....	2		Nimmo, James.....	1	2	Dyer, John, Junr.....	6	
Canoway, James.....	8	4	Lane, Josiah.....	3		Morris, Cornelius.....	4		Brinson, Cornelius.....	4	
Boroughs, Christopher.....	8	4	Murray, Matthias.....	6	6	Matthias, Joshua.....	5		Salmons, Thomas.....	9	2
Davis, Horatio.....	9	1	Moore, Bagwell, Junr.....	3	2	Berry, Richard.....	7	1	Brock, Nathaniel.....	8	
Kayes, William.....	12	5	Whitehurst, John, Senr.....	5		Morse, Abner.....	6	5	Ward, Robert, Senr.....	5	1
Matthias, Reuben.....	7	5	Whitehurst, William, Junr.....	5	1	Kilgore, John.....	4	1	Gornito, William, Senr.....	2	2
Shipp, Josiah.....	3	2	Williamson, Joshua, Junr.....	9	2	Williamson, Sarah.....	6		Idael, Thomas.....	6	2
Shipp, Jonathan.....	1	1	Whitehurst, James.....	6	6	Kinzee, Thomas.....	7		Otterson, Jean.....	6	2
Whitehurst, Sarah (free).....		3	Whitehurst, Enock.....	4	16	Williams, William.....	5		Otterson, William.....	3	
Whitehurst, Sarah.....		3	Walke, Mr Mary.....	5	22	Smith, George, Senr.....	5		Airs, Willoughby.....	3	
Murray, Isaac.....	2	13	Walke, William.....	1	17	Robert, Wm.....	4		Capps, William, Senr.....	4	1
Drury, Elizabeth.....	1	3	Walke, Anthony.....	7	22	Morse, William.....	5	1	Capps, Moses.....	7	
Dudley, Mary.....	4	4	Lawrance, John.....	1	7	Wright, James.....	7	2	Capps, Henry, Senr.....	4	1
Davis, Edw.....	3		Brown, Sarah.....	6	5	Bonny, Elizabeth.....	9	6	Dyer, Phoeby.....	3	
Davis, Samuel.....	4	1	Walke, Anthony, Senr.....	3	1	Morse, Rueben.....	3		Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	7	
Land, Caleb.....	4	3	White, William.....	5	16	Griggs, George.....	3		Stirling, Elizabeth.....	7	
Drewry, Matthias.....	8	7	Saulsberry, John, Junr.....	3	4	Worthington, John.....	4		Dickson, Charles.....	2	
Matthias, Mary.....	7	4	UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE.			Roberts, Wm.....	2		Williams, Solomon.....	2	
Matthias, John.....	3	2	Stone, John, Junr.....	3		Chapple, George.....	2		Fentress, William.....	7	
Barfoot, Elizabeth.....	5		Whitehurst, Henry.....	5		Kelley, Harry.....	6	3	Capps, Moses.....	7	
Phillips, Margaret.....	4		Robertson, Moses.....	9		Morse, Frances.....	6	1	Capps, Henry, Senr.....	4	1
Davis, Molly.....	4		White, William.....	7		Morris, Wm (Son of Arthur).....	4		Dyer, Phoeby.....	3	
Leavesage, James.....	3		White, Charles.....	4		Morris, William, Junr.....	7		Whitehurst, Sally.....	4	
Jackson, Elizabeth.....	7		Brock, John.....	9		Booth, John.....	4		Davies, Aber.....	5	
Harrison, Elizabeth.....	7		Stoeing, Josiah.....	6		Franklin, Thomas, Junr.....	4		Woodhouse, Henry, Senr.....	11	10
Smith, John.....	8	1	Moore, Caleb.....	7	5	Booth, John.....	5		Ward, Thomas.....	2	1
Callaway, Elizabeth.....	3		Senaca, William, Junr.....	4		Batten, William, Junr.....	6		Ward, Jonathan.....	3	1
Boroughs, Anthony.....	4	2	Green, John.....	3		Munden, Stephen.....	5		Moore, Susanna.....	3	
Scantling, William.....	6	9	Brown, Moses.....	4		Mason, Dinah.....	6		Cavender, Reuben.....	4	
Webber, Willoughby.....	3	1	Berry, Willoughby.....	8		King, John.....	4		Dawley, Elizabeth.....	4	15
James, William.....	3	3	Whitehurst, Josiah.....	5		Robert, James.....	3	2	Dawley, Dennis.....	5	5
Walker, Marthe.....	7	1	Williamson, Malachi.....	3	1	Berrey, Malachy.....	4		Flanagan, James.....	3	
Greffeth, Benjamin.....	5	3	Whitehurst, Richard.....	6		Bisco, John.....	5		Bonny, William.....	3	
Matthias, Joshua.....	7		Senaca, John, Junr.....	3		Whitehead, John, Junr.....	1	3	Hill, William.....	3	3
Whitehurst, Peter.....	9	11	Dawley, Caleb.....	5	7	Whitehead, Jessabella.....	6		Bonney, John.....	6	
Williamson, Willoughby.....	3	2	Wilbour, John.....	6		Bryan, John.....	7		Flanakin, Moses.....	6	
Kempe, Cap James.....	6	28	Morse, Lazarus.....	3		Batten, James.....	3		Wilbur, William.....	6	
Butt, Cartwright.....	8	3	Senaca, James, Senr.....	6		Etheridge, Amos.....	5		Bonny, Edw, Senr.....	3	
Fentress, David.....	8	1	Heath, James.....	5		Doude, Elizabeth.....	2		Corril, James.....	9	
Ray, William.....	3		James, Jonathan.....	5		Smith, James.....	5		Scopus, John.....	6	
Matthias, Hillary.....	5		Senaca, Simon.....	4		Capps, Henry.....	5		McClain, John, Junr.....	6	
Gaskings, Job.....	2	2	Johnson, James.....	6		Creed, Mary.....	6	2	Malbone, John.....	5	
Hopkins, Keshah.....	5	9	Morris, John.....	7		Batten, George.....	6		Capps, Henry.....	2	
Whitehurst, William.....	3	3	Craft, Simon.....	5		Batten, Caleb.....	2		Capps, John.....	6	2
Fentress, Michel.....	7	12	Lutland, William.....	3		Morse, Joel.....	1	3	Dawley, Jonathan.....	2	2
Huchings, Mrs. Sarah.....	10	11	Old, Thomas.....	3	15	Nelson, Elijah.....	8		Dawley, David.....	4	
Matthias, John.....	2	1	Smith, Henry.....	3	2	Capps, William.....	4		Capps, James.....	4	
Barwell, Barthov.....	2		Munden, Frances.....	6	1	Capps, Edw, Junr.....	6		Holems, Robert.....	7	2
Williamson, William.....	3		Munden, Nathan.....	5		Walrus, Arch.....	3		Capps, Tully.....	5	1
Wiggins, Frances.....	4	2	Munden, Epad.....	5	3	Gording, William.....	3		Nimmo, Johnson.....	9	10
Forrest, William.....	6		Shipp's, John (Orpans).....	6	6	Stripe, Anne.....	2		Hartly, Sarah.....	5	
Dear, Steaph.....	4	1	Capps, Edw, Senr.....	8		Camell, John.....	6		Cox, Benjamin.....	2	
Dudley, Daniel.....	12	22	Bonny, Tully.....	6		Allen, Thomas.....	6		Williamson, Jonathan.....	2	
Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	8	3	Bright, Hanson.....	4		Lawrence, Obediah.....	2		Williamson, John.....	6	
Moore, Bagwell.....	2	6	Land, Willoughby.....	5	3	Senaca, Averelle.....	6	2	Capps, John.....	2	
Russell, William.....	8	17	Grumstead, Daniel, Junr.....	6	7	Senaca, Mary.....	6	2	Franklin, Daniel.....	7	
Hancock, John.....	6	4	Brown, James.....	2		Cox, John, Junr.....	6	2	Woodhouse, James.....	3	1
Whitehurst, Christopher.....	4		Gremstead, Daniel, Senr.....	5		Green, Mary.....	8		Franklin, Nathan.....	5	
Whitehurst, Enock.....	5	19							Srawhan, Rachel.....	4	
Hopkins, John.....									Dawley, Thomas.....	1	4

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

63

RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR—CON.			PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.			PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.			FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH—CON.		
Bryant, Jonathan.....	6	...	Nash, John.....	8	1	Tune, Caster.....	6	5	Northern, George.....	8	12
Moore, Garland.....	5	...	Ambrase, Joseph.....	26	1	Headley, William.....	9	1	Fantleroy, Griffin.....	6	14
Jesper, Robert.....	3	6	Howard, LeRoy.....	3	...	Lewis, James.....	8	2	Branham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	8
Lewis, Willoughby.....	5	1	Barnes, Charles.....	5	...	Brown, Charles.....	6	...	Yates, Mary.....	6	...
Warmoth, Thomas.....	8	...	Barnes, Winifred.....	5	9	Douglas, William.....	1	5	Thornton, Betty.....	5	7
Brown, Daniel.....	5	4	Howard, Thomas.....	5	7	Douglas, Rodham.....	10	...	Barber, Charles.....	6	4
Stuckey, Job.....	8	...	Lawson, Sarah.....	5	14	Aloway, Eliz ^a	3	...	Samford, John A.....	5	3
Smith, Cole John.....	7	67	Alderson, James.....	7	17	Brown, Ann.....	5	...	Jesper, Thomas.....	9	...
Gathings, Ann.....	3	...	Bryant, Thomas.....	5	10	Miskell, William.....	9	25	Cox, James.....	3	10
Clarke, Robert.....	9	...	Stone, Thomas.....	10	10	Tillery, Epa.....	8	...	Newsom, Benjamin.....	7	1
Morgan, Andrew.....	9	5	Dale, Joseph.....	6	1	Popes, William (Est.).....	11	...	English, William.....	7	1
Stott, Robert.....	11	...	Dale, Alexander.....	6	2	Pullin, John.....	7	1	Lightfoot, Thomas.....	7	2
Garland, William.....	6	9	Forrester, Bridget.....	4	7	Tune, Samuel.....	13	1	Short, Bennedick.....	4	...
Wroe, William.....	2	3	Stonum, Mary.....	5	1	Stonum, William.....	3	11	Sisson, George.....	10	11
Morgan, Frances.....	3	6	Forrester, William.....	1	4	Hazard, Henry.....	4	...	Jesper, Thomas, Jr.....	4	2
Jones, Charles.....	5	5	Reard, George.....	6	...	Razard, John.....	4	1	Jones, David.....	7	...
Hammock, Benjamin.....	2	2	Downman, Rawleigh.....	6	39	Hammock, John.....	7	16	Dobyns, Henry.....	7	6
Prosser, John.....	6	7	Glascocock, George.....	8	28	Jones, Edward.....	7	6	Bailey, Charles.....	4	6
Cloughton, Richard.....	6	7	Ablebly, Richard.....	6	...	Luggett's, John (Est.).....	2	...	Gibson, Priscilla.....	2	6
Dawson, David.....	5	...	Yerby's, John (Estate).....	36	...	Webb's, John (Est.).....	1	...	Sngitt, Elizabeth.....	2	19
Carter, Charles.....	8	51	Tune, John.....	6	1	Braman, Bar.....	8	2	Packet, Richard.....	3	1
Shurley, Peter.....	6	...	Thomas, John.....	4	...	Hanks, Turner.....	9	2	Eford, Zachariah.....	5	...
Downman, William.....	2	28	Lewis, John.....	6	1	Nash, Richard.....	4	1	Hammock, Lewis.....	5	...
Warrick, Obadiah.....	4	...	Hogan, Thomas.....	10	3	Phillips, Pittman.....	3	1	Tillery, Job.....	11	16
Clarke, Vincent.....	4	...	McCarty, Thaddeus.....	11	23	Phillips, Bryant.....	3	2	Webb, Frances.....	4	...
Miskell, George.....	3	13	Yerby, George.....	10	50	Jones, John.....	6	2	Woollard, Elizabeth.....	4	...
Clarke, John.....	4	...	Dale, George.....	7	...	Newgent, Rawleigh.....	5	...	Dale, Alexander.....	2	1
Deatny, Christopher.....	4	6	Shurley, Joseph.....	2	...	Stott, LeRoy.....	12	...	Hammock, William.....	2	...
Dobyns, Thomas.....	8	17	Deavenport, Eliz ^a	3	8	Bennehan, Dominick.....	6	3	Hanks, John.....	4	...
Self, Jeremiah.....	4	...	Deavenport, Opie.....	8	2	Dobyns, John.....	7	11	Jenkins, William.....	4	5
Page, John.....	4	2	Dodson, James.....	8	...	Nash, George.....	8	2	Cole, John.....	3	4
Watts, Mary.....	3	...	Moore, John.....	9	...	Pope, LeRoy.....	8	...	Downman, Rawleigh.....	2	8
Headley, Henry.....	5	...	Palmer, Ann.....	2	13	Newsome, Rob ^t	4	9	Woollard, Samuel.....	10	...
Watts, Edward.....	5	7	Tune, Anthony.....	5	4	Barnes, Samuel.....	9	...	Jones, Samford.....	6	1
Dobyns, Thomas.....	9	22	Jackson, Thaddeus.....	9	6	Dodson, Alice.....	5	...	McCarty, William.....	2	10
Brown, Daniel.....	5	4	Bryant, John.....	6	1	Elmore, George.....	7	...	Bryant, Alexander, Jr.....	3	1
Morgan, Andrew.....	3	4	Miskell, William.....	4	0	Dodson, Charles.....	7	...	Bryant, Alexander.....	4	5
Hammock, Benjamin.....	10	1	Palmer, William.....	10	10	Bent, Releigh.....	9	1	Hinds, Thomas.....	11	7
Dozier, Richard.....	10	1	Dobyns, Edward.....	8	13	Coleman, Thomas.....	10	8	Samford, James.....	6	1
Rice, Richard.....	4	4	Prosser, William.....	9	2	Huntton, Alice.....	14	12	Williams, Jonathan.....	7	4
Craile, Daniel S.....	8	1	Howard, Spencer.....	9	6	Willson, John.....	6	...	Baker, John.....	5	20
Hall, William.....	1	...	Pritchett, Rodham.....	9	10	Headley, James.....	4	...	Williams, Betty Ann.....	8	17
Brown, Sarah C.....	3	...	McClanahan, Peter.....	6	2	FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH.			Smith, William.....	3	...
Jesper, Caty.....	5	6	Scurlcock, George.....	11	1	Dobyns, Daniel.....	7	9	Hanks, George.....	3	...
Sydnor, Dewanna.....	5	13	Deavenport, Eliz ^a	9	1	Davis, John.....	8	13	Saunders, George.....	3	7
Sydnor, Anthony.....	1	9	Hazard, William.....	9	1	Hammond, Thomas.....	5	3	Downman, Travers.....	9	1
Sydnor, Giles.....	8	37	Brown, Ellen.....	7	11	Bunyan, Milly.....	7	3	Aloway, Isaac.....	4	...
Sydnor, John.....	1	1	Smith, Abraham.....	13	7	Hammond, Thomas, Jun ^r	4	1	Woollard, Joseph.....	11	25
Whaley, William.....	5	5	Rice, Richard.....	9	6	Smith, Thomas.....	6	...	Smith, John.....	3	6
PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.			Peachey, William.....	3	38	Hammond, Thomas, Jun ^r	4	1	Singletton, Dracillah.....	8	17
Beale, Richard.....	6	31	Cornelius, Josiah.....	6	...	Farber, William.....	10	6	Peacheys, Le Roy.....	7	25
Hadon, John.....	5	5	Flood, Elizabeth.....	1	59	Thrift, Meriman.....	6	...			
			Dale, George.....	6	...	Feagins, Alexander G.....	4	...			
			Cocke, John.....	7	2						

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE.	White.	Black.	LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	White.	Black.	LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	White.	Black.	LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	White.	Black.
Adaughthy, Jervis.....	6	...	Funk, John.....	7	...	Maydinger, Lewis.....	1	...	Spoor, Henry.....	8	...
Acker, Henry.....	9	...	Franger, Peter.....	8	...	Marney, Robert.....	7	...	Trout, Daniel.....	5	...
Bushong, John, Senr.....	9	...	Funk, Henry, Jur.....	4	...	Marney, James.....	2	...	Vogedly, George.....	6	...
Brown, Michael.....	6	...	Freeman, Charles.....	5	...	Nieberger, Christian.....	2	...	Vane, Samuel.....	7	2
Bengle, Henry.....	6	...	Fleek, Christian.....	5	...	Marcus, Lewis John.....	2	...	Vane, Isaac.....	2	...
Bowman, John.....	6	...	Fleek, Peter.....	5	...	Pister, Martin.....	2	...	Wilson, John.....	2	...
Brice, Hannah.....	1	...	Funkhouse, J ⁿ e.....	7	...	Porter, Saml.....	10	1	Walmer, Jacob.....	7	...
Howman, Samuel.....	5	...	Grove, Jacob.....	4	...	Posserman, Fred ^k , Sr.....	3	...	Wolf, Mary.....	5	...
Bratten, John.....	4	...	Green, John.....	10	...	Posserman, Will.....	3	...	Walter, Christian.....	2	...
Bolthas, Leonard.....	10	...	Hite, Alex.....	6	...	Posserman, Christian.....	5	...	Welsh, Thomas.....	3	...
Blend, Michael.....	6	...	Harr, Simon.....	7	...	Russ, Joel.....	2	...	Weackman, Conrad.....	8	...
Beard, Zachariah.....	11	...	Huffman, Philip.....	6	8	Ravenhill, Francis.....	5	2	Windle, Philip.....	7	...
Bitman, Nicholas.....	8	...	Huffman, Christian.....	3	...	Russel, James.....	6	...	Yost, Jacob.....	7	...
Black, Peter.....	8	...	Happene, Gasper.....	9	...	Ruth, Michael.....	5	...	Zea, Phillip.....	3	...
Bowman, Peter.....	5	...	Hoemsan, Christian.....	4	...	Richards, George.....	3	...	Feltner, Adam.....	9	...
Bley, Phillip.....	4	...	Hoeman, John.....	6	...	Reager, Michael.....	10	...	Fultz, Joseph.....	3	...
Bley, Jacob.....	5	...	Hoeman, Peter.....	9	...	Stover, Peter.....	8	...	Froerdrig, Adam.....	6	...
Bears, Phillip.....	11	...	Huddell, George, Jr.....	11	...	Stoneman, Adam, Sr.....	3	...	Denals, John.....	2	...
Bears, John.....	4	...	Huddell, David.....	5	...	Steel, John.....	6	1	McClanahan, Robert.....	2	...
Bush, Sarah.....	3	...	Hiser, Henry.....	11	...	Smith, Peter.....	3	...	Margrave, John.....	1	...
Barbridge, Thomas.....	1	1	Hardwick, Fred ^k	7	...	Smith, Valentine.....	7	...	Atrige, John.....	1	...
Creable, Aba, Senr.....	6	...	Holmes, William.....	9	...	Snider, John.....	2	...	Adougherty, Will.....	7	...
Conrad, Jacob.....	2	...	Hay, Catharina.....	1	...	Sieb, Henry.....	12	...	Burner, Earherd.....	8	...
Cooper, George, (Sadler).....	7	...	Jackson, Saml.....	2	...	Stover, Jacob.....	8	...	Burner, Jacob.....	7	...
Cooper, Capt George.....	4	...	Jenkins, Saml.....	3	...	Stockley, Esther.....	8	...	Buck, John.....	3	11
Cappenhefer, Susannah.....	7	...	Kendrick, Barbara.....	4	...	Smith, John.....	4	...	Bowman, Isaac.....	1	8
Cap, Christian.....	10	...	Kester, Christopher.....	3	...	Snapp, Margaret.....	8	2	Buck, Charles.....	5	13
Conn, John.....	4	...	Keith, Constant.....	7	...	Snapp, Philip.....	7	...	Boothe, Will Aylett.....	5	11
Camper, John.....	7	...	Keller, Henry.....	5	...	Snapp, Lawrence.....	9	4	Clem, David, Sr.....	4	...
Caughenhour, Jacob.....	11	...	Keller, Jacob.....	5	...	Stitsler, John.....	4	...	Clem, David, Jr.....	5	...
Campbell, Alex.....	6	...	Karshwaler, Jacob.....	2	...	Shaver, Danl.....	4	...	Clem, Dedrick.....	8	...
Cradinger, Utric.....	4	...	Leckmiller, George.....	3	...	Shue, John.....	7	...	Cron, Pergus.....	3	...
Creable, John.....	10	...	Lotz, Jonas.....	3	...	Shue, Joseph.....	4	...	Combs, Gilbert.....	3	...
Creable, Abram, Junr.....	6	...	Lotz, Gasper.....	4	...	Speiger, Jacob.....	10	...	Carrier, Henry.....	4	...
Caplaine, Kerry.....	5	...	Lampert, Christopher.....	10	...	Stoner, Fred ^k	8	2	Clem, Michel.....	5	...
Camper, Peter.....	10	...	Lawn, Rudolph.....	2	...	Sivert, Jacob.....	7	...	Clepple, Michall.....	2	...
Dosh, Christopher.....	4	...	Lockmiller, Geo, senr.....	6	...	Sivert, Isaac.....	5	...	Creek, Rebeckah.....	2	...
Disponett, Christopher.....	7	...	Leckmiller, Geo, Junr.....	6	...	Stephens, John.....	5	...	Cockwill, Saml.....	10	...
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr.....	8	...	Machir, John.....	1	...	Smiley, James.....	3	...	Dosh, Danl.....	7	...
Doll, George.....	8	...	Machir, John.....	1	...	Sommer, Nancy.....	4	...	Dohoty, Will.....	9	...
Funk, Jacob.....	2	...	Machir, Alexander.....	11	11	Sommer, George.....	3	...	Coulers, John.....	6	...

* Illegible.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Denton, John.....	10		Sonther, Phillip.....	11		Hand, Will.....	10	1	Lame, Adam.....	4	
Deloter, Lawrence.....	6		Supinger, John.....	8		Huston, John.....	10	1	Lacy, John.....	4	
Eagles, Timothy.....	9		Stephenson, James.....	9		Jennings, Will.....	12	1	Lame, George.....	4	
Franch, Henry.....	10		Steward, Charles.....	8		Johnston, Andrew.....	7		Musser, John.....	5	
Frye, Barbary.....	2		Sly, Henry.....	5	5	McRoy, Jas, Sr.....	5	2	Middleton, John.....	2	
Gollydy, Jacob.....	12		Turnham, Thomas.....	7	1	McRoy, Jas, Jr.....	7	1	Moyre, Henry, Sr.....	4	
Greathouse, Will.....	2		Townshand, Henry.....	8		McRoy, Isaac.....	8		Moyre, Henry, Jr.....	3	
Greathouse, Jno.....	7	1	Tresler, Andrew.....	11		Miller, Will.....	8	5	Maves, John.....	10	
Gatewood, Phillip.....	7	8	William, Williams.....	7		McKenny, John.....	4		Miller, Christian.....	6	
Gesner, John.....	5		Wood, Thomas.....	12		Masters, James.....	7		Mowrer, Valle.....	2	
Horn, Boston.....	9		Windle, Jacob.....	4		Miller, Jas.....	6		Miller, Martin.....	3	
Heastin, Danl.....	7		Wilson, Archibald.....	5		Meginnis, Danl.....	3		Mowrer, Leonard.....	3	
Horn, George.....	10		Watson, Joseph.....	3		McKenny, Francis.....	6		Mace, Henry.....	5	
Hysee, Jacob.....	10		Watson, John.....	4		McDonald, Danl.....	10		Miller, Urie.....	13	
Hunt, John.....	7		Wilson, Levin.....	3		McRoy, Robert.....	11		Moyley, Danl.....	5	
Honaker, Jacob.....	25		Abbitt, William.....	9		Mowzer, Will.....	6		Mowzer, John.....	6	
Hall, Will.....	7		Aldor, Patty.....	8	1	Robinson, Will.....	6		Marshall, Tho.....	1	
Heastin, Abm.....	11		Bodkin, Laurence.....	3		Ramey, Tho.....	7		Messersmith, Henry.....	1	
Jackson, Moses.....	5		Bradford, David.....	7		Robinson, Eleanor.....	4		Newman, John.....	6	
Hannon, Jacob.....	5		Cooksy, John.....	7		Robinson, David.....	6		Nie, Urie.....	5	
Keller, George.....	9		Craig, John.....	9		Rader, John.....	10		Nie, George.....	6	
Lightner, Adam.....	5		Conner, James.....	7		Smith, John.....	9		Orts, John.....	4	
Lightner, Jacob.....	7		Conner, James.....	5		Smith, John.....	7		Orts, Henry.....	3	
Lightner, John.....	6		Carter, Chandler.....	10		Smith, John.....	5		Peters, Jonas.....	8	
McInturf, Fredk.....	2		Collins, Jeophrey.....	8		Sellits, Will.....	5		Priece, Will.....	6	
McInturf, George.....	7		Daniel, William.....	4	7	Smith, Tho.....	12		Rodeheffer, David.....	7	
McInturf, Gasper.....	5		Grisby, Benjamin.....	5		Sellers, Elijah.....	3		Reynolds, Joseph.....	4	
Miller, Geo, Henry.....	9		Horton, Wilham.....	2		Taylor, Aaron.....	3		Rodeheffer, Saml.....	6	
Miller, Henry, Sr.....	7		Humbok, Henry.....	7		Taylor, John.....	2	3	Ruddell, Archibald.....	11	
Miller, Henry, Jr.....	3		Hurst, William.....	8		Tetzner, Aaron.....	7		Zeady, Phillip.....	6	
McInturf, John.....	4		Homes, John.....	8		Vannette, Solom.....	5	1	Siering, Matthias.....	8	
McNacton, Peter.....	6		Henry, Samuel.....	8		Williams, Catran.....	4		Snap, John.....	7	
Mouch, Phillip.....	6		Huma, Thomas.....	4		Williams, Will.....	12	8	Shaver, John.....	5	
Murphy, Charles.....	7		Hopkins, John.....	6		Wilson, Edward.....	7		Strauther, Will.....	6	
Nicholas, Richard.....	9		Lambert, John.....	2		Ward, James.....	7		Sover, John.....	5	
O'Bannon, Jas.....	8		Hackney, Daniel.....	6	5	Anderson, John.....	4	1	Savage, Abm.....	6	1
O'Dle, Elijah.....	7		Jones, Thomas.....	9	1	Apler, John.....	3		Shaner, Martin.....	4	
O'Dell, Jeremiah.....	3		Jones, William.....	4	1	Brown, John.....	7		Seager, John.....	6	
Parkison, John.....	5		Jones, Francis.....	2		Bowman, Jacob.....	9	2	Utt, Henry.....	6	
Ramey, Thaddeus.....	8		Kelly, John.....	5		Bushong, John.....	3		Williamson, Jacob.....	2	
Richardson, C. Jno.....	7	4	Limper, John.....	5		Bowman, Saml.....	3		Wiseman, Clay.....	1	
Richardson, Issabel.....	1	3	Lambert, John.....	2		Bowman, Nicholas.....	3		Woodford, Fred.....	1	2
Redenbour, Henry.....	5		Morgan, Ezekiel.....	9		Black, George.....	3		Woodford, Soloman.....	5	
Redenbour, Geo.....	6		McCarty, Derby.....	3		Barnett, Will.....	3		Wetzel, George.....	6	
Redenbour, Adam.....	5		McCarty, Jonathan.....	7		Bough, Dorothy.....	1		Wollenberger, John.....	4	
Sommerwalt, Henry.....	10		Adams, Susannah.....	7		Bowman, Henry.....	7		Wollenberger, Fred.....	6	
Spangler, John.....	6		McKoy, Alex.....	5		Barnett, Michael.....	6		Wollenberger, Benja.....	3	
Sibert, Moses.....	7		Morgan, Gilbert, Jr.....	5		Burner, Michael.....	7		Windle, Danl.....	6	
Teabo, Conrad.....	6		Morgan, Gilbert, Sr.....	5		Bowman, Danl.....	6		Yeager, Joseph.....	7	
Wilfong, Joseph.....	5		Masters, Will.....	3	2	Boyles, Jacob.....	8		Alesbite, Benedick.....	1	
Woodard, John.....	9		Morgan, Nicho.....	3		Clour, John.....	6		Alesbite, Jno Conrad.....	6	
Walter, Jacob.....	2		Meads, Nightengale.....	3		Caver, Jacob.....	4		Alesbite, Jacob.....	1	
Waggoner, Jacob.....	9		McCarty, Benja.....	3		Cyvert, Francis.....	8		Alesbite, Henry.....	1	
Acker, Jacob.....	4		Masters, Thomas.....	5		Creyble, Jacob.....	4		Altre, Frederick.....	9	
Beam, Saml.....	7		McVay, Daniel.....	4		Coughenour, Joseph.....	7		Alesbite, Conrad.....	5	
Beam, Jacob.....	6		North, Zachariah.....	7		Coughenour, John.....	4		Allen, John.....	10	
Beam, Reubin.....	4		North, Jane.....	7		Coughenour, Abm.....	2		Abel, Thomas.....	1	
Beam, Danl.....	3		Owens, William.....	7		Cafer, Jeremiah.....	9		Burner, Jacob, Sen.....	10	
Burnett, Elizab.....	4		Poker, Phillip.....	10		Creable, Christian.....	6		Beaker, Jacob.....	5	
Bell, John.....	9		Parker, John.....	11		Cook, John.....	9		Barnitt, John.....	5	
Baker, Hyeronemus.....	5		Russell, James.....	4		Crookshanks, John.....	2	1	Bullington, John.....	5	
Baker, George.....	4		Russell, John.....	5		Creable, John.....	6		Bousner, Peter.....	7	
Baker, Phillip.....	8		Rolls, Francis.....	3		Coughenour, Henry.....	11		Bungamer, Chrisley.....	1	
Baker, Anthony.....	4		Rolls, James.....	3		Coughenour, Abm.....	2		Breeding, James.....	7	
Brodback, John.....	8	1	Stallions, Griffin.....	7		Dusting, Barbary.....	2		Beaker, Catharine.....	5	
Brodback, Adam.....	6		Smith, Benjamin.....	6		Daring, Henry.....	3		Bear, Jacob.....	5	
Crowdron, John.....	5		Stallions, Joseph.....	7		Dennis, Will.....	7		Blazer, Bear.....	1	
Dediwick, Stephen.....	11		Simpson, Samuel.....	6		Dundon, John.....	4		Breeding, James.....	9	2
Everling, Elizabeth.....	2		Smith, Margaret.....	4		Denton, Tho.....	5		Beam, John.....	5	
Frye, John.....	7		Vaught, Christian.....	6		Delinger, John.....	12		Barner, Charles.....	4	1
Frye, Benjamin.....	5		Vaught, Simon.....	5		Finter, Conrad.....	6		Bailey, John.....	5	
Funkhouser, Christian.....	7		Woodard, Thomas.....	5		Finter, Andrew.....	6		Conn, Michael.....	3	
Funkhouse, Abm.....	8		Johnston, George.....	7	1	Fetzer, Henry.....	4		Coleman, Jacob.....	3	
Funkhouser, David.....	3		Allen, Tho.....	10	5	Fravel, Henry.....	13		Cox, Jeremiah.....	4	
Funkhouser, Jacob.....	7		Allensworth, Phillip.....	7		Fravel, George.....	4		Combs, Soloman.....	4	
Feltner, Henry.....	14		Bogus, Giles.....	6	3	Fetzer, Joakim.....	4		Combs, Job.....	11	
Greathouse, John.....	4		Bull, Saml.....	5		Fetzer, George.....	3		Clevinger, Tho.....	7	
Gates, Andrew.....	6		Bonch, James.....	8		Fraze, Clara.....	3		Combs, Soloman.....	4	
Hawk, Tobias.....	4		Barkliyer, Michael.....	8		Grinstaff, George.....	6		Commer, John.....	6	
Hall, Aron.....	9		Curl, John.....	6		Hoover, Matthias.....	7		Dodson, John.....	8	
Hoover, Fredk.....	6		Cryer, Will.....	1		Howse, John.....	8		Delumey, James.....	4	
Jemison, Robert.....	7		Coonse, Michael.....	13		Hoover, Balm.....	8		Dotson, Thomas.....	4	
Keller, Joseph.....	5		Countz, George.....	2		Huffman, John.....	7		Dodson, Samuel.....	7	
Kackly, Valentine.....	5		Caib, Henry.....	7		Harmon, Jacob.....	5		Fox, William.....	6	
Lockmiller, John.....	8		Copman, Nich.....	11		Hart, Leonard.....	5		Foty, Selby.....	6	3
Lamby, William.....	4		Copeman, Andrew.....	7		Huffman, Christie.....	3		Flemming, William.....	6	
Martin, John.....	6		Cloud, Henry.....	5		Huffman, David.....	2		Fox, Peter.....	5	
Miller, George.....	11		Cloud, Danl.....	3		Hoover, Jacob.....	8		Fugitt, Elizabeth.....	4	
Newall, Thomas.....	7	5	Carson, Simon.....	9	2	Hysel, Christian.....	4		Fox, Allen.....	4	
Piper, Henry.....	6		Check, Judith.....	3		Hysel, John.....	1		Grove, Marks.....	10	
Piper, David.....	5		Cleveland, George.....	4		Hugh, John.....	3		Greene, Jarvis.....	6	
Peoples, John.....	1		Cleveland, John.....	4		Hatnich, John.....	6		Harding, Martin.....	4	
Price, Benjamin.....	8		Doctor, Martin.....	4		Hockman, Abm.....	4		Harding, Samuel.....	5	
Pinkly, Joseph.....	7		Delshaver, George.....	9		Houtz, Christopher.....	4		Heavens, John.....	3	
Pheasel, Michael.....	11		Ellzey, Tho.....	8		Keamer, Urie.....	5		Heastant, John.....	4	
Pitman, Phillip.....	5		Funk, Henry.....	9		Keamer, David.....	8		Heastant, Jacob.....	11	
Rouer, Danl.....	5		Greenelch, Edward.....	3		Kennedy, Will.....	3	3	Heastant, Peter.....	7	
Setser, Martin.....	14		Hopewell, Joseph.....	9	5	Kibler, Anthony.....	10		Harding, Thomas.....	4	
Stickly, Benjamin.....	8		Henry, Will.....	12		Kibler, Phillip.....	3		Hust, Absolum.....	7	
Stickly, Jacob.....	8		Headly, Will.....	7	4	Knisely, Jacob.....	2		Hockman, Mary.....	8	
Supinger, Urie.....	7		Hand, Elizabeth.....	6		Knisely, John.....	8		Hust, John.....	10	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

65

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	
Hurburger, Fredk.....	9	Hancock,.....	10	Harpine, Phillip.....	9	Evans, Jeremiah.....	6
Heplar, John.....	8	Harding, Nicholas.....	10	Holvah, Conrad.....	2	Evans, Elijah.....	10
Horskins, Joseph.....	3	Harding, Wilmoth.....	4	Holvah, John.....	2	Fox, Catharine.....	5
Huckerson, Henry.....	3	Henry, Aron.....	4	Henton, Tho ^s , Senr.....	5	Fawber, Valentine, Jr.....	5
Hurst, Elijah.....	3	Harrel, James.....	9	Henton, Tho ^s , Junr.....	3	Funkhouser, Abram.....	7
Hamp, Christly.....	5	Hutcheson, John.....	3	Haloneday, Robert.....	4	Fawber, Valentine, Sr.....	5
Gillock, Hannah.....	3	Harding, Henry.....	6	Hangdon, Micha ^l	1	Fawber, Jacob.....	5
Ireland, James.....	8	Hill, George.....	4	Holeman, Dan ^l	2	Funkhouser, Isaac.....	9
Jordon, Theodorus.....	10	Hankins, John.....	5	Holtman, Jacob.....	14	Foltz, Peter.....	8
James, Thomas.....	10	Harrel, Moses.....	11	Hall, James.....	2	Funkhouser, Christian.....	18
Judge, Lettice.....	2	Hall, Francis.....	12	Hausaker, Jacob.....	5	Fillinger, Lewis.....	5
Jones, George.....	4	Jackson, James.....	12	Hoard, Thomas.....	1	Glatfelter, Rudolph.....	9
Job, Moses.....	7	Jackson, John.....	8	Hoop, Balsar.....	5	Grous, Michael.....	8
Job, Enoch.....	3	Keller, Abraham.....	6	Houser, Henry.....	9	Good, William.....	4
Kiser, Charles.....	6	Leith, Ephraim.....	6	Jones, Evan.....	7	Hudson, Richard.....	8
Kibler, Henry.....	6	Leith, Josia.....	10	Jones, Thomas.....	3	Hess, Abraham.....	6
Kiser, Andrew.....	6	Linck, Peter.....	10	Lok, William.....	7	Helsley, Jacob.....	8
Kiblar, Peter.....	6	Lashbrooks, William.....	9	Jones, John.....	8	Hutzel, Lewis.....	4
Kelly, Aney.....	6	Leeth, James.....	6	Igelburger, Martin.....	4	Hoshaur, Henry.....	10
Levisque, John.....	6	McKoy, James, Senr.....	3	Ingram, Francis.....	9	Hudlow, Jacob.....	2
Lear, John.....	5	Marshall, John.....	1	Kerck, Henry.....	8	Keller, John.....	8
Leath, Ebenezer.....	5	McKoy, Robert.....	8	Lewis, Mordica.....	6	Kengry, John.....	4
McKay, Abm.....	10	McKoy, James, Junr.....	8	Lips, Henry.....	5	Lindamude, Andrew.....	7
Mathew, Maddy.....	10	McKoy, Zachariah.....	8	Lok, William.....	7	Lindamude, Michael.....	9
McCoughlow, Will.....	5	Mathews, James.....	7	Moore, Thomas.....	4	Lindamude, Christian.....	9
McDonald, John.....	3	McCarty, Isaac.....	6	Moore, Reubin.....	5	Lonas, Leonard.....	9
Moody, Moses.....	10	Mathews, Alexander.....	3	Moore, Joseph.....	4	Messersmith, George.....	7
McKoy, Jeremiah.....	10	Miller, James.....	6	Miller, Jacob.....	7	M-Lawlin, Michael.....	5
Nale, William.....	11	Miller, Peter.....	8	Moyers, Michael.....	3	Mathias, John.....	7
Night, Emanuel.....	3	Mathews, John.....	6	Movser, Michael.....	7	Moyer, John.....	7
Noble, Coleman.....	3	Miller, John.....	5	Nease, Urio.....	6	Nease, Urio.....	6
Noble, William.....	6	McKoy, George.....	1	McCarty, Daniel.....	6	Ocker, Phillip.....	9
Odell, Jonathan.....	9	Millar, Theophilus, Sr.....	7	McClusky, James.....	6	Pitsenburger, Elizabeth.....	8
Odell, Elizabeth.....	2	Netherton, Henry, Sr.....	2	Neece, Michael.....	6	Poke, Adam.....	5
Odell, Ann.....	2	Netherton, Henry, Junr.....	11	Neece, John.....	9	Rencherd, Jonas.....	9
Odell, James.....	10	Netherton, John.....	9	Newman, Walter.....	10	Rumond, Henry.....	2
Odell, Leah.....	5	Nelson, William.....	8	Naft, Jacob.....	7	Rust, Valentine.....	15
Oraise, Saml.....	10	Ovick, John.....	8	Naft, Chas.....	4	Reader, Margaret.....	6
Pangle, Catharine.....	5	Overall, William.....	8	Neel, John Henry.....	6	Rust, Valentine, Jr.....	6
Stewart, Nathaniel.....	9	Pagitt, John.....	6	Onel, John.....	5	Rinker, George.....	5
Shaver, Jacob.....	9	Pagitt, Reubin, Sr.....	2	Ord, Francis.....	6	Rinker, Jacob, Senr.....	10
Shock, Henry.....	7	Pagitt, Theophilus.....	7	Peniuit, John.....	3	Rinker, Jacob, Junr.....	5
Strickler, Daniel.....	6	Pagitt, Reubin, Junr.....	7	Pence, Conrad.....	10	Ryan, Thomas.....	3
Strickler, Abram.....	8	Ragan, Charles.....	9	Reader, George.....	3	Sink, Jacob.....	3
Spoon, Conrad.....	5	Ragan, William.....	6	Roush, Jacob.....	5	Seyger, Gabriel.....	9
Shank, Martin.....	7	Ramey, John.....	8	Roush, Phillip.....	10	Sink, Jacob, Sr.....	10
Stumpback, Jacob.....	10	Snelling, Hugh.....	8	Roush, George.....	3	Sivy, Mathias.....	7
Stover, Samuel.....	10	Safer, William.....	9	Roush, Jacob.....	2	Stickly, Daniel.....	3
Sandy, William.....	6	Sish, Thomas.....	11	Roush, John, Senr.....	5	Skaver, Michael.....	6
Strickler, Abraham, Jr.....	7	Smith, John.....	13	Roush, John, Junr.....	4	Sink, Barbara.....	4
Skelton, John.....	4	Thomas, William.....	8	Roush, Daniel.....	2	Sine, Adam.....	4
Skelton, Moses.....	4	Thomas, Joseph.....	8	Rouler, John.....	9	Smith, John.....	11
Shank, Wndle.....	5	Typton, William.....	8	Roush, Jacob.....	7	Smith, Adam.....	7
Smith, Nathan.....	3	Wolf, John.....	8	Roush, John.....	4	Stout, John.....	10
Tyler, William.....	6	Allen, Josias.....	9	Rork, David.....	1	Surber, Jacob.....	5
Quinn, Patrick.....	8	Alterer, John.....	1	Russel, Elizabeth.....	4	Shouman, Stephen.....	9
Rufner, Benjamin.....	6	Branner, Gaspor.....	8	Roof, Jacob.....	9	Shoemaker, George.....	8
Strickler, Abram.....	10	Brennor, John.....	2	Sievely, Catharine.....	10	Seyger, Conrad.....	7
Rhinehart, Michael.....	9	Brock, John.....	2	Slagle, John.....	7	Suider, George.....	6
Trygler, Daniel.....	8	Brock, Henry.....	6	Sliger, George.....	4	Sowder, Frederick.....	7
Wright, Isaac.....	8	Brock, Randolph.....	9	Suider, Christopher.....	4	Tiesinger, Peter.....	3
Vann, Elizabeth.....	10	Beaver, Mathias.....	5	Snords (Widow).....	3	Weaver, Adam.....	7
Wood, Nehemiah.....	6	Boughman, Henry.....	8	Seatron, Nicholas.....	4	Wocker, John.....	9
Wood, John.....	8	Bishop, Peter.....	7	Seatron, John.....	5	Wolf, Mary.....	3
Wood, Samuel.....	4	Brennemon, Abraham.....	7	Saltsman, William.....	2	Wolf, Jacob, Senr.....	7
Wiley, George.....	13	Circle, Andrew.....	12	Saltzman, William.....	5	Waggoner, Urie.....	7
Young, Edwin.....	6	Circle, Michael.....	5	Stoutmoyers, Jacob.....	6	Young, Christoph.....	8
Young, Sinit.....	7	Cully, Jesse.....	6	Tully, John.....	9	Zimmerman, John.....	9
Whitson, Ruth.....	11	Carver, John.....	3	Thomson, Thomas.....	3	Coffelt, Elizabeth.....	10
Arturbum, William.....	11	Carver, Martin.....	6	Wine, Michael.....	5	Miller, Elizabeth.....	7
Arturbum, Peter.....	2	Call, Conrad.....	6	Wood, Charles.....	16	Astrup, John.....	5
Atwood, Gilbert.....	2	Collins, John.....	8	Walters, Daniel.....	6	Atwell, John.....	10
Allan, Archibald.....	6	Cathay, William.....	8	Anthony, Wetisell.....	15	Alterer, Antony.....	5
Allan, William.....	7	Circle, George.....	10	Christian, Whisler.....	6	Branham, Graydon.....	7
Blayer, William.....	5	Campbell, Charles.....	11	Brown, Christian.....	7	Branham, Richard.....	8
Burchhead, Abraham.....	6	Cagey, Henry.....	2	Barb, Jacob.....	12	Brown, Thomas.....	7
Burchhead, Eliazer.....	2	Cagey, John.....	4	Burger, Michael.....	6	Bolton, William.....	13
Blayer, Samuel.....	7	Dobkin, John.....	8	Burgur, Henry.....	3	Brewbaker, Abram.....	9
Bradford, John.....	3	Durt, Abraham.....	4	Burb, Abraham.....	7	Bidler, Abraham.....	10
Combs, Nicholas.....	4	Dobkin, Jacob.....	4	Brock, George.....	6	Baker, Phillip.....	1
Cunningham, Rachael.....	7	Dobkin, Rentin.....	4	Barb, Adam.....	4	Broockback, Henry.....	6
Calfee, John.....	7	Dundon, Christly.....	7	Bower, Henry.....	5	Blowser, Abraham.....	6
Calfee, Sarah.....	7	Emry, Thomas.....	10	Bernherd, George.....	4	Boyer, Phelty.....	9
Curl, John.....	7	Esterly, George.....	3	Boughman, Jacob.....	7	Burton, John.....	6
Cunningham, Adam, Junr.....	3	Fawcett, Benja.....	10	Barker, Peter.....	8	Bellis, Henry.....	8
Crume, Daniel.....	6	Farmer, Mathew.....	9	Coffelt, Christopher.....	7	Braker, Daniel.....	11
Combs, Nicholas.....	4	Fine, Thomas.....	6	Coffman, Dorothea.....	9	Collins, George.....	5
Canada, Hugh.....	8	Fine, Vinott.....	2	Click, John, Senr.....	3	Cofman, David, Senr.....	8
Crume, Phillip.....	7	Fine, John.....	2	Callander, Michael.....	9	Cofman, David, Junr.....	10
Crume, Ralph.....	8	Funk, Peter.....	3	Coffelt, George.....	11	Cofman, Martin.....	3
Cunningham, Adam, Senr.....	7	Forbes, Peter.....	3	Coffman, Christopher.....	7	Counts, John.....	8
Clevinger, Joseph.....	3	Gordin, Charles.....	8	Coffman, Andrew.....	11	Comer, Augustine.....	3
Cunningham, Thomas.....	2	Good, Henry.....	4	Coffelt, Christopher.....	7	Campbell, James.....	8
Day, Robert.....	2	Gore, Mary.....	9	Coffman, Andrew.....	11	Comer, Martin.....	9
Dotson, William.....	5	Gore, Henry.....	11	Coffelt, Christopher.....	7	Comer, Fred.....	7
Dail, Isaac.....	13	Good, Conrad.....	5	Delinger, Emanuel.....	5	Comer, Michael, Senr.....	5
Grayham, John.....	2	Gore, John.....	4	Delinger, George.....	4	Comer, Michael, Junr.....	5
Gains, William.....	2	Good, Jacob.....	4	Delinger, Magdalane.....	4	Cofman, David.....	7
Gee, Richard.....	9			Dodson, Peter.....	2	Cofman, David.....	3
Harding, George.....	4			Dodson, John.....	7	Comer, Phillip.....	3
				Eagle, William.....	1	Comer, Adam.....	8
						Carter, William.....	8

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHEXANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Cofman, Martin.....	8		Roodcap, George.....	14		Parrott, John.....	10		Hawkins, Benjamin.....	6	
Cofman, Christly.....	10		Rufner, Reubin.....	16		Parrott, Jacob.....	3	1	Hawkins, Joseph.....	8	
Davis, William.....	6		Rutherford, Robert.....	12		Parrott, Joseph.....	3		Kingery, Daniel.....	11	
Frees, John.....	5		Rudolph, Andrew.....	7		Pugh, Joseph.....	1	2	Keltner, Henry.....	7	
Fassett, Joseph.....	3		Robertson, John.....	5		Pugh, Jonathan.....	7		Kile, John.....	10	
Frimewood, Mathias.....	7		Ruiner, Peter.....	9		Pence, Adam.....	8		Kelley, Peter.....	6	
Good, Gasper.....	10		Rufner, Emanuel.....	4		Pickel, Jacob.....	7		Moffett, Anderson.....	4	
Grove, Christian.....	13		Ruckerbaker, John.....	1		Reese, Henry.....	3		Matheny, Daniel.....	10	
Finter, Boston.....	3		Ruckerbaker, Adam.....	3		Rodes, Michael.....	3		Matheny, Joseph.....	6	
Finter, Mathias.....	7		Sparks, Austin.....	12		Reno, William.....	10		Michael, Henline.....	4	
George, John.....	2		Strickler, Jacob.....	13		Snover, Henry.....	5		Matheny, William.....	6	
Grim, Jacob.....	3		Strickler, Joseph.....	10		Siver, Barnett, Jr.....	3		McClusty, Daniel.....	5	
Goring, Michael.....	6		Strickler, Isaac.....	5		Shue, Jacob.....	6		Milice, Elizabeth.....	3	
Hickman, Richard.....	7		Shully, Christian.....	4		Shue, Benjamin.....	4		Moore, William.....	6	
Hearston, John.....	5		Stucky, Benjamin.....	2		Stover, Uric.....	8		McEntur, Christopher.....	3	4
Harshburger, Christian.....	11		Smith, John.....	4		Stover, Danl.....	5		Moore, Reuben.....	3	
Hill, Francis.....	7		Spitler, Jacob.....	6		Sahn, Nicholas.....	9		Newton, Daniel.....	13	
Hite, Andrew.....	7		Spitler, Abraham.....	7		Spegle, Michael.....	5		Naff, Francis.....	7	
Hoke, William.....	8		Stider, Daniel.....	7		Spes, Danl.....	7		Miller, John.....	5	
Hay, Alexander.....	7	4	Stonerburger, Fredk.....	9		Stover, David.....	4		Moore, Jacob.....	10	
Hight, Daniel.....	8		Sowers, Henry.....	2		Tipton, Jno.....	10	4	Newton, Rebecca.....	1	
Huddell, Jacob.....	3		Sowers, Henry, Senr.....	2		Tipton, Saml.....	2		Osborn, Patience.....	4	
Hightmaster, Cutlip.....	3		Shank, John.....	3		Tipton, Jacob.....	2		Ogdon, Colton.....	7	
Harshburger, John.....	10		Stoneback, Fredk.....	3		Witsel, Nicholas.....	6		Pence, Nicholas.....	3	
Jefferson, John.....	4		Sheets, George.....	8		Witsel, Henry.....	7		Penewit, Adam.....	7	
Kiblinger, Jacob.....	5		Sheets, John.....	5		Wever, Phillip.....	6		Parsons, John.....	6	
Kiger, Jacob.....	2		Snider, John.....	6		Wolande, Jacob.....	6		Penewit, John.....	6	
Kiblinger, Daniel.....	6		Sios, Andrew.....	5		Williamson, John.....	5		Painter, Jno.....	8	
Louderback, John.....	6		Sios, Alsar.....	5		Windle, Augustine.....	6	1	Peters, Jonas.....	5	
Louderback, David.....	5		Fyre, William.....	3		Windle, Augustine, Jr.....	4		Painter, Mathias.....	13	
Louderback, Joseph.....	1		Taylor, John.....	4		Wilkins, Godphrey.....	6		Pence, Michael.....	7	
Long, Henry.....	1		Vincent, Joseph.....	9		Wisman, Nicholas.....	6		Penewit, Phillip.....	5	
Long, George.....	4		Wishett, John.....	1		Wisman, George.....	7		Pentecul, Phillip.....	8	
Long, Margaret.....	4	1	Widock, John.....	7		Wisman, Tho.....	5		Passon, Thomas.....	5	
Long, Phillip.....	6	8	Wickle, Jacob.....	5		Windle, Stophley.....	4		Pleasant, Gaboh.....	10	
Limbager, John.....	9		Widock, Henry.....	7		Windle, John.....	11		Peters, John.....	12	
Longmaker, Jacob.....	8		Wise, Adam.....	3		Winder, Mark, George.....	2		Peterson, Sarah.....	4	
Lusany, Laurence.....	1		Wise, Michael, Senr.....	5		Allen, Joseph.....	14		Richer, Christian.....	10	
Lionburger, Peter.....	5		Wolf, George.....	3		Bird, Abraham.....	13	3	Reed, Mitchel.....	8	
Musselman, John.....	11		Zigler, George.....	9		Brinker, Conrad.....	12		Rubel, John.....	2	
Maggott, Christian.....	7		Boseman, Fredk.....	4		Bowman, George, jr.....	7		Rubel, Jacob.....	9	
Mauk, Daniel.....	10		Borden, Jacob.....	11		Bowman, George.....	6		Sheets, Barbara.....	2	
Maggott, Henry.....	5		Borden, Augustine.....	7		Birt, John.....	6		Snider, Charles.....	13	
Maggott, David.....	3		Borden, George.....	7		Birt, Jacob.....	6		Skeen, James.....	3	
Maggott, Benjamin.....	4		Borden, Fredk.....	6		Bonds, John.....	3		Shireman, Peter.....	3	
Maggott, Margaret.....	6		Black, Martin.....	7		Bofman, John.....	8		Shireman, Barnet.....	5	
Newman, John.....	5		Bowman, David.....	6		Allen, Lydea.....	8		Sheets, Henry.....	5	
Newman, Thomas.....	6		Clime, peter.....	8		Bird, Mounce.....	18	1	Skeen, John.....	5	
Nun, Whartin.....	3		Calp, William.....	3		Albert, Nicholas.....	8		Smith, Joseph.....	3	
Nelson, John.....	3		Clime, Rinehart.....	2		Bishop, Peter.....	6		Shank, John.....	6	
Odell, Edward.....	1		Capp, Andrew.....	8		Burdidge, Robert.....	2		Smith, Isaac.....	4	
Overbocker, Fredk.....	6		Christian, Andrie.....	10		Burgit, Simon.....	11		Shutszer, Phillip.....	6	
Overbocker, Mary.....	2		Cofman, Isaac.....	9		Beale, Tavenor.....	8	17	Spear, Peter.....	3	
Overbocker, Barbara.....	3		Dul, Nicholas.....	7		Bond, Edward.....	10		Stiver, Phillip.....	8	
Price, Anger.....	2		Dirting, Adam.....	6		Burdidge, Jno.....	5		Smith, Saml, Senr.....	9	
Price, Richard.....	6		Fisher, Simon.....	2		Carrel, Andrew.....	7		Smith, Saml, Junr.....	6	
Price, Edward, Junr.....	2		Fellor, John.....	4		Cunningham, Thomas.....	7		Soloman, Huddell.....	1	
Price, Edward.....	7		Hemmon, Michael.....	11		Cesterson, William.....	7		Stickler, Sebastian.....	4	
Price, Zachariah.....	11		Hiser, Henry.....	3		Click, John.....	8		Smith, William.....	2	6
Price, Meridith.....	4		Huddell, Joseph.....	3		Counce, George.....	6		Shaver, Jacob, senr.....	12	
Price, John.....	8		Huddell, Henry.....	8		Carrell, John.....	5		Shaver, Jacob, Jr.....	6	
Price, Thomas.....	3		Holst, John.....	2		Celley, Nathan.....	6		Shavely, John.....	10	
Painter, Conrad.....	5		Hufman, Daniel.....	1		Downey, Darby.....	7		Taylor, Charles.....	11	
Pence, Daniel.....	7		Huddell, Daniel.....	1		Dobbins, Griffin.....	9		Conrad, Lorrey.....	5	
Pence, Henry.....	12		Hockman, Henry.....	7		David, Henry.....	7		Siple, Conrad.....	9	
Piper, Augustine.....	4	6	Kibler, John.....	5		Desk, Jacob.....	6		Turney, Danl.....	5	
Pibler, Lewis.....	5		Kibler, William.....	4		Dean, John.....	3		Turney, Peter.....	4	
Pibler, Christian.....	5		Kibler, Christian.....	5		Derk, John.....	8		Peter, Hallon.....	10	
Pibler, Jacob.....	7		Keller, George.....	2		David, William.....	8		Umphries, Elizabeth.....	1	
Prince, George.....	7		Keller, Conrad.....	5		Fitzmoyers, John.....	10		Wockker, Elias.....	4	
Painter, Joshua.....	4		Lameman, Benjamin.....	3		Foy, Henry.....	4		Weaver, George.....	9	
Peters, Balsar.....	3		Lameman, Benjamin, Jr.....	11		Funkhouser, Jacob.....	5		Weaver, George, Junr.....	3	
Prince, Cutlip.....	3		Muhlinberg, Peter.....	1	1	Foltz, John.....	9		Weatherhalt, Henry.....	2	
Prince, Phillip.....	3		Martain, Laurence.....	1		Giger, Adam.....	5		Wiatt, Jno.....	9	
Prince, Godphrey.....	4		Mock, Andrew.....	4		Holler, Henry.....	8		Waggoner, Jacob.....	3	
Prince, Phillip, Junr.....	6		Miller, Henry.....	7		Harrison, Burr.....	5		Young, Samuel.....	3	
Pence, Frederick.....	6		Mock, Jno.....	9		Hall, Jonathan.....	4	8	Lee, Perment.....	8	
Pence, John.....	8		Miley, Tobias.....	4		Hauton, Massa.....	4		Helvey, Peter.....	8	
Propes, Nicholas.....	6		North, John.....	9		Hallow, Peter, Junr.....	11		Lance, George.....	7	
Pence, Lewis.....	3		Parro, Fredk.....	3		Harts, Wendle.....	8				
Roodcap, Peter.....	6		Parrott, Henry.....	6		Kelley, Abraham.....	4				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

67

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allen, William, Senr.	2	2	1	Smith, Robert	7	1	5	Meggs, Joel	4	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	3
Arnold, Francis	10	1	2	Booker, Edward	3	1	5	Oshorne, George	8	1	1	Hobson, Joanna	5	3	5
Amos, William	8	1	3	Smith, Bird	3	1	3	Richardson, Robert	6	1	4	Oakley, Erasmus	3	2	1
Austin, James	9	1	5	Smith, Larkin	3	1	2	Reynolds, Ohndiah	6	1	4	Hobson, William	3	2	6
Anderson, Robert	11	1	9	Phillips, James	4	1	5	Richardson, Martin	9	1	5	Hobson, Sarah	3	2	7
Anderson, William	9	1	3	Hull, Joseph (Estate)	10	1	2	Robinson, Jones	5	1	4	Hughes, Simon	10	3	2
Allen, Archer	9	1	5	Slaughter, John	9	1	2	Robinson, John	4	1	7	Hudson, William	4	3	3
Addams, Thomas	6	1	5	Nowel, Robert	3	1	2	Robinson, David	8	1	3	Winfree, John	3	2	2
Anderson, George	6	1	7	Bowles, John	3	1	2	Wilson, Benjamin	14	1	9	Ballew, Thom ^s	3	1	1
Anderson, Thomas	5	1	7	Burton, John	7	1	6	Winfree, Stephen	12	1	4	Cox, Josiah	3	1	4
Angela, William, & David	13	1	4	Nowel, John	5	1	2	White, Archelaus	3	1	2	Hobson, Caleb	3	2	3
Burton	13	1	4	Thompson, Josiah	3	1	2	Waide, Henry	7	2	3	Hobson, William	3	2	3
Anderson, Charles	9	1	5	Mann, John	3	1	2	Winfred, David	4	1	2	Colquit, Hezekiah	4	2	4
Armstrong, Elisabeth	9	1	5	Mann, William Ford	3	1	3	White, John	7	1	4	Hatcher, Sarah	8	7	5
Asque, William	9	1	3	Mann, David	12	1	1	Scruggs, Edward, Jun	5	1	2	Johnson, Job	4	2	6
Allen, Benjamin	4	1	3	Dowdy, William	11	1	2	Scruggs, Mary	10	1	3	Hobson, John	4	2	3
Allen, Charles	4	1	3	Dowdy, James	9	1	2	Scruggs, Drury	10	1	3	Booker, Rich ^d	4	2	4
Brown, Benjamin	12	1	3	Martin, Benjamin	9	1	3	Scruggs, Edward	10	1	2	Southall, John	6	2	3
Cooke, Stephen	4	1	4	Weatherford, Rich ^d	4	2	3	Scruggs, Thomas	6	1	2	Weatherford, Joseph	5	5	5
Charlton, Abram	7	1	5	Farmer, John	4	2	1	Sanderson, John	3	1	3	Maddox, W ^m	10	2	5
Corley, Vail	3	1	1	Thompson, Bartlet	11	1	6	Self, William	6	1	2	Bellamy, Elisha	5	2	2
Corley, William	5	1	4	Jinkins, Joseph	11	1	2	Sanderson, William	7	1	3	Murphy, John	13	2	1
Charlton, John	11	1	3	Davenport, William	8	1	3	Sanderson, Ann	7	1	1	Flippin, Francis	3	3	6
Dickeson, David	7	1	1	Ballow, William	7	1	3	Smith, Laurence	8	4	50	Hobson, William	8	2	2
Elliot, Richard	13	2	4	Jones, John	6	1	1	Trent, Alexander	10	1	4	Hobson, Thom ^s	2	1	3
Farmer, Forrest	8	1	1	Jones, Reuben	3	1	3	Thomas, John	4	1	2	Robinson, Field, Senr	6	1	2
Fretwell, Rich ^d	9	1	1	Jones, Harrison	3	1	3	Thomas, Phinehas	4	1	2	Robinson, Field, Junr	6	2	2
Fretwell, William	9	1	1	Dodson, John	9	1	1	Anderson, Samuel	22	1	10	Wilburn, Christian	2	1	4
Hopkins, William	9	1	4	Bowles, Ben.	4	1	1	Alkin, James	7	1	10	Jones, Harrison	9	2	5
Holman, John	8	1	5	Doss, James	10	2	3	Allen, Daniel	9	1	10	Meador, Jesse	7	1	2
Hughes, Stephen	8	1	4	Smith, Robert	7	1	3	Allen, William	7	1	10	Mosby, Jesse	8	1	2
Hughes, Powel	4	1	4	Smith, Catherine	5	1	3	Allen, William	7	1	3	Hatcher, Drury	6	1	4
Holman, John, Junr	7	1	3	Woodfin, George	5	1	1	Bradley, John	5	1	5	Robinson, Stephen	7	4	8
Johns, Thomas, Junr	11	1	12	Moore, Thomas	7	1	1	Beacham, Isaac	1	1	6	Fuqua, Joseph, Sr	11	3	2
Lee, John	9	1	2	Skipwith, Henry	22	4	20	Barkerville, Jno	4	1	3	Fuqua, Joseph, Junr	8	2	6
Lee, Joseph	9	1	2	Austin, James	9	1	5	Barkerville, George	9	1	1	Hudgsons, James	6	2	2
Leakes, James	9	2	5	Anderson, Robert	11	1	9	Brown, William	9	1	1	Gentry, Simon	6	2	2
Meridith, William	13	1	9	Anderson, William	9	2	11	Brown, Robert	6	1	3	Fraser, William	2	1	2
Michaux, Joseph	10	1	1	Allen, Andrew	9	1	5	Cox, Francis	4	2	6	Richardson, Rich ^d	6	2	2
Medora, Joel	4	1	7	Addams, Thomas	6	1	5	Colquit, John	11	1	2	Cowhan, Jacob	6	3	6
Neilson, Andrew	6	1	4	Anderson, George	8	1	2	Cary, Arch ^d	15	6	58	Scruggs, Tabitha	6	2	2
Price, John	8	1	8	Brown, Robert	5	1	3	Cox, Francis	9	1	2	Robinson, Hezekiah	4	4	1
Phelps, Samuel	6	2	4	Bradley, William	5	1	3	Colquit, John	11	1	2	Robinson, John	10	1	2
Peaces, Mary	7	1	7	Brown, Clement	12	1	3	Caycie, Shadrack	5	1	6	Winfree, Charles	14	1	2
Richardson, Isham	8	1	1	Bond, Wright	6	1	1	Coleman, Patience	10	1	3	Flippin, John	4	3	3
Randolph, Cole Rich ^d	13	3	18	Burton, William	4	1	1	Caldwell, Thomas	5	1	6	Flippin, Jacob	7	1	1
Russell, William	3	1	6	Bond, William	8	1	7	Coleman, Gullelmeis	3	1	3	Carter, David	7	1	1
Richardson, William	3	1	6	Bartee, Thomas	12	2	3	Coleman, Parmenus	1	1	10	Walton, Robert	7	1	3
Ranson, Flamstead	2	1	4	Baughan, Tucker	8	1	7	Coleman, Robert	8	1	4	Hill, William C.	13	2	5
Randolph, Beverley	7	1	2	Towns, James	8	1	7	Coleman, Robert	8	1	4	Moore, John	10	2	5
Sandefurs, Abram (Est ^s)	7	1	2	Bradley, Hezekiah	6	1	1	Coleman, Robert	8	1	4	Haskins, Creed	2	4	4
Sharpe, Joseph	6	1	1	Bradley, Rebecca	4	1	1	Daniel, John	2	1	9	Minton, William	8	2	1
Spencer, William	11	1	3	Coleman, Thomas	6	1	1	Dean, Chesley	4	2	2	Douglass, Robert	2	2	2
Shapard, William	5	1	9	Criddle, Ann	6	1	1	Ellison, Garriot	4	1	6	Sandidge, John	4	2	1
Trent, Peter Field	4	1	7	Cobb, Jesse	7	1	5	Edwards, Grissel	8	1	3	Nash, Thom ^s	2	3	5
Venable, John (Est ^s)	10	1	4	Clements, Edward	5	1	4	Ford, John	6	1	14	Clarke, William	9	1	2
Venter, Samuel	8	1	8	Daniel, William	8	1	9	Findley, David	1	1	2	Cunningham, William	6	1	4
Weber, Phil	11	3	10	Dunkam, John	5	1	4	Guthery, Alex ^r	4	1	2	Anderson, Jesse	5	1	2
Wright, George	6	1	4	Douglass, James	6	1	2	Guthery, Henry	7	1	5	Angela, Joseph	6	1	2
Wright, Sam ^r	11	3	10	Edwards, Moutre	2	1	2	Hill, John	8	1	2	Allen, Charles	6	1	3
Walker, William	6	1	4	Edwards, Andrew	6	1	2	Hill, Dennis	4	1	9	Anderson, John	6	1	3
Williams, Matthias	11	2	2	Edwards, Archer	9	1	1	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Allen, Rich ^d	14	1	4
Williams, Jane	11	2	2	Faulkner, Nicholas	8	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Allen, Benjamin	9	1	3
Wright, Thomas	7	1	3	Faulkner, William	8	1	3	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Angela, Bartlet	4	1	3
Weber, Rich ^d	10	1	6	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Anderson, Rhoda	6	1	2
Williams, Roger	5	1	5	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Blanton, James	6	1	2
Woodson, John	10	1	6	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Booker, Byrd	5	2	1
Walker, William, Junr	5	1	6	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Brown, James	3	1	3
Wright, Archer	4	1	2	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Brown, George	15	1	1
Wright, John	5	1	14	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Barber, Charles	7	1	2
Walker, Warren	9	1	1	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Basham, James	8	1	2
Walker, Thomas	3	1	1	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Brown, Davis	6	1	9
Walker, John	10	1	1	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Cox, Matthew	4	1	2
Williams, Samuel	12	1	7	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Corley, James	9	1	2
Woodson, Miller	4	1	2	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Durham, James	10	1	2
Duffie, Mary	4	1	2	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Guthery, Bernard	11	1	3
Duffie, Edmond	4	1	2	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Glenn, William	4	1	3
Fowler, Alexander	17	1	8	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Gaines, Bernard	6	1	9
Langhorne, Maurice	3	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Holland, Mary	4	1	3
Carter, Theodrick	5	1	6	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Holland, Jonas Meder	2	1	8
Hudson, John	4	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Lee, Rich ^d	4	2	2
Sims, Benjamin	8	1	1	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Lee, Charles	7	1	5
Sims, John	5	1	2	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Medows, Jacob	9	1	29
Sims, Claiborne	5	1	2	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Macon, Hartwell	9	1	6
Woodson, John	14	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Macon, Henry	9	1	6
Ballew, Charles	13	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Pearce, Jeremiah	6	1	6
Martin, Henry	11	1	5	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Randolph's, John (Est ^s)	12	1	3
Griffin, John	8	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Scruggs, Henry	7	1	3
Davenport, John	11	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Scay, John	3	1	3
Keeble, Humphry (Estate)	8	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Stewart, John	3	1	3
Keeble, Walter	11	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Thompson, John	1	1	3
Davenport, David	4	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Womack, W ^m , Senr	6	1	5
Patterson, Nelson	6	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Womack, Nathan	6	1	5
Burton, Mary	6	1	3	Holladay, William	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4				

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.
	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.				White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.				White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.				White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		
ARINGTON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL.						ARINGTON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL—CON.						KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON.						KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON.					
Lewis, Warner	11	2	41			Powell, Seymour	1	1	1			Owen, George	7					Cooke, Ignacius	4	1			
Cary, Samuel	16	3	12			Page, John (Rosewell)	21	1	6			Parsons, John	7	1	3			Almeron, John					
Perrin, John	7	2	21			Pepin, William	3	1	1			Hunley, Henley	5					Robins, Peter	9	1			
Stuart, Christopher	6	1	1			March, Richard, Senr	7	1	2			Stuart, Richard, Senr	10					Callis, Edmund	1				
Jenderson, Francis	6	1	1			Crutchfield, Charles	7	1	2			Weston, Thomas	5					Callis, Robert, Senr	7	1			
Haywood, Isaac	6	1	1			Oliver, Thomas, junr	6	1	1			Weston, George	4					Callis, Richard	7	1			
Jenkins, James	7	1	2			Oliver, Thomas, Senr	2	1	5			Hurst, John, Senr	5	1	2			Hayes, Mary	3	1			
Jenkins, Caleb	7	1	1			Belvin, John	5	1	1			Ashbury, Joseph	5	1	2			Forrest, George, Senr	4	1			
Cooke, Shem	4					Rider, Solomon	4					Gwyn, Robert	5	1	2			Forrest, Thomas	5	1			
Stokes, Thomas	3	1	1			Smith, Michael	9	1				Anderson, Edward, junr	2	1	1			Lewis, John	7	1			
Fleming, William	4		1			Haywood, Jacob	10	1	1			Fitchet, Daniel	5	1	6			Forrest, Abraham	3	1			
Hogg, George	5	1	1			Austin, Gabriel	4					Hugget, Kemp	5	1	1			Forrest, Edmund	7	1			
Easter, Elizabeth	5	1	1			Austin, John	9	1				Jones, James	7	1	6			Forrest, John	7	1			
Burwell, Lewis (Estate of)	26	5	36			Brown, Charles	9	1				Billups, Joseph, junr	2					Knight, Henry	8	1			
Foster, John	8	2	2			Rider, James	3	1				Respass, Richard	7	1	5			Hayes, Thomas, Junr	2	1			
Leavitt, Catherine	6	1				Pointer, James	6	1				Respass, William	5	1	3			Terrier, Philip	7	1			
King, Francis	7					Davis, Richard	8	1				Anderson, John	4					Ripley, Andrew	4	1			
Cake, Lewis	4					Hall, Joseph, junr	9	1				Fitchet, William	5	1	3			Armistead, John	5	1			
Cake, Anthony	9	1	1			Hogg, Fielding	9	1				Jarvis, Francis	4	1				Hudgen, James	10	1			
Haywood, Catherine	2	1	6			Hall, Thomas, junr	7	1				Buckner, Samuel	1	1	1			Ripley, Richard	6	1			
Thurston, Sarah	2	1	8			Haywood, Abraham	9	1				Elliott, John, Junr	4	1	1			Gayle, John	7	1			
Shackelford, Zachariah	10	1	1			Mufe, John	5	1				Wooden, George	8	1	1			Hayes, Thomas	7	1			
Powell, Edmund	6	1				Powers, James	5	1				Parrot, John	4	1	1			Callis, Ambrose	7	1			
Shackelford, Warner	6	1				Shackelford, Zachariah, junr						Dawson, Thomas	8	1	1			Miller, Mary	2	1			
Hall, Thomas	2	1				Jarvis, Edw'd	12	2				Merchant, Ann	4	1				Foster, Francis	5	1			
Leavitt, John	4	1	5			Jenkins, Caleb	3	1	1			Plummer, Judith	4	1	3								

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON—continued.			
Davis, Samuel.....	6	1	3	Wiatt, Sarah.....	1	1	3	Aera, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Robins, William, Jun.....	8	1	4
Russay, James.....	3	1	1	Walker, John.....	5	1	2	Wilkins, Nat.....	4	1	1	Robins, William, Sen.....	1	1	4
Baytop, James.....	5	1	2	Waggoner, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1	Brookes, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Duval, William, jun.....	6	1	6
Shackelford, Mordc.....	1	1	5	White, Lawrence.....	6	1	1	Glass, David.....	6	1	3	Howlet, John.....	5	1	10
Mason, Peleg.....	5	1	5	West, Mary.....	9	1	1	Hubard, James.....	4	1	20	Wadlington, Nathaniel.....	8	1	8
Harwood, Lucy.....	5	1	8	Wiatt, John.....	8	1	9	Robinson, Mary.....	4	1	6	Gregory, Mary.....	7	1	14
Kemp, Betty.....	2	1	11	Morris, William.....	4	1	4	Wood, Lewis.....	7	2	14	Tower, William.....	4	1	1
Harwood, Susannah.....	1	1	2	Morris, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Lewis, Nicholas.....	4	1	3	Iveson, Edwards.....	2	1	2
Harwood, Ann.....	5	1	5	Mason, William.....	6	1	2	Spratt, Robert.....	5	1	12	Boswell, Machen.....	2	1	6
Thrft, William.....	9	1	4	Lewis, John.....	7	1	1	Anderson, Matthew.....	4	1	12	Gressit, James.....	3	1	4
Thornton, Meux.....	3	1	5	Laughlin, James.....	12	1	4	Glass, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Whiting, Beverley.....	7	1	7
Thornton, Sterling.....	2	1	12	Lewis, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Carney, John.....	3	1	1	Wilkins, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Taliaferro, Richard.....	6	1	5	Kemp, Elizabeth.....	11	1	7	Cooke, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Boswell, Thomas.....	4	1	9
Thrft, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Kemp, Mary.....	5	1	5	Collier, James.....	5	2	2	Lemmon, James.....	6	1	3
Sears, William.....	9	1	5	Keeningsham, Jno.....	5	1	7	Blessingame, William.....	2	1	2	Buckner, Frances.....	2	1	1
Soles, Dawson.....	3	1	1	Kemp, Peter.....	5	1	5	Wiatt, John, Junr.....	2	1	6	Buckner, John, Jun.....	1	1	2
Snow, Cuthbert.....	6	1	1	Jones, Richard.....	5	1	12	WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON—continued.				Buckner, Thomas.....	1	1	7
Shaw, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Jones, Richard, jun.....	3	1	1	Tomkies, Cole Francis.....	8	1	3	Tureman, William.....	8	1	1
Stubbs, Laurence.....	9	1	3	Haynes, George.....	7	2	2	Pryor, Christopher.....	9	1	9	Marable, Benjamin.....	3	1	4
Stubbs, Peter.....	5	1	2	Hope, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Baylop, Thomas.....	2	1	12	Johnston, John.....	3	1	1
Stubbs, John.....	9	1	3	Hall, William.....	3	1	6	Dawson, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Singleton, Isaac.....	8	1	6
Robinson, Ben.....	1	1	5	Hibble, Elizabeth.....	6	1	6	Proctor, Richard.....	7	1	1	Browning, John.....	4	1	7
Robinson, Christopher.....	1	1	8	Hughes, Henry.....	4	1	3	Fontaine, Revd James M.....	23	10	1	Hall, John.....	4	1	7
Riley, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Gressit, John.....	5	1	4	Douglas, William.....	6	1	2	Fox, John.....	2	1	5
Royston, Richard.....	9	1	3	Guthrie, Richard.....	3	1	2	Kendall, John.....	9	1	2	Clayton, Jasper.....	2	1	5
Pollard, William.....	3	1	2	Grymes, Phil.....	1	1	13	Buckner, John, Sen.....	1	1	1	Prosser, John.....	5	1	1
Pollard, James.....	7	1	1	Garland, Elizabeth.....	1	1	11	Hobday, Mary.....	6	1	1	Eanos, John.....	6	1	4
Padgett, John.....	7	1	1	Garland, Christopher.....	5	1	7	Tabb, Philip.....	17	2	32	Lewis, Henry.....	3	1	2
Pursell, Henry (Estate).....	6	1	3	Guthrie, Saml.....	5	1	6	Langford, John.....	9	1	2	Stubblefield, John.....	3	1	4
Pollard, Frances.....	1	1	8	Bumley, Frances.....	1	1	3	Buckner, John, Sen.....	1	1	1	Stubblefield, Simon.....	7	1	5
Pollard, Julius.....	6	1	1	Gress, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Hobday, Mary.....	6	1	1	Hall, Henry, Jun.....	1	1	1
Pointer, Henry.....	5	1	1	Hasley, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Tabb, Philip.....	17	2	32	Pointer, Mary.....	3	1	11
Pursell, William.....	2	1	1	Haynes, John.....	6	1	1	Lutwyche, John.....	3	1	1	Hall, Francis.....	5	1	4
Pursell, Robert.....	2	1	1	Groom, Mary.....	5	1	1	Fletcher, Nathan.....	8	1	4	Hall, William, jun.....	6	1	6
Perry, Gregory.....	6	1	1	Fary, Sarah.....	5	1	2	Fletcher, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Nuttall, James.....	4	1	10
Preller, William.....	5	1	1	Taylor, Nat.....	7	1	1	Kemp, William.....	9	1	4	Stubblefield, Simon.....	3	1	4
Pursell, John.....	4	1	1	Freeman, James.....	7	1	1	Davis, Reubin.....	6	2	1	Green, George.....	6	1	4
Naughten, William.....	10	1	1	Davis, Richard.....	7	1	6	Dunston, Almen.....	3	1	1	Nuttall, George.....	6	1	4
Coleman, Richard.....	6	1	2	Douglass, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Dunston, James.....	5	1	1	Pointer, Michael.....	4	1	6
Stubbs, John S.....	5	1	2	Davis, Anthony.....	6	1	3	Howlet, John.....	2	1	2	White, William.....	6	1	1
West, Thomas.....	8	1	2	Dutton, James.....	12	1	1	Wright, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Bales, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Preller, John.....	7	1	2	Duval, William.....	12	1	12	Throckmorton, Susannah.....	3	1	1	Cooke, Mad.....	5	1	5
Masser, Robert.....	10	1	6	Dickenson, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Hughes, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Kuningham, Mary.....	6	1	2
Morris, William.....	4	1	1	Duval, Ann.....	3	1	1	Hughes, John.....	2	1	6	Willis, Francis.....	11	1	12
Wright, Richard.....	5	1	1	Coats, Robert.....	6	1	1	Debnam, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Dixon, John.....	4	1	8
Goulder, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Collawn, Mildred.....	2	1	4	New, John.....	9	1	4	Throckmorton, Warner.....	6	1	7
Currey, Richard.....	3	1	1	Booker, Lewis.....	6	1	11	Cooke, John.....	7	1	17	Throckmorton, Mad.....	7	1	4
Lemon, Dickson.....	6	1	3	Bristow, John.....	4	1	1	Cooke, Elizabeth.....	4	1	5	Boswell, John.....	2	1	6
Wright, Richard.....	9	1	4	Booker, John.....	4	1	1	Bellamy, Joseph.....	2	1	2	Robbins, John.....	6	1	4
Minor, Mary.....	4	1	7	Bentley, William.....	6	1	1	Snow, John.....	4	1	1	Boswell, Abraham.....	10	1	8
Minor, John.....	4	1	1	Burton, Henry.....	6	1	10	Bund, Henry.....	4	1	1	Richardson, John.....	4	1	3
White, William.....	7	1	4	Brook, John.....	3	1	1	Debnam, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Pool, Robert.....	2	1	2
Buckner, Baldwin.....	3	1	3	Baine, Lewis.....	3	1	1	Whiting, Peter B.....	7	1	7	Dance, William.....	4	1	2
Philpots, Benjamin.....	9	1	4	Baker, Elizabeth.....	8	1	2	Williams, Lewis.....	4	1	3	Baine, John.....	8	1	1
Lemmon, Richard.....	8	1	5	Bentley, James.....	5	1	8	Booth, George.....	1	1	10	Davis, John.....	9	1	3
Lemmon, John.....	4	1	1	Brooking, Samuel.....	11	1	6	Eanos, Lewis.....	8	1	1	Geddy, Robert.....	5	1	1
Minor, Benjamin.....	4	1	1	Booth, William.....	5	1	16	Ures, John.....	6	1	2	Jones, John.....	5	1	3
Yates, Robert.....	7	1	12	Booth, George.....	8	1	18	Griffin, John.....	5	1	2	Ransone, Augustine.....	1	1	2
Wiatt, Sarah.....	4	1	9	Ash, John.....	6	1	6	Pursell, Peter.....	7	1	2	White, John.....	3	1	1

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL—continued.			
Gouge, Charles.	12	1		Obanion, Joseph.	6	1	8	Ruddell, Stephen.	12	1	4	Hill, Daniel.	2	1	1
Thixton, Thomas.	7	1	1	McNamarr, Joseph.	9	1		Chilcott, Eber.	2	1	2	Davis, Samuel.	9	1	
Hudson, David.	8	1		Shiber, Joseph, senr.	4	1	3	Elys, Philip.	11	1	2	Robinson, Joel.	9	1	3
Woolf, John.	9	1		Davis, Thomas.	4	1	3	Vandevander, Jacob.	8	1	2	Ohaver, Cornelius.	4	1	
Bodkin, Richard.	7	1		Newill, Joseph (Gent.).	19	1	4	Vandevander, Peter.	3	1		LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.			
Craig, David.	3	1	1	Bullitt, William.	8	1	3	Chilcott, Joel.	3	1		Rawles, John.	5	1	1
Sadoskie, Samuel.	9	1	1	Delonga, John.	7	1	2	McFarling, Thomas.	7	1	1	Vanse, William.	11	1	6
Crow, David.	2	1	2	Hider, Adam.	12	1	6	Wilkins, Matthias.	11	1	5	Reading, Reuben.	3	1	2
Smith, Robert.	9	1	2	Bush, Henry.	2	1		Wilkins, George.	6	1	2	Bruce, Charles.	4	1	
Reel, David.	6	1		McDavid, James.	5	1		Roby, William.	4	1	2	Smith, John.	6	2	4
Davis, Thomas.	6	1		Yoakam, Michael.	4	1		Roberts, David, senr.	6	1	2	Hall, Joseph.	4	1	
Stroud, Adam.	10	1		Gibhoney, Robert.	4	1		Elswick, Thomas, senr.	7	1	2	Royse, Aaron.	7	1	
Fleming, James.	4	1		Tucker, Jacob.	11	1	3	Kidner, George.	7	1	3	Tevall, Nicholas.	9	1	2
Hale, Daniel.	6	2		Talbut, Thomas.	6	1		Wise, Christopher.	9	1	3	Shanton, Raymond.	4	1	1
Mace, Isaac.	4	1		Carr, William.	4	1	2	Dean, Joshua.	8	1		Champ, William.	4	1	
White, Ebenezer.	8	1		Reid, George.	5	1	2	Shorebaugh, David.	5	1	3	Sharpless, Joseph.	6	1	
Badgley, Alphon.	11	2	3	Yoakam, Elizabeth.	5	1		Warden, William.	5	1	3	Slater, Richard.	2	1	
Regan, Jacob.	10	1		Freeman, Rosanna.	9	1		Lewis, George.	10	1	3	Waterman, John.	2	1	
Scott, Benjamin, Senr.	7	1	2	Reid, John.	7	1	2	Taaffe, Elizabeth.	2	1		Bezley, Jesse.	2	1	
Eaton, Thomas.	9	1	1	Reid, Elizabeth.	4	1	2	Abman, John.	8	1	2	Seavers, Nicholas.	8	1	4
Eaton, Benjamin.	3	1		Dayton, Susannah.	5	1		Baker, Jacob.	5	1	2	Bond, Thomas.	7	1	4
Hudson, John.	3	1		Brown, Thomas.	9	1		Viney, Stephen.	3	1	2	Kyger, John.	10	1	2
Childers, William.	8	1		Wood, Ebenezer.	9	1	1	Broughton, William.	7	1	1	Sinks, Jacob.	10	1	
Morris, John.	7	1	1	Reney, William.	11	1	8	Pain, Evan.	3	1		Johnston, John.	8	1	
Clarke, Robert.	8	1		Renick, John.	10	1	5	Baker, James.	9	1	1	Bogle, James.	8	1	1
Ward, George.	3	1		Suttles, Henry.	6	1		Sperry, Peter.	3	1	2	Myers, Francis.	10	1	
Simpson, Alexr.	7	1	3	Batson, Mordecai.	5	1	2	Miller, Jacob.	4	1	4	Parker, John.	3	1	4
Ward, Sylvester.	12	1	3	Shrote, Peter.	7	1		Denton, Thomas.	8	1		Myers, John.	2	1	
Welton, Jesse.	9	1	2	Bradford, John.	5	1	3	Denton, Jane.	2	1		Matthews, Jonathan.	9	2	4
Simpson, Jonathan.	7	1	1	Behn, John.	3	1		Crisswell, James.	11	1	4	Wheeler, Ignatius.	6	1	
Scott, Alexander.	6	1		Gray, Lewis.	11	1		McHenry, William.	10	1	1	Kyger, George.	9	1	1
Seymour, Richard.	3	1	2	Batman, John.	11	1		Miller, Antony.	7	1	3	Waterman, James.	7	1	2
Seymour, Felix.	9	1	4	Berry, Reuben.	8	1	3	Roberts, David, junr.	4	1	3	Barnet, Mene.	5	1	
Seymour, Abel.	1	1	2	Lawrence, John.	10	1	2	Roberts, Thomas.	5	1	2	Panter, Benjamin.	7	1	1
Seymour, George.	1	1	2	Ashby, Jesse.	7	1		Wilson, David.	5	1	4	Savage, John.	6	1	1
Orabood, Alexander.	9	1		Ashby, Peter.	7	1	4	Claypole, John.	13	1	3	Ravenscroft, Samuel.	8	1	1
Cheneworth, Jonathan.	6	1		Ashby, Henry.	7	1	4	Claypole, James.	11	1	4	Giddens, James.	6	1	
Huffman, Christopher.	9	1	3	Shiber, John.	3	1	1	Claypole, Abraham.	1	1		Kite, Henry.	2	1	
Hawk, Catherine.	6	1	2	Hartley, Hugh.	6	1		Osborne, Josiah.	12	1	3	Kite, Saml.	3	1	
Howman, Sithman.	5	1	2	McCarney, James.	4	1	1	Nees, James M.	6	1	1	McCarty, Edward.	6	1	3
Whitman, George.	7	1	2	Timmons, Samuel.	11	1	3	Call, James M.	4	1		Marsh, Henry.	10	3	4
Robinson, John.	7	1	3	Ashby, Stephen.	10	1	5	Thomas, James.	7	1	3	Ashby, Benjamin.	6	2	
Clarke, Abraham, Senr.	4	1	2	Hardin, Evangelist.	6	1	3	Claypole, James, senr.	7	1	3	Robinson, Roger.	5	1	
Clarke, Abraham, Junr.	2	1	1	Carr, John.	6	1	1	Chapman, John.	1	1		Baker, John.	7	1	3
Clarke, Henry.	8	1		Pancko, John.	3	1	1	Harrison, John.	6	1	2	Rush, Lewis.	5	1	
Scott, Benjamin, Junr.	8	1		Bonnett, Henry.	2	1		Harrison, Simeon.	2	1		Moore, John.	5	1	
Roby, William.	3	1	1	Godfrey, William.	5	1		Chilcott, Eli.	4	1		Ravenscroft, John.	6	1	2
Roby, Prior.	8	1	1	Suffolk, John.	5	1		Banghman, Andrew.	5	1		New, Peter.	7	1	3
Car, Henry, Senr.	7	1	3	Godfrey, Edward.	10	1	3	Pepper, Joshua, senr.	5	1	1	Ravenscroft, William.	2	1	
Curie, William.	7	1	3	Shepherd, John.	9	1	2	Pepper, Joshua, Junr.	5	1		Miller, Henry.	4	1	1
Seymour, Thomas.	4	1	1	Shepherd, James.	2	1		Lewry, Adam.	5	1		Pigman, Moses.	10	1	1
Hornback, Michael.	8	1	3	Shore, Mordecai, Jr.	11	1	1	Konovay, Benjamin.	6	1		Ferrand, Isaac.	10	1	1
Byrns, Philip.	6	1		Sage, William.	11	1	1	Denton, Jacob.	9	1	4	LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON.			
Jane, Joseph.	7	1		Neale, John.	8	1		McBride, Francis.	3	1		Parker, Nathaniel.	10	1	6
Yazle, Jacob.	4	1		McKenny, John.	4	1	1	Laugbland, James.	5	1		Emery, Edward.	4	1	
Thomson, Jethro.	8	1		Roby, Peter.	9	1	4	Lowry, Samuel.	2	1	1	Price, Arjalar.	9	2	2
Day, Leonard.	6	1	1	Branson, Amos.	8	1	2	Dixon, Thomas.	8	1		Liter, Henry.	8	1	2
Eaton, Joseph.	5	1		Vannmeter, Joseph.	9	1		Dixon, Thomas.	8	1		Vandiver, William.	14	1	1
Roby, Thomas.	8	1	1	Pancko, Andrew.	6	1	1	Powell, Samuel.	2	1		Fleming, James.	9	2	1
Smith, William.	3	1		Tweey, Daniel.	6	1	1	Hamilton, Henry.	5	1	1	Harsman, Jacob.	8	1	
Carr, Michael.	3	1		Tweey, John.	2	1		Baker, Samuel.	7	1	1	Outs, George.	4	1	
Watts, Jonathan.	5	1		Logan, David.	5	1	3	Tevall, Andrew.	9	1	1	Gusett, Peter.	6	1	1
Watts, Thomas.	6	1		Neale, Thomas.	4	1	3	Fry, Henry.	9	1	7	Pillman, Peter.	11	1	1
Stinglee, Jacob.	5	1	2	Shumate, James.	8	1	1	Sly, David.	1	1		Howell, Jonathan.	4	1	
Stacey, Thomas.	3	1		Darling, William, Jr.	5	1	2	Tevall, John.	1	1		Huffman, Henry.	5	1	
Whetstone, George.	8	1		Euldy, Thomas.	2	1		Cherry, Andrew.	1	1	3	Cumingham, John.	6	1	
Richardson, Jonathan.	7	1	2	Buzzard, Rhudolph.	2	1		Rust, Jacob.	3	1	1	Neiff, Henry.	10	1	2
Badgley, David.	10	1	3	Darling, William.	6	1	5	Tevall, John, senr.	10	1	2	Booker, Philip.	8	1	1
Schoonover, Benjamin.	8	1	1	Dixon, John.	7	1	1	Salt, Thomas.	3	1	1	Rasner, Gideon.	3	1	
Simms, William.	5	1		Dean, Thomas.	12	1	2	Richison, William.	6	1	1	Hendricks, Abraham.	3	1	
Everman, Michael.	11	1	1	Moore, Conrod.	5	1	3	Tharp, Andrew.	4	1	1	Clarke, Stephen.	9	1	1
Harper, Adam.	8	1	1	McCarty, Thomas.	6	1	5	Parsons, Alexander.	8	1	1	Boyce, Richard.	9	1	7
Morse, Daniel.	9	1	1	Volckers, Jacob.	6	1	1	Young, John.	11	1	5	Jones, Samuel.	11	1	1
Judy, Margaret.	6	1	2	Weidner, Jacob.	6	1	1	Hughes, James.	10	1	3	Hearsmen, Philip.	5	1	
Roy, Joseph.	10	1		White, Charles.	4	1		Hughes, Jonathan.	4	1	2	Beard, George.	8	1	2
Peterson, Michael.	7	1	1	Saturly, Samuel.	7	1		Littler, Thomas.	11	1	5	Spencer, John.	8	1	4
Miller, Leonard.	2	1		Vannmeter, Garret.	5	1	11	Wilson, Henry.	8	1	1	Street, John.	4	1	1
Borror, Thomas.	10	1		Vannmeter, Isaac.	4	1	3	Hunter, Thomas.	3	1		Burgit, Jacob.	8	1	3
Clarke, John.	5	1	1	David, Major.	12	2	1	Parsons, John.	3	1		Hazell, Henry.	8	1	2
Miller, George.	5	1	1	O'Connor, Daniel.	7	1	1	Young, John.	7	1		Wise, Adam.	6	1	3
Power, Valentin.	6	1	3	Parsons, James.	8	1	6	Oldacre, Isaac.	7	1	2	Holoback, Thomas.	12	1	
Shill, George.	3	1		Renick, Elizabeth.	5	1	2	Steward, James.	9	1		Wolfe, George.	8	1	1
Cubberly, James.	8	1		Thomas, Enoch David.	9	1	2	Steward, Joseph.	1	1		Castelman, Lewis.	8	1	1
Radcliff, Stephen.	7	1	1	Higgins, John.	3	1	8	Hawker, John.	6	1	3	Stagg, John.	5	1	4
Curie, Jeremiah.	10	1		Blackburn, William.	4	2		Oliver, Christopher.	4	1	1	Caulson, Margaret.	3	1	9
Christie, James.	4	1		Small, William.	4	1	2	Parsons, Alexander.	8	1	1	Taylor, George.	5	1	1
Bean, Benjamin.	6	1	2	Volckers, Jacob.	7	1	3	Williams, Thomas.	8	5	1	Cannon, Thomas.	7	1	1
Clarke, Watson.	6	1	1	Ronham, Ezekiah.	10	1	1	Swisher, Nicholas.	8	1	2	Thompson, John.	7	1	1
Welton, Job.	11	1	5	Ward, Joseph.	6	1	1	Shoemaker, Peter.	5	1	2	Williams, Moses.	2	1	
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.				Lynch, Patrick.	2	1	2	Michael, George.	11	1	2	Beverly, John.	7	1	
Higgins, Peter.	5	2	2	McLamare, Philip.	9	1		Money, Bryan.	4	1	2	Barton, Kimber.	7	1	
McNeal, John.	6	1	3	McLamare, John.	8	1		Wilson, William.	6	1	4				
Ratcliffe, Benjamin.	6	1	2	Hite, Abraham.	8	1	15	Nel, Benjamin.	5	1					
Snyder, Christopher.	8	1	5	Best, Jacob.	4	1		Hill, Joseph.	10	1	2				
Neal, Edward O.	12	1	1	McNeal, Daniel.	9	1	6	Stone, James.	9	1	2				

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN- SON—continued.				LIST OF MARQUIS CALMES.				LIST OF ELIAS POSTON— continued.				LIST OF ELIAS POSTON— continued.			
Brandenburg, Matthias...	12	1	1	Cuppy, John, Junr.....	4	1	2	Thompson, John.....	6	3	3	Emberson, Thomas.....	7	1	3
Bouefield, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Blue, John, Junr.....	8	1	2	Thompson, William.....	2	1	1	Milburn, William.....	12	1	2
Wolf, David.....	2	1	1	Cuppy, John.....	5	1	2	Thompson, Joseph.....	5	2	2	Ilaed, Peter.....	7	1	2
Miller, Michael.....	1	1	3	Berry, Enoch.....	5	1	2	Sander, Henry.....	8	1	3	Shanks, Joseph.....	5	1	2
Wayler, Michael.....	3	1	2	Foy, Gabriel.....	6	1	5	Parril, John.....	9	1	2	Hubbard, John, Junr.....	6	1	3
Peersall, John.....	4	1	3	Kuykendall, Henry.....	6	2	2	Chenoweth, John.....	5	1	1	Hubbard, Jacob.....	3	1	2
Duging, Patrick.....	3	1	2	Blue, John.....	1	1	1	Pritchard, Margaret.....	2	1	2	Hubbard, John.....	3	1	2
Jones, John.....	10	1	2	Peterson, Peter.....	6	1	3	Hase, Thomas.....	2	1	2	Arnold, John.....	9	1	3
Jones, Solomon.....	3	1	1	Blew, Garret.....	2	1	1	Carlyle, William.....	7	1	1	Davis, Elijah.....	5	1	1
Jones, David.....	6	1	1	Corbin, David.....	6	1	1	Edwards, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Arnold, Andrew.....	3	1	1
Jones, Peter.....	4	1	1	Boslar, John.....	3	1	1	Cheshire, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Sione, John.....	7	1	2
Beeler, Charles.....	5	1	3	Williamson, Samuel.....	9	1	4	Anderson, William.....	5	1	2	Haden, Webb.....	3	1	2
Balfour, John.....	3	1	5	Blew, Michael.....	7	1	1	Byrns, John.....	5	1	1	Reid, Jeremiah.....	9	1	2
Martin, Samuel.....	5	1	2	Corbin, William.....	6	1	2	Lashby, William.....	5	1	1	Reid, George.....	8	1	2
Howell, William.....	7	1	2	Leard, Michael.....	5	1	1	Williamson, William.....	10	1	3	Pugh, Robert.....	9	1	4
Umstot, Peter.....	8	1	2	Beatty, George.....	8	1	1	Male, Wilmore.....	10	2	2	Pugh, Samuel.....	4	1	3
Parker, James.....	3	2	2	Beatty, Robert.....	4	1	1	Male, Wilmore, senr.....	2	1	1	Pugh, Jesse.....	2	1	2
Cooper, Joel.....	11	1	1	Berry, Joel.....	7	1	2	Blew, James.....	9	1	2	Martin, John.....	7	1	2
Johnson, Okey.....	6	1	2	Vanehook, John.....	5	1	2	Hoge, John.....	4	2	2	McGraw, Morris.....	6	1	3
Cooper, John.....	3	1	1	Harness, Adam.....	6	1	3	Bedford, Jacoba.....	4	1	3	Milburn, William, Junr.....	1	1	2
Kent, John.....	3	1	1	Hoffman, Conrad.....	4	1	2	Parish, Joseph.....	8	1	4	Milburn, Joseph.....	6	1	2
Burkit, Frederick.....	3	1	1	Huffman, Henry.....	7	1	2	Parke, Andrew.....	3	1	1	Beall, George.....	6	1	2
Parker, Benjamin.....	5	1	2	Carabaugh, Peter.....	3	1	1	Parke, John.....	3	1	1	Richards, William.....	5	1	1
Totten, Ezekiel.....	9	1	1	Fiddler, Jacob.....	1	1	1	Myers, George.....	8	2	2	Henderson, Sampson.....	3	1	1
Carr, Andrew.....	4	1	2	Kuykendall, John.....	6	1	2	Ogin, Peter.....	9	2	2	Ritchard, John.....	10	1	1
Tiftord, Isaac.....	3	1	1	Fiddler, George.....	3	1	1	Jenkin, Evan.....	6	3	3	Cunningham, John.....	7	1	1
Cooper, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Ateson, William.....	6	1	1	Byrns, Andrew.....	7	1	2	Smith, James.....	8	1	4
Reasner, Jacob.....	10	1	1	Bierly, John.....	5	1	3	Lewis, John.....	4	1	1	Pugh, Bethel.....	9	1	2
Bogard, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Hoff, Peter.....	5	1	1	Jenkin, Ann.....	7	1	4	Linagar, William.....	1	1	2
Johnson, William.....	9	1	2	Popejoy, Terence.....	5	1	1	Parke, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Emmitt, Jacob.....	8	1	3
Johnson, William, Junr.....	3	1	1	Hilli, Gasper.....	5	1	1	Rogers Owen.....	7	1	4	Ashbrook, Levi.....	12	1	2
Johnson, Abraham, senr.....	7	1	4	Perguson, James.....	5	1	1	Hyett, James.....	3	2	2	Corbin, Ann.....	4	1	3
Wright, Gabriel.....	9	1	1	Popejoy, John.....	4	1	1	Candy, Martha.....	8	1	1	Asberry, Joseph.....	5	1	3
Thompson, Francis.....	2	1	1	Parsons, Robert.....	8	1	1	Couden, James, Junr.....	5	1	1	Bnsby, John.....	9	2	2
Thompson, David.....	5	1	1	Parsons, Isaac.....	4	1	3	Couden, James, senr.....	9	1	1	Howard, Parson.....	5	1	1
Rodgers, William.....	11	1	2	Means, Isaac.....	11	1	1	Morgan, William.....	7	1	1	Hogarty, John.....	5	1	1
LIST OF MICHAEL CRESAP.				Decker, John.....	7	1	3	Newcomb, Daniel.....	9	1	1	Claton, Thomas.....	8	1	4
Chapman, Luke.....	5	1	3	Smock, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Crock, George.....	6	1	2	Posgrove, Jacob.....	6	1	1
Long, Jacob.....	9	1	3	Devore, David.....	7	1	1	Swisher, John.....	11	1	1	Martin, George.....	11	4	4
Farpley, James.....	3	1	2	Plough, Jacob.....	7	1	1	Hawk, Isaac.....	10	1	2	Lander, Jacob.....	5	1	3
Mann, Christopher.....	7	1	1	Hough, Alder.....	7	1	1	Peters, John.....	4	1	3	Carruthers, James.....	6	1	2
Bowman, Charles.....	4	1	1	Norman, Sarah.....	9	2	1	Hurd, Jacob.....	14	1	1	Murphy, William.....	5	1	3
Jacobs, John J.....	1	1	3	Collins, Thomas.....	7	1	6	McKever, Paul.....	10	1	4	Pugh, Jonathan.....	9	1	3
Stoddard, James.....	5	1	1	Wood, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Shannon, Ruth.....	4	2	2	Pugh, Daniel.....	2	1	1
Dopson, William.....	2	1	3	Vannmeter, Isaac.....	7	1	4	Forman, David.....	11	1	3	Fisher, Jacob.....	12	1	5
Bell, William.....	2	1	1	Daily, William.....	3	1	1	Keran, Patrick.....	10	2	2	Kisner, Jacob.....	8	1	1
Young, Henry.....	4	1	1	Allen, David.....	5	1	1	Porter, Eli.....	4	2	2	Hawkins, John.....	6	1	1
Scout, John.....	9	1	1	Hoge, John.....	5	1	3	Porter, Richard.....	7	1	1	McBride, John.....	9	3	3
Flarty, James.....	5	1	1	Purey, Henry.....	3	1	1	Tracy, Archibald.....	2	1	1	Kanada, Thomas.....	7	3	1
Roy, Abraham.....	3	1	1	Williams, Nathaniel.....	6	1	1	Daniels, Mary.....	8	1	1	Elizabeth.....	3	1	1
Reeves, Austin.....	4	1	1	Murphy, Gabriel.....	2	1	1	Pugh, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Fleteber, Joseph.....	4	1	1
McGloan, Daniel.....	5	1	2	Miller, Abraham.....	6	1	1	Lewis, David.....	6	1	1	Prunty, John.....	6	1	5
Reeves, Benjamin.....	9	1	3	Cullins, John.....	3	1	1	McIerson, William.....	1	1	1	Cheshire, Ann.....	3	1	1
McGloan, Daniel, Junr.....	5	1	2	Campbell, John.....	3	1	1	May, John.....	5	1	1	Poston, Elias.....	7	1	3
Aughney, Darby.....	5	1	3	Horsman, Stophel.....	5	1	1	Peardon, Richard.....	7	1	1	Swisher, Valentine.....	10	1	4
Ross, Robert.....	9	1	1	Bell, Zephaniah.....	11	1	1	Harris, John.....	8	1	1	Emberson, Abel.....	4	1	1
Roy, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Hodger, Reuben.....	2	1	1	Royce, John.....	2	1	1	Shade, George.....	3	2	2
Walker, Robert.....	9	1	3	Glaze, John.....	5	1	3	Anderson, James.....	3	1	1	LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR.			
Donelson, James.....	9	1	1	Norman, Benjamin.....	4	1	1	Maloy, James.....	5	1	1	Humphreys, Ralph.....	5	3	2
Sullivan, Jeremiah.....	6	1	1	Kuykendall, Nathaniel.....	7	1	8	Calvin, Charles.....	3	1	1	Newell, John.....	3	1	1
Book, Anthony.....	3	1	1	Parker, Job.....	6	1	2	Sargent, James.....	7	1	4	Priece, Lewellin.....	1	1	1
Book, Robert.....	8	1	1	Crosby, Abel.....	6	1	1	Sargent, David.....	7	1	1	Hatheway, Eleazer.....	11	1	1
Spelman, Robert.....	4	1	1	Etchason, Samuel.....	2	1	1	Sly, George.....	3	1	1	Miles, James.....	3	1	4
Simmons, Henry.....	2	1	1	Campbell, John.....	4	1	5	Enochs, Enoch.....	13	1	2	Taylor, John.....	3	1	3
Shrodes, John.....	8	1	1	Brown, Daniel.....	5	1	1	Bills, William.....	6	1	2	Andrews, George.....	10	1	4
Hanes, Joseph.....	5	1	2	Barber, James.....	7	1	1	Bills, John.....	3	1	1	McBride, John.....	5	1	2
Rhodes, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Casey, Nicholas.....	8	2	8	Enochs, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1	Menear, John.....	5	1	4
Benat, Robert.....	6	1	1	Forman, John, Junr.....	7	2	7	Slone, Daniel.....	8	1	1	Manear, Abraham.....	2	1	1
Toselwright, William.....	5	1	1	Smith, William.....	5	1	1	Millsagle, Andrew.....	6	1	2	Clintock, Robert M.....	3	1	2
Martin, James.....	7	1	1	Buffington, Mary.....	9	1	5	Millsagle, George.....	3	1	4	Brenegen, William.....	3	1	1
Bennett, Robert.....	6	1	1	Buffington, David.....	2	1	1	Kezoll, Michael.....	6	1	1	Hambler, Adam.....	5	1	1
Hargus, William.....	8	1	1	Forman, William.....	8	1	3	Pritenard, Rees.....	7	1	5	Moore, Joseph.....	5	1	1
Skidner, Mary.....	2	1	1	Forman, John.....	10	1	2	Hyett, Evan.....	8	1	4	Newman, Solomon.....	8	1	1
Cockran, Snsack.....	7	1	1	Brechen, William.....	3	1	1	Powell, Abraham.....	5	1	4	Johnson, John.....	3	1	3
Carter, Henry.....	10	1	2	Sanders, Charles.....	4	1	2	Frederick.....	6	2	2	Johnson, Joseph.....	5	1	1
Cole, Francis.....	6	1	1	McGuire, William.....	10	1	1	Lupton, Isaac.....	6	2	2	Johnson, John, Junr.....	3	1	1
Garvis, Robert.....	6	1	1	Gray, Friend.....	7	1	1	Rudor, John.....	12	1	1	Critton, John, senr.....	9	1	3
Murphy, James.....	9	1	3	Grim, Balsar.....	5	1	1	Lawrence, Michael.....	7	2	2	Davis, Joseph.....	8	1	1
Lockwood, William.....	4	1	2	Harod, Ephraim.....	8	1	1	Jenkin, Jacob.....	8	1	1	Critton, William.....	1	1	2
Kee, Sarah.....	7	1	2	Buffington, Joel.....	8	1	1	Edwards, Thomas.....	8	1	2	Short, Jacob.....	3	1	1
Ward, Stephen.....	8	1	1	Williams, Richard.....	10	1	6	Horn, George.....	6	1	3	Taylor, Libby.....	6	1	2
Martin, Euriiah.....	4	1	4	Glaze, George.....	6	1	4	Chenoweth, John.....	11	1	1	Anderson, Henry.....	3	1	1
Martin, James.....	8	1	1	Bail, James.....	6	1	1	Devore, John.....	3	1	1	Davis, Augustus.....	7	1	1
Martin, Samuel.....	2	1	1	Kyer, Wm.....	8	1	1	Nixon, George.....	3	2	2	McIone, John.....	4	1	1
Fisher, Daniel.....	2	1	1	Miller, John Henry.....	8	1	1	Brown, John.....	6	1	2	Spilman, James.....	4	1	1
Sholders, Conrad.....	8	1	1	Dew, Samuel.....	10	1	9	Barnhouse, John.....	11	2	2	Ahrsam, John.....	9	1	5
Plank, Frederick.....	7	1	1	Calmes, Marquis.....	5	1	4	Shriad, Charity.....	4	1	1	Norman, George.....	4	1	2
Mator, Philip.....	7	1	1	Waters, John.....	10	1	1	Harris, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Hiley, Rudolph.....	3	1	1
Glaze, Conrad.....	7	1	4	Caypole, Jeremiah.....	6	1	2	Emitt, John.....	10	1	1	Earsam, Jacob.....	6	1	4
Miers, Francis.....	5	1	1	Hawk, Henry.....	8	2	2	Whitterton, John.....	8	1	1	Ahrsam, Simon.....	2	1	1
Glaze, Andrew.....	5	1	2	LIST OF ELIAS POSTON.				Clutter, Jacob.....	12	1	1	Pankake, John.....	9	1	2
Made, John.....	2	1	1	Engle, William.....	1	1	1	Crawford, William.....	5	1	1	Ross, John.....	9	1	1
Cresap, Michael.....	5	1	5	Williams, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Rumgarner, Rudolph.....	8	1	3	Combs, Thomas.....	8	1	1
				Dever, John.....	11	1	4	Kale, John.....	4	1	1	Rodgers, Ezekiel.....	7	1	4
								Albin, James.....	3	1	1	Parker, Robert.....	7	1	9
												Blackburn, William.....	9	1	2
												Ely, Isaac.....	3	1	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR—continued.				LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP—continued.				LIST OF ABEL RANDALL.			
Ely, Benjamin.	8	1	2	Throgmorton, Lewis.	10	1	1	Morrow, James.	7	1	3	Cuningham, William.	2	1	2
Alexander, Robert.	5	—	—	Flora, Thomas.	10	1	1	Hornback, Anthony.	10	1	—	Richardson, Daniel.	6	1	1
Williamson, Thomas.	3	1	—	Flora, Abijah.	3	1	—	Lyon, Charles.	4	—	—	Harness, John.	12	1	2
Shrout, Samuel.	3	1	—	Dickson, George.	3	1	—	Nave, George.	5	1	4	Yoakum, Jacob.	9	1	1
Miller, William.	4	1	2	Haff, Coracins.	6	1	2	Nave, Jacob.	4	1	1	Yoakum, Philip Paul.	1	1	3
Wycoff, Peter.	7	—	2	Crisman, Conrad.	4	1	—	Algire, John.	3	—	—	Yoakum, John.	6	1	1
Walvin, Robert.	5	1	1	Crisman, Jacob.	3	1	1	Marshall, Benjamin.	4	1	—	Harness, Michael.	3	1	3
Newman, Isaac.	4	1	—	Dawson, Isaac.	3	1	—	Moor, Anthony.	3	1	1	Marrs, Henry M.	3	1	—
Newman, David.	3	1	—	Flora, William.	5	1	1	Best, Hannah.	3	1	—	Pancake, Catherine.	5	3	1
Newmaa, George.	12	1	—	Reeves, Richard.	6	1	1	Algier, William.	4	1	1	Hutton, Isaac.	4	1	—
Hubbs, Thomas, senr.	3	1	—	Matthews, Lewis.	7	1	1	Algier, Hermanus.	10	1	2	Heath, Jonathan.	9	2	2
Lawson, Jacob.	1	—	—	Dawson, Abraham.	5	1	2	Row, William.	6	1	—	Weaver, George.	6	1	—
Smith, David.	10	1	—	Jackson, William.	8	1	2	Carroll, John.	5	—	—	Welton, David.	8	1	2
Cannals, William.	9	1	—	Marquis, Richard.	4	1	—	Nave, Henry.	7	1	2	Thoma, Morris.	11	1	3
Noteman, Jane.	9	1	—	Benit, Thomas.	4	1	—	Reel, David.	4	1	2	Hornback, Simon.	13	1	2
Stoker, John.	7	1	3	Marquis, Andrew.	7	1	1	Stump, Catherine.	1	1	—	Hornback, Samuel.	7	1	2
Stoker, Bassar.	2	1	4	Marquis, Christopher.	2	1	1	Atchison, William.	10	1	2	Cutrack, Samuel.	7	1	1
Farce, Cornelius.	12	1	5	Crayercraft, Joseph.	8	1	2	Brake, John.	3	1	—	Hornback, James.	5	1	1
Rannalls, John.	6	1	—	Chrisman, Adam.	6	1	—	Higgins, Robert.	6	1	6	Hite, Casper.	8	—	2
Cannals, William.	5	1	—	Casler, Michael.	8	1	2	Casler, Charles.	4	1	4	Conrad, John.	1	1	3
Taylor, Simon.	5	1	10	Smith, Richard.	6	1	1	Allinton, David.	2	1	—	Harness, George.	6	1	2
Lions, Mary.	4	1	1	McCracken, Ovid.	9	1	4	Wood, Peter.	5	1	—	McMahan, Barnard.	7	1	1
Maid, John.	2	1	3	Chrisman, Philip, sr.	4	1	1	Simon, Philip.	3	1	2	Clifford, James.	7	1	1
Newman, John.	3	1	1	Demoss, Thomas.	10	1	—	House, Jacob.	6	1	1	Brown, John.	5	1	1
McDewile, James.	7	1	—	Largm, John.	10	1	3	Brake, Jacob, Senr.	9	1	4	Radcliff, Richard.	8	1	—
Newman, John.	5	1	1	Weatherington, John.	8	1	2	Simon, Leonard.	4	1	1	Longwith, Thomas.	4	1	—
Spekman, William.	5	1	—	Osmun, Samuel.	3	1	—	Simon, George.	3	1	1	Kimbell, dam.	2	1	—
Tygart, Francis.	3	1	2	Wiggins, Philip.	11	1	3	Brake, Jacob, Junr.	4	1	1	Steel, John.	2	1	—
Crittton, John Junr.	6	1	2	Williams, Thomas.	9	1	4	Simon, Christian.	6	1	—	Kimbell, John.	8	1	1
				Dawson, Jacob.	6	1	3	Sellers, John.	5	1	—	Steel, Henry.	7	1	1
LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON.				McMahn, William.	7	1	—	Stump, George.	9	1	2	Kimbell, Lambert.	5	1	—
Lawson, Thomas.	10	1	1	Chrisman, Philip, Junr.	2	1	—	Wilson, Charles.	7	1	1	Anderson, John.	5	1	—
Slazie, Jacob.	9	1	1	Martin, John.	2	1	2	Spoar, John.	9	1	1	Helmeck, John.	5	1	—
Critchlow, William.	9	1	—	Ross, John.	5	1	2	Caulfman, Adam.	5						

CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK.				CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			
Griffin, Eli	10	3	2	Ellis, Micajah	5	1	----	Branton, Jacob	6	1	----	Peal, Jeremiah	4	1	----
Brinkly, John (of Eli)	7	3	4	Booth, Abraham	7	2	1	Wilkins, William (Son Thos)	3	2	----	Lassiter, Jesse	5	3	2
Wilkins, Thomas	8	2	----	Branton, Jesse	3	1	----	Lassiter, Abraham	7	3	1	Scator, Phareby	4	1	----
Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah)	7	1	----	Rabey, Jacob	7	2	----	Brinkley, John (son of Micajah)	4	3	5	Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary)	3	1	----
Ellis, Josiah	8	2	----	Travathan, William	4	1	----	Harrell, John (Son of John)	8	2	----	Royce, James	4	2	2
Rabey, Kadah	6	1	1	Harrell, John (Son of Thos)	9	2	3	Griffin, Henry	10	2	3	Norbeck, Ezekiah	8	3	4
Spivey, Joshua	8	2	7	Harrell, Isabel	3	2	2	Meltzer, Thomas	4	1	----	Jones, Abraham	3	1	----
Brinkley, Mill	7	2	1	Ellis, William	5	1	1	Lassiter, Robert	8	2	1	Ellis, James	5	6	3
Brinkley, Kudah	7	1	3	Brinkley, Thomas	5	1	----	Spivey, James	3	1	----	Griffin, Humphrey, Sen	6	1	3
Lassiter, Jethro	7	1	----	Booth, Jethro	3	1	----	Price, John	4	1	----	Parker, John	4	1	----
Lassiter, Enos	5	1	1	Wilkins, James	4	1	----	Lassiter, Moses	6	2	----	Wilkins, Shadrick	4	1	1

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. WILLIS RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con.				LIST OF JOHN COLE.			
Wilkins, Wm (Son Shad).....	5	1	.....	Godwin, Jeremiah.....	9	1	8	Hare, Henry.....	8	1	4	Duke, Ashel.....	6	2	2
Sivils, William.....	4	1	.....	Cohoon, Samuel.....	7	1	6	Glover, William, Senr.....	5	1	5	Skinner, Eliz ^a	5	1	5
Brinkley, Jacob.....	4	1	.....	Saunders, The.....	1	2	.....	Williams, George.....	1	7	.....	Coles, John.....	12	2	4
Franklin, Josiah.....	5	2	.....	Sumner, William.....	2	2	10	Carr, John.....	10	1	11	Duke, James.....	5	1	2
Franklin, Daniel.....	6	2	.....	Godwin, Richard W.....	9	1	8	Avis, John.....	4	1	1	Price, Jacob.....	5	1	2
Brinkley, Henry.....	6	2	.....	Mason, Peter.....	5	1	5	Gardner, Henry.....	4	1	9	Boyce, James.....	3	2	3
Brinkley, Aaron.....	6	1	.....	George, Fred ^s	5	1	3	Carr, James.....	4	1	5	Ellis, Joseph.....	3	1	.....
Brinkley, Abraham.....	2	1	.....	Nelms, George.....	3	1	3	Glover, John.....	6	1	3	Lawrence, Rachel.....	8	1	.....
Franklin, Elnor.....	1	1	.....	Pinner, Francis.....	8	1	4	Williams, Richard.....	5	1	4	Parker, Abraham.....	11	2	8
Rabey, William.....	4	1	.....	Wimmer, John.....	2	1	.....	Whites, Edward.....	1	4	.....	Peal, Jesse.....	7	1	4
Brinkley, David.....	4	1	1	Nelms, William.....	2	1	.....	Williams, Jordan.....	5	1	4	Wiggins, Jesse.....	5	2	4
Brinkley, Eli.....	4	1	.....	Godwin, Saml.....	2	1	7	Carr, Molley.....	3	1	4	Beaman, Absolem.....	5	2	4
Lassiter, William.....	7	1	.....	Batemann, Jethro.....	6	1	1	Williams, John.....	1	1	8	Skinner, Joseph.....	6	1	7
Huften, John.....	7	1	.....	Monk, Wm.....	4	1	2	Owens, Robert.....	3	1	.....	Rountree, William.....	8	2	2
Spivey, George.....	4	3	1	Richards, John.....	2	1	2	Crosland, Robert.....	11	1	2	Riddick, Jethro.....	7	2	4
Brinkley, John (Son Petr).....	6	2	3	Elisbury, Joseph.....	11	1	1	Darden, Robert.....	9	1	7	Harrel, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Jones, William.....	8	2	6	Saunders, Daniel.....	8	1	.....	Warren, Etheldred.....	11	1	6	Harrel, Jobe, Junr.....	9	3	.....
Lassiter, Daniel.....	5	3	3	Nelms, Ach ^r	7	1	3	Darden, Holland.....	11	1	8	Hare, Eliz ^a	4	1	2
Sumner, Jacob, Senr.....	8	2	2	Stakes, Leven.....	6	1	3	Parker, Benja.....	4	1	.....	Harrel, Charity.....	7	2	3
Knigh, John.....	5	1	.....	Pinner, James.....	4	1	2	Lawrence, Elizabeth.....	5	1	3	Harrel, Lewis.....	8	2	1
Davies, William.....	6	2	4	Best, Lewis.....	2	1	6	Fisher, Mary.....	3	1	8	Ross, Babel.....	5	1	.....
Barr, John.....	3	3	4	Pinner, Wm.....	5	1	4	Cary, Anna.....	2	1	8	Harrel, Mills.....	4	1	2
Riddick, Daniel.....	4	5	4	Lansford, James.....	3	1	.....	Clanard, Edward.....	4	1	.....	Rawles, Willis.....	1	2	1
Riddick, Solomon.....	8	2	1	Hagard, Patience.....	7	1	2	Cary, Elphinst.....	6	1	1	Rawles, Ann.....	12	2	1
Brothers, William.....	7	1	2	Batemann, John.....	3	1	1	Harrel, William.....	6	1	1	Harrel, Adam.....	12	2	1
Brothers, Sarah.....	6	4	10	Batemann, Ann.....	3	1	1	Hart, William.....	8	2	11	Bird, Jacob, Junr.....	5	1	.....
Riddick, John.....	8	1	1	Nelms, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Pibworth, Robert.....	6	1	.....	Folk, William.....	2	2	1
Harrell, James.....	8	2	1	Batemann, William.....	1	1	2	Lawrence, Robert.....	6	1	8	Tarlington, Leving.....	10	2	2
Harrell, Thomas.....	8	2	1	Julloock, James.....	4	1	4	Jones, Matthew.....	4	1	8	Rawles, Eliz ^a	6	2	3
CAPT. WM. ELEY'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				Roberts, Esther.....	5	1	7	Harrel, Francis.....	9	1	3	Langston, Isaac.....	7	4	4
Butler, Peter, Junr.....	5	1	2	Hill, Ben.....	6	1	1	Pope, Joel.....	4	1	.....	Rab, John.....	1	1	2
Callis, George.....	6	1	7	Nelms, Ezekiel.....	3	1	.....	Hart, Ginnet.....	5	1	6	Hunter, Riddick.....	8	1	3
Simons, John.....	5	1	7	Pin, Catharine.....	5	1	1	Lawrence, John.....	5	1	13	Auston, Richard.....	7	2	.....
Carr, Nathan.....	13	1	4	Olliver, Joseph.....	1	1	6	Glover, William, Junr.....	3	1	.....	Smith, James.....	6	1	1
Archer, Stephen.....	9	1	3	Norlett, Elisha.....	1	1	6	Darden, Stephen.....	5	2	13	Gomer, Rebecca.....	6	2	4
Taylor, Jethro.....	6	1	3	Barkley, Saml.....	5	1	.....	Holland, Jesse.....	4	1	8	Cross, Sarah.....	6	1	8
Gay, James.....	10	1	2	Green, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Holland, Jesse.....	4	1	8	Cunningham, Saml.....	10	3	4
Pierce, Matthias.....	2	1	3	Gardner, Patience.....	6	1	4	Hamilton, Jno.....	5	1	1	Cross, Hardy.....	12	2	5
Johnson, Wm.....	7	1	1	Norlett, Sarah.....	6	1	4	Darden, Eliz ^b	5	1	.....	Smith, Thomas.....	10	1	5
Gay, Wm.....	7	1	1	Gwin, Thomas, Senr.....	7	1	4	Harrison, Henry.....	5	1	.....	Smith, Arther.....	5	2	3
Butler, Peter, Senr.....	5	1	4	CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN.				Harrison, Anna.....	1	2	17	Cross, William.....	6	2	3
Pierce, Stephen.....	4	1	1	Baker, Benjamin.....	12	1	14	Holland, Joseph.....	6	1	5	Goodman, James.....	4	2	2
Butler, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Baker, Richard.....	2	1	13	Rawls, David.....	6	1	4	Cross, Saml.....	3	2	3
Butler, John.....	8	1	.....	Riddick, Mary.....	6	1	6	Rawls, Henry (of Jno).....	11	1	6	Rawles, Cornelius.....	10	3	1
McClenny, Mial.....	7	1	2	Darden, Elisha.....	11	1	15	Ballentine, Jonas.....	6	1	3	Duke, Thomas.....	7	2	2
Johnson, Josiah.....	3	1	.....	Collins, Samuel.....	2	1	4	Flemming, Mary.....	2	1	3	King, John.....	7	3	2
Taylor, Anner.....	4	1	3	Howell, Michl.....	2	1	4	Holland, James (of Dan).....	3	1	1	Purvis, Tiberius.....	4	2	.....
Archer, Mary.....	5	1	3	Howell, Edward, Senr.....	5	1	14	Winborne, Henry.....	6	1	4	March, Daniel.....	9	2	1
Taylor, James.....	5	1	6	Cobb, John.....	9	1	6	Everitt, John.....	8	1	5	March, Bernet.....	4	3	4
Daughtrey, John.....	5	1	6	Howel, Hopkin.....	6	1	4	Kean, Lemuel.....	5	1	1	Cross, Jonathan.....	6	1	1
Willis, Thomas.....	8	1	.....	Howel, Rebecca.....	5	1	6	Holland, John (of Sol).....	1	1	2	Croford, Solomon.....	5	2	.....
McClenny, Thomas.....	4	1	.....	Ballard, Willis.....	2	1	7	Holland, Solomon.....	6	1	6	Haslip, Sarah.....	4	3	.....
Holland, Alex.....	3	1	3	Parker, Henry.....	7	1	4	Holland, Jobe.....	2	1	5	Russel, James.....	7	1	1
Lawrence, George.....	3	1	3	Howel, David.....	7	1	4	Holland, James (of Ja).....	6	1	9	Russel, Mary.....	4	2	.....
Thomas, Matthew.....	3	1	2	Howel, Eley.....	10	1	3	Holland, Elisha.....	2	1	.....	Smith, Isaac.....	10	1	1
Pierce, James.....	9	1	2	Jones, David.....	9	1	2	Holland, Henry.....	2	1	.....	Smith, Richard.....	2	1	4
Pruden, Wm.....	9	1	2	Parker, Edward, Junr.....	1	1	8	Holland, Henry (of Jo).....	4	1	1	Parker, David.....	8	1	1
Clark, Philip.....	8	1	2	Parker, Hardy.....	8	1	4	Holland, James (of Jo).....	5	2	3	Staples, John.....	8	1	1
Redman, Martin.....	3	1	.....	Eley, John.....	4	1	6	Holland, Titus.....	2	1	2	Bird, Edmond.....	1	1	1
Wright, Wm, Senr.....	8	1	.....	Jones, Hardy.....	11	1	2	Holland, Henry (of Jo).....	4	1	1	Horton, Moss.....	2	1	2
Powel, Francis, Junr.....	4	1	2	Parker, Kadar.....	8	1	5	Holland, James (of Jo).....	5	2	3	Coles, Mourning.....	6	2	6
Hines, Willis.....	2	1	2	Daughtrey, Jacob.....	9	1	6	Holland, Jno (of Moses).....	5	1	1	Langston, John.....	6	2	3
Taylor, Pruden.....	5	1	3	Rabuck, Rawleigh.....	4	1	.....	Holland, Absalom.....	7	1	1	Ease, John.....	7	1	5
Butler, Nathan.....	5	1	3	Rawls, Hardy.....	9	1	4	Holland, Absalom.....	5	1	2	Guing, John.....	7	1	5
McClenny, John.....	6	1	4	Holland, James (of Ro).....	6	1	4	Holland, Benja.....	5	1	.....	Bird, Elisha.....	8	1	2
McClenny, James.....	5	1	3	Boyt, David.....	2	1	3	Holland, Joshua.....	7	1	1	Owens, Marcum.....	8	1	5
Pierce, David.....	3	1	.....	Jones, John.....	5	2	6	Holland, Joseph (of Jo).....	7	1	3	Smith, John.....	9	2	3
Beaseby, Benja.....	6	1	.....	Sumner, Denny.....	7	1	5	Norlett, Henry.....	2	1	1	Rawles, Solomon.....	7	2	2
Pierce, Milly.....	6	1	.....	Jones, Henry.....	8	2	5	Holland, Danl.....	4	1	4	Harrel, Joshua.....	1	1	.....
Parker, Jo, Zachy.....	3	1	.....	Saunders, James.....	5	2	5	Holland, Thomas.....	6	1	5	Harrel, Moses.....	5	1	2
Parker, Jo, Senr.....	5	1	.....	Saunders, John.....	1	2	.....	Boyt, T. Zachy.....	7	1	7	Acery, Edward.....	5	2	4
Copeland, John.....	6	1	3	Paughtrey, Robert.....	7	1	5	Dulport, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Harrel, Silas.....	8	1	1
Johnson, Stephen.....	6	1	1	Vaughn, Charles.....	5	1	1	Hooke, Joseph.....	2	1	5	Turley, Richard.....	8	1	1
Peircen, Jethro.....	7	1	2	Howel, Archelaus.....	5	1	1	Bigelow, Norman.....	1	1	3	Barfield, Saml.....	4	1	1
Wright, James.....	5	1	.....	Vaughan, James.....	10	1	7	Calvert, Christopher.....	9	1	4	Baker, John.....	3	2	1
Powell, Wm.....	5	1	2	Wright, James.....	4	1	1	Howel, Arthur.....	4	1	4	Raby, Joel.....	4	1	.....
Norlett, Jo.....	6	1	7	Howel, Stephen.....	4	1	4	Lassiter, David.....	4	1	2	Duke, James.....	12	1	4
King, William.....	6	1	7	Boyt, David.....	2	1	3	Ballard, Brittain.....	1	1	.....	Ranson, Norman.....	5	1	1
King, Eliz ^a	1	1	2	Jenkins, John, Junr.....	1	1	3	Jenkins, Henry.....	1	1	.....	Banes, George.....	5	1	1
Powell, Frances, Senr.....	2	1	8	Journigan, William.....	5	1	5	Jenkins, Jno, Senr.....	2	1	6	Draper, Thomas.....	6	1	2
Ballard, Abraham.....	2	1	5	Gardner, Joseph.....	6	1	4	Journigan, Hardy.....	10	1	3	Rawles, Arther.....	8	2	2
Willis, Robert.....	8	1	4	Boyt, William.....	1	1	2	Scoggins, James.....	3	1	1	Ross, Joseph.....	6	1	.....
Bishop, Henry.....	4	1	3	Ritter, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Whitfield, Sol.....	3	1	2	Baker, James.....	5	2	2
McClenny, Zachy.....	2	1	5	Daughtry, Lewis.....	10	1	6	Whitfield, Africa.....	3	1	1	Baker, Edward.....	8	1	1
McClenny, William.....	9	1	8	Wiggins, Willis.....	5	1	1	Howard, Hardy.....	7	1	8	Baker, Jonathan.....	9	2	4
Parker, John.....	6	1	2	Herring, William.....	3	1	.....	Everitt, Etheldred.....	4	1	8	Baker, Samuel.....	9	2	4
Parker, James.....	7	1	1					Blow, John.....	13	1	12	Duke, Elisha.....	7	2	2
Baker, Joseph.....	6	1	9					Crawford, Solomon.....	6	1	1	Duke, Hardy.....	5	2	4
Hines, Hardy.....	3	1	2					Jenkins, Willis.....	1	1	.....	Parker, Jonathan.....	4	1	.....
Holland, Henry.....	4	1	11					Holland, Henry, Sr.....	7	1	8	Harrel, Jobe, Senr.....	6	1	1
Villine, Presciller.....	5	1	5					Holwegh, James.....	7	1	.....	Harrel, Sias.....	4	1	1
Ballard, Ann.....	6	1	4					Fier, William.....	6	1	1	Harrel, Noah.....	4	1	1
Ashturn, John.....	6	1	4					Holland, David.....	5	1	5	Tarlington, John.....	4	1	1
Gwin, Thomas, Junr.....	1	1	.....					Hart, John.....	1	1	1	Griffin, James.....	4	2	3

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOHN COLE—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.			
Perry, Sarah.....	2	2	1	Hargroves, Robert.....	3	1	7	Powell, Ezekiel.....	8	1	3	Corbell, John.....	5	1	2
Bensley, James.....	3	1	1	Hargroves, John.....	3	1	2	Darby, Smith.....	3	1	4	Wainright, Wm.....	7	1	1
Bird, William.....	6	2	2	Streater, Edw'd.....	3	1	4	Spencer, Abraham.....	7	1	3	Powell, John.....	7	1	3
Jones, Arther, Junr.....	11	2	6	Baker, Denney.....	6	1	4	Beaman, Jethro.....	3	2	4	Woodward, John.....	5	1	4
Baker, Denney.....	8	1	2	Gaskins, Josiah.....	6	1	4	Pierce, Ann.....	4	1	1	Stakes, Wm.....	8	1	3
Baker, Edward.....	4	2	1	Bridge, James.....	5	1	2	Ritt, Tho'.....	7	1	2	Monro, Matthias.....	7	1	1
Parker, Moses.....	5	2	1	Jones, James.....	2	1	2	Wright, Wm.....	6	1	1	Frost, Noah.....	7	1	1
Rabey, Henry.....	9	2	2	Pugh, John.....	2	1	6	Smith, Wm.....	6	1	1	Aswell, Daniel.....	6	1	4
Rabey, James.....	9	1	1	Campbell, John.....	3	1	3	Radwill, Tho'.....	3	1	1	Deans, Willis.....	6	2	8
Savage, William.....	4	2	2	Baker, Ann.....	3	1	1	Rose, Margret.....	2	1	1	Deans, John.....	1	1	1
Horton, James.....	5	2	2	Smith, Margrett.....	3	1	1	Redway, Tho' (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Archer, Rebecca.....	1	1	1
Horton, Daniel.....	1	1	1	Allmand, Tho'.....	5	1	6	Deans, John.....	8	1	1	Elmore, Jos (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Smith, Rubin.....	7	2	3	Turner, Faco.....	5	1	6	Howard, Thomas.....	9	1	2	Young, Aaron (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Pierce, William.....	5	2	1	Murdough, James.....	8	1	10	Cotten, Jonathan.....	9	1	2	Edwards, James.....	2	1	1
Rawls, Tho'.....	4	2	1	Slatter, Solomon.....	8	1	1	Lockart, Eliz.....	6	1	2	Corbell, Josiah.....	3	1	1
Johnson, Collin.....	8	1	1	Pugh, Theophilus.....	5	1	1	Charles, Jacob (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Benn, Tho'.....	7	1	4
Rountree, John.....	10	1	1	Pugh, Mary.....	1	1	4	Lawrence, Mosses (Mulatto).....	1	1	2	Aswell, James.....	5	1	3
Savage, William, Jr.....	4	1	1	King, Michl.....	2	1	6	to).....	1	1	2	Powell, Sarah.....	4	1	2
Duke, Jacob.....	9	2	1	Conner, John.....	1	1	1	Mansfield, Wm.....	3	1	2	Dilbery, Peter.....	9	1	5
Jones, Micajah.....	8	1	3	Ochal, David.....	2	1	1	Homes, Wm.....	2	1	1	Cresch, Charles.....	2	1	5
Booth, Kidaah.....	8	1	1	Johnson, Henry.....	3	1	5	Bellford, David.....	1	1	3	Griues, Ann.....	2	1	1
Goff, Hugh.....	5	2	2	Casson, Eliza.....	4	1	2	Bullard, Tho'.....	5	1	5	Hedford, James.....	5	1	1
Lane, Denney.....	4	1	1	Nelms, Sam'l.....	12	1	2	Wilder, James.....	4	1	5	Miars, Charity.....	7	1	3
Perce, Edward.....	5	1	1	Howard, Stephen.....	5	1	2	Dickson, Richd (Mulatto).....	1	1	3	Davis, John (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
Blade, Lawrence.....	9	1	2	Sanders, Wm.....	4	1	1	Marshall, Eliz.....	6	1	4	Ward, Jno Wyet.....	5	1	4
Jones, Arther, Senr.....	8	2	2	Shepherd, Solomon.....	7	1	10	Clark, Lewis L.....	4	1	6	Moore, Ann.....	2	1	4
Bird, Levy.....	5	2	2	Chapin, Charles.....	5	1	5	Kumbuthoam, Wm.....	7	1	2	DeFord, Sarah.....	2	1	1
Bird, Jacob.....	6	1	3	Green, Henry.....	3	1	1	Smith, Judith.....	5	1	2	Miars, Tho'.....	2	1	1
CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.				Shepherd, Lydia.....	5	1	4	Danby, Edward.....	1	1	1	Deans, John.....	2	1	8
				Allmand, Eliza.....	5	1	1	Cooper, Wm.....	10	1	1	Wilkinson, Mills.....	7	1	1
				Wakefield, Tho'.....	4	1	3	Fulgham, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Jackson, Christo.....	2	1	1
				Channell, Eliza.....	4	1	1	Powell, Mary.....	7	1	5	Wood, William.....	3	1	1
				Cottrel, Charles.....	4	1	1	Hefferton, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Taylor, Jos.....	6	1	2
				Ricks, Joseph.....	6	1	5	Winborn, John.....	7	1	4	Deans, John.....	2	1	2
				Thompson, John.....	4	1	5	Teamer, Jere (Mulatto).....	7	1	4	Deans, Martha.....	1	1	2
				Cowper, Mary.....	4	1	5	Mitcheson, John.....	7	1	1	Hoffler, Sam'l.....	6	1	5
				Hale, John.....	5	1	1	Jordan, Edmond.....	6	1	2	Hoffler, Tho'.....	7	1	3
				Hale, Edward.....	4	1	1	Cowper, Tho'.....	5	1	1	Churchwell, Sam (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
				Jordan, Wm.....	4	1	5	Bury, Robt (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	White, Anthy.....	3	1	6
				Brewer, Josiah.....	3	1	1	Pierce, John.....	4	1	1	Streater, Willis.....	3	1	15
				Ash, Simon (Mulatto).....	6	1	7	Cumings, Geo.....	4	1	1	Graham, Mary.....	1	1	3
				Jordan, Robert.....	6	1	10	Curtis, Jone (Mulatto).....	5	1	1	Conaway, James.....	3	1	3
				Trotter, Eliza.....	4	1	6	Wilder, James.....	5	1	1	Howard, James.....	3	1	3
				Reams, John.....	3	1	1	Hays, Wm.....	9	1	4	Buxton, Nathl.....	5	1	4
				Emerson, Arthur.....	6	1	6	Bullock, Tho'.....	6	1	1	Ash, James (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
				Sturges, Wm.....	6	1	1	Thomas, Charles.....	7	1	7	Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
				Jordan, John.....	3	1	6	Ash, Moses (Mulatto).....	6	1	2	Churchwill, Charles (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
				Brown, Pharah.....	2	1	1	Robinson, Sampson (M.).....	1	1	1	Roberts, Wm.....	2	1	10
				Minton, Mills.....	3	2	10	Payne, James.....	1	1	1				
				Wright, Stephen.....	3	2	4	Northam, Zorabs.....	9	1	3				
				Wright, Miles.....	7	1	3	Arthur, James.....	2	1	3				
				Cowper, James.....	4	2	4								

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Angel, William.....	7	1	7	Garrington, William.....	3	1	3	Denney, William.....	4	1	5	Lamkin, Lewis.....	3	1	1
Dameron, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Ball, George.....	3	1	8	Dudly, Sarah.....	4	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	4	1	5
Gaskins, Thomas.....	7	1	21	Webb, Molly.....	2	1	2	Downman, John.....	9	1	1	Leland, Lucy.....	6	1	5
Gaskins, Edwin.....	6	1	1	Blackberry, James.....	5	1	1	Doolin, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	2	1	4
Kent, Daniel.....	3	1	3	Adams, Lott.....	4	1	2	Dameron, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Lunsford, Alexander.....	7	1	2
Kent, William.....	13	1	4	Waddey, Thomas.....	6	1	7	Davenport, William.....	5	1	15	Lunsford, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Taylor, Dolly.....	2	1	1	Dameron, Bartholmew.....	7	1	2	Everitt, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Lunsford, Tarply.....	3	1	1
Robnck, William.....	1	1	3	Damron, Mary.....	2	1	3	Easton, Ann.....	2	1	5	Lunsford, Ann.....	4	1	1
Mott, James.....	2	1	3	Hester, Moses.....	7	1	1	Everitt, Craven.....	2	1	1	Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	6	1	1
George, Jeduthan.....	4	1	1	Wheeler, John.....	2	1	1	Falin, Sarah.....	3	1	6	Lansford, Moses.....	6	1	5
Tarkelson, Joseph.....	5	1	6	Waddy, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Falin, John H.....	2	1	1	Lunsford, Lewis.....	2	1	4
Harding, Tho'.....	2	1	1	Astin, Agness.....	2	1	1	France, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Marsh, Gidion.....	5	1	2
Pinckard, Robt.....	6	1	7	Apray, John Faldo.....	5	1	1	Fletcher, Mayse.....	4	1	3	Marsh, Matthias.....	8	1	1
Haydon, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Angel, Susanah.....	4	1	3	Gilmore, Robert.....	1	1	4	Moxley, Daniel.....	8	1	7
Oniver, Benjamin.....	8	1	12	Angel, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Garrar, Edward.....	4	1	2	Moore, Jedethan.....	4	1	5
Snyder, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1	Adams, Lott.....	4	1	2	Gaskins, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Marsh, David.....	9	1	2
Weaver, Joseph.....	6	1	5	Basye, Isaac.....	6	1	7	Garner, Moses.....	6	1	1	Marsh, Richard.....	9	1	2
Phillips, George.....	6	1	5	Bean, George.....	6	1	4	George, Nehemiah.....	2	1	4	Marsh, Wineyret.....	2	1	2
Jones, Judith.....	5	1	6	Brown, John.....	5	1	1	Gibbons, Elizabeth.....	7	1	4	Marsh, Cuthbirt.....	4	1	2
Snyder, Frances.....	7	1	3	Bussell, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Galloway, Sarah.....	3	1	1	Marsh, Ann.....	6	1	3
Hurst, Henry.....	6	1	2	Barott, William.....	3	1	3	Hill, Spencer.....	4	1	1	Mott, Thomas.....	5	1	3
Gaskins, William.....	3	1	3	Barott, William.....	3	1	5	Hurst, Hopkins.....	9	1	4	Mayse, Catharine.....	9	1	1
Mott, William.....	3	1	3	Barns, Henry.....	5	1	1	Hurst, Thomas, Junr.....	3	1	1	Moore, Thomas.....	1	1	1
Gaskins, Spencer.....	3	1	1	Bar, Zachariah.....	5	1	6	Hester, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Mayse, John.....	1	1	6
Pope, Josiah.....	4	1	1	Barrott, Sarah.....	5	1	3	Hanie, John.....	6	1	2	Nutt, Mosley.....	4	1	16
Ball, David.....	13	1	12	Blackberry, William.....	2	1	3	George, John.....	7	1	2	Nutt, William.....	9	1	7
Hughlett, Samuel.....	8	1	4	Brown, Sarah.....	7	1	1	Harvey, Onesephorus.....	8	1	6	Nutt, Richard.....	7	3	5
Ball, David, Jr.....	4	1	6	Barrott, George.....	1	1	3	Haydon, Ezekiel.....	4	1	4	Pitman, Fortunatus.....	6	1	1
Ball, George, Jr.....	3	1	2	Carrish, John.....	6	1	1	Hudnal, William.....	7	1	6	Pitman, Martha.....	5	1	4
Hurst, Thomas.....	9	1	6	Cumdiff, Benjamin.....	4	1	3	Hudnal, Thomas, Junr.....	3	1	1	Palmer, David.....	5	1	4
Hurst, William.....	7	1	6	Copedge, Charles.....	4	1	3	Hudnal, Ezekiel.....	5	1	7	Payne, Richard H.....	3	1	4
Harvey, Frances S.....	5	1	3	Cockrell, Peter.....	3	1	1	Hunt, George.....	8	1	5	Palmer, Elizabeth.....	3	1	5
Hurst, Snkey.....	6	1	8	Champion, James.....	8	1	9	Hurst, Mary.....	4	1	1	Palmer, Rodhan.....	1	1	1
Hurst, Isaac.....	5	1	5	Curtice, Hilory.....	8	1	7	James, Thomas.....	10	1	2	Pitman, George.....	2	1	3
Gaskins, Mary.....	4	1	5	Cox, William.....	5	1	1	Jeffris, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Pitman, Isaac.....	1	1	4
Eustace, John.....	4	2	21	Curtis, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Janding, William.....	5	1	1	Potts, Thomas.....	5	1	7
Hegram, George.....	12	3	13	Cassidy, Ann.....	5	1	1	Knight, Hiram.....	5	1	5	Roward, John.....	5	1	7
Waddy, Margaret.....	3	3	4	Davis, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Kent, William.....	5	1	3	Robertson, James.....	9	1	1
Carters, Landon.....	1	1	14	Dameron, Onesiphorus.....	3	1	4	Kirk, George.....	9	1	4	Rosson, William.....	6	1	2
Davis, William.....	10	1	1	Davenport, Opie.....	4	1	1	Lee, Charles.....	13	1	15	Smither, Lucy.....	5	1	5

75

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				White souls.			Dwellings.			Other buildings.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				White souls.			Dwellings.			Other buildings.		
Sullivan, James.	2	1		Haynie, William.	7	1	8	Owens, William.	3	1		Betts, Jordon.	6	1	1										
Sullivan, Denis.	11	1	3	Haynie, Richard.	7	1	3	Pickren, George, Junr.	4	1		Walker, Sarah.	3												
Sampson, George.			3	Haynie, David.	4	1	3	Wilson, Natt.	3	1	4	Hogan.	5												
Suton, Moses.	9	1	5	Kenner, Rhodham.	9	1	1	Pickren, George.	7	1	5	Hornsby, John.	10	1	3										
Sehree, John.	8	1	3	Loe, Charles.	5	1	2	Pickren, William.	7	1	6	Conway, Joseph.	1	1	9										
Sehree, Moses, Senr.	11	1	2	Lee, James.	5	1		Lucas, Thomas.	8	1	4	Owens, Richard.													
Sehree, Moses, Junr.	2	1		Moon, William.	4	1		Lucas, Richard.	6	1	2	Barecroft, Elijah.	5												
Spanglen, George.	2	1		Popplewell, George.	4	1		Gill, John.	6	1	2	Corbell, Peter.	3												
Swanson, Asa.	2	1	2	Phillips, James.	4	1		Elliston, John S.	6	1	3	Downing, John.	2												
Swanson, Benjamin.	5	1		Corbell, John.	7	2	6	Wildy, William.	2	1	3	Conway, Robert.	3												
Saggas, Richard.	4	1		Cawsey, Able.	1	1	1	Schofield, Thomas.	6	1	3	Hayes, William.	2	1	2										
Sehree, Maryann.	4	1	3	Tignor, George.	3	1		Haynie, Daniel.	4	1	3	Nelms, Aaron.	6	1	2										
Swanson, Stephen.	3	1	3	Wildy, William.	8	2	11	Schofield, Robert.	1	1		Oldham, James.	4	1	5										
Suton, James.	5	1	3	Coles, Edward.	5	1	11	Hayker, George.	6	1	4	Schofield, Henry.	4	1	3										
Harrah, Taylor.	1	1		Williams, Elizabeth.	2	1		Coleman, Joseph.	6	1		Barecroft, John.	6	1											
Swain, Joseph.	9	1		Coles, Richd.	2	1	3	Cammel, Charles.	6	1		Edwards, Ann.	6	1	2										
Snow, Spencer.	3	1		Downing, Sarah.	6	2	14	Lansdell, Sarah.	2	1	6	Kenner, Mary.	6	1	14										
Suton, John.	6	1	2	Shearman, Ann.	5	1	4	Blackbeys, Frances.	3	1		Haynie, Bridger.	9	2	9										
Snow, John.	7	1	7	Nelms, Elin.	7	1	10	Tounsand Haynie.	7	1	4	Way, Winifred.	2	1	2										
Short, Robert.	5	1		Hughlett, Yaret.	4	1	1	Edwards, Thomas.	9	1	8	Davis, Thomas.	5	1	10										
Talley, John.	7	1	3	Bells, Thomas.	4	1	2	Gordon, Joseph.	6	1	14	Winstead, John.	6	1											
Harrah, Taylor.	6	1	5	Williams, Thos.	4	1		Powder, Joseph.	6	1		Davis, John.	8												
Thomas, Joannah.	7	1	3	Hays, Peter.	4	4	2	Walker, William.	7	1	3	Lee, Richard.	1	1											
Walker, Frances.	7	1	3	Harcum, Cuthbert.	4	1	3	Betts, Daniel.	3	1		Winstead, Samuel.	9	2	1										
Walker, Ann.	1	1	2	Covington, Eliza.	4	1	9	Crowther, John.	6	1	1	Smith, James.	2	1											
Webb, Aaron.	3	1		Covington, Royston B.	1	1	6	Muse, Hudson.	7	1	9	Powder, Mary.	6	2	1										
Whaley, Thomas.	7	1		Hall, John.	9	1	8	Muse, Daniel.	6	1	6	M-Adam, Joseph.	6	1	13										
Whaler, Moses.	2	1		Haynie, William.	5	1	6	Hudnall, Thomas.	7	19	19	William, William.	7	1	3										
Whigs, Ann.	3	1	6	Hayker, Thomas.	5	1	3	Hayker, Mack, Junr.	3	1		Rice, William.	2	1											
Yearly, William.	3	1	2	Davis, Thomas.	5	1		Ball, George.	4	1	9	Vanlandingham, Ezekiel.	3	1											
Blackwell, George.	9	1	13	Swan, Charles.	2	1	2	Butler, Mary.	2	1		Brown, Vincent.	6	1											
Blackwell, Samuel.	3	1	9	Toulson, Thomas.	4	1	4	Humphreys, Joseph.	6	1	5	Vanlandingham, Mary.	3	1	3										
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr.	3	1	8	Davis, Judith.	6	1	1	Burton, William.	10	1	2	Barecroft, Martrum.	11	1	2										
Berry, George.	3	1	2	Nightingale, Mathew.	5	1	1	Haynie, Henry.	4	1	4	Bluncoe, Mary.	8	1	3										
Berry, Judith.	7	1	1	Jones, Morris.	3	1	2	Haynie, Elisha.	6	1	1	Griffiss, George.	2	1	2										
Beatty, John.	5	1	1	Dexter, Cornelia.	3	1		Fosset, Phoeby.	5	1	2	Simes, Ellis.	2	1	6										
Coles, William.	5	1	4	Craine, James.	6	1		Leland, Ellis.	2	1		Neale, Susanah.	3	1											
Coles, Winnifred.	5	1	9	Dunaway, John.	7	1		Leland Peter.	6	1		Hudnall, Joseph.	5	1	7										
Carpenter, William.	1	1		Elliston, Cuthbert.	6	1	5	Edwards, Ann.	5	1		Hudnall, George.	5	1											
Creddick, Thomas.	1	1		Maurison, Richard.	9	1	3	Littrell, John.	2	1		Esckridge, Mary.	2	1	3										
Carpenter, James.	8	1		Robertson, George.	5	1	4	Nash, John.	3	1		Williams, Joseph.	4	1	3										
Cramer, Deah.	3	1		Palmer, David.	4	1	3	Haynie, William.	2	1	1	Rice, Richard.	2	1											
Dudley, Joseph.	5	1		Pickron, John.	7	1	6	Littrell, Richard.	2	1	4	Grinstead, Grace.	2	1											
Dudley, Joseph.	5	1	1	Foushee, Sarah Ann.	2	1	2	Pitman, Joseph.	3	1		Brumley, Samuel.	4	1											
Dawkins, Jesse.	2	1		Nutt, Richard, Junr.	2	1	3	Pope, Sarah.	3	1	5	Meath, Jesse.	3	1											
Damron, Morris.	3	1		Nelms, William.	5	1	8	Williams, Rawleigh.	6	1		Efford, Zachariah.	5	1											
Edwards, Ann (Richd).	8	1	3	Harcum, William.	7	1	4	Astin, George.	12	1	4	Neale, John.	10	1	2										
Edwards, Robert.	6	1	4	Thomas, John.	4	1	3	Williams.	3	1		Barnes, Mary.	4	1											
Edwards, Robert.	6	1	4	Huche, William.	4	1	3	Abby, John.	3	1		Bedland, Mary.	4	1											
Flynt, John.	10	1	1	Gill, Sarah.	5	1	3	Littrell, Moses.	8	1		Barecroft, Susanah.	4	1											
Fallin, Elisha.	7	1	3	Dudley, Molley.	5	1		Christophor, John.	6	1	5	Stevens, John.	3	1	2										
Goff, Winnifred.	4	1	3	Corbell, William.	6	1	2	Haynie, Mack.	7	1	2	Brown, Richard.	7	1											
Gootsberrough, Robert.	10	1		Harcum, Ellis.	8	1	3	Mealy, James.	7	1	4	Ashburne, George.	6	1											
Gootsberrough, William.	2	1		Daughity, John.	4	1	1	Williams, William.	8	1	1	Haynie, Hezekiah.	5	1											
Hayes, Thomas.	8	1	3	Ball, Richard.	6	1	2	Haynie, Richard.	9	1		Bryant, Jonathan.	8	1											
Hayes, Thomas, Junr.	5	1	1	Bell, Joseph.	4	1	1	Hughlett, Judithan.	3	1	2	Oprie, William.	4	2	1										
Hayes, Champion.	7	1		Owens, Richard.	4	1		Cralle, Kenner.	2	1	2	Kirkham, Thomas.	7	1	3										
Hagne, Joseph.	4	1	1	Cottrell, John.	7	1	9	Alexander, Rawleigh.	9	1	3	Ashburn, Thomas.	9	1	3										
Jaques, William H.	7	1	4	Esckridge, Elizabeth.	5	1	15	Hughlett, Winter.	5	3	2	Keene, Thomas.	3	1											
Kesterson, William.	9	1	2	Haynie, John, Senr.	8	1	2	Harding, Samuel.	8	1	9	Jones, John.	7	1											
Keve, John.	1	1	1	Davis, Robert.	2	1		Lansdale, William.	5	1		Harrison, Jesse.	6	1											
McKarter, Richard.	3	1	2	Rogers, John.	10	2	4	Ball, Spencer M.	14	2	24	Bovall, Thomas.	5	1											
McKarter, George.	3	1		Candier, John.	3	1		Hudson, Richard.	8	1		Hudson, Jeremiah.	5	1											
Mason, Jasias.	7	1	2	Davis, Samuel.	5	1	1	Rice, Isaac.	8	1	6	Jones, Thomas.	5	1	12										
Parker, Toulson.	8	1	2	Almond, John.	4	1	4	Prosser, William.	6	1	4	Thomas, Thomas.	6	1											
Pickron, John.	6	1	1	Fulcher, William.	6	1	1	Smoot, Charles.	6	1		Kemnn, John.	3	1											
Porter, Andrew.	5	1	1	Sims, Jobe.	5	1	5	Anderson, John.	10	1	4	Edson, Joseph.	8	1											
Popplewell, Isaac.	2	1	1	Owens, Richd.	5	1		Haynie, John.	5	1		Bryant, Robert.	3	1											
Rouff, Alice.	4	1	4	Doxey, John.	3	1	2	Daughity, James.	4	2	7	Oprie, Tharmock.	10	2	10										
Sanders, Thomas.	6	1		Anderson, William.	3	1		Waxkins, Judith.	3	1		Oprie, Lindsey.	5	2											
Sanders, Edward.	6	1		Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr.	1	1		Hughlett, John, Junr.	7	1	3	Boggess, Henry.	6	1											
Shepard, William.	4	1	1	Maurison, William.	7	1	3	Walker, Thomas.	6	1	5	Neale, Jane.	5	1	13										
Shepard, Thomas.	3	1		Owens, Richard.	4	1		Rice, William, Junr.	4	1	4	Kenner, William.	4	1											
Tignor, James.	6	1	2	Palmer, Joseph.	4	1		Rice, John.	6	1	2	Hartley, William.	9	1											
Toulson, Patrick.	3	1	2	Haynie, John.	3	1	1	France, George.	8	1		Kenner, Mr. (Estate).	1	1	13										
Toulson, Thomas.	3	1		Downing, Charles.	2	2	7	France, Sarah.	2	1		Dawson, Abraham.	7	1											
Toulson, Thomas, Jr.	4	1	1	Wood, John.	2	1		Dawkins, Moses.	3	1		Skinner, Charles.	4	1											
Tracle, William.	3	1		Edwards, Jonathan.	6	1		Jones, John.	5	1		Bussell, John.	2	1											
Wormon, Thomas.	5	1	5	Harcum, William W.	4	1		Pullin, Leroy.	5	1	3	Jones, Joshua.	4	1											
Wormon, William.	7	1	4	Harcum, Elisha.	3	1	5	Pullin, Nathan.	2	1	5	Bell, Thomas.	10	1											
White, Dennis.	6	1	1	Dougherty, John.	10	2	4	Christopher, Henry.	9	1	6	Thomas, James.	6	1											
Webb, Isaac.	8	1	2	Blundall, John.	2	1	3	Downing, Thomas.	9	11	39	McClanahan, James.	4	1											
Williams, John.	7	1	1	Lansdon, John.	6	1	3	Headly, Luke.	5	1		Crocker, Richard.	4	1											
Williams, Thomas.	7	1		Dougher, James.	8	1		Dawkins, William.	3	1		Cammall, Price.	2	1											
Webb, Hamnah.	2	1	6	Betts, William, Junr.	5	1	1	Bryant, Peter.	3	1		Dawson, John.	9	1											
White, Simou.	5	1	3	Lansdell, Benjamin.	5	1	5	Davis, Isaac.	3	1		Cralle, Samuel.	3	1											
Webb, John.	5	1	2	Lucas, Catharine.	4	1	1	Mott, Randolph.	13	1	6	Luttrell, Leroy.	2	1							</				

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Self, William.....	7	1	3	Short, Benedick.....	6	1	2	Jones, William.....	5	1	...	Bailess, John.....	4	1	3
Headley, William.....	2	1	4	Hall, Ann.....	8	1	...	Larkin, Patrick.....	2	1	...	Thomas, William.....	5	1	4
White, George.....	2	1	4	Self, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Clarke, Robert.....	3	1	1	Oldham, William, senr.....	2	1	6
Brown, Jeremiah.....	3	1	...	Dawson, Henry.....	4	1	1	Lewis, Jeremiah.....	7	1	1	Ashburn, William.....	8	1	5
Vanlandingham, Benjamin.....	2	1	3	Cookman, Rice.....	9	1	4	Dugless, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Menzies, Samuel P.....	4	1	6
Oldham, Leroy, Junr.....	2	1	3	Buttler, John.....	2	1	2	Gratham, William.....	6	1	4	Vanlandingham, Henry.....	8	1	2
Oldham, Thomas.....	6	1	4	Lavender, John.....	4	1	1	Turner, John.....	3	1	2	Garner, Jesse.....	8	1	3
Kitt, Matthias.....	3	1	4	Cloughton, Willoby.....	5	1	4	Shivral, Allin L.....	3	1	4	Garner, William P.....	9	1	5
Beacham, Daniel.....	3	1	3	Cloughton, William.....	4	2	8	Roberts, John.....	3	1	1	Hill, George.....	3	1	...
Leader, Samuel.....	9	1	3	Foaks, William.....	2	2	2	Jones, W.....	10	1	8	France, John.....	4	1	...
Hall, William.....	3	1	1	Hall, Stephen.....	10	1	4	Winstead, Frances.....	11	2	2	Rice, Charles.....	9	1	4
Cole, Ann.....	1	1	2	Cloughton, John.....	5	1	4	Winstead, Daniel.....	15	2	3	Todd, Cornilions.....	6	1	...
Beacham, Trussell.....	1	1	...	Dale, John.....	6	1	...	Winstead, Chloe.....	7	2	4	Bayless, William.....	2	1	1
Lewis, John.....	5	1	4	Walker, Daniel.....	4	1	1	Vanlandingham, George A.....	3	1	4	Robinson, Joseph.....	4	1	2
Self, Margaret.....	5	1	1	Lewis, James.....	3	1	3	Middleton, William.....	3	1	5	Rice, William.....	8	1	1
Williams, George.....	1	1	1	Hall, John.....	3	1	1	Eskridge, George.....	6	1	5	Shearley, George.....	2	1	...
Fulks, John.....	6	1	6	Cloughton, James.....	8	1	10	Clarke, Cha.....	6	1	5	Webb, Elizabeth.....	4	1	5
Lewis, William.....	3	1	2	Hudnall, Ezekiel.....	3	1	3	Hall, Peter.....	6	2	2	Dawson, William.....	7	1	...
Oldham, Leroy, senr.....	4	1	3	Knott, Richard.....	9	1	4	Beardcroft, Samuel.....	7	1	...	Oldham, George.....	3	1	4
Lewis, William K.....	5	1	1	Bennet, Robert.....	5	1	...	Harcroft, William.....	5	1	7	Cox, Peter.....	4	1	7
Cox, Ann.....	4	1	2	Hardwick, John.....	5	1	...	Finkins, John.....	4	1	...				
Lamkin, Judith.....	4	1	7	Lamkin, Ann.....	5	1	3	Brumley, Daniel.....	5	1	1				
Trasse, John.....	13	1	9	Maskell, Thomas C.....	6	1	...	Mortimore, James.....	4	1	4				

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK.				LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK—continued.				LIST OF JOHN FITZWATER—continued.				LIST OF JOSIAH DAVISON—continued.			
Grisbee, John.....	7	1		Painter, George.....	4	...	2	Keister, Paul.....	6	1	1	Fulton, Janet (Widow).....	3	1	1
Grigsbee, Benjamin.....	6			Dike, Jacob.....	5	1		Keister, Jacob, Senr.....	4	1	1	Thomas, Evie.....	9	1	1
Short, Saml.....	8	1		Dike, Henry.....	5	1	1	Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr.....	5	1	1	Matthews, Townsend.....	4	1	1
Weable, Robert.....	6	...		Bell, Wm.....	5	...		Kounce, Paulser.....	...	...		Ralston, William.....	4	1	1
Kite, Phillip.....	4	...		Smith, Henry.....	9	1	2	Lame, Peter.....	8	1	1	Ralston, David, Senr.....	6	1	1
Berry, Augustine.....	6	...		Huston, Mary.....	9	1	2	Kunse, Christian.....	6	1	1	Ralston, David, Junr.....	3	1	1
Moyer, Jacob.....	7	1	6	Kiplinger, Jacob.....	4	1	9	Lame, Jacob.....	10	1	1	Harrison, Jesse, Senr.....	8	1	1
Moyer, Phillip.....	2	1		Maheffe, John.....	5	1		Lame, Henry.....	6	1	1	Coffman, Jacob.....	6	1	1
Null, John.....	5	1		Whikle, Peter.....	8	1	2	Lame, Michael.....	7	1	1	Herdman, John, Senr.....	3	1	1
Blosse, Geo.....	7	...		Keller, Lewis.....	7	1	1	Lewis, George.....	7	1	1	Herdman, John, Junr.....	7	1	1
Snider, Casper.....	3	...		Miller, John.....	5	...		Mauk, Rudolph.....	10	1	1	Campbell, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Null, George.....	6	...		Lemmon, John.....	7	...	3	Dunlap, Robert.....	7	1	1	Dunlap, Robert.....	6	1	1
Null, Henry.....	9	1	1	Kiplinger, Phillip.....	4	...	3	Mauk, Daniel.....	3	1	1	Cluff, John.....	5	1	1
Kite, George.....	7	1		Carpeoter, Barnet.....	8	1	2	Miller, Abraham.....	9	1	1	Thompson, Alexander.....	1	...	
Kite, John.....	8	1		Tanner, Michl.....	7	...	3	Miller, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Wilson, John.....	1	...	
Youly, Jacob.....	9	...		Edde, John.....	7	...	2	Marshall, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Boyd, John.....	1	...	
Runkle, Lewis.....	10	...		Berger, Matthias Well.....	12	1	1	Moyer, Michael.....	9	1	1	Mars, Charles.....	3	...	
Long, Henry.....	7	1		Vlah, Gidion.....	4	...		Parrot, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Kookhoon, James.....	3	1	1
Kite, William.....	8	1		Black, Henry.....	3	1	2	Parrot, Joseph.....	4	1	1	Green, Francis.....	3	1	1
Watson, Zachariah.....	5	2	2	Huston, John.....	5	...		Rinehart, Adam.....	9	1	1	Rowan, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Louderback, Joseph.....	3	2		Ireland, Wm.....	3	...		Ruynon, John.....	9	...		Davison, Josiah.....	8	1	1
Lee, Zachariah.....	3	...		Fanner, Michl.....	3	1	2	Ruble, George.....	8	1	1	Trump, Daniel.....	8	1	1
Munger, David.....	4	...		Serphes, John.....	3	1	2	Ruble, John.....	6	1	1				
Shulder, Matthias.....	6	...		Shire, Jacob.....	5	...	2	Ruddle, John.....	7	1	2				
Fulce, George.....	4	...		Oldorpha, Anthony.....	6	1	1	Shoemaker, George.....	10	1	1	LIST OF WILLIAM McDOWEL.			
Oler, William.....	3	1		Davis, Thomas.....	5	...		Trumbo, Jacob, Senr.....	5	1	2	March, Boston.....	12	1	1
Oler, Henry.....	5	...		Whitmer, Jacob.....	8	...	3	Whetzel, Martin.....	3	1	1	Moor, Thomas, Junr.....	4	1	1
Price, Francis.....	6	...		Prohough, Wm.....	10	1	1	Whetzel, Henry.....	4	1	1	Moor, Thomas, Senr.....	2	1	1
Oler, John.....	3	2		Nicholas.....	1	1	2	Weatherholt Nicholas.....	4	1	1	Moor, John.....	8	...	
Price, Henry.....	3	...		Foutwiler, Leonard.....	10	1	1	Zetty, Peter.....	7	1	1	Reader, Michael.....	...	...
Kiser, Michl.....	10	1	1	Crofford, Wm.....	1	...	1	Zetty, Jacob.....	4	...		West, Mr.....	6	1	1
Kiser, Felty.....	3	1		Baker, John.....	3	1		Henry, Kunc.....	3	1	1	West, William.....	10	1	1
Evert, Windle.....	5	1	1	Snapp, John.....	9	1	3	Honnaken, Frederick.....	4	1	1	Karling, Joseph.....	9	1	1
Loudeck, Matthias.....	6	...		Frazier, John.....	3	...	2				Phillips, Evie.....	6	1	1	
Berry, Malchita.....	6	1		Youn, Saml, Junr.....	9	1	1	LIST OF JOSIAH DAVISON.				Phillips, James, Senr.....	5	1	1
Fulce, John, Senr.....	10	1	1	Cook, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Baxter, Capt George.....	8	1	1	Phillips, John, Junr.....	7	1	1
Fulce, John, Junr.....	3	...		Roadmour, Barbary.....	6	1	1	Johnston, John.....	6	1	1	Woodley, Jacob.....	8	1	1
Hoard, William.....	9	1		Roadmour, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Hopkins, Capt John.....	10	1	1	Byrd, Andrew, Junr.....	6	1	1
Strickler, John.....	10	1		Sheer, Michl.....	6	1	1	Fedford, George, Senr.....	6	1	1	Byrd, Andw, Senr.....	4	1	2
Tooley, Mayer, Michl.....	9	...		Doubt, Matthias.....	2	...	3	Fedford, George, Junr.....	3	1	1	Byrd, Abraham.....	4	1	1
Hill, Francis.....	5	...		Shouderman, John.....	4	1	1	Berry, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Counce, Peter.....	11	1	1
Rutherford, Robt.....	5	1		Deadmour, Christian.....	2	1	1	Blain, John.....	10	1	1	Cumings, Moses.....	8	1	1
Rorok, Michael.....	5	...		Alford, John.....	9	...	2	Blain, John.....	9	1	1	Circle, Lewis.....	11	1	1
Comber, Stofey.....	5	1		Lingerfield, John.....	7	...	1	Matthews, Robt.....	9	1	1	Shever, John.....	3	1	1
Carthrea, John.....	10	1	7	Case, Thos.....	5	...	1	McClain, Ellor (Widow).....	2	1	1	Rorok, Phillimon.....	9	1	1
Hannah, Joseph.....	3	1	2	Armstrong, Henry.....	5	...	2	Lewis, Reese.....	7	1	1	Moor, Capt Reubin.....	3	...	
Yarley, Benj.....	10	1	1	Boswell, George.....	5	1	9	Vance, Wandle.....	7	1	1	Gres, Jacob.....	10	1	1
Hannah, Thomas.....	2	1		LIST OF JOHN FITZWATER.				Wright, Susanna (Widow).....	2	1	1	Holsinger, Michl.....	8	1	1
Rickle, Matthew.....	5	...		Bible, Adam, Senr.....	6	1	1	Phillips, Samuel.....	6	...		Huling, James.....	4	1	1
Bailes, Thomas.....	8	1	2	Bible, Adam, Junr.....	3	1	1	Curry, John, Senr.....	6	1	7	Huling, Mr.....	6	1	1
Maifort, Gasper.....	6	1	2	Berger, George.....	7	1	...	Curry, Nichl.....	6	1	1	Armstrong, George.....	8	1	2
Fisher, Danl.....	6	...		Baker, Michl.....	9	1	2	Christman, Many.....	6	1	1	Lookey, John.....	5	1	1
Coshow, Bennoni.....	16	...		Chercholm, Willm.....	11	1	2	Stover, Daniel.....	6	1	1	Barkley, Jacob.....	6	1	1
Cook, Henry.....	5	1	2					Higgins, William.....	8	1	1	Lookey, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Hook, Robt, Senr.....	5	1	4					Berry, David.....	12	1	...	Fetherbow, Michl.....	2	1	1
Hook, Robt, Junr.....	7	...	2					Smith, George.....	7	1	1	Pallowron, Knollow.....	6	1	1
Hook, Wm, Senr.....	9	1						Gordan, Thomas, Senr.....	5	1	1	Harrison, Zeb.....	13	1	1
Hook, Wm, Junr.....	8	1	1					Henton, Benjamin.....	3	1	1	Bucher, James.....	10	1	1
Morrison, John.....	7	...	2					Henton, Ebenezer.....	5	1	2	McFarling, Alexander.....	4	1	1
Hudlow, Andrew.....	8	1	2					Gilmore, James.....	5	1	1	Keller, Michael.....	2	...	
Hook, James.....	6	1	1					Lock, John.....	4	1	1	Long, Nancy.....	7	...	
Fisher, Abraham.....	3	...						Henton, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Moor, Robt.....	3	1	1
Peslinger, Jacob.....	6	1						Harrison, Daniel.....	2	1	1	Frailer, Daniel.....	8	1	1
Scott, Jacob.....	3	1						Jopkins, Archl, Senr.....	5	1	2	Armstrong, Shepard.....	9	1	1
Chapman, John.....	3	...						Love, Ephraim.....	2	1	1	Pickril, William.....	6	1	1
Lemmon, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1					Shanklin, Elizth.....	7	1	1	Helfry, John.....	7	1	1
Campbell, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1					William, David.....	1	...		Harman, Peter.....	5	1	1
Beard, James.....	10	1	4					Steel, John.....	1	...		Barkle, Jacob.....	7	1	1
Miller, Leonard.....	2	1	1									McDowel, William.....	11	1	10
Painter, Leonard.....	2	1	1												

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

77

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF BENJA'N HARRISON.				LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING—continued.				LIST OF ANTHONY RADER—continued.				LIST OF JAMES DYER—continued.			
Harrison, Robart.	1	2	2	Butt, John.	2	1	1	Fay, Christy.	5	1		Gragg, William.	4		1
Harrison, Thomas, Junr.	1			Garten, Uriah.	3	1	1	Bowman, John.	5	1	1	Hoover, Laurence.	6	1	1
Millare, Samuel.	6	1	3	Murry, Barnabas.	10	1	2	Thomas, Benjamin.	8	1	1	Hoover, George.	5	1	1
Divier, James.	7	1	12	Huston, John.	10	1	3	Coach, John.	12	1	1	Hoover, Sebastian.	3	1	2
Harrison, Ezekiel.	6	1	2	Erwin, Ben ^{ja} & son.	6	1	1	Roland, Richard.	7	1	1	Stone, Henry.	8	1	3
Harrison, Robt.	7	1	12	Hinds, William.	3	1	1	Orback, Andrew.	7	1	1	Roleman, Christian.	11	1	5
Lounsedale, Tho ^s .	5	1	1					Painter, Christly.	10	2	1	Berger, Jacob.	5	1	1
Appley, John.	5	1	2	LIST OF ISAAC HENKLE.				Fulnor, Lewis.	3	1	1	Grogg, Henry.	9	1	1
Hicks, John.	5	1	2	Peter, George, Senr.	11	1	3	Shaver, George.	4	1	1	Swadley, Henry.	6	1	2
Henton, Jam ^s .	7			Rankle, Geo ^m .	11	1		Mensek, John.	8	1	1	Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr.	3	1	
Harrison, Josiah.	5	1	2	Johnston, And ^w .	7	1	3	Erehard, Georg.	11	1	2	Proops, Frederick.	10	1	2
Harrison, Nehemiah.	9			Eberman, Jacob, Junr.	5			Holsener, Mich ^l .	8	1		Galaspey, Jacob.	3	1	
Shankling, And ^w .	3			Eberman, Jacob, Senr.	4	1	1	Berry, Nicholas.	10	1	1	Prosps, Leonard.	10	1	2
Hewitt, Tho ^s .	4	1	1	Waugh, James.	8		1	Christ, Andrew.	11	1	1	Swadley, Mark.	2	1	
Scott, Tho ^s .	5	1	3	Cheverunt, Joseph.	6		1	Prosps, Daniel.	11	1	1	Prosps, Daniel.	2	1	2
Burges, Henry.	7	1	1	Elsworth, Moses, Senr.	4		1	Bowman, Benjamin.	8	1	2	Prosps, Mich ^l .	2	1	1
Turner, John.	12	2	2	Pharis, Johnstob.	4		1	Bower, Laurence.	9	1		Galaspey, Tho ^s .	3	1	2
Lam, William.	7	2	2	Henkle, Yost.	6	1	3	Howman, Goodlep.	5	1	2	Prosps, Henry.	2	1	1
Guin, Patrick.	8	2	1	Walker, George.	11	1		Cleck, Margaret (Widow).	6	1		Hoover, Peter.	9	1	1
Guin, James.	6	1		Negeley, George.	3		2	Bowman, Jacob, Junr.	10	1	1	Kester, Frederick.	8	1	3
Wage, David.	5			Harper, Jacob.	10	1	2	Hedrick, Charles.	9	1	1	Davis, Robt.	7	1	
Donaley, Charles.	5			Elsworth, Moses, Junr.	2		1	Sites, Josiah.	8	1	1	Havener, Frederick.	7	1	2
Harrison, Benja.	14	1	4	Bungardner, Godfrey.	8	1	1	Harris, John.	5	1	2	Senate, Faterick.	3	1	
Booman, Godfrey.	3			Bennet, Joseph.	11	1	1	Cuntryman, Henry.	8	1	1	Havenor, Jacob.	10	1	3
Mansfield, John.	2			Root, Jacob.	3	1	2	Hersler, Woolsey.	7	1	2	Dyer, John.	4	1	1
Boshang, Jacob, Senr.	13	1	2	Tecter, Phillip.	11	1	1	Coffman, Jacob.	9	1	1	Blizard, Thomas.	5	1	3
Boshang, Jacob, Junr.	3			Sumnerfield, Joseph.	3		1	Lank, John.	12	1	1	Cogar, Jacob.	4	1	1
Love, Daniel.	1	1		Lambert, John.	6		1	Cherrington, Wm.	7	1	1	Keper, Jacob.	1	1	
Leunaham, Maris.	4		1	Blunt, Redding.	9		2	Bryan, John, Esqr.	10	1	2	Wagoner, Lewis.	5	1	3
Duck, Monast.	3			Mitchell, John.	2		1	Lair, Matthias.	5	1	2	Dunkle, George.	5	1	7
Dickton, Joseph.	9	2	1	Teeter, George, Junr.	2		1	Rife, John.	3	1	2	Gragg, Wm, Junr.	6	1	
McClain, Charles.	3			Shack, Jacob.	7		1	Norton, Jacob.	7	1	1	Dunkle, John.	6	1	13
Guin, John.	3	1	1	Grag, Samuel.	1			Robinson, David.	6	1	3	Fule, Lewis.	1	1	
Augabright, Adam.				Carr, Jacob.	7	1	3	Sites, Vandle.	6	1	1	Kester, James.	1	1	1
Augabright, Geo.				Harper, Phillip.		1	1	Sites, Christian.	5	1	1	Blizard, Burton.	3	1	
Augabright, Martin.				Ganday, Uriah.	4			Sites, Josiah.	10	1	1	Morrill, Mary (Widow).	7	1	6
Hemphill, Sam ^l .	7	1		Wood, Isaac.	2		1	Softly, Valintine.	9	1	1	Dyer, Rodger.	6	1	5
Cravers, Esther.	9	1	3	Teeter, Rebeckah.	1	1	2	Masberger, John.	10	1	1	Dier, Mathias.	13	1	1
Shanklin, Catty.	6			Eberman, William.	3		1	ford, Mich ^l .	7	1	1	Patton, Matthew.	8	1	6
Ewin, Henry.	13	1	4	Wilkinson, George.	3		1	Berry, Nicholas, Junr.	4	1	1	Blizard, James.	2	1	1
Ewin, Wm.	2	1	9	Cunningham, James.	11		2	Brigs, John.	6	1		Byrnes, John.	7	1	1
Forsthe, Sam ^l .	9	1	3	Harmes, Rih ^d .	1			Hilt, Jacob.	11	1	1	Deason, John.	3	1	1
Forsythe, Abrah ^m .	3			Redman, Sam ^l .	1			Bratnamer, Jacob, Senr.	5	2	3	Dyer, James.	11	1	14
McClewer, Mich ^l .	6	1		Allen, Moses.	1			Rymel, Phillip.	7	1	1	LIST OF ROBT. DAVIS.			
				Shall, John.	2	1	3	Trout, George.	6	1	2	Fried, Jacob.	10	1	2
LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING.				Shall, Peter.	5	2	1	Craune, Frederick.	3	1		Warpole, Nicholas.	5	1	3
Butt, Adam.	5	1	2	Bland, Tho ^s .	1	1	2	Bryan, Cornelias.	5	1		Warpole, John.	3		
Shanklin, Andrew.	4	1	2	Minnis, Robert.	1	1	2	Bryan, Peterias.	1			Vendevner, Jacob.	6		
Wise, Adam.	4	1	3	Henkle, Isaac.	4	1		Bryan, Cornelias.	4			Keplinger, George.	3	1	1
Magill, Alex ^r .	2	1	1	LIST OF ANTHONY RADER.				Bryan, Wm.	5	1	2	Keplinger, Adam.	3		
Wolf, Andrew.	2			Ruddle, George.	12	1	2	Bryan, Tho ^s , Junr.	6	1	1	Harper, Jacob.	11	1	1
Bogan, Andrew.	8			Fesel, Michael.	3	1	1	Bryan, Morgan.	1			Castel, Valintine.	8		1
Herring, Bethewel.	3	1	1	Peters, John.	7	1	1	Ruddle, John.	2			Michael, Nicholas.	5		1
Erwin, Benjamin.	6	1	1	Moore, John.	10	1	2	Vance, Handle.	3	1	2	Erick, Geo.	7	1	1
Shanklin, Edward.	6	1	2	Miller, David.	5	1		Thomas, John.	12	1	4	Erick, Francis.	3		3
Perel, Edward.	10			Trout, Felty.	9	1	1	Rannels, Jno.	4	1		Bush, Jacob.	4	1	
Beard, Francis.	5			Siples, Cunrod.	10	1	1	Gumb, Norton.	10	1		Mucklewain, Tho ^s .	9	1	1
Erwin, Francis.	9	1	6	Twotwiler, John.	2			Casner, George.	2	1	1	Preece, Jo ^s .	8		1
Black, Frederick.	9	1	1	Witman, John.	5	1	1	Shamaker, Peter.	4	1	1	Waldrom, Geo.	8		1
Songer, George.	4			Grass, James.	6	1		Sinlin, John, Senr.	7	1	1	Vaniom, Pet.	4		3
Harnam, Henry.	8			Reeves, Brewer.	2	1	1	Sinlin, Jacob.	4	1	2	Faris, John.	6	1	1
Pace, Henry.	8	1	7	Lair, Ferdinand.	5	1	1	Craig, John.	4	1	3	Collick, Tho ^s .	7	1	2
Curry, Isiah.	8	1	7	Rader, Matthias.	5	1	2	Custard, Arnold.	4	1		Coks, Tho ^s .	3		
Gratton, John.	9	6	8	Came, Nicholas.	6	2	2	Branaman, David.	5	1	3	Richards, Sam ^l .	5		2
Songer, Jacob.	9	2	2	Surfas, Martin.	4	1		Branaman, Abraham.	9	1	3	Hedrick, Cha ^s .	11		2
Tanner, John.	12	1	1	Rader, Adam.	5	2	1	Shank, Henry.	4	1	1	Cukhole, And ^w .	2		1
Christian, Kinser.	8			Knave, George.	2	1		Whisler, Henry.	8	1	3	Skidmore, John.	13	1	4
Rowler, Conrod.	2			Knave, Henry.	8	1	1	Miller (Widow).	10	1		Caye, George.	8		2
Magill, James.	3	1	4	Henkle, Phillip.	5	1	1	Shank, Michael.	7	1	1	Davis, Jas ^s .	9		1
Magill, James, Junr.	4	1	1	Stolp, Henry.	3	1	1	Bunes, Laughlin.	11	1		Springstone, Pet.	6		1
Devers, Jacob.	2			Stolp, John.	7	1	1	Burnes, Jam ^s .	2	1		Skidmore, Tho ^s .	7		1
Roler, Peter.	9	2	3	Talor, Peter.	4	1		Culp, Mich ^l .	3	1		Cayle, Gabriel.	13		1
Deck, Ronamar.	8	1	5	Miller, Abraham.	7	1	1	Speares, George.	6	1	5	Shankling, Tho ^s .	11	1	3
Henry, Robart.	4	1	2	Miller, Jacob.	2	1	1	Sheffer, Nicholas.	11	1		Hammer, George.	5	1	4
Erwin, Sam ^l .	6	1	1	Shutter, John.	1	1	1	Knave, John.	2	1		Stratton, Suriah.	7		3
Howard, Sam ^l .	10	2	2	Andes, Andrew.	8	1		Bowman, Joseph.	5	1	2	Bush, Leonard.	7		1
Hansberger, Stephen.	3	1	2	Ritter, Jacob.	5	1	2	Rife, Jacob.	5	1	1	Bush, Mich ^l .	2		1
Carr's, Robt.	7			Bare, John.	7	2	2	Cumbaker, John.	7	1	2	Bush, Lewis.	2		1
Howard, William.	12			Rips, Mich ^l .	3	1	1	Crumbaker, Peter.	3	1	1	Briggs, Joseph.	7		1
Howard, William, Junr.	4	1	2	Knistrick, John.	9	1	1	Christman, Cap ^t George.	9	1	3	Skidmore, Joseph.	11		3
Alford, John.	10	1		Thomas, John.	2	1		Green, James.	9	1	1	Matthews, Lastly.	3		1
Howard, James.	12			Pop, Chrisman.	6	1	1	Green, Ezekial.	4	1		Windelplack, Henry.	4		1
Vemis, Christian.	2			Brion, John.	9	2	1	Matthews, Solomon.	5	1	2	Cushshaw, Laurence.	5		1
Huffman, Valentine.	3	2	2	Rader, Anthony.	9	1	2	Brumfield in Co.	50	6	7	Weston, Benjamin.	5		1
Morris, Morris.	4	1	2	Fifer, Adam.	8	2	1	Hank, Margaret.	4	1		Conrod, Jacob.	12		2
Carter, Francis.	5			Hower, Mich ^l .								Clifton, William.	4		1
Herring, William.	4	2	2	Hower, Mich ^l .	8	2	1	LIST OF JAMES DYER.				Hole, Adam.	10		2
Poss, Nicholas.	4	1	1	Trumbo, Jacob.	7	1	1	Blizard, John.	4	1	7	Hole, George.	4		1
Butt, Windle.	8	2	3	Fifer, John.	4			Blizard, William.	5	1	1	Powers, Charles.	5	1	
Hulby, Conrod.	7	1	2	Orback, Adam.	6	1	1								

SURREY COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAMES KEE AND LEMUEL COCKE.				LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM SPREATLEY—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM HART—continued.			
Avriss, John	5	1	2	Lucas, Christopher	3	2	14	Batts, John	10	1	2	Holt, Joseph	6	1	7
Andrews, John	12	2	3	Laughton, William	1	1	3	Bell, Stephen, Senr	1	2	1	Hamlin, William	3	1	2
Bell, James	3	1	1	Maclack, Andrew	10	1	6	Bell, Stephen, junr	1	1	1	Holt, Thomas	3	1	1
Blunt, Richard	3	1	1	Putney, Benjamin	9	1	6	Bell, Benjamin	1	1	1	Judkins, Martha	2	1	7
Bishop, James	2	2	2	Scott, Nicholas	11	1	1	Bell, Ann	1	1	1	Judkins, Samuel	2	1	1
Burges, John	12	2	2	Stewart, John	4	1	7	Bell, Jenny	1	1	1	Little, John	2	1	1
Burgess, John	4	3	8	Sorsby, Thomas	4	1	5	Bell, Selah	1	1	1	Long, Mary	5	1	1
Bedingfield, Ann	8	1	3	Simon, Thomas	5	1	1	Brown, James	9	1	1	Maddera, Micajah	9	1	3
Bishop, John	4	2	3	Stewart, James	3	1	1	Burgess, Thomas	1	1	4	Maddera, Joel	5	1	2
Bishop, William	3	1	1	Stewart, John B.	6	1	1	Brue, James	5	1	2	Marriott, Elizabeth	2	1	4
Barker, Lemuel	4	1	2	Willison, James	6	1	1	Barham, Faith	5	1	1	Mitchell, William	2	1	1
Bishop, David	9	1	2					Cocks, John	4	1	3	Mitchell, Mary	1	1	3
Bartle, Thomas	3	1	1	LIST OF JOHN H. COCKE AND JOHN WATKINS.				Cocks, William, Senr	7	1	3	Marriott, Thomas	4	2	8
Barker, Lucy	2	2	2	Andrews, William	9	1	3	Clarke, Ethelred	9	1	3	Norsworthy, John	9	1	1
Berriman, Nathl	8	2	3	Andrews, Nathl	8	1	3	Cocks, Mary	4	1	3	Pyland, Ann	6	1	1
Carseley, Michael	5	1	5	Adams, Nathl	3	1	1	Drury, Richard	4	1	3	Pettway, John	5	1	5
Cooper, John	6	1	2	Brown, William, junr	6	2	17	Edwards, William	17	1	5	Pyland, Thomas	2	1	3
Cooper, Frederic	4	1	2	Bage, Thomas, Senr	2	1	4	Hargrave, Hartwell	4	1	2	Pyland, John	4	1	1
Charity, Sally	5	2	4	Bartle, John, Senr	3	1	3	Hargrave, Hincey	5	1	1	Sinclair, Arthur	4	1	5
Cocks, Jesse	6	1	2	Badgett, John	1	1	2	Hargrave, John	3	1	2	Seward, James	3	1	2
Collier, John	6	1	2	Bailey, William, Senr	9	1	3	Hargrave, Lucy	3	1	2	Seward, Albrington	8	1	1
Cocke, Archd	1	1	10	Bailey, Edward	1	1	1	Hart, Hartwell	4	1	4	Thompson, Joel	9	1	5
Cheatham, John	6	1	6	Burgess, Rev. Henry I. (Glebe)	3	1	6	Hargrave, Mary	6	1	1	Warren, John	2	1	5
Cheatham, James	1	1	1	Bailey, Mary	4	1	2	Harris, James	10	2	2	Warren, John	2	1	2
Cocke, Lemuel	4	1	13	Brown, William, Senr	8	2	22	Harris, Randolph	9	1	1	Wesson, John	2	1	4
Carrill, Michael	3	1	1	Brown, Benjamin E.	3	1	3	Holleman, Arthur	2	1	3	Warren, John	5	1	4
Dewell, Drewry	6	1	1	Collie, Lucy	1	1	5	Holleman, Joseph, Senr	2	1	5				
Dewell, Jesse	6	1	1	Carrile, James	5	1	7	Holleman, Joseph, Jr	6	1	1	LIST OF WILLIAM SALTER.			
Dewell, Thomas	4	1	1	Charritt, Thomas	3	1	1	Holleman, Wilson	4	1	2	Alexander, David	5	1	8
Dewell, Berry	8	1	1	Clinch, William, Senr	6	2	5	Holleman, Anselm	5	1	3	Bell, Robert	8	2	3
Dewell, James	7	1	1	Clinch, William, junr	5	1	3	Holt, William	5	1	3	Bell, Benjamin	8	2	9
Davis, John	2	1	3	Cocke, John H.	7	1	22	Holloway, Jesse	7	1	2	Bell, Micah (Est)	7	1	7
Davis, John, Jr	2	1	3	Cocke, Ann	7	1	8	Holloway, Job	6	1	1	Bell, Jacob	5	1	1
Dowden, Thomas	1	1	1	Debeaux, David	10	1	1	Holloway, James	4	1	5	Barlow, James	7	1	6
Ellis, Benjamin	3	2	3	Ellis, Jonathan	4	1	1	Judkins, Samuel	8	1	1	Brown, Edward	6	1	2
Emery, John	7	1	1	Edwards, Michael	1	1	4	Judkins, Jacob	6	1	4	Clarke, Martha	3	2	4
Emery, John, Junior	3	1	1	Frazier, William	3	1	1	Judkins, Anselm	1	1	1	Carter, William	3	1	3
Emery, Howell	6	1	1	Harris, Thomas	3	1	3	Imman, Ann	1	1	1	Craftord, Henry	2	1	6
Freeland, Abram	3	1	1	Holdsorth, Rebecca	3	1	6	Judkins, John	2	1	3	Craftord, Elizabeth	3	1	6
Gilbert, Henry	4	1	3	Hart, Joseph	4	1	2	Judkins, John, Senr	5	1	4	Cocks, William	4	1	5
Howard, Henry	4	1	3	King, Mary	4	1	1	Judkins, John, Jr	7	1	2	Carter, Mourning	6	1	3
Howard, Betty	5	1	4	Lane, John	9	1	2	Judkins, Jesse	4	1	1	Coser, Thomas	10	1	2
Hill, Mary	1	1	6	Mosing, Henry, junr	7	1	4	Judkins, Mary	4	1	2	Davis, James	9	2	6
Hill, Stirling	6	2	6	Marks, John	5	1	2	Kee, Robert	6	2	2	Davis, Joseph	3	1	3
Justiss, William	3	1	1	Maddera, Elizabeth	5	1	2	Kee, William	10	2	4	Derring, William	1	1	3
Jordan, Margaret	4	1	1	Moody, Hannah	4	1	2	Little, Jesse	5	1	1	Edwards, Mary	7	1	2
Johnson, Lev	5	1	1	Pyland, Mary	4	1	4	Little, Samuel	2	1	2	Edwards, James	6	1	4
Johnson, Hartwell	5	1	1	Riggen, Benjamin	5	1	2	Little, Frederick	5	1	5	Foster, Richard	4	1	3
Johnson, William	9	1	1	Riggen, William	5	1	2	Marriott, William	1	1	2	Gwaltney, Joseph	3	2	1
Jones, Nathan	4	1	12	Riggen, Jesse	6	1	1	Maget, William	4	1	4	Gwaltney, Benjamin	6	1	1
Jones, H. (Est)	5	1	12	Sprattley, Thomas	5	1	2	Moore, Jesse	7	1	1	Gwaltney, William	6	1	3
Kee, James	17	2	9	Savage, Joel	5	1	2	Pond, Mary	5	1	1	Gwaltney, John	9	2	3
McGurman, Duncan	3	1	1	Smith, Mary	6	1	7	Presson, John	8	1	6	Gardner, George	5	1	4
Moody, Archibd	5	1	3	Smith, Michael	6	1	4	Pleasant, Thomas	6	1	3	Harrison, William	7	1	2
Milby, William	5	1	3	Sprattley, William	6	1	4	Pleasant, Burwell	2	1	4	Holloway, Lazarus	11	1	10
Maddera, Elizabeth	5	1	2	Thompson, William	1	1	1	Pully, Lewis	9	1	2	Hart, William	1	1	2
McIntosh, Robert	6	1	6	Thompson, Nathaniel	1	1	1	Rogers, William	4	1	1	Ingram, Patience	6	1	4
Porter, Edward	8	1	1	Watkins, John, Jr	1	1	1	Sprattley, Benj	6	1	2	Long, David	4	1	1
Parker, Elizabeth	2	2	2	Watkins, John (younger)	1	1	9	Sprattley, John	3	1	1	Long, Hannah	2	1	3
Pyland, Robert	9	1	3	Warren, Frederick	9	1	2	Sprattley, Sarah	7	1	1	Mosing, Henry	7	1	7
Rae, James	3	1	1	Walden, Sarah	2	1	1	Thompson, John	5	1	3	Millington, Samuel	2	1	1
Rose, John	3	1	1	Walden, William	5	1	1	Wilson, John	7	1	1	Presson, Toomer	7	1	2
Rose, William	8	2	2	Watkins, John, Senr	9	1	4	Wilson, Elizabeth	2	1	4	Person, Mary	9	1	5
Sebrle, Nathl	9	1	5					Wall, Joel	5	1	2	Roswell, Richard	4	1	10
Sorsby, Stephen	11	3	6	LIST OF WILLIAM SPREATLEY.				White, Benjamin	2	2	2	Roswell, Richard, Jr	4	1	4
Stiles, John	3	1	1	Atkinson, John	8	1	2	Wall, Jonathan	7	1	4	Salter, William	4	1	10
Steward, John	7	2	2	Andrews, David	6	1	1	Wrenn, Thomas	6	1	3	Slade, John	7	1	3
Sledge, Ann	4	1	1	Andrews, Richard	1	1	1	Wrenn, John	11	1	2	Slade, William	8	1	1
Stephens, William	6	1	3	Atkinson, Mary	5	1	1	Wrenn, Thomas	6	1	3	Savidge, Mike	3	1	1
Thompson, William	10	1	2	Atkinson, Benjamin	5	1	1	Wrenn, Thomas	6	1	3	Thomas, John	9	2	1
Tillot, John	7	1	3	Banks, Matthew	1	1	1	Wrenn, John	11	1	2	Turner, Thomas	9	1	1
Valentine, Peter	10	1	1	Bailey, Samuel	6	1	6	Wrenn, Thomas	6	1	3	Warren, William	8	2	10
Williams, James	10	1	1	Brown, John	3	2	2	Wrenn, Thomas	6	1	3	Warren, Arthur	8	1	8
Walden, Stephen	1	1	1	Brown, Jesse	1	1	1	Wrenn, John	11	1	2	Warren, Ann	8	1	4
Warren, Joseph	9	1	2	Byn, George	7	1	1	Wrenn, Thomas	6	1	3	Warren, Jesse	6	1	13
				Brown, Wm (To)	6	1	6	White, John	5	1	7	Warren, Hannah	8	1	6
				Bryant, Jesse	6	1	1	White, Henry	9	1	2	Wilson, Willis	7	1	12
				Bryant, James	6	1	1					White, Thomas	5	1	6
				Bailey, John	2	1	4	LIST OF WILLIAM DART.				LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON.			
				Bailey, Lemuel	6	1	7	Adams, James	1	1	1	Adams, William	2	1	3
				Bailey, Anselm	6	1	6	Bennett, William	10	1	1	Barlow, James	2	1	4
				Bailey, Elizabeth	4	1	7	Blow, Samuel	1	2	1	Barlow, George	4	1	1
								Collier, Martha	3	1	2	Bedgood, Samuel	1	1	1
								Cocke, Richard	9	1	9	Brown, James	8	1	2
								Coggin, Micajah	7	1	2	Bradby, James A	8	2	22
								Davis, Hannah	9	1	2	Banks, Jeretiah	1	1	3
								Davis, Rebecca	1	1	3	Banks, John	1	1	2
								Davis, Archibald	8	2	18	Barham, Benjamin	3	1	3
								Faulcon, Nicholas	11	1	14	Brown, Richard D. (employed by William Wilkinson)	6	1	9
								Faulcon, Jacob	3	1	2	Bennett, James	2	2	1
								Dekervan, Alexander	4	1	6	Boyce, William	7	2	5
								Hutchings, John	4	1	6				

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON— continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON— continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON— continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON— continued.			
Crafford, Carter.....	4	2	11	Ellis, John.....	6	1	6	Little, John.....	3	1	...	Vanphan, William (em- ployed by Allen Cockes ex on).....	2	2	23
Colecott, Harwood.....	4	1	4	Gray, John.....	4	2	5	Newsom, Joel.....	1	1	4	Wills, Mary.....	2	1	8
Crittendon, Ephraim (em- ployed by Wm Wilkin- son).....	5	1	7	Gray, Henry.....	4	1	1	Nelson, Ann.....	9	2	14	Wright, John.....	5	1	7
Davis, Dolphin.....	2	1	4	Gray, James.....	7	1	6	Peirce, Jeremiah.....	8	1	5	Wills, William.....	3	1	7
Dunn, William.....	2	1	4	Goodrich, Charles.....	7	1	4	Price, Copeland.....	3	1	...	Ward, Faithy.....	4	1	6
Delk, Rodwell.....	1	1	9	Harrison, John.....	4	1	4	Roberts, Joseph.....	1	1	...	Wilson, Samuel.....	1	1	...
Edwards, William (C. C.).....	7	1	6	Hunnicutt, Hartwell.....	6	1	7	Seammell, Richard (em- ployed by Allen Cockes ex on).....	7	1	3	Waller, Benjamin.....	4	1	1
Edwards, Thomas S.....	1	1	...	Hunnicutt, Augustine.....	2	1	8	Skipwith, Peyton.....	1	1	10	Williams, Thomas.....	6	1	...
Edwards, Jane.....	4	1	...	Hunnicutt, John.....	5	1	3	Simpson, Ann.....	3	1	4	Williams, Walter.....	3	1	...
Edwards, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Holt, Elizabeth.....	3	1	4	Shelley, James.....	3	1	1	Wright, William.....	3	1	...
Edwards, Lewis.....	3	1	2	Holt, William.....	8	2	9	St George, Mary.....	5	1	6	Wilson, Josiah.....	9	1	8
Edwards, Jesse.....	1	1	...	Holt, James.....	3	1	2	Taylor, James, junr.....	7	1	3				
Edwards, William.....	3	1	...	Hunnicutt, Robert.....	4	1	6	Taylor, James.....	5	1	1				
Ealey, John.....	3	1	...	Hart, William.....	8	3	12	Verell, John.....	1	1	...				
				Holt, Ann.....	5	1	5								

WARWICK COUNTY.

LOWER PRECINCT.				LOWER PRECINCT—CON.				UPPER PRECINCT—CON.				UPPER PRECINCT—CON.			
Langhorne, Wm.....	10	1	10	Patrick, Tho ^s	6	1	...	Jackson, Ambrose (Over- seer for J. Southall).....	5	1	...	Moore, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1
Langhorne, John S.....	3	1	4	West, John.....	11	1	8	Mahone, Wm (Overseer for J. Southall).....	8	1	...	Harrison, Rich ^d	5	1	2
Houghton, Peter & Eliz th Minson.....	6	1	6	Morris, John.....	3	1	4	Nelson, Hugh (of York County).....	6	1	...	Wood, Margaret.....	6	1	3
Lively, Wm (on the Est ^e of Francis Jones, Decd).....	5	2	15	Drewry, Wm.....	5	1	2	Noblin, Elizabeth.....	2	1	3	Smith, James.....	5	1	1
Thomas, Samuel.....	6	1	7	Langston, Matt ^w	5	1	4	Lucas, Tho ^s	4	1	6	Jordan, Tho ^s	3	1	...
Mgregor, Wm.....	10	1	...	Dawbry, Samuel.....	7	1	4	Smith, Wm.....	3	1	1	Gouge, Matt ^w	3	1	...
Allen, Hudson (Est ^e).....	1	1	7	Burk, John.....	7	1	3	Gibbs, Wm, Junr.....	1	1	5	Lee, Francis.....	11	1	10
Mallicote, Tho ^s	8	1	5	Webster, Tho ^s	1	1	2	Ambler, Jaquelin (of Hen- rico County).....	1	7	...	Wills, Matt ^w	7	1	5
Jones, David.....	7	1	2	Archer, George.....	10	1	...	Smith, R ^d (Overseer for Jaquelin Ambler).....	2	1	...	Jones, Allen.....	1	1	8
Powell, Wm (Est ^e).....	5	1	4	Rice, Judith.....	2	7	...	Dowsing, Everard.....	5	1	7	Haynes, Christopher.....	5	1	2
Wooten, Martha.....	2	1	1	Brown, Rob ^t	3	1	3	Wood, Matt ^w	4	1	...	Jones, Wm.....	5	1	10
Amory, Tho ^s C.....	10	1	1	Massenburg, Josiah.....	6	1	4	Hansford, Elizabeth.....	4	1	7	Coffin, Elizabeth.....	3	1	3
Tabb, Philip (Gloster County).....	1	1	9	Ridley, Dorothy.....	3	1	...	Gibbs, John George.....	5	1	2	Bland, Samuel.....	9	1	2
Crandol, Rich ^d	2	1	3	Young, Mary.....	3	1	2	Harwood, Harlow.....	1	3	...	Glenville, Tho ^s	2	1	5
Haughton, Wm.....	9	1	8	Young, Rich ^d	4	1	2	Charles, Martha.....	6	1	3	Noblin, Matt ^w	7	1	1
Smith, John.....	5	1	7	McKintosh, Elizabeth.....	4	2	9	Gibbs, Wm.....	6	1	3	Wills, Miles.....	3	1	3
Barnes, Aaron.....	5	1	1	Dunn, Hannah.....	4	1	4	Cary, Wilson Miles.....	12	2	10	Curtis, Edmund.....	4	1	5
Crandol, John.....	5	1	1	Brown, Rich ^d	2	1	3	Garrow, Sarah.....	5	1	1	Fox, John.....	1	1	1
Burnham, John.....	6	1	5	Burgess, Wm.....	2	1	...	Wilkins, Tho ^s	2	1	3	Prentiss, Daniel.....	6	1	8
Drewry, Anne.....	4	1	...	Ridley, Francis.....	2	1	3	Harverson, Wm.....	5	1	1	Blow, Samuel.....	1	1	1
Drewry, Johnson.....	7	1	1	Crandol, James.....	5	1	3	Lee, Wm.....	9	1	4				
Mallicote, Wm.....	4	1	2	Drewry, Matt ^w	5	1	4	Wade, Higginson.....	1	1	5	Cary, Rich ^d	10	2	11
Pulley, Rob ^t	3	1	3					Haynes, Lucy B.....	7	1	5	Aylett, Wm (Est ^e).....	1	1	2
Pierce, Peter.....	7	1	...	UPPER PRECINCT.				Harwood, Wm.....	6	1	9	Cary, Tho ^s	5	1	9
Mallicote, Novey.....	7	1	1	Harwood, Edward.....	13	2	17	Wood, John.....	11	1	1	Digges, Cole.....	3	1	6
Jones, Tho ^s	2	1	4	Hubbard, Matthew.....	8	1	5	Jones, John.....	2	1	...	Digges, Wm, senr.....	2	1	30
Jones, John R.....	10	1	...	Mallicote, Philip.....	5	1	2	Dudley, Rebecca.....	5	1	4	Jones, John.....	4	1	2
Sandefur, Eliz th	7	1	4	Wynne, Edmund.....	7	1	6	Gibbs, Matthew.....	9	1	3	Henderson, Wm.....	7	1	...
Allen, Tho ^s	4	1	1	Whitaker, Wm (of York County).....	1	1	...	Chapman, Walter.....	6	1	3				
Wood, Matt ^w	8	1	2	Wyld, Tho ^s	3	1	6								
Scott, Tho ^s	1	1	2	Southall, James (of York County).....	2	5	...								
Russell, Hinde.....	5	1	12												
Marrow, Wm.....	6	1	4												

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Anderson, Barttelott.	9	1	1	Foster, Edmund.	7	1	7	Dollins, John.	8	1	1	Beckett, Humphry.	5	1	2
Barksdale, William.	5	2	6	Roberts, Richard.	1	1	1	Douglass, Robert.	3	1	1	Burruss, Thomas.	10	1	7
Ballard, Bland.	9	2	5	Salmon, Thomas.	7	1	5	Dean, Matthew.	5	1	1	Blackwell, Sarah.	6	1	2
Bruce, George.	4	2	1	Walker, Thomas.	9	2	35	Ellis, Barttelott.	9	1	1	Beckett, Richard.	2	1	4
Carr, William.	5	1	1	Walker, John.	12	5	30	Ewell, Maxey.	9	1	1	Burruss, Charles.	7	1	6
Coleman, James.	9	1	3	Morton, Joseph.	7	1	6	Easton, Thomas.	5	1	1	Ballard, Thomas.	5	1	4
Carter, Bernard.	1	1	1	Lewis, Cole Charles (estate of).	1	1	27	Fretwell, Alexander.	8	2	2	Blackwell, John.	4	1	2
Carter, William.	4	1	1	Boeock, Jason.	8	1	1	Gilliam, John.	7	1	2	Burk, Henry.	3	1	4
Cracks, James.	9	1	1	Wansley, John.	10	1	1	Gentry, Martin.	3	1	1	Coleman, William.	3	1	1
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	3	1	5	Taylor, James.	10	1	1	Gentry, Richard.	2	1	2	Crosthwait, William.	6	1	3
Dickerson, Thomas.	10	1	12	Rippeto, John, Jr.	8	1	1	Gentry, David.	4	1	1	Davis, Robert.	9	1	4
Dickerson, John.	9	2	9	Stone, Thomas.	12	1	6	Gentry, Richard, Jr.	4	1	1	Davis, Lewis.	6	1	3
Dickerson, Wm.	6	1	5	Strubridge, Thomas.	11	1	12	Grayson, John.	8	1	1	Davis, John.	11	1	8
Engle, Henry.	2	1	2	Hensley, William.	11	1	7	Golden, Archibald.	11	1	1	Ferguson, William.	4	1	1
Epperson, James.	4	1	1	Crosthwait, Isaac.	11	1	7	Golden, Abraham.	8	1	4	Freeman, William.	9	1	4
Estis, Elisha.	5	1	5	Balrod, Thomas.	5	1	2	Harriss, James.	7	1	1	Garrison, Killey.	11	1	3
Felder, Francis.	4	1	1	Fowler, Samuel.	12	1	4	Harriss, Joell.	1	1	1	Gardener, James.	6	1	2
Greening, Robert.	7	1	1	Wills, Frederick W.	12	1	4	Harriss, Thomas.	7	1	1	Goch, Rowland.	7	1	4
Greening, James.	1	1	1	Rippeto, John.	7	1	2	Harding, Isaac.	10	1	1	Goch, John.	6	1	2
Grady, Joshua.	9	1	6	Austin, Samuel.	7	1	2	Harriss, Christopher.	11	1	3	Gaines, Richard.	3	1	1
Golding, William, Jr.	3	1	13	Minor, James.	7	1	11	Holt, Joseph.	6	2	2	Garrison, William.	8	1	4
Gooch, William.	12	1	3	Clarkson, Peter.	7	1	2	Huley, James P.	9	2	2	Garth, Thomas.	9	1	13
Huntsman, Benjamin.	2	1	4	Shelton, Henry.	9	3	5	Jamerson, Samuel.	3	1	3	Goodman, Charles.	8	1	9
Harvey, William.	6	1	1	Dolton, William.	12	1	10	Jamerson, Samuel, Jr.	8	1	1	Harvie, John, Esq.	2	1	14
Jefferson, Thomas, Esq.	14	6	43	Dowell, John.	9	2	2	Jerman, William.	7	1	1	Hammock, Robert.	5	1	2
Johnson, William.	4	2	3	Ballard, Philip.	6	1	1	Jerman, Thomas.	3	1	3	Hackett, Martin.	2	1	1
Jonett, John.	9	2	4	Fretwell, William.	4	1	3	Jamerson, Alexander.	7	1	1	Johnson, Thomas.	11	1	4
Lamb, Richard.	10	1	1	Watts, Elijah.	8	1	3	Johnson, Townill.	6	1	1	Johnson, William.	10	1	5
Lewis, Nicholas.	8	2	23	Boswell, Matthew.	8	1	6	Kerr, James.	7	1	7	Keaton, James.	7	1	3
Martin, Hudson.	5	2	2	Dunnett, Richard.	9	2	7	Kerr, Henry.	7	1	1	Keaton, William.	7	1	3
M-Kinzie, Alexander.	5	1	6	Garth, John, Junr.	4	1	5	Kerr, Samuel.	9	1	1	Langford, Thompson.	1	1	3
Maupine, Zachariah.	13	1	1	Davis, Isaac.	4	2	11	Lewis, Isham.	1	1	5	Langford, Jonathan.	8	1	3
Maupine, Daniel.	2	1	1	Watts, Jacob.	6	2	6	Lewis, Charles (Estate).	8	1	1	Lane, Edward.	8	1	3
M-Cord, William.	5	1	1	Pritchett, John.	3	1	3	Maupine, Daniel, Jr.	2	1	1	McCluck, Samuel.	5	1	4
M-Cord, Samuel.	4	1	4	Herring, David.	3	1	4	Mills, Menan.	3	1	1	McCluck, Robert.	5	3	20
McCluck, John.	4	1	2	Herring, James.	3	1	4	Maupine, Daniel, M.	9	1	1	McClary, John.	8	1	5
Mills, John.	1	1	6	Johnson, John.	5	1	2	Mullins, Matthew.	9	1	1	McCallow, Thomas.	8	1	5
Mills, Wyatt.	1	1	6	Mullins, John.	4	1	4	Mullins, Gabriel.	8	1	1	Mills, Henry.	2	1	2
Mills, Lucy.	4	1	9	Osby, John.	2	1	1	Maupine, Cornelius.	4	1	1	Miller, John.	9	1	6
Maupine, William.	10	1	1	Spradling, William.	5	1	2	Musick, Ephraim.	5	1	1	Norris, William.	5	1	4
M-Kinzie, Daniel.	1	1	1	Spradling, David.	7	1	1	Musick, John.	5	1	1	Proctor, William.	4	1	1
Maupine, Daniel.	9	1	1	Pargson, Benjamin.	8	1	10	Musick, James.	2	1	1	Puthuff, John.	9	1	10
Marks, Peter.	5	1	5	Dowell, Ambrose.	8	1	2	McWilliams, John.	7	1	1	Rodes, David.	9	1	10
Owens, William.	5	1	5	Bussy, Hezekiah.	5	1	4	McWilliams, Hugh.	4	1	1	Snow, Richard.	5	1	5
Owens, Steward.	3	1	4	Watts, John.	5	1	5	Maupine, John, Senr.	10	3	3	Snow, Frost V.	12	1	3
Nicholas, George, Esq.	11	4	6	Davis, Leonard.	10	5	5	Maupine, Gerild, Sr.	7	1	1	Thompson, Nelson.	6	1	4
Philips, Stephen.	7	1	1	Henderson, Richard.	2	1	1	McCord, Jane.	5	1	1	Thurnond, Philip.	5	1	3
Page, William.	10	1	2	Dowell, William.	6	2	2	Mullins, John.	4	1	1	Thomas, John.	2	1	1
Talafiero, Samuel.	3	1	15	Rogers, Giles.	10	5	5	Maupine, Daniel (G. S.).	6	1	1	Thompson, William.	3	1	3
Savage, John.	6	1	5	Burkett, Francis.	6	1	2	Maupine, David.	1	1	1	Woods, William (B. C.).	3	1	1
Shifflett, John.	4	1	3	Spradling, John.	1	1	1	Moore, Stephen.	1	1	1	White, Conyers.	10	1	6
Spencer, John.	8	1	1	Travillion, James.	8	2	2	McRae, Daniel.	8	1	1	Walton, Thompson.	8	1	2
Stephens, John.	9	1	5	Lane, Dumas.	10	3	3	McCluck, John.	1	1	1	Walton, Richmond.	10	1	2
Smith, Samuel.	3	1	1	Goldsmith, Walter.	2	2	2	McCluck, Robert.	6	1	2	Wells, John.	8	1	4
Tucyuan, George.	9	1	13	Rodes, Hezekiah.	3	1	2	Marks, John.	6	1	6	Austin, William.	9	1	4
Taliaferro, Samuel.	4	1	5	Rodes, Ephraimitus.	5	1	4	Maupine, Daniel, Senr.	2	1	1	Aplin, Thomas.	20	4	19
West, Thomas.	4	1	5	Crenshaw, John.	5	1	4	Mullins, Matthew.	2	1	1	Blaine, George.	3	1	1
Wayts, George.	9	1	4	Davis, William.	10	1	4	Pilson, Thomas.	8	1	1	Burnett, Edmund.	3	1	1
Gilmer, George.	8	1	9	Allen, Isaac.	5	1	5	Perkins, Joell.	7	1	1	Burnett, Roland.	5	1	2
Meriwether, William.	3	1	16	Allen, William.	3	1	4	Ramsay, William.	2	1	1	Bolling, John.	2	2	10
Beck, William.	2	1	1	Elliot, John.	9	1	2	Rodes, Clifton.	11	2	4	Buster, John, Senr.	10	1	2
Lott, John.	3	1	1	Elliot, John, Junr.	3	1	1	Reace, Thomas.	6	1	1	Ballard, William.	3	1	1
Kindred, Bartholomew.	7	1	2	Hall, William.	11	1	1	Reade, John.	7	1	1	Clark, William.	10	1	25
Farris, William.	2	1	1	Edwards, Ambrose.	5	1	11	Ray, Samuel.	7	1	1	Coles, Cole John.	3	1	5
Bacon, Harwood.	7	1	2	Wells, Thomas.	5	1	4	Rogers, William.	8	1	1	Cobb, Thomas.	9	1	5
Hall, Nathan.	7	1	1	Turner, John.	8	1	3	Reid, John.	8	1	1	Cooke, Capt James.	7	1	5
Sharp, Robert, Junr.	10	1	4	Wood, William.	6	1	1	Rawley, James.	4	1	1	Claybrook, Joseph.	10	1	5
Sharp, Robert.	3	1	5	Barlow, James.	5	1	5	Rodes, John.	8	2	9	Cole, William.	9	1	10
Lindsay, Reuben.	12	2	8	Barlow, Henry.	5	1	3	Reid, Samuel.	4	1	1	Carter, Patten.	8	1	1
Brush, James.	4	1	1	Bruckman, William.	5	1	3	Reid, James.	3	1	1	Drumhiller, Leonard.	11	1	2
Fisher, Patrick.	2	1	1	Alexander, John.	7	2	1	Sandridge, William.	2	1	1	Davis, William.	6	1	5
M-Coy, Daniel.	2	1	1	Alexander, Hugh.	7	2	1	Stockton, John.	5	1	1	Ewbank, George.	4	1	2
Carver, William.	11	1	1	Black, Samuel.	8	1	1	Stockton, Thomas.	5	1	1	Ellerton, John.	7	1	7
Carver, Thomas.	8	1	1	Brown, Bezeloe.	5	1	3	Stockton, David.	2	1	1	Eaves, William.	12	1	10
Veatch, Silas.	3	1	2	Brown, Brightberry.	1	1	1	Snell, Philemon.	10	1	1	Fitzpatrick, Thomas.	6	1	6
Turnley, John.	9	1	4	Brown, Bartzillai.	11	1	1	Stockton, Dan.	3	1	1	Garland, Nathaniel.	6	1	6
Fitch, John.	9	1	4	Brown, Ludlow.	8	1	1	Stockford, Roger.	10	1	1	Gay, Samuel, Senr.	12	1	6
Maurey, Mary.	4	1	4	Bailey, Calem.	8	1	1	Shelton, William, Jr.	8	1	8	Gentry, Moses.	7	1	4
Oglesby, Jacob.	12	1	5	Browning, Francis.	6	1	1	Stockton, Jesse.	3	1	1	Gay, Samuel, Jr.	7	1	4
Watts, David.	11	1	3	Ballow, Solomon.	5	1	2	Turk, James.	5	1	1	Garland, James.	6	2	10
Thorpe, Thomas.	9	1	5	Ballow, Peter.	6	1	1	Thurnond, Richard.	5	1	1	Harlow, Thomas.	8	1	2
Wade, Nathaniel.	7	1	1	Black, William.	3	1	2	Via, Micajah.	11	1	1	Hanner, Samuel.	9	2	13
Gilliam, John.	11	1	4	Barksdale, Goodman.	5	1	1	Webster, Daniel.	4	1	1	Harlow, Michael.	4	1	1
Breadlove, Thomas.	12	1	3	Birch, Samuel.	2	1	2	Woodstock, J. C.).	5	1	5	Jones, James, Jr.	7	2	7
Hunt, John, Senr.	8	1	7	Brooks, James.	10	1	1	Wadlaw, Josiah.	5	1	5	Key, Tandy.	7	2	7
Hill, Richard.	5	1	1	Brown, John.	5	1	1	Woods, John.	5	1	2	McCoy, John.	1	1	3
Clark, Micajah, Senr.	7	1	7	Brown, Robert.	8	1	1	Woods, James.	5	1	1	Maxwell, Bezel.	13	1	6
Rothwell, Claiborne.	9	1	1	Brown, Bernard.	8	1	1	Woods, Richard.	9	1	7	Martin, Capt Thomas.	10	2	14
Robinson, John.	5	1	1	Clark, Susanna.	2	1	1	Wallace, Michael.	11	1	7	Martin, Pleasant.	7	1	3
Gillasby, Nathan.	12	3	14	Clark, David.	4	1	1	Webster, Moses.	8	1	1	Murrell, Samuel.	10	1	1
Walker, Thomas, Jr.	12	3	13	Clark, Benjamin.	7	1	3	Wingfield, Charles.	3	1	4	Morris, Hugh Rice.	10	1	1
Gillasby, Alexander.	7	1	3	Cane, James.	1	1	1	Wray, Andrew.	4	1	1	Martin, John.	7	1	3
Gillasby, George.	4	1	1	Colley, Zacharias.	5	1	1	Watson, John.	7	1	1	Moore, Richard.	9	1	4
Beck, Jesse.	8	1	2	Craig, Thomas.	7	1	2	Watson, Evan.	4	1	1	Moore, William.	9	1	7
Quarles, James.	5	1	7	Cleavland, Margaret.	7	1	1	Wallace, William.	9	1	2	Mayers, Jacob.	2	1	3
Wood, David.	11	1	6	Chenault, William.	9	1	1	Wallace, James.	9	3	3	Murrell, George.	5	1	5
Carr, Micajah.	5	1	5	Craig, John.	7	1	1	Yancey, Margaret.	7	1	1	Murrell, Samuel.	4	1	2
Watson, William (estate of).	10	1	6	Davis, William.	8	1	1	Apperson, David.	5	1	5	Nelson, Robert.	4	2	22
Herring, John.	8	1	1	Davis, William.	4	1	1	Anstin, Henry.	9	1	4	Nowell, Benjamin.	7	1	4
Ferguson, Charles.	5	1	4	Davis, Francis.	4	1	1	Ballard, John.	6	1	5	Nash, Edward.	6	1	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

81

ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Casper.....	5	1	1	Campbell, William.....	2	1	1	Upton, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Dudley, George.....	4	1	1
Pemberton, Thomas.....	9	1	4	Garnell, Henry.....	10	1	1	Folleure, Josiah S.....	3	1	1	Bullen, Francis.....	4	1	1
Proctor, George.....	8	1	2	Eryan, Anderson.....	10	1	1	Morris, Jacob.....	8	1	4	Jones, Thomas.....	8	1	5
Page, Robert.....	8	1	6	Dawson, Martin.....	9	3	3	Lewis, John, Jr.....	8	1	2	Kindred, Bartholomew.....	3	1	1
Patterson, William.....	6	1	3	Harriss, John.....	6	3	6	Thompson, Josiah.....	6	1	2	Moore, James.....	2	1	3
Runnels, James.....	8	1	1	Nicholas, Wilson C.....	9	3	18	Childress, John.....	1	1	2	Wingfield, Charles.....	2	1	7
Sudderth, James.....	6	2	11	Hopkins, James.....	1	1	3	Ward, John.....	10	1	1	Wingfield, Christopher.....	2	1	1
Statham, John.....	6	1	4	Henderson, Wm.....	9	3	6	Childress, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Wingfield, William.....	10	1	1
Southerlin, Joseph.....	7	1	3	Hamner, Richerson.....	7	1	1	Fowls, James.....	3	1	1	Nowell, Spencer.....	10	1	1
Toole, Peter F.....	3	4	4	Hamner, William.....	2	3	10	Jordan, John.....	3	1	4	Hughes, Stephen.....	5	1	11
Taylor, Benjamin.....	3	1	1	Moon, Jacob.....	10	5	5	Thomas, Michael, Jr.....	8	1	2	Wingfield, John.....	14	1	5
Uptegrove, Sarah.....	8	1	3	Hopkins, William.....	12	7	8	Kidd, Moses.....	9	1	1	Gordan, Alexander.....	1	1	2
Via, William.....	2	2	15	Hamner, Henley.....	4	2	2	Thomas, Michael, Sr.....	2	1	3	Hazbrig, Mary.....	5	1	1
Watson, William.....	5	2	15	Moon, Wm, Senr.....	5	4	4	Watkins, Nathaniel.....	4	1	1	Kerr, John.....	2	1	1
Weatherhead, Francis.....	8	1	3	Lewis, John, Senr.....	9	5	5	Lewis, Owen.....	1	1	3	Hammer, John.....	2	1	4
Walley, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Harper, Richard.....	5	1	4	Morris, Powell.....	1	1	1	Benge, Martha.....	9	1	5
Anderson, Samuel.....	1	1	6	Kerley, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Farrar, Perrin.....	9	1	4	Harper, Castleton, Jr.....	1	1	1
Langford, William.....	10	1	3	Melton, John.....	6	1	1	Jopling, Ralph.....	7	1	2	Mitchell, Barbary.....	7	1	6
Gilliam, John.....	4	1	3	Brown, Andrew.....	6	1	2	Mooreman, Robert.....	8	1	5	Hammer, Jeremiah.....	5	1	2
Garrell, Lawrence.....	7	1	9	Hudson, Christopher.....	4	1	23	Bailey, Richard.....	9	1	1	Carter, Richard.....	1	1	2
Burger, Benjamin.....	2	1	9	Mansfield, Joseph.....	11	1	1	Thomas, Ralph.....	10	1	5	Carter, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2
Burger, Joseph.....	5	1	3	Eades, John, Jr.....	3	1	2	Shelton, Samuel, Senr.....	5	1	5	Sovell, John.....	9	1	2
Humphrys, John.....	1	1	3	Davenport, Richard.....	3	1	2	Melton, Silas.....	3	1	3	Benge, Cotton.....	8	1	1
Barksdale, Samuel.....	1	1	3	Eubank, John, Senr.....	5	2	5	Bailey, Samuel.....	2	2	2	Hammer, Turner.....	7	1	2
Wood, Jesse.....	9	1	3	Eubank, Richard.....	4	1	1	Mooreman, Thomas.....	3	1	1	M-Querry, Absalom.....	6	1	3
Wood, William, Jr.....	3	1	3	Sudderth, Lawrence.....	6	1	1	Goolsley, Thomas.....	6	1	5	Lewis, James.....	4	1	4
Masie, Charles.....	4	1	3	Eubank, James.....	6	1	2	Baddoe, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Humphry, David.....	6	1	2
McEndree, Richard.....	10	1	1	Kinney, William.....	4	2	3	Harris, William (B. C.).....	8	1	4	Foster, James.....	1	1	1
Carter, William.....	4	1	1	Kidd, Benjamin.....	2	1	3	Anderson, Wm (England).....	10	1	1	Humphry, Merry.....	3	1	5
Wood, Solomon.....	4	1	2	Kidd, Jno. Norman.....	1	1	1	Tuley, Wm.....	5	1	4	Cobb, Thomas.....	3	1	5
Harlow, Nathaniel.....	5	1	3	Kidd, Wm.....	2	1	1	Bailey, John.....	8	1	2	Bailey, John.....	8	1	2
Smith, Thomas, Jr.....	3	1	3	Thurmond, Philip.....	6	1	8	Bailey, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Smith, John.....	4	1	3
Masie, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Burk, John.....	8	1	1	Smith, James.....	4	1	1	Smith, James.....	4	1	1
White, Daniel.....	7	1	1	Ceatnam, Peter.....	10	2	4	Everitt, John.....	9	1	5	Dedman, Samuel.....	1	1	1
Fields, Robert.....	9	1	2	Fortune, Wm.....	2	1	1	Dedman, Samuel.....	4	1	6	Buster, John, Jr.....	1	1	2
Cooke, David.....	8	1	1	Fortune, John.....	2	4	13	Hensley, Wm.....	15	1	5	Spencer, John.....	8	1	4
Litteral, Samuel.....	4	1	2	Scott, John.....	13	17	28	Jopling, James.....	6	1	8	Buster, John, Senr.....	10	1	3
Durrett, Marshall.....	3	1	12	Hensley, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Haggard, Henry.....	4	1	3	Dedman, Dixon.....	1	1	1
Rodes, Mary.....	9	1	3	Harris, Benjamin.....	2	1	6	Lewis, Hopkins.....	4	1	3	Ragland, Edmund.....	6	1	1
Wood, Abner.....	9	1	3	Fitzpatrick, John.....	3	1	1	Henderson, John, Jr.....	9	1	9	Bailey, William.....	4	1	1
Berry, Bradley.....	9	1	1	Leak, Mark.....	8	1	6	Leak, William.....	3	1	1	Spears, John.....	2	1	1
Pulliam, Gideon.....	9	1	1	Leak, Betty.....	5	1	3	Harper, Castleton.....	8	1	1	Olds, John.....	8	2	11
Montgomery, Francis.....	7	1	1	Melton, Jesse.....	5	1	7	Spears, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Haden, George.....	7	1	1
Ellston, John.....	4	1	1	Tomkins, Giles.....	5	1	7	Spears, Wm, Senr.....	2	1	1	Radford, Edward.....	2	1	1
Dollins, Richard.....	4	1	1	Wharton, John.....	9	1	7	Gentry, Benajah.....	9	1	4	Copengiers, Higgans.....	3	1	1
Hars, William.....	5	1	1	Durham, David.....	8	1	3	Cleveland, Jeremiah.....	5	1	13	Mayberry, Justinian.....	8	1	3
Montgomery, Matthew.....	6	1	1	Lively, John.....	6	2	1	Jones, James, Senr.....	1	1	5	Spears, James.....	8	2	1
Smith, John.....	5	1	1	Copeland, Henry.....	8	1	3	Kennady, James.....	1	1	5	Henderson, Jno., Senr.....	9	5	15
Smith, Thomas, Senr.....	8	1	1	Martin, Shadrack.....	9	1	4	Wheeler, Benjamin D.....	10	1	3	Carter, Edward, Esqr.....	14	34	49
Smith, William.....	7	1	1	Lively, Benjamin.....	5	1	3	Britt, Obadiah.....	2	1	3	Reynolds, Wm.....	4	1	1
Smith, John, Jr.....	1	1	3	Hudson, Charles.....	13	1	10	Langford, John.....	7	1	4	Reynolds, S.....	5	1	1
Burger, Nicholas.....	4	1	3	Fry, John (estate of).....	5	2	2	Langford, West.....	6	1	3	Reynolds, Wm, Senr.....	2	1	3
Wood, Isaac.....	9	1	5	White, Arthur.....	9	1	3	Langford, James.....	8	1	3	Sullivan, L. B.....	5	1	1
Gragg, William.....	5	1	1	Buster, Claudius.....	3	1	1	Wood, Henry.....	7	1	2	Reynolds, D.....	3	1	1
Gragg, William, Jr.....	5	1	1	Cabell, Joseph, Jr.....	4	2	2	Wheeler, Joell.....	5	1	2	Burruss, Robert.....	9	1	1
Muse, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Wilkinson, Jara.....	4	1	1	Britt, John.....	5	1	2	Tindall, Joseph.....	5	1	3
Piper, John.....	4	1	2	Kinney, William.....	11	1	1	Bullin, Joseph.....	9	1	1	Kerley, Henry.....	10	2	10
Burger, John.....	4	1	5	Squair, Andrew.....	4	1	1	Woodson, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Divers, George.....	2	3	16
Richardson, Richard.....	1	1	1	Hudson, John.....	5	1	4	Woods, Tarlton.....	3	1	1	Morgan, Thomas.....	2	1	1
Richardson, Robert.....	1	1	1	Bailey, Ann.....	11	1	1	Shepherd, Augustine.....	6	1	6	Thomason, George.....	2	1	1
Leigh, William.....	5	1	2	Hensley, Benjamin.....	4	1	1	Langford, Robert.....	10	1	6	Thurmond, John.....	5	2	2
Harlow, Elijah.....	5	1	1	Ireing, Charles.....	8	1	2	Wheeler, Micajah.....	7	1	2	Hogg, Wilburn.....	5	2	2
Woodfork, Thomas.....	1	1	3	Napier, Champion.....	4	1	2	Cartee, Edward.....	5	1	4	Kerley, John.....	8	1	1
Martin, Sherwood.....	9	1	2	Kidd, Duet.....	5	1	4	Sheets, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Long, L.....	5	1	1
Dollins, Presley.....	8	1	2	Mosley, Daniel.....	10	1	1	Branham, Malchia.....	7	1	1	Gaines, Francis.....	11	1	3
Wood, William.....	8	1	2	Davis, Elizabeth.....	6	1	4	Mayo, James.....	8	1	1	Burruss, John.....	11	1	3
Emberson, Henry.....	7	1	2	Wood, Henry.....	6	1	1	Mayo, Richard G.....	5	1	2	Burruss, Peter.....	4	1	5
Clark, Moses.....	7	1	1	Nicholas, John.....	10	1	1	Boan, John.....	5	1	2	Bishop, Francis.....	7	1	8
Wood, Nelly.....	2	1	1	Bailey, Isham.....	6	1	1	Fry, Gabriel.....	10	1	2	Gaines, Humphry.....	3	1	2
Carter, John.....	5	1	4	Hood, James.....	9	1	1	Hurt, John.....	8	1	2	Nemore, David.....	8	1	2
Guayson, William.....	5	1	4	Thomas, Joseph.....	10	1	3	Dudley, George, Jr.....	2	5	6	Lacey, Benjamin.....	7	1	5
Birks, John.....	1	1	4	Melton, John, Senr.....	12	1	4	Chiles, Micajah.....	7	1	1				
Davie, Peter.....	8	1	6	Martin, John (B. C.).....	5	1	3								
Goolsley, William, Sr.....	7	1	4	Harris, John.....	5	1	3								
Hamner, Nicholas.....	7	1	4												

AMELIA COUNTY.

Gray, William.....	4	1	5	Henderick, Benjamin.....	7	2	5	Wright, Reubin.....	1	2	3	Ford, William, Junr.....	8	3	8
Piles, Conradus.....	6	2	4	Booth, John.....	6	2	5	Foster, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Wingo, James.....	4	2	3
Jackson, John.....	4	1	3	Morris, Moses, junr.....	2	1	1	Chapman, John.....	9	3	8	Legon, Robert.....	9	3	3
Jackson, William.....	9	2	2	Butler, William.....	8	2	2	Wright, Thomas.....	4	2	4	Legon, William, Senr.....	7	2	2
Asslin, David.....	5	3	13	Poller, Joseph.....	16	4	5	Claiborne, Peter.....	9	3	5	Rogers, William.....	2	2	2
Farley, Stephen.....	4	5	8	Whitworth, Abraham.....	8	2	4	Claiborne, Peter.....	8	1	6	Booker, Edward.....	3	1	2
Leagon, Thomas.....	8	3	6	Lockett, John.....	4	2	4	Cobb, Samuel.....	10	1	4	Hamm, William.....	8	1	1
Hoalt, Jesse.....	5	2	3	Green, Thomas.....	8	2	1	Winston, William.....	11	3	9	Allin, Samuel.....	11	1	3
Meaders, Obidiah.....	3	2	1	Bell, John.....	8	2	1	Johnson, William.....	11	3	9	Walker, Alexander.....	10	3	6
Morris, Zachariah.....	11	3	3	Wood, William.....	5	2	5	Crowder, William.....	9	2	7	McGehee, William.....	2	1	3
Gills, John.....	8	3	9	Hill, John.....	6	4	14	Hutcherson, Charles.....	12	5	11	Jeter, Samuel.....	11	4	7
Loving, William.....	4	1	3	Poller, Joseph.....	9	1	3	Bagley, James.....	11	3	9	Seay, Jacob, Junr.....	4	3	6
Burton, William.....	6	2	3	Hendrick, Zachariah.....	2	3	5	Hughes, John, Senr.....	8	2	5	Ford, Christopher.....	11	4	7
Anderson, Paulin.....	1	5	16	Pollard, William.....	2	3	5	Morris, Moses, Senr.....	11	3	2	Cocke, Stephen.....	4	3	6
Rucker, Joshua.....	10	2	5	Chappell, John.....	5	2	1	Legon, William, Junr.....	7	1	1	Cocke, John.....	8	2	3
Weatherford, David.....	9	1	4	Morris, Tabitha.....	5	2	1	Hurt, William.....	8	2	5	Cocke, Thomas.....	8	2	3
				Hendrick, John.....	5	2	3	Farley, William.....	7	1	1	Batte, Thomas.....	8	2	3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
Thwaitt, John (P. George)	5	2	3	Claybrook, John	6	1	1	Hudson, Peter	6	2	7	Worsham, Daniel	4	1	6
Cress, John (Lunenburg)	1	3	6	Clay, Thomas	6	1	1	Walker, Sarah Ann	2	2	2	Morgan, John	4	1	1
White, Frances	8	1	3	Marshall, John	3	1	3	Osborne, William, Junr	11	3	6	Neal, Ann	3	1	1
Eckles, Thomas	10	2	4	Craddock, Charles	8	1	1	Hausin, John	10	2	5	Mann, Cain	9	1	1
Eckles, James	10	2	1	Jennings, Joseph, Senr	11	4	7	Upuy, Bartholemew	10	3	12	Worsham, Phely	5	1	2
Bland, M ^{rs} Judith	5	4	10	Ober, James	9	3	3	Hardaway, Stith	1	2	11	Dumanski, Red John	3	1	1
Morgan, Samuel	7	3	4	Wales, Jesse	4	3	6	Wilkerson, Berd Thomas	3	2	11	Dunnaway, Branch	8	1	9
Lock, Elizabeth	7	3	4	Bell, William	4	3	6	(Estate of)	1	5	14	Orsborne, Branch	1	1	3
Crenshaw, William	6	2	3	Roach, Millington	4	3	4	Steward, Charles	9	6	5	Webster, Edward	5	1	3
Gunn, James	13	1	12	Jinnings, Captain William	8	1	1	Steward, Littleberry	5	2	1	Rison, Elry	4	1	1
Gunn, Elisha	3	1	4	Dunnivant, Clement	6	2	3	Roberson, Peter	11	3	10	Webster, John	6	1	1
Bates, Abner	5	2	6	Anderson, Frances	9	2	14	Mumford, James	11	3	9	Webster, William	8	1	2
Lovsey, Richard	2	1	2	Fowles, John, Junr	4	2	10	Jones, Elizabeth	7	4	9	Dunnivant, Philip	3	1	1
Gooch, William	1	1	8	Jones, Richard (B.)	4	2	10	Jones, Thomas	3	2	6	Dunnaway, Nowell (Esq)	1	1	1
Alpriend, Benjamin	6	2	4	Maves, William	4	2	4	Gray, Alexander	3	2	1	Webster, Thomas	4	1	6
Crenshaw, Sanders	5	1	1	Branch, Benjamin	2	2	4	Powell, Thomas	10	1	1	Rowlett, George	9	1	2
Justis, Daniel	6	2	7	Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of)	6	10	10	Short, Thomas	4	5	5	Gibbs, William	9	1	3
Cross, Richard	14	4	7	Ward, Matthew	7	2	3	Robertson, John	8	2	4	Webster, Peter	11	2	2
Morgan, Samuel	11	1	1	Walton, Sherwood	8	3	3	Robertson, Nathaniel	5	2	7	Ford, Mary	4	1	2
Farguson, Peleg	10	3	5	Atkinson, Joshua	7	2	2	Ramsay, Richard	3	3	3	Wilkerson, Anothony	2	1	4
Brigforth, Benjamin	7	2	9	Roberts, Jacob	4	2	2	Byassee, John	4	5	12	Hall, Ann	2	1	1
Anderson, John	15	2	3	Archer, Peter	4	2	6	Moore, Mark	6	2	6	Archer, Ann	4	1	2
Erskine, M ^{rs} Sarah	3	3	7	Childris, Robert	3	2	2	Brightirth, Zachariah	6	2	4	Dunnivant, Abner	3	1	2
Lipscomb, Richard	2	2	2	Lockett, Abraham	9	2	1	Green, John	11	2	1	Cox, George (Estate of)	4	1	8
Sydnor, Epa	3	3	5	Lockett, Benjamin	4	2	4	Porter, Susannah May	3	3	6	Wilson, Daniel	2	2	10
Craddock, David	8	1	2	Vaughan, Bartholmew	8	1	2	Porter, William May	2	1	3	Fagg, John	4	1	1
Booker, Edmund	3	4	12	Book, Roger	4	1	3	Richardson, Ruler	7	2	2	Willson, Daniel (Estate of)	3	1	11
Booker, Davis	1	2	4	Whitlow, Francis	4	1	3	Cock, John (Quarter)	6	1	2	Webster, Branch	10	1	9
Hudson, Jane	3	6	7	Robertson, Matthew	10	2	2	Beasley, Ambrose	3	2	2	Booker, John, Senr	3	2	13
Mays, Daniel	7	1	1	Parmer, Elijah	4	1	2	Smith, Richard	4	2	1	Jolly, Dudley	1	1	1
Gibbs, Edward	4	6	8	Vaughan, Jane	3	1	1	Ward, Rowland, Junr	6	3	3	Ragsdale, George	1	1	6
Frie, John	2	2	7	Smithys, Joshua	5	1	1	Gooch, John	11	2	5	Croy, William	1	1	10
Jackson, Philip W.	5	1	1	Friend, Thomas (Estate of)	9	3	4	Ward, Rowland	5	5	6	Hood, Thomas	7	1	2
Sudberry, John	5	1	1	Jones, Peter (Sheriff)	9	3	6	Brown, Laurence							

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
League, James	12	2	...	Tabb, Edward	8	3	7	Jeffress, Thomas, Junr	2	1	1	Marshall, Judith	1	1	3
League, Aaron	8	1	...	Hilsman, Joseph	1	2	2	Zachary, Crafford	6	1	1	Green, Abraham	8	2	14
Lovell, Charles	8	1	...	Clements, Isham	10	3	8	Bryant, John	8	1	1	Hardaway, Daniel	4	1	17
Mays, William	4	2	...	Uley, Jacob	7	1	2	Hatchell, Abraham	7	1	5	Booth, Phebe	9	1	5
Meador, Isaac	11	2	4	Wingo, John	11	2	5	Mills, John	5	1	6	Clements, Mr.	3	1	5
Meador, Benjamin	7	1	...	Ford, Milton	4	2	...	Oliver, Isaac	5	1	6	Warshaw, Henry	13	1	15
McCann, John	9	1	...	Wilson, Richard	4	2	...	Fawkes, John, Junr	5	1	4	Booker, Edward	14	2	14
Moore, William	3	1	...	Chapman, John	6	2	3	Shelton, James	4	1	2	Bradberry, James A.	7	1	5
Nunnally, Obediah	3	1	...	Eagle, Edward	3	1	2	Boram, James	8	1	1	Ilotton, Thomas	1	1	5
Noble, Joseph	12	1	2	Hatchell, Josiah	5	2	2	Jones, Peter (Quater)	7	1	1	Avery, William	12	1	5
Norrill, William	1	1	...	James, John	5	2	2	Harrison, Christopher	7	1	1	Anderson, Henry, Senr.	8	3	19
Orsborne, Thomas	5	2	1	James, Thomas	5	2	1	Jennings, James	5	1	3	Anderson, Henry, Junr.	1	1	4
Pride, Rawlet (Estate of)	5	2	1	Sey, Lucy	3	1	4	Jones, Peter (Road qua-	3	1	2	Cross, Charles	4	1	6
Pollard, William	5	1	1	Jones, John	3	2	6	ter)	3	1	2	Jordan, William (Estate of)	4	1	6
Pillow, William	7	2	2	Jenkins, James	2	2	6	Zachary, Joshua	1	1	4	Crute, Robert	4	1	...
Seay, James	12	2	2	Foster, John	5	1	4	Leagon, Richard	9	1	1	Crenshaw, James	7	7	3
Vaughan, Nicholas	8	1	2	Seay, Jesse	4	1	6	Roberts, Step.	7	1	2	Ball, Thomas	10	2	9
Vaughan, James	9	3	2	Seay, Gideon	8	1	3	Jones, William	5	1	15	Crenshaw, William, Junr.	6	1	12
Wright, Thomas	1	1	...	Foster, George	7	2	4	Robertson, James	7	1	8	Wood, William	3	1	4
Williams, Philip	8	1	3	Foster, George pollard	6	1	4	Jones, Peter (Road)	9	1	18	Pace, John	9	1	5
Ward, William	5	1	3	Foster, Anthony (title)	4	1	3	Olds, William	6	1	9	Farguson, Joel	8	1	1
White, Caleb	1	1	...	Foster, Thomas	4	4	6	Wills, Thomas T.	7	1	4	Ussery, Thomas	3	1	...
Wray, Thomas	7	1	...	Foster, William	5	2	2	Newman, Rice	17	1	20	Crallie, William M.	10	2	8
Mumford, Thomas	4	1	16	Storn, Tabitha	4	2	3	Clay, John	8	2	22	Dixon, William	8	1	...
Ogiby, Richard	6	1	7	Lovern, Moses	4	2	2	Scott, Majr Joseph	6	1	4	Lewis, John (Estate of)	2	1	1
Giles, William	3	1	...	Harris, Benjamin	4	4	2	Crawley, John	5	1	9	Thompson, Medkif	7	1	2
Jones, Mary	1	1	...	Booker, George	4	1	10	Clay, Charles	6	1	10	Wallis, Matthew	6	1	5
Hobson, Thomas	1	1	3	Booker, Efford	3	1	5	Tucker, John	6	1	2	Irby, John	6	1	5
White, John	4	1	1	Hudson, Elizabeth	2	1	3	Farley, Mary	5	1	8	Crute, John	4	1	2
Compton, Micajah	7	1	...	Foster, Anthony (Black)	8	1	...	Tamer, Field	6	1	4	Waller, Major	10	1	4
Compton, Elizabeth	4	1	6	Cox, Ann	7	2	6	Margain, John	5	1	11	Hightower, Thomas	7	1	...
Worsham, Charles	8	1	...	Goode, Mackerness	10	3	5	Walhall, Robert	6	1	9	Sneed, William	13	1	3
Crenshaw, Mary	5	1	7	Fride, Elizabeth C	6	3	5	Perkinson, John	4	1	...	Waller, William	2	1	...
Southall, William	1	1	4	Bennet, Richard	3	1	8	Clay, Charles	4	1	...	Larkin, Peter	9	3	19
Hutcheson, Drury	2	1	...	Anderson, Frances	7	5	16	Ball, Joseph, Junr	5	1	4	Wilkinson, Stephen	3	1	...
Hutcheson, William	2	1	...	Forrest, Abraham, Junr.	6	1	1	Crawley, Benjamin	1	1	25	Bennett, Richard	3	1	...
Bentley, William	5	1	8	Cheatham, James	7	3	3	Farley, Matt	9	2	7	Dawson, Christopher	6	1	8
Eggleston, Judith	5	1	9	Cheatham, Archer	11	1	3	Bass, William, Senr	4	1	12	Sturdevant, Daniel (P.	3	2	3
Walker, Edmund	7	1	7	FitzGerald, William	8	3	13	Murray, William	5	2	12	George)	3	2	3
Cocke, Christian	8	1	10	Carter, Rawleigh	7	1	13	Ogiby, John	9	1	9	Holland, George	3	1	...
Scott, Sarah	3	1	2	Bennet, Richard	3	1	8	Adams, David	1	1	8	Walker, Thomas	8	1	...
Dunnivant, Hezekiah	4	1	19	Dudley, William	10	1	8	Talley, David	2	1	...	Jennings, William, Senr	7	1	5
Eggleston, Joseph	4	1	19	Bailey, Charles	6	1	4	Talley, John	1	1	7	Smith, Griffin	10	1	3
Eggleston, Richard	5	1	8	Walton, Simeon	10	1	8	Talley, Jesse	1	1	6	Womack, Josiah	7	1	3
Moulson, Mary	2	1	5	Bass, John	10	1	6	Talley, Lodwick	1	1	3	Crenshaw, David	3	1	3
Meade, Everard	9	1	11	Anderson, Charles	13	1	7	Talley, Payton	1	1	3	Smith, Burwell	3	1	3
Featherstone, Charles	4	1	4	Bagley, George	9	1	2	Drake, William	2	5	9	Morgan, Samuel	10	1	9
Dunnivant, Abraham	7	1	...	Borum, Edmund	10	1	1	Newman, Rice	2	5	9	Quinn, William	2	1	1
Murray, William	1	1	...	Fawkes, Jennings	6	1	6	Chandler, Martin	1	1	...	Irby, William	2	1	...
Robertson, John	4	1	6	Fawkes, John, Senr.	5	1	2	Bass, William, Junr	1	5	7	Thomas, David	2	1	...
Royall, John, Junr	7	1	1	Fawkes, William	5	1	2	Brooking, Vivion	1	6	15	Thomas, Joshua	4	1	2
Royall, John, Senr.	5	1	1	Fawkes, Henry	9	2	4	Mumford, Ann	1	1	6	Thomas, Samuel	8	1	4
Robertson, George	6	1	3	Fawkes, James	3	1	...	Bass, Edward	1	11	4	Davis, Thomas	2	1	2
(Chesd)	4	1	1	Anderson, James	3	1	...	Lester, Jeremiah	1	1	9	Davis, Jacob	3	1	3
Sader, John	4	1	1	Boarum, Richard	4	1	3	Jennings, Robert	3	1	6	Jennings, Robert	9	1	6
Baker, Jeremiah	6	1	5	Hubbard, Joseph	3	1	2	Green, Thomas	1	4	3	Jennings, Henry	5	1	1
Brackett, Benjamin	2	1	3	Fawkes, Henry	3	1	2	Walhall, William	2	4	4	Davis, Robert	7	1	1
Brackett, Thomas	2	1	6	Foster, Mary	8	1	4	Robertson, George	1	3	4	Overstreet, Thomas	4	1	5
Brackett, Ludwell	12	1	6	Anderson, Elizabeth	6	1	3	League, Benjamin	1	8	7	Evans, John	10	2	6
Worsham, Henry	1	1	12	Robertson, Maryann	3	1	...	Finney, William	1	5	7	Wilkinson, Benjamin	6	2	1
Archer, John	4	1	2	Robertson, Edward	6	1	1	Wilkinson, Townes	1	2	2	Phillips, Thomas	6	1	1
Williamson, Jacob	10	3	6	Foster, John	9	1	6	Hurt, Zachariah	7	1	4	Hurt, Zachariah	8	1	4
Hudson, Christopher	7	3	10	Knight, Charles	9	1	6	Coleman, Joseph	9	2	3	Gunn, Thomas	11	1	8
Eppe, Frances	5	2	11	Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr	9	1	3	Powell, Robert	6	1	...	Blackley, William	7	1	6
Jones, Batt	5	1	11	Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr	7	1	2	Talley, Daniel	5	1	...	Doswell, William	7	1	6
Randolph, Major Peter	2	1	6	Richardson, Ruler	2	1	...	Wilkinson, Daniel	7	1	...	Evins, Ellis	6	1	5
Jones, Majr Wood	4	3	5	Leaton, Elizabeth	6	1	3	Murray, Daniel	5	1	4	Hurt, Absalom	6	1	7
Averton, Thomas P.	8	2	5	Ferguson, Susannah	4	1	1	Marshall, Robert	4	1	9	Smith, Samuel	1	1	10
Phillips, Richard	11	2	2	Chandler, Joseph	3	1	4	Orsborne, Joseph	1	1	6	Doswell, John	5	1	6
Seay, Moses	4	3	6	Robertson, Edward	11	1	14	Jeffress, Thomas, Senr	3	1	8	Jordan, Samuel	6	1	3
Hubbard, John	4	3	2	Jeffress, Thomas, Junr	11	1	14	Thompson, Peter	3	1	8	Jordan, Thomas	7	2	3
Clements, John	4	3	2									Overton, Benjamin	7	2	3
Seay, Jacob	4	3	2												

AMHERST COUNTY.

Allen, Samuel	6	1	1	Crisp, William	11	1	3	Gregory, John	10	2	1	Levely, Joseph	9	...	...
Alford, John	3	1	5	Calder, John (of Bucking-	...	1	5	Colpeper, George	12	2	1	Young, Landrum	8	...	...
Alford, John	4	...	...	ham)	7	...	...	Gowen, Philip	9	...	1	Lavender, Charles	9	...	...
Arrington, Samuel	10	2	3	Carrell, Bartholomew	13	1	1	Gay, Thomas	2	1	3	Lavender, Mildred	2	...	...
Alford, William	5	...	...	Campbell, Moses	6	1	2	Horsley, Robert	5	1	3	Mitchell, —	4	...	...
Aron, William	6	...	...	Chesnall, Alexander	13	3	21	Horsley, John	9	1	9	Megginson, Samuel	4	...	...
Brabbin, Rose	11	...	...	Cabell, Nicholas	10	1	2	Horsley, William	5	...	...	Mattox, Northy	4	...	...
Bethel, John	9	2	3	Campbell, Ambrous	9	1	2	Hendrexson, Peter	8	1	5	Mays, Lige	7	...	1
Bibb, John	7	2	3	Canfield, James	13	...	...	Henson, James	3	1	1	Martin, Jesse	3	...	1
Bush, John	4	2	...	Deprust, John	2	1	1	Hartgrove, Hezekiah	10	2	3	Mays, Joseph, Junr	3	...	1
Becknall, Micajah	12	1	...	Deprust, William	2	...	...	Hooton, Thomas	3	3	9	Mays, John	11	1	1
Browns, James	8	2	2	Detterell, Richard	7	...	...	Harvie, Richard	5	...	...	Mills, Jesse	8	...	...
Bailey Hegekiah	9	2	3	Davis, Israel	12	2	...	Hollandsworth, William	4	1	...	Mays, James	7	2	2
Blaine, George	9	2	2	Edmonds, James	11	2	2	Havkins, Thomas	4	1	5	Mays, Joseph	6	2	4
Bibb, William	6	1	1	Evans, Elizabeth	12	2	7	Hansborough, Hezekiah	4	1	2	Meredith, William	8	1	2
Burnett, James Evans	3	2	7	Edmonds, Samuel	3	...	...	Huchens, Edward	3	...	...	Newman, John	2	...	...
Bullow, Thomas	6	1	1	Edmonds, Mary	6	...	...	Johnson, Peter	5	...	...	Old John (Albermarl	1	...	...
Cabell, William	3	3	3	Edmonds, Charles	2	2	6	Josling, William	3	...	...	County)	1	...	...
Cabell, Samuel Jordan	3	3	3	Freland, Mary	8	...	...	Josling, Benjamin	9	...	...	Powell, Benjamin	2	...	...
Cabell, William, Junr	3	3	3	Forgason, Andrew	9	1	2	Josling, John, Junr	3	...	...	Pampfen, James	11	1	2
Cabell, Joseph (of Buck-	6	...	4	Fortune, Thomas	...	...	...	Ludwick, Issamon	3	...	...	Powell, Thomas (Taylor)	6	1	4
ingham County)	6	...	4									Purves, George	6	1	4
Canady, Jesse	6	...	...									Page, Joseph	7	...	...

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Ponton, Joel	10			Bowman, William	13	1	2	Shields, John	9	1	1	Deprust, Langsdon	9		
Ray, Moses	6			Murrey, Richard	8	1		Pannell, John	22			Deprust, Ann	7		1
Russell, James	5	1		Snider, John	2	1	2	McKnight, William	2			Smith, Samuel	6		
Ray, William	8			Farrar, Thomas	7	1	2	McKnight, John	3			Montgomery, Joseph	3	1	
Robertson, Arthur	11			Chase, Leida	3	1		Dinwedge, Ann	2	1	1	Montgomery, John	3	1	3
Spencer, William	12	2	4	Murray, John	3	1		Massy, John	1			Smith, Thomas	6	1	6
Staples, John	8	1	1	Enecks, James	3	1		Puckett, Jacob	9	1	1	Oglesby, Richard	8		5
Stoneham, George	3	1	3	Wist, Frances	10	1	3	Burnett, William	4			Clarke, David	8	1	1
Stephens, Barnett	5			Lyon, John, dec'd (Estate of)	1			Crawford, John	8	1		Gilmer, John	8	1	5
Stenehcomb, Absalom	1			Johnson, William	12	2		Morrison, Thomas	11	1		Hughes, Henry	4		1
Smith, Augustin	1			Levely, Joseph	7			Collard, Thomas	5			Littrell, James	7	1	
Stephens, James	4	1	6	Wade, Nathaniel	7			Phillips, James	8			Perkins, Richard	5	1	
Thomas, Joseph	1			Jopling, Daniel	5	1		Haggard, John	6			Arrington, William	4		1
Tyre, John	3			Bowman, William	4	1		Dinwedge, John	1			Arrington, Priscilla	3		1
Vea, Littleberry	4			Bowman, John	2	1		Witt, David	9	1	1	Alcock, Richard	6	1	
Vea, William	5			Laine, Joseph	5	1		Witt, Littleberry	6	1	1	Bell, Henry	5	2	1
Wood, William	10			Lively, William	8	1		Dawson, Henry	6	1		Johnson, Bain	7	1	
Ware, John	8			Lively, Bethel	7	1		Wilson, William	4	1		Bryant, Benjamin	3	1	
Watts, Stephen	8	1		West, Frances, Jun.	7	1		Bowles, James	4			Branham, Edward	3	1	
Whette, John	7			Johnson, William	8	2		Poe, Benjamin	6	1		Bryant, Zachereas	3	1	
Walters, James	3			Jonhson, Thomas	5	1		Poe, John	2			Brown, John (B. S.)	9	2	1
Warwick, William	3			Nightingale, Mathew	7	1		Mart, Azareah	9	1	5	Bell, Samuel	5		1
Walton, William	8	2	6	Martine, Peter	11	1		Bell, James	3		3	Christain, John (B.)	8	1	3
Walton, Thomas	14	1	2	Forbus, William	5	1		Bryant, Benjamin	8	1		Christain, Drury (Estate)	5	1	6
Warwick, Abraham	8	2	5	Wright, Robert	15	1	4	Carpenter, Nathan	15	1	2	Christain, Capt. John	11	1	4
Wright, Jesse	6			Fads, Thomas	3	1	7	Carpenter, Thomas	5			Christain, Elijah	8	1	4
Wilsher, Thomas	8			Forbus, Mary	1			Small, William	5	1	1	Campbell, Joel	8	1	
Wright, Killos	10	1	1	Boddingham, George	1			Witt, John	7	1	1	Campbell, Laurence	9	1	3
Wright, Menos	13	1		Wood, Josias (Land)	12	1	3	Clarke, William	6	1	2	Campbell, Aron	7	1	
More, Benjamin	12	2	10	Long, Capt. John	10	1	3	Carpenter, Thomas	3			Christain, Capt. Henry	8	1	2
Lyon, Peter	8	1	2	Seay, Abraham	10	1	3	Small, William	5	1	1	Christain, Robert	10	1	6
Enecks, David	10			Woody, George	6	1		Witt, George	3			Christain, Martha	3	1	4
Hopple, Thomas	10			Wright, William	3	1	3	Sutlar, John	4			Dillard, James	4	1	3
Bechnal, Thomas	9	2		Woody, Mary	4			Hackson, Peter	2			Dillard, William	9		1
Anderson, Samuel	7	1		Hopkins, Col. John	1	1	5	Hall, John Jun.	10	1		Dehart, Aron	9	1	
Nolly, Bennett	2	1	6	Mercan, Samuel	3			Talbot, Thomas II	5	1		Evans, Benjamin (Mulattoes 6)			1
Mathews, William	8			West, John	4			Clarke, David, Jun.	5	1		Galwood, Ambrous	7		
Murrell, Cornelius	8			Wright, Andrew	5	2		Toms, Joseph	3			Galwood, William, Jun.	8	1	
Lanham, Benedict	8			Harloe, Nathaniel	11	1	5	Martin, Geddon	6			Gillwaters, Ann	2		
Turner, Teresha	3	1	6	Herd, John	3	1	1	Martin, Stephen	7	1	1	Galwood, William, Sen.	4		1
More, William	1			Laine, Henry M. C., Jun.	5	1		Murrell, John, Jun.	9			Gatewood, Richard	11	1	
Ballend, Andrew	1			Shelton, Clough	1	1	2	Ayres, Rachel	7	1	4	Gehe, Samuel	4		
Lanham, Benjamin	4	1		Scott, Cornelius	7	1		Patton, Thomas	4	1	2	Harris, John	4		1
Dawson, Capt. John	12	2	8	Dinwedge, Robert	6	1	3	Burnett, Bond	6	1		Hodges, Rachel	6		
Martin, Henry, Esq.	10	1	7	Hundley, Nehemiah	5	1		McClure, John	9	1	1	Higginbotham, Joseph	3	1	4
Levely, Joseph	8	1	1	Morrison, Thomas, Jun.	4	1	1	McClure, John	9	1	1	Hill, James	11	1	2
Wood, James	8	1	1	Morrison, John	4	1	3	Ramsey, Simon	8	1		Higginbotham, Moses	6	1	8
Conner, James	9	1		Clarke, Zachereas	5	1		Henderson, Robert	7	1		Higginbotham, Capt. John	11	1	5
Mathews, Elizabeth	4	1	1	Adams, Thomas	7			Witt, Elijah	4	1		Higginbotham, Cole James	5	1	5
Mathews, Thomas	3			Britt, William	7			Murrell, John	5			Hutcherson, John	8		1
Lanham, Joseph	5	1		Shelton, David	9	1	2	McAlexander, James	4	1	4	Joiner, Peter	8		1
Montgomery, James	9	1		Reed, Alexander	4	1	4	McAlexander, James, Jun.	4	1	1	Johnson, John	1		
Tuglie, Charles	5	1	1	Anon, Benjamin	2			McAlexander, John	5	1	1	London, James, Jun.	8	1	1
Montgomery, David, Jun.	9			Lackey, Samuel	6	1	1	Robertson, Thomas	5	1		London, Larkin	2		
Turner, James	12	4		Beaver, Robert	11	2		Barnett, William	11	1	2	Lemaster, Ralph	14		1
Wright, John	2	1	1	Ewers, Thomas	9	5		Barnett, James	3			Lamaster, Abraham	6	1	
Montgomery, David	2	1	1	Peasley, Hugh	9	1		Thomas, Thomas	11	1		Mayo, Joseph	5	2	7
Phillips, Lennard	1	1		Biggs, John	4	1		Jopling, Josiah	5	1	4	Montgomery, William	4	1	
Phillips, David	4	1	1	Biggs, Edward	4	2		Badley, John	5	1	2	Pinn, Philip	10	1	
Phillips, Mathew	5			Martin, Sarah	5	1	3	Henderson, James, Jun.	9	1		Phillips, John	7	2	1
Fetzipatrick, William	10			Cooper, John	4	1		Griffin, John	8	2		Phillips, William	9	2	1
Webb, Theodore	3	2		Lobbin, John	11	2		Diggs, John	11	1	7	Pinn, Rawley (Mulattos 8)			1
Kesterson, William	5	1		Montgomery, John	9			Pugh, John	9	3		Patterson, James	4	1	1
Allen, William	3	1		Shannon, Thomas	12	1	1	Morris, John	7	3		Rowsey, John	11	1	
Nash, Susanna	5	1		Kyle, William	11	1		Morrison, William	3	1	2	Rowsey, James	6		1
Tiler, William	7			McCAnally, David	9	1		Witt, Abner	9	1		Sears, William	2		
Nevel, Thomas	8	1	3	Craddock, Samuel	5	1		Witt, Luis	3	1		Stratton, John	12	1	
Jopling, Thomas, Jun.	8			McCue, John	4	2		Carpenter, Benjamin	5	1		Stratton, Henry	4	1	
Bryan, Elizabeth	4	1		Witt, William	6	1	3	Morrison, John (H. C.)	3	1	2	Tyree, Jacob	7	1	1
Kesterson, John, Jun.	3	1		Wodkins, John	5			Lyons, William	11	1	2	Turner, Henry	7	1	1
Martin, John	4			Smith, Johnson	1			Perkins, John	4			Turner, John	8	1	
Bailey, Lucy	4			Burton, Elinor	3	1	4	Jorden, Rneben	1	3		Wingfield, John	8	1	2
Harres, Mathew	13	2	7	Johnson, John	3	1		Pannell, William	3	1	3	Wingfield, Josias	3	1	1
Phillips, Zachereas	10	1	1	Hardie, Robert	3	1		Pannell, Benjamin	5			Warren, John	3	1	
Hopkins, James	3	2	15	Roberts, Joseph	13	1	4	Poe, Virgil	4			Warren, Benjamin	3		1
Hornell, Clever	3			Bell, Thomas	5	1	4	Church, Thomas	8			Welsner, Charles	6	1	
Nevel, Cole James, dec'd (The Estate of)	2	1	7	Wright, James	8	1	4	Reed, Alexander, Jun.	4	1	3	Walker, Joel	3		1
Nevel, Luis	1			Bones, William	8	1	3	Coles, John	2	1	7	Whittle, Mathew	2		1
Thomas, Capt. Cornelius, dec'd (The Estate of)	2	1	8	Smith, Joseph	11	3		Cole, John	5	1	3	Whitser, Joseph	5		1
Thomas, Jesse	4			Smith, Joseph	11	3		Chshaw, John	9	1	4	Whitser, John	6		
Chidress, Lucy	2	1	2	Simpson, William	7	1	3	Dinwedge, William	1			Kenedy, John	5	1	
Roberts, Elliot	11	2	13	Simpson, David	7	1	1	Miller, William	1			Bailey, William	3		
Trail, Charles	9			Harris, William	9	1	3	Mayo, Robert	9			Johns, Mary	7		1
Dickson, William	10			Harres, Lee	10	1	1	Woods, James	1	1	5	Baen, Richard	5		1
Blaer, Allen	5			Pope, John	5	1	7	Daves, Peter	3			Phillips, George	6		1
Thomas, John	7			McLaine, Henry	3	1		Shropshire, Samour	12			Gatewood, Larkin	3	1	
Key, Susanna	9	1		Denny, Samuel	9	1	2	Badley, John	6	1		Christain, John (H.)	1		1
Prechard, John	7	1		Allin, William	8	1	3	Rhodes, Charles	6	2	6	Collard, Benjamin	6		1
Ward, Nathan	5	1		Clarke Nathaniel	9			Williamson, John	7	1	4	Grisham, Thomas	9	1	2
Dumskin, Daniel	4			Hughes, Moses	10	1	5	Stone, Elijah	8	2	6	Davis, John	5	1	1
Trail, James	7			Henderson, James	8	1	2	Shepherd, Augustin	7	3	6	Chappell, William	8		
Patterson, David	10	1	14	Henderson, Alexander	8	1	1	Thurmond, John	6	1	3	Ham, Stephen	14	1	2
Ditto his overseer	4			McLaine, Henry	3	1		Thurmond, Guttridge	5	1	4	Ham, John	1	1	1
Bocock, John	4			Bailey, Philip	9	1		Blaine, Ephraim	9			Ellis, Solomon	9		
Howard, William (Estate of)	1	3		Reed, David	5	1	2	Crawford, Ann	1	1	2	Robinson, John	12		
Turner, Stephen	12	1	4	McNeely, Meheal	5	1	2	Seruggs, Samuel S.	3			Vigut, James	8		
Harding, Edward	7	1	1	Garland, James	1	1		Shelton, Samuel	2			Rucker, Benjamin	7	1	7
Turner, Teresha, Jun.	4	1		Shelton, William	7			Seruggs, John	9	1	5	Purley, Charles	5		
				Vines, Thomas	6			Martin, Sherod	10	1	1	Tinsley, John	9	1	6
								Staatam, Charles	9	1	1	North, Anthony	2		

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

85

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Goodwin, Micajah.	5			Bowles, Knight.	2		13	Lewis, John, Senr.	4	1		Daves, George.	12		1
Goodwin, James.	3			Burford, Daniel, Jun.	5	1	5	Gilliam, Archelus.	5	2		Carter, Landon.	4		
Goodwin, John, Sen.	3	1	1	Burford, James.	11	1	2	Gilliam, John.	5	1		Byass, Larkin.	6		
Goodwin, George.	3	1		Tinsley, David.	6	1		Morris, Thomas.	5	1		Galaspie, Sherod More.	6		
Gausner, Henry.	1			Rucker, John, Jun.	9			Burks, Elizabeth.	7	1		Whitton, John.	5		
Wood, Frances.	5	1	2	Tinsley, Joshua.	6	1	1	Burden, Archelus.	9	1	1	Whettie, Joseph.	11		
Wood, Paul.	6			Pendleton, James.	4			Payton, John.	8			Wash, Benjamin.	5		
Wood, Silas.	6			Stewart, William.	3			Edwards, Joseph.	10	1		Payton, Sarah.	4		
Wood, Jesse.	3			Rucker, Ambror.	4	1	8	Burks, David.	10	1		Watts, Caleb.	10	1	2
Gilliland, Susanna.	4			Morton, James.	3	1	3	Hays, William.	10	1		Watts, Thomas.	3	1	1
Hill, John.	12			Rucker, Isaac, Sen.	7	1	6	Eubank, Ambrous.	7			Jenkins, Thomas.	10	1	
Smith, Reuben.	4	1	3	Symonds, James.	11	1		Tooley, James.	11			Burks, John.	4	1	
Tinsley, William, Jun.	12			Miles, Joseph.	14			Grimes, Thomas.	9			Roach, Ash Craft.	9	1	
McDaniel, George, Jun.	4	1		Harper, Edward.	7	1	1	Hogg, John.	11	1		Daves, Elizabeth.	7	2	1
Street, Anthony.	4	1	3	Bibb, Martin.	9	1	1	Holt, Phillip.	9	1		Camden, John, Sen.	4		
Burford, John.	3	1	3	Harrison, Reuben.	6	1		Burks, Charles.	8	1		Goodrich, John.	6		
Burford, Daniel (Minor).	5	1	2	Woodroof, David.	9	2	4	Edwards, Edward.	8			Sandledge, John.	8	1	
Alexander, James.	6			Johns, Mary.	7	1		Eubank, John.	8			Carter, William.	4		
Stennett, John.	10			Pendleton, Elizabeth.	8	1	1	Goodrich, Edmond.	8	1	1	Tucker, Thomas.	7	1	
Whitehead, John.	14	1	1	Megann, Joseph.	7	1	1	McCulloch, Roderick.	8	1	2	Barrott, Thomas.	7	1	
Lee, William.	7	1	1	Cox, Volentine.	10	1	2	Tooley, John, Jun.	10	1		Hartless, Henry.	9	1	
Harvie, Daniel.	13	1	1	Reynolds, Charles.	13	1		Waugh, Thomas.	8	1	3	Coleman, Benjamin.	6		
Wilsher, Richard.	3	1	1	Reynolds, Charles.	13	1		New, David.	7			Ballinger, Joseph.	5	3	1
McDaniel, John.	6	1	1	Gillenwaters, Martha.	5	1	1	William, Thomas.	8			Varland, Thomas.	5		
Crews, Joseph, Sen.	8	1	2	Goodwin, Joseph.	13	1		Thomas, James.	8			Martin, James.	10	1	
Dawson, Robert D.	3	1		Ricketts, Thomas.	9			Veal, Carnaby.	4			Childress, John (Pedlar).	9		
Tinsley, William, Sen.	6	1	6	Johnson, Thomas.	6	1	3	Veal, Nathan.	5			Earhart, John.	6		1
Peters, William.	10	1	4	Merritt, John.	7	1	2	Layne, Joseph.	8			Sandledge, Benjamin.	3		
Key, Martin.	6			Hughes, William.	8	1	3	Nowlin, James.	10	1		Childress, Henry.	10		
Key, Rue.	2			Wood, William.	8	1	3	Jarrell, David.	3	1		Taylor, George, Sen.	3	1	
Tinsosa, Jesse.	3			Powell, Thomas.	3	1	3	Eubank, George.	7	1		Taylor, William.	13	1	
Bonds, John.	4			Mitchel, Archelus.	8	1	2	Slead, John.	10			Wood, John.	4		
Dawson, Joseph.	6	1	4	Powell, Richard.	6	1		Galaspie, William.	6	1		Hall, William.	5		
Crews, James.	12	1		Trout, Henry.	5	3	8	Harreson, John.	11			Henderson, Nathaniel.	5		
Scott, William.	8			Stovall, James.	3			Ellis, Charles.	9			Redcross, John.	11		
Baily, Samuel.	9	1		Taylor, Edmond.	4	1		Rolls, Caleb.	7			Higginbotham, William.	7		
Critendon, John.	10	1	3	Goodwin, John H.	7	1		Crawford, David.	7	2	4	McDaniel, Argus.	10		
Hannar, Robert.	7	1		Stern, William.	7	1		Pryor, Nicholas.	9			Frazier, James.	6		
Tinsley, Isaac.	10	1	2	Blankenship, Nowel.	9	1		Brown, John.	9		2	Huffman, Henry.	7		
Coleman, George.	6	1	1	Blankenship, David.	2			Davis, Moses.	5	1		Ison, Charles.	7		
Thacker, Pittis.	3	1	3	Johnson, Thomas.	5	1	2	Milstead, Zeal.	4			Huffman, Frederick.	6		
Lee, George.	8	1	2	McDaniel, Henry.	15	1		Milstead, Aron.	5			Power, Walter.	2		
Wilson, Jonathan.	6	1	3	Malhorne, Daniel.	9	2		Goodrich, Thomas.	5	3		Ison, Elijah.	6		
Clements, Stephen.	6	1		Evans, William.	7	1		Goodrich, James.	6	1		Clarke, William.	8	1	
Clements, William W.	7	1		Jenkins, John.	6			Robert, John.	2	1		Taylor, John.	8		
Clements, William, Jun.	11			Waters, Frances.	4			Powell, Fances.	2	1		Taylor, George.	8		
Pendleton, Richard.	3	1	2	Gue, John.	4			Roberts, John.	10			Childress, John.	5		
Scott, Isaac.	1			Woodroof, John.	2			Veal, William.	6			Childress, John.	5		
Shelton, Joshua.	4	1	4	Mitchell, John.	3	1	1	Sandledge, Pullim.	6			Edmondson, James.	3		
Rucker, Anthony.	8	1	2	Rucker, Ambrons, Sen.	13	3	11	Milstead, Joseph.	10			Staton, Ann.	5		
Coleman, Milley.	14	1	6	Blanken, Benjamin.	6	1		Payton, John.	8	1		Staton, Thomas.	9		
Coleman, Elizabeth.	9	2		Davis, Henry L.	10	1	9	Burden, Henry.	3			Hartless, William.	1		
Oglesby, William.	1			Davis, Nicholas.	5	1	3	Brown, Moses.	3			Tungett, Fielding.	3		
Knight, John.	6	1	3	Lucas, Thomas.	5	1	3	Carter, Edward.	2			Hall, John.	6		
Cox, Archelus.	7			Watson, James.	15	1	3	Carter, Peter.	11	1	2	Rucker, Reuben (decd).	8	2	
Moore, William.	8	1	1	Watson, Edward.	8	1		Wright, Isaac.	10	1	4	Hecks, William.	6		
Padgett, Edmond.	7			Bryant, William.	7			Thurmond, Phillip.	10	4	4	Staton, Benjamin.	2		
Wilcox, Thomas.	6	1		Childress, Goolsbey.	7			Payton, William, Sen.	2			Gooden, James.	2		
Burford, William.	5			Jones, John.	2	1	3	Pope, Leroy.	8	1		Hall, Moses.	3		
Thurmond, Phelix.	3			Gaines, Daniel.	12	2	18	Routt, George.	4			Huffman, Frederick.	5		
Devenport, Joseph.	10			Taliaferro, Charles.	9	1	4	Duncan, John.	9	1	1				
Reckerson, John.	5	1	1	Ellis, Josiah.	15	7	4	Jones, Nicholas, Jun.	3						
Shelton, Richard.	7	1	4	Lewis, John F. P.	5			Whitten, Jerimeah.	6						

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN GIBSON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allison, William.	8	1	3	Lay, Joseph.	3			Beckwith, Marmaduke.	9	1	7	Hally, James.	4	2	6
Athy, Thomas.	4	1		Morton, Jane.	7	1	5	Buckley, John.	10	1	4	Hampton, John.	6	1	2
Athy, James.	2			Massey, Lee.	4	1	15	Bromback, John.	9	1	3	Hogard, Jere.	8		2
Bond, Zachariah.	8			McIntosh, Louchlan.	4	1		Blansett, Joseph.	7	1	4	Hampton, Joseph.	2	1	2
Bayley, Samuel.	6	2	12	Moore, Glen.	6	1		Boyle, John.	4	1		Jones, John.	4	1	
Bursey, Hezekiah.	3			Mills, Sarah.	4	1		Clark, John.	6	1	9	Jacobs, Joseph, Junr.	11	1	6
Barnes, Sarah.	1	1	7	McCarte, Daniel, Junr.	4	1	6	Coffer, John.	4	1	5	King, Benjamin.	9	1	4
Boggess, Henry.	8		2	McAtee, William.	7			Clark, Richard.	11	2	3	King, John.	8		2
Barnes, Abraham.	3	1	1	Mason, George, Junr.	2		6	Coe, Edward.	4	1	2	Kerrick, James.	5		1
Boggess, Robert.	6	1	4	Mason, Cole George.	18	1	30	Coe, William.	4	1	7	King, Harriess.	4	1	2
Cunningham, Cornelius.	3			McCarty, Cole Daniel.	3	14		Chappell, John.	4	1		Kincheloe, Daniel.	6	1	4
Cockburn, Martin.	3	1	10	Pool, William.	12	2		Dogg, Henry.	2	1	2	Kincheloe, Cornelius.	2	1	4
Cash, William.	8	1	2	Pool, Peter.	4	1		Deneale, James.	7	1	9	Mauzy, Peter.	10	1	8
Compton, Housin.	3		2	Pool, Thomas.	6	1	2	Deneale, William.	7	1	3	Middieton, Lutner.	5	1	1
Conner, Terrence.	4			Parker, Marshal.	7	1		Edwards, James.	9	1	2	Marshall, John.	8	1	3
Cooms, Walter.	4			Parker, Lawson.	7	1		Edwards, William.	7	1	5	Marshall, Robert.	5	1	5
Evans, John.	9	1		Ross, Hector.	1	1	3	Edwards, Jacob.	7	2	3	Nichols, George.	10		
Finley, Sarah Ann.	5	1	5	Stone, Daniel.	9	1	1	Elzey, Lewis.	8	1	12	Posey, John.	9	2	4
Fairfax's, George William.	3	1	1	Spillman, Merriman.	3			Ferguson, Josiah.	14	1	8	Payne, Edward.	5	1	18
Fallin, Agatha.	3	1	1	Simpson, Gilbert.	7	1	9	Gibson, John (Overseer).	6	1	6	Powell, John.	7	1	3
Gates, Samuel.	6	1		Tripllett, William.	6	1	15	Gibson, John (Overseer).	6	1	7	Powell, William.	4	1	4
Gibson, John.	4	2	6	Thompson, William.	3	2	14	Gossom, Thomas.	8	1	6	Payne, Sarah.	6	1	1
Henderson, Alexander.	8		2	Violet, William.	9	1	2	Gill, James.	9	1	3	Pollard, Thomas.	13	1	8
Hamilton, Dennis B.	7	1	2	Washington, Genl Geo.	30	39	21	Gosling, Robert.	1			Payne, Sanford.	5	1	5
Hereford, John, Junr.	2			Washington, Geo. and.	4	3		Grason, Alexander.	17	3	23	Phillips, John.	9	1	
Hutcheson, John.	2			Washington, Lawrence.	2	1	19	Harrower, Merriman.	11	1	3	Rowland, Gilbert.	8	2	2
Javins, John.	8	1	3	Wyley, George.	9	1	4	Hollyman, William.	8	1	5	Russau, Henry.	7	1	7
Lindsay, William.	10	1	6	Willington, John.	7	1		Hampton, John, Junr.	4	1	1	Reed, Sarah.	8	2	2
												Reardon, Yelverton.	4	1	5

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.				LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.				LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.				LIST OF JAMES WREN—continued.			
Ryley, Peter.....	13	1	1	Hammond, Jervys.....	3	1	2	West, Benjamin H.....	8	1	1	Lindsay, Thomas.....	5	1	2
Simpson, Moses.....	6	1	16	Halley, James, Junr.....	13	1	3	Warner, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Towers, John.....	3	1	1
Simpson, Baxter.....	7	1	2	Halley, William.....	2	1	9	Windso, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	1	Robertson, James.....	10	1	1
Said, William.....	6	1	1	Halley, John.....	1	1	2	Worthen, Edward.....	5	1	2	White, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Simpson, William.....	8	1	1	Hunt, James.....	4	1	1	Williams, William.....	10	1	1	Taylor, Thomas.....	4	1	3
Simpson, John.....	14	1	5	Halley, Richard.....	9	1	3	Williams, Bazel.....	9	1	1	Craig, Charles.....	8	1	3
Sangster, Thomas.....	11	1	5	Johnson, John.....	8	1	1	Wingate, Henry.....	5	1	1	Arnold, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Stone, Caleb.....	7	1	2	Johnson, Walter.....	10	1	1	Jard, John.....	4	1	3	Goldup, John.....	6	1	4
Simpson, William.....	7	1	2	Johnson, William.....	3	1	1	Weldon, Samuel.....	5	1	2	Payne, Jacob.....	4	1	1
Turner, William.....	6	1	1	Jacobs, Mordecai.....	6	1	1	Worthen, Henry.....	2	1	1	Pendall, Thomas.....	4	1	3
Tillett, John.....	10	1	5	Johnson, Bennett.....	2	1	1	Wiggs, Ann.....	4	1	1	Robertson, John.....	7	1	1
Turner, William, Junr.....	3	1	1	Javins, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Woolbright, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Mattenly, John.....	3	1	1
Tillett, George.....	6	1	2	Johnson, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Washington, Edward.....	4	1	9	Mattenly, James, Junr.....	12	1	1
Tillett, John, Junr.....	4	1	3	Johnson, Thomas.....	2	1	1	LIST OF JAMES WREN.				Mattenly, James.....	7	1	1
Tasker, James.....	15	1	3	Jones, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Trammell, Gerrard.....	2	1	1	Robertson, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1
Thompson, Cornelius.....	15	1	3	Johnson, Lancelott.....	7	1	1	Edwards, Elizabeth.....	7	1	1	Butcher, John.....	7	1	1
Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	1	Kirby, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Butcher, William.....	11	1	5	Butcher, William.....	3	1	1
Wood, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Keen, Francis.....	2	1	1	Moxley, Thomas.....	10	1	5	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1	1
Wickliff, Robert.....	7	1	1	Keen, John.....	10	1	2	Sears, William.....	8	1	4	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1	2
Wheeler, Richard.....	4	1	4	Keen, William.....	11	1	8	Barry, William.....	4	1	4	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2	13
West, Sarah.....	9	1	5	Keen, Jane.....	4	1	2	Fairfax, Thomas.....	1	1	5	Runter, Elizabeth.....	2	1	2
Warden, Sarah.....	9	1	4	McLoughlin, Jesse.....	4	1	1	Owen, John.....	5	1	2	Moody, Thomas.....	4	1	5
Waugh, James.....	5	1	5	Kirk, Grafton.....	6	1	1	Goodrick, Benjamin.....	9	1	2	Hipkins, Lewis.....	1	1	5
West, John.....	5	1	5	Kirt, Daniel.....	6	1	1	Garrett, Henry.....	3	1	1	Lee's, Henry.....	1	1	4
Williams, Joseph.....	8	1	4	King, William.....	12	1	1	Baker, James.....	7	1	1	Darn, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Wren, James, Junr.....	7	1	2	Low, James.....	4	1	1	Jenkins, Daniel.....	6	1	5	Reed, Nelson.....	7	1	1
Waugh, Tyler.....	9	1	2	Lewis, Thomas.....	12	1	7	Bradley, Daniel.....	5	1	3	Poston, Francis.....	9	1	1
Winn, George.....	8	1	9	Love, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Swink, William.....	13	1	3	Wren, James.....	8	1	13
Wagener, Peter.....	8	1	9	Lyde, Henry.....	2	1	1	Simpson, Joseph.....	9	1	5	Reun, Mary.....	2	1	1
Yeoman, John.....	5	1	3	Lyde, Henry.....	4	1	1	Jenkins, Charles.....	5	1	1	Turberville, John.....	2	1	14
LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.				Middleton, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Hodskin, Daniel.....	5	1	1	Blackburn, Edward.....	8	1	6
Ashford, Michael.....	4	1	4	Mason, George.....	6	1	1	Scott, William.....	1	1	11	Moore, Jere.....	12	1	4
Acheson, Leonard.....	5	1	1	McNeale, William.....	9	1	1	Gunnell, Thomas.....	9	1	5	Shepherd, John.....	6	1	5
Ashford, John.....	16	1	1	Moore, John.....	7	1	2	Simms, William.....	10	1	2	Gunnell, William.....	11	1	1
Alleston, John.....	15	1	1	Mopley, James.....	7	1	2	Lewis, Thomas.....	7	1	14	Hurst, John.....	3	1	4
Acheson, Clement.....	5	1	1	Noland, Charles.....	5	1	1	Jenkins, Samuel.....	6	1	3	Gunnell, John.....	3	1	3
Bryan, Philip.....	3	1	1	Moreland, Jacob, Junr.....	8	1	2	Smith, George.....	11	1	7	Hurst, James.....	12	1	2
Baylis, William P.....	10	1	1	McFarlane, John B.....	5	1	1	Collins, James.....	7	1	6	LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.			
Ballenger, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Moreland, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Simms, William, Junr.....	4	1	2	Allan, Thomas.....	2	1	1
Barker, John.....	7	1	4	McDonald, Alexander.....	8	1	4	Thrift, Charles.....	5	1	10	Williams, Edward.....	10	3	2
Baylis, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Mills, John.....	7	1	1	Page, John.....	7	1	1	Compton, John.....	12	1	6
Barker, William, Junr.....	7	1	1	McIntosh, John.....	2	1	2	Thrift, Charles, Junr.....	6	1	2	Freeman, William.....	5	1	1
Barker, Moses.....	8	1	2	Noland, Charles.....	10	1	1	Henderson, William.....	4	1	1	McGinnis, Lawrence.....	5	1	1
Barker, William.....	9	1	1	Oncala, Charles.....	5	1	1	Anderson, John.....	7	1	5	Hagan, John.....	5	2	1
Baylis, William Cage.....	2	1	1	Ogdon, William.....	10	1	1	Wood, Elijah.....	5	1	1	Baggett, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1
Brown, Edward.....	8	1	1	Patterson, Susanna.....	1	1	1	Trammell, Sampson.....	5	1	5	Darrell, Philip.....	6	1	3
Beach, Charles W.....	12	1	1	Payne, Elizabeth.....	7	1	1	Adams, John.....	4	1	2	Harper, John.....	7	1	4
Burton, Benjamin.....	3	1	1	Powell, Joseph.....	10	1	5	Adams, John.....	6	1	6	Armstrong, John.....	10	1	1
Bogges, John.....	5	1	1	Price, David.....	10	1	1	Adams, John.....	6	1	1	Spilman, Thomas.....	5	1	6
Bayly, Henry.....	5	1	1	Petrit, Elizabeth.....	10	1	1	Ruzzey, Henry.....	3	1	3	Frazier, John.....	5	1	4
Brookbank, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Petrit, Edward.....	10	1	1	Offutt, Reason.....	11	1	4	McPherson, Burges.....	6	1	4
Clark, Josias.....	7	1	8	Powell, John.....	3	1	1	Trammell, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Adams, Abednego.....	6	1	4
Carrieco, Abel.....	9	1	1	Powell, Sarah.....	13	1	1	Blake, John.....	8	1	1	Reed, William.....	6	1	4
Coffey, Francis.....	7	1	8	Pomeroy, John.....	11	1	1	Davis, Alan.....	9	1	2	Slaughter, Ann.....	7	1	10
Conner, Terence.....	4	1	1	Regan, John.....	6	1	3	Moxley, John.....	4	1	1	Boswell, Henry.....	3	1	1
Church, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Rogers, William.....	6	1	2	Moxley, John.....	4	1	1	Lewis, John.....	2	1	1
Clark, John.....	5	1	1	Rigg, Benjamin.....	6	1	2	Jackson, John.....	10	1	7	Little, Charles.....	7	1	6
Cook, Giles.....	10	1	4	Ryley, John.....	2	1	1	Shortridge, John.....	7	1	7	Ballenger, Jacob.....	7	1	1
Conner, James.....	8	1	1	Rowe, John.....	6	3	3	Fairfax, Bryan.....	6	1	10	Freeman, Richard.....	4	1	1
Chichester, Richard.....	10	1	11	Reardon, William.....	6	2	1	Beede, Andrew.....	7	1	2	Davis, John.....	6	1	1
Coulter, Peter.....	11	1	1	Reed, John.....	12	1	4	Ree, Francis.....	6	1	1	Johns, John.....	4	1	1
Carrieco, William.....	5	1	1	Smith, Charles.....	7	1	1	Burgess, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Boyd, William.....	4	1	1
Compton, Zebadec.....	8	2	1	Simpson, Richard.....	7	1	1	Burgess, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Alexander, Robert.....	5	1	1
Dodson, Charles.....	11	1	1	Steel, William.....	5	1	1	Bates, Edward.....	12	1	4	Peake, Humphrey.....	6	1	7
Deevers, Gilbert.....	7	1	1	Smitherman, William.....	5	1	1	Carrington, Timothy.....	9	1	2	Darrell, Mary.....	6	1	6
Dyer, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Swaldo, Zephaniah.....	7	1	1	Garrett, Nicholas.....	10	1	6	Lightfoot, William.....	9	1	3
Donaldson, William.....	9	1	2	Skinner, John.....	5	1	5	Broadwater, Charles L.....	3	1	2	Sanford, Richard, Junr.....	4	1	4
Dyer, Edward.....	6	1	1	Skinner, John.....	5	1	1	Thomas, David.....	3	1	1	Sanford, Richard.....	5	1	3
Daniel, John.....	10	1	5	Simpson, William.....	9	1	2	Colin, William.....	6	1	2	Lightfoot, Samuel.....	6	1	3
Davis, Isaac.....	9	1	3	Scriven, Richard.....	10	1	2	Lester, John.....	8	1	1	Cox, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Dulin, John.....	4	1	3	Simpson, Aaron.....	4	1	2	Crook, James.....	3	1	3	Moss, John.....	10	1	4
Davis, Nehemiah.....	4	1	5	Simpson, Susanna.....	4	1	6	McCarty, James.....	6	1	3	Dade, Baldwin.....	8	1	2
Emmerson, Richard.....	7	1	1	Stone, Samuel.....	10	2	5	Gunnell, Henry.....	3	1	13	Taylor, Jane.....	5	1	1
Fowler, John.....	7	1	1	Smitherman, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Hunter, John.....	8	1	5	Atkins, Thomas.....	2	1	1
Fitzhugh's, William.....	6	1	22	Simpson, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Magruder, Thomas.....	1	1	6	Herbert, Thomas.....	5	1	4
Fitzhugh's, Henry (Es- tate).....	3	1	25	Speake, Robert.....	11	2	2	Thomas, James.....	3	1	3	Sanford, James.....	2	1	1
Fielder, Samuel.....	11	1	1	Scott, John.....	3	1	6	Daru, William.....	5	1	3	McKenzie, John.....	8	1	1
Glocester, James.....	3	1	1	Spragg, John.....	7	1	1	Lee, Flora.....	1	1	7	Katon, William.....	8	1	1
Grymes, Philip.....	6	1	8	Stone, Francis.....	4	1	3	Williams, William.....	9	1	2	Alexander, Samuel.....	4	1	1
Grymes, John.....	7	1	4	Solomon, James.....	3	1	1	Sands, James.....	6	1	1	Simmonds, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Gilpin, William.....	2	1	1	Sudderth, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Payne, Amarias.....	10	1	2	Williams, William.....	4	1	1
Garrett, Peter.....	4	1	1	Smile, James.....	5	1	1	Scott, Samuel.....	4	1	1	West, Sibly.....	1	1	1
Hall, William.....	6	1	1	Simpson, George.....	5	1	3	Scott, Samuel.....	4	1	1	West, Thomas.....	8	1	6
Harris, John.....	4	1	1	Taylor, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Massey, John.....	7	1	1	Devaughn, John.....	1	1	1
Hornbuckle, George.....	4	1	1	Thompson, James.....	10	1	2	Shearwood, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Williams, Ayler.....	8	2	1
Hornbuckle, Thomas.....	9	1	5	Taylor, James.....	8	1	1	Wright, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Alton, John.....	4	1	2
Hill, John.....	3	1	1	Triplett, Sarah.....	7	1	2	Darn, Henry.....	10	1	1	Robertson, John.....	5	1	7
Harper, Leonard.....	8	1	1	Taylor, John.....	3	1	1	Gunnell, William.....	6	1	10	McLaughlan, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Hill, Josias.....	3	1	1	Taylor, William.....	9	1	1	Person, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Brooke, Walter.....	4	1	6
Hunt, Priscilla.....	6	1	1	Violet, Whaley.....	1	1	1	Darn, John.....	7	1	1	Boswell, George.....	4	1	1
Hereford, John.....	8	2	1	Vernon, John.....	9	2	1	Adams, Samuel.....	3	1	5	Armstrong, William.....	10	1	1
Hall, Michael.....	6	1	4	Woolbright, Samuel.....	2	1	1	Adams, Samuel, Junr.....	3	1	4	Halley, William.....	2	1	1
Hornbuckle, William.....	6	2	4	Wiser, Michael.....	4	1	1	Hursts, John.....	2	1	3	Lambert, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Hornbuckle, Solomon.....	10	1	12	Woodard, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Courts, John.....	7	1	4	Allan, John.....	3	1	1
Halley, Nathaniel.....	7	1	7	Windso, Thomas.....	5	1	6	Lindsay, Susanna.....	5	1	4	Cammeron, Ann.....	1	1	1
												Ferrell, John.....	5	1	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

87

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			
Robertson, Nanny.....	2	1	...	Bowling, Simon.....	5	1	6	Frazer, William.....	3	1	3	Summers, Simon.....	6	1	3
McDonald, Alexander.....	1	1	...	Bowling, William.....	9	1	3	Gooding, William.....	7	1	...	Summers, John, Junr.....	6	1	5
French, Penelope.....	4	1	3	Ball, Moses.....	5	1	2	Gilpin, George.....	12	1	5	Spinks, Chandler.....	3	1	5
Fenister, John.....	5	1	...	Ball, Moses, Junr.....	7	1	2	Gates, William.....	3	1	...	Smith, Joseph.....	5	1	2
Dow, Peter.....	1	1	3	Ball, James.....	5	1	...	Graftord, Thomas.....	4	1	...	Summers, Francis.....	15	2	3
Payne, Virinda.....	5	1	1	Bladen, William.....	11	1	1	Harding, Hall.....	8	1	3	Sebastian, Nicholas.....	7	1	...
Ratcliff, John.....	2	2	1	Bolton, Sarah.....	4	1	...	Horsman, John.....	8	1	1	Sisson, William.....	3	1	2
Summers, George.....	3	1	...	Bushby, William.....	13	1	2	Harden, Elihue.....	3	1	1	Summers, John, 3d.....	7	1	5
Ratcliff, Richard.....	2	1	2	Burgess, Charles.....	6	1	...	Harden, Moses.....	8	1	...	Summers, William.....	3	1	3
Morris, Zachariah.....	9	1	...	Ballenger, Benjamin.....	2	1	...	Jones, Charles.....	4	1	3	Summers, Daniel.....	7	1	...
Dove, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Birch, Joseph.....	9	1	2	Johnson, Samuel.....	7	2	1	Skidmore, Edward.....	4	1	...
Beach, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Bowling, Ann.....	5	1	3	Johnson, Aaron.....	11	1	2	Stuart, David.....	7	2	5
Curry, Charles.....	8	1	...	Bullenger, Matthew.....	3	1	2	Mills, John.....	3	1	...	Thomas, William.....	5	1	1
Powell, Robert.....	8	1	...	Chapman, George.....	6	1	5	Mattester, Daniel.....	3	1	...	Talbutt, Osborn.....	5	1	...
McLean, Samuel.....	3	1	...	Crump, William, Junr.....	5	1	1	Minor, Jemima.....	8	2	3	Thrift, Jeremiah.....	8	2	...
Sanford, Robert.....	9	2	...	Crump, William.....	7	1	3	Mills, Daniel.....	7	2	2	Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr.....	3	1	...
West, Roger.....	2	1	...	Cockerill, Joseph.....	7	1	5	McDougle, Robert.....	7	1	2	Thompson, William.....	7	1	...
Weston, William.....	9	1	1	Cockerill, Sampson.....	5	1	4	McFarling, Ignatius.....	4	1	...	Terrett, William H.....	5	1	4
Morris, Nehemiah.....	8	1	...	Davis, Edward.....	5	1	2	Payne, John.....	4	1	...	Ward, Jonathan.....	2	1	...
Wright, Charles.....	6	1	...	Davis, Edward, Junr.....	11	1	...	Popejoy, Nathaniel.....	8	1	3	Williams, Jeremiah.....	11	1	3
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN.				Davis, John.....	3	1	...	Pearson, Simon.....	9	1	1	Williams, Hezekiah.....	3	1	...
Alexander, Charles.....	6	1	5	Duling, Sarah.....	3	1	...	Parsons, John.....	3	1	...	Wiser, Henry.....	8	1	...
Alexander, Philip.....	7	1	6	Duley, James.....	10	1	1	Payne, William.....	6	1	4	West, Margaret.....	4	1	1
Adam, Robert.....	5	1	4	Daniel, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Powell, John.....	3	1	...				
				Dowdall, John.....	5	1	7	Richards, James.....	8	1	2				
				Every, John.....	9	1	6	Rollings, John.....	4	1	2				

HALIFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF JAS. BATES.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Street, Anthony.....	3	1	4	McCrow, James.....	11	2	7	Grant, John.....	2	1	...	Corley, John.....	3	1	2
Mallicoet, John.....	10	1	10	Backner, Avery.....	10	1	4	Compton, Meredith.....	7	2	3	Spraggins, Melchisedeck.....	2	1	3
Eckols, Joseph.....	10	2	10	Clay, John.....	3	1	1	Glass, William.....	2	1	8	Kuling, Thomas.....	9	1	2
Adams, John.....	7	1	3	Pearman, William.....	4	1	4	Glass, John.....	2	1	2	Scates, Margaret.....	6	1	2
Eckols, Obadiah.....	7	1	3	Light, John, Jr.....	8	2	7	Milam, Bartlett.....	10	1	...	Martin, Nathan.....	7	1	2
Hardwick, James.....	6	1	3	Tucker, Edmund.....	6	1	7	Milam, Benjamin.....	1	1	...	Brunfield, Major.....	7	2	3
Younger, William.....	7	1	3	Robertson, William.....	6	1	3	Thompson, George.....	8	1	4	Brunfield, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Hurt, Philemon.....	7	1	6	Carr, John.....	6	2	5	Milam, Thomas.....	3	1	...	Chick, William.....	3	1	3
Hurt, Moza.....	8	1	8	McGrigor, John.....	8	1	3	Hawkins, Zachariah.....	10	1	3	Handcock, Benjamin.....	3	1	...
Carr, William, Senr.....	7	1	4	Robertson, George.....	5	1	5	Thompson, John.....	2	1	...	Handcock, James.....	4	1	...
Bowman, Thomas.....	7	1	3	Carr, William.....	9	1	7	Hunt, Elijah.....	9	1	3	Clay, Caleb.....	10	1	16
Layne, James.....	7	1	1	Black, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Bates, James.....	6	1	7	Francis, Micajah.....	7	1	3
Barksdill, Peter.....	5	1	6	Richardson, Skip.....	3	1	4	Bates, Daniel.....	3	1	...	Bowman, Bibby.....	4	1	2
Rose, John.....	4	1	2	Richardson, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Bates, Nathaniel.....	2	1	...	Bowman, John.....	7	1	4
Royster, Peter.....	1	1	...	Crews, John.....	6	1	...	Vaughan, William.....	9	1	7	Francis, John.....	7	1	...
Montgomery, Robert.....	5	1	4	Fambrough, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Milner, Robert D.....	5	1	4	Francis, Thomas.....	7	1	2
Crews, Redman.....	2	1	...	Gates, William.....	6	1	6	Yeuille, Thomas.....	10	3	24	Handcock, Joseph.....	8	1	2
Crews, John.....	4	1	...	Chesham, Adam.....	4	1	4	Collins, Joseph.....	7	1	8	Pitty, Davis.....	2	1	3
Pulin, John.....	2	1	...	Barley, John.....	9	1	7	Rowden, John.....	5	1	4	Francis, John.....	2	1	3
Pulin, John, Jr.....	2	1	...	Fambrough, Andersen.....	5	1	3	Bradley, James.....	9	1	2	Bostick, John.....	1	1	4
Crews, John.....	5	1	...	Bass, Henry.....	7	1	12	Martin, James.....	9	1	3	Richardson, Thomas.....	1	1	2
Minns, John.....	4	1	...	Cobbs, Robert.....	7	1	...	Owen, Joseph.....	10	1	4	Bostick, Moses.....	5	1	...
Richardson, John.....	5	1	2	Dodson, William.....	11	1	1	Martin, John.....	5	1	3	Mealer, Nicholas.....	1	1	...
Richardson, John, Senr.....	5	1	6	Murphy, Edward.....	10	1	7	Dunaway, Samuel.....	6	1	3	Bostick, Absalom.....	5	1	...
Crews, Joseph.....	6	1	2	Byrn, John.....	7	1	4	Buxum, James.....	12	1	7	Bostick, Billy.....	5	1	12
Maxey, Rachel.....	8	1	2	Fargson, Thomas.....	5	1	3	Seemore, George.....	10	1	5	Bostick, William.....	4	1	3
Ridgway, Thomas.....	8	1	...	Newbill, George.....	2	1	3	Seavers, James.....	7	2	8	Francis, Ephraim.....	1	1	...
Yates, Richard.....	7	1	2	Bates, Samuel.....	7	1	4	Crews, Jesse.....	3	1	...	Handcock, Stephen.....	1	1	...
Ridgway, James.....	9	4	...	Hampton, Micajah.....	8	2	...	Vasser, William.....	7	2	3	Handcock, Absalom.....	4	1	3
Garrott, John.....	8	2	1	Rice, James.....	5	1	2	Snelson, Charles.....	7	1	6	Richardson, John (Mers.).....	3	1	3
Garrott, Jacob.....	2	2	6	Cheatham, David.....	9	1	2	Scates, Thomas.....	10	1	5	Petty, Francis M.....	7	2	6
Roech, William.....	7	1	13	Rice, Joseph.....	4	1	3	Baird, Henry.....	12	1	4	Wilkinson, James.....	4	1	...
Rowder, Abraham.....	6	1	1	Rice, John.....	2	1	2	Kese, John.....	5	1	5	Petty, Frances.....	6	1	5
Pringle, Oliver.....	6	1	1	Layne, William.....	2	1	...	Predy, Richard.....	3	1	3	Black, William.....	7	1	...
Martin, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Farmer, Frederick.....	5	1	3	Glass, James.....	6	1	2	Bates, William.....	8	1	2
Martin, John.....	6	1	...	Brown, John.....	11	1	12	Weakly, Robert.....	5	1	6	Drinkard, John.....	3	1	4
Martin, William.....	4	1	3	Lax, Timothy.....	3	1	3	Weakly, Thomas.....	2	1	4	Miles, Augustine.....	6	1	...
Williams, William.....	5	1	...	Green, William.....	7	1	4	Weakly, Thomas, Jr.....	4	1	2	Troop, John.....	8	1	3
Wyatt, John.....	7	1	3	Gwyn, Almon.....	2	1	...	Ward, John.....	4	1	...	Wyatt, John.....	7	1	7
Wheeler, John.....	9	1	2	Nance, William.....	11	1	4	Parker, Martha.....	4	1	2	Laughon, Drury.....	7	1	7
Hankla, James.....	10	1	6	Guthrie, Travis.....	11	1	4	Pearman, William.....	5	1	1	Barksdill, Nathaniel.....	5	1	9
Organ, Samuel.....	10	1	6	Dynnett, Elizabeth.....	5	3	...	Hall, Nathaniel.....	10	2	3	Thomas, Thomas.....	4	1	6
Maddison, Roger.....	6	2	3	Wimbesh, John.....	5	1	7	Tucker, Robert.....	10	1	3	Hodges, Thomas.....	9	1	3
Mullins, Joseph.....	7	1	2	Crews, Peter.....	7	1	5	Dejennett Sarah.....	8	6	2				
Tribble, Peter.....	7	1	2	Williams, John.....	6	2	...	Ovill, William.....	13	1	11	LIST OF M. STANFIELD.			
Tribble, James.....	5	1	12	Martin, Isaac.....	2	1	2	Murphy, John.....	5	2	10	Dickers, John.....	5	1	7
Rowker, Francis.....	5	1	12	Robertson, Christopher.....	3	1	7	Royall, Richard.....	1	2	2	Turner, Ann.....	4	2	2
Shields, Pleasant.....	5	1	...	Lawson, John.....	7	1	3	Royall, William.....	8	1	9	Smith, William.....	8	1	...
Harper, James.....	6	1	2	Powell, Mary.....	7	1	3	Cape, John.....	4	1	1	Miller, Elizabeth.....	4	1	3
Burchfield, John.....	7	1	2	Royster, Nathaniel.....	6	1	7	Powell, William.....	8	1	2	Richeson, James.....	3	1	2
Jeffries, Joseph.....	4	1	1	Phelps, John.....	5	1	11	Unally, Harbert.....	6	1	...	Hixne, John.....	11	3	11
Thornton, Reuben.....	4	1	2	Petty, William.....	3	1	...	Roberts, Edward.....	3	1	2	Watkins, James.....	8	1	7
Spraggins, Thomas.....	7	1	9	Carr, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Bray, William.....	7	1	2	Hix, Joseph.....	8	1	1
Abney, Reuben.....	2	1	4	Nance, William.....	6	1	5	Parrott, Rhodham.....	4	1	2	Reeves, Asher.....	3	1	...
Puckett, Stephen.....	6	1	4	Nance, Zachariah.....	2	1	4	Baber, John.....	5	1	...	Turner, James.....	9	1	3
Hillard, John.....	5	1	3	Jackson, Hannah.....	7	1	...	Hunt, Ambrose.....	7	1	4	Goltson, Mary.....	4	1	2
Crews, David.....	8	1	2	Jackson, Ephraim.....	7	1	...	Philips, James.....	6	1	2	Turner, Wm.....	12	1	...
Jones, William.....	6	1	...	Chandler, Timothy.....	9	1	3	Stoott, Solomon.....	9	1	4	Fowell, Charles.....	10	1	3
Younger, Joseph.....	3	1	4	Griffin, Lewis.....	3	1	...	Corley, Thomas.....	11	1	4	Husk, Thomas.....	4	2	2
Hall, William, Jr.....	5	1	5	Martin, William.....	12	1	6	Handcock, Benjamin.....	3	1	3	Traylor, Edward.....	7	1	3
Watkins, William.....	2	1	3	Cox, Eliza.....	5	1	4	Handcock, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Martin, John.....	9	1	2
Brown, James.....	6	1	3	Prewitt, Alexander.....	5	1	4	Gillingier, Susannah.....	5	2	1	Grant, Burwell.....	7	1	5
Gwynn, Bartlett.....	5	1	1	Bailey, Joseph.....	8	1	...								
Neely, Robert.....	5	1	...	Vaughan, Thomas.....	5	1	3								
McCrow, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Stone, John.....	5	1	4								

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White sons.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White sons.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White sons.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White sons.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. STANFIELD—continued.				LIST OF M'W SIMS—continued.				LIST OF E. KING—continued.				LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT—continued.			
Watkins, Wm.	9	1	5	Frances, Nathaniel	8	1		Farmer, David	6	1		Cocks, Curd	2		
Salmon, John	11	1	5	Harris, James	5	1		Farmer, Enoch	5	1		Ramey, John	8	2	3
Salmon, Joel	10	1	3	Jones, Stephen	5	1		Snyder, William	11	2	1	Word, John	6	1	6
Chambers, John	9	1	5	Jenkins, Robert	19	1		Beach, William	8	2	2	Jones, Ann	9	1	4
Compton, John	4	1	3	Parker, Frances	5	1		Farmer, Frederick	8	2	4	Tompkins, Samuel	6		6
Turner, Thomas	2	1	3	Williams, John	8	1	7	Dickson, Benja	11	2	6	Deves, John	6		3
Wiley, George	5		3	Leggion, Joseph	6	1	11	Irby, Charles	7	2	1	Grant, Jasper	4		3
Wiley, Eleanor	3	1	4	Richman, Robert	3	1		Williams, Luke	9	1	3	Grant, Isaac	3		2
Terk, Thomas	6		4	Asken, Daniel	7			Womack, Charles	9	2	3	Stone, Elizabeth	5		4
True, John	8		1	Asken, Amos	2			Dickson, Thomas	9	2	7	Thomas, Benjamin	7		2
Irvine, Mary	3	1	4	Strang, Josias	4	1		Hunt, William	9	1	1	Barber, John	7		1
Guthrey, Thomas	6		3	Terrill, William	8		1	Hunt, Joseph	3			Overton, Moses	7		9
Turner, Moses	6		3	Terrill, William, Senr	8		1	Taylor, James	6		1	Ramey, Absalom	2	1	4
Brooks, James	4		1	Richman, Robert, Senr	5	1	1	Street, Antony	6		1	Forest, Richard	8	1	3
Farmer, Pleasant	3		2	Booker, John	6	1	3	Harris, Richard	1			Kelly, Jacob	7		
Hughes, Thomas	6		1	Le Grand, Abram	7	1	2	Robinson, John	1	1		Chattom, Joel	5		5
West, John	5		3	Rose, Anne	2	2	8	Martin, Zachariah	2	2	1	Chattom, Benja	5		2
Garlington, Joseph	1	1	1	Dobson, Thomas	6	1	2	Caldwell, David	5	1	1	Olefer, James	5		2
Gibson, Jonathan	2		2	Sims, Mathew	10	1	10	Langsdon, George	1			Billion, Henry	8	1	4
Imier, Antony	1		2					Hagood, John	7			Tynes, William	6		
Stanfield, Robert	10	1	6	LIST OF JNO. COLEMAN.				Slout, Agness	8	1		Waller, Richard	6	1	3
Harris, Judith	2		1	Dickson, Stephen	5	1	2	Slout, David	4	1		Bosner, Henry	6	1	
Hitt, Peter	1	1	7	Kim, Henry	11	1	2	Logan, John	2			Collins, John	10	1	4
Watkins, Thomas	6	2	9	Kumbo, Charles	7	1	1	Worthy, Richard	2						
Watkins, James, Senr	7		3	Smith, Richard	11			Logan, David	1			LIST OF M. ROBERTS.			
Salmon, John, Junr	6		1	Easley, Daniel	5	1	2	Hubbard, Sarah	6	2	2	Pheasants, John	13	1	5
Dixon, Edmund	8		1	Hall, Benjamin	10	1	3	Cock, Glass (Est)	1			Hall, John	5		
Dickson, William	4	1	1	Camp, George	5	1	1	Moore, George	4	1	2	Clardy, Joseph	6	1	
Pinor, John	11		4	Camp, William	5	1	1	Shirlock, Thomas	7	1		Osbon, William	8		
Hitt, Peter	8	1	5	Powell, David	7	1	1	Bailey, James	4			Hall, William, Senr	5	2	1
Oliver, Richard	8		2	Manner, Nathaniel	3	1	1	Lacey, John	7	1	1	Hall, Tinton	10	1	1
Stanfield, Marmaduke	11	1	8	Watkins, Thomas	9	1	2	Williams, William	1			Powell, William, Senr	4	2	2
				Owic, William	5	1	2	Abbott, Benja	7	1		Powell, John	2		
LIST OF NATH'L HUNT.				Roberts, Frances	1			Pice, William	14			Tunstall, John	4	2	2
Jordan, Benjamin	6	1	1	Roberts, Daniel	1	1	2	Adams, Nipper	6	2	1	Chandler, John	7	1	1
Hendrick, John	2	1	1	Maskill, Mary	2	1	2	Adames, Joshua	9	2	2	Chandler, Robert	7	1	4
Davenport, Bedford	7	1	1	Roberts, William	1	1	1	Irby, William	1	1		Yeates, John	4		
Easley, Robert	5	1	1	Owlin, Hether	1	1		Old, Charles	4	1	2	Thwait, William	5	1	1
Parker, William	8	1	2	Wood, John	5	1	2	Hoskins, Dolly	10	1	2	Nichols, David	5	1	1
Neal, William	8	1	2	Roberts, Moses	6	1	3	Younger, Thomas	8	1	4	Nichols, Mary	1	1	5
Parker, Daniel	5	1	3	Anderson, George	5	1		Ransome, Ambrose	5			Sullavent, Charles	5	1	
Hindlestone, Benja	11	1	4	Roberts, Jane	3	1	7					Easthame, Robert	9	1	
Daniel, William	5	1	1	Brewis, John	8	1	4	LIST OF W. TERRY.				Carter, Jeduthen	4	1	6
Boarame, John	4	1		Nelson, George	10	1	1	Boyd, Wilmouth	6	1	17	Briton, William	6	1	13
Landrum, Hawkins	8	1	2	Wood, John, Junr	3	1		Younger, William	7	1	17	Simms, O. William	5		3
Chappell, Robert	8	1	1	Roberts, Polm	8	1	3	Powell, William	6	1	5	Keene, Jeremiah	4	1	3
Easley, Daniel	5	2	11	Brewes, Michael	8	1	3	Toryan, Peter	6	1	5	Clarke, Thomas	9	1	5
Easley, Isaac	1			Tucker, Abraham	6	1		Winnegan, Jarrett	9	1	2	Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	1
Johnson, Joseph	11	1		Fulkerson, John	5	1	2	Posey, Allison	8	1	1	Cobbs, John	1		1
Madlock, John	4			Lacey, Thomas	5	1	3	Bagles, Joseph	5	1	2	Cobbs, James	2		1
Whetworth, John	3	1	2	Johnson, Smith	6	1	3	Levey, Benjamin	5	1	2	Martin, Benjamin	5		
Wood, Thomas	10	1		Lacey, Mathew	2	1		Day, Thomas	5	1		Martin, Benjamin, Senr	4	1	1
Clardy, John	8	3	3	Jones, Reubin	4	1	3	Blackwell, James	13	1	5	Owin, William	9		
Hendrick, Moses	8	3	3	Ragland, Reubin	6	1		Packer, Richard	11	1	1	Martin, John	5		1
Smith, James	2	2	5	Tuck, Thomas	9	1		Combs, George	10	1	2	Stovall, Thomas	3	1	5
Petty, Joseph	9	1	1	Watkins, Susannah	5	2	6	Fitzgerald, Chris	4	1		Isbell, Henry	5		
Anderson, Meady	9	1	1	Ashlock, John	5	1		Daniel, Agness	7	1	4	Burchate, Robert	1	1	3
Anderson, John	10	1	2	Holt, Simon	13	1	4	Nichols, William	6	2	2	Nichols, John	9	2	10
Clardy, Thomas	1			Cole, Joseph	8	1	2	Rickman, John	3	1	2	Nichols, Jesse	3	1	2
Chumley, Ann	9	1	1	Cole, William	9	1	3	Nichols, Samuel	2	1		Watts, Samuel	7	1	
Easley, Warham	6	1	1	Coles, James	9	1	3	Sbelton, Frances	4	1					
Franklin, David	6	1		Wooding, John	6	1	1	Owin, Daker	4	1					
Moore, Daniel	11	1	2	Robbins, Thomas	9	2	3	Jackson, John	8	1	1				
Irwin, Joshua	7	1		Chandler, William	14	1	2	Owin, James	1						
Crenshaw, Bartlett	6	3	3	Compton, Caleb	8	1		Owin, Thomas	7	1					
Briene, Catharine	3			Estes, George	4			Cassady, John	5	1					
Bennett, Ann	5	1	1	Camp, Mary	7	1	4	Hundley, John	4	1	3				
Chumley, Grace	5	1						East, Shadrack	3						
Milane, James	1			LIST OF E. KING.				Parker, Benajah	7	1	1				
Wood, David	7	1		King, Edmund	7	3	2	Finch, Richard	9	1	4				
Hammon, John	3	1		Mills, Antony	3	2	1	Parker, Mary	3	1	3				
Strange, Littleberry	9	1		Terry, Moses	7	2	1	Blackwell, John	7	1	5				
Slaughter, John	6	1	1	Freedy, John	8	2	2	Holt, Peter	10	1	2				
Smith, Charles	9	1		McDonald, James	3	2	1	Hartwick, John	10						
Brady, Owin	2	1		Chappell, James	4	2		Le Grand, John	8	1					
Brady, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Smith, Joseph	8	1	1	Owin, William, Senr	6	1	5				
Butler, Bersheba	6	1	2	Osburn, Kerns	5	1		Owin, Jesse	4	1					
Estes, Moses, senr	2	2		Smith, Joseph	5	1		Cobbs, Samuel	10	1	5				
Cox, Richard, senr	8	1	1	Gent, James	5	1		Cobbs, James	2	1	5				
Hunt, Benja	5	1		Powell, Edward	6	1	1	Owin, Elizabeth	9	1					
Hunt, Nathaniel	6	1	6	Adams, William	8	1	1	Owin, Peter	2	1	3				
Le Grand, James	11	1	6	Murphy, James	6	1		Wright, Thomas	4						
				Kerby, William	6	1		Owin, John	6						
LIST OF M'W SIMS.				Epps, John	2	1	3	Owin, Berry	2						
Cocks, Chasr (Estate)	6	1	9	Epps, Nathaniel	4	1	3	Frances, Vinson	5						
Purcell, James	11	1	3	Lacey, Dye	5	1		Walters, Thomas	6	1	1				
Stanley, John	17	1		Duncy, Mathew	5	1		Walters, John	4						
Hudson, Charles	7	1		Gent, William	7	1		Organ, William	4						
Vaughan, Frederick	6	1	5	Morrison, Joseph	1	1		Atkins, Stephen	9						
Vaughan, Nicholas	6			Tune, Travis	12	2	3	Walters, John	10	1	1				
Bolnare, Mark	10			Boman, John	4	1		Keene, John	2	1					
Hudson, Peter	7	1	2	Miller, Mark	9	1		Le Grand, Betty	2	2	9				
Wade, Stephen	6	1	4	Rakestraw, John	9	2	2	Lipscomb, Luke	6						
Stokes, Elizabeth	3	1		Echols, James	9	2	2	Dejennett, Thomas	8	1					
Vasser, Nathaniel	4	1		Cunningham, Saml	8	2	4	Lee, William	9	1					
Weaver, John	1							Cock, Hall	7	1	3	Pass, Thomas	3		

HEADS OF FAMILIES VIRGINIA, 1785.

89

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. ROBERT—continued.				LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN—continued.				LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH—continued.				LIST OF WAL. BENNETT—continued.			
Blackstock, Tho ^r	7	1	3	Echols, William.....	9	1	3	Good, William.....	9	.....	.....	Bennett, Walter.....	10	1	5
Roberts, Betty.....	3	1	4	Brown, George.....	3	.....	.....	Hill, Thomas.....	5	.....	.....	Bennett, William.....	7	1	1
May, Agness.....	1	1	8	Martin, Peter.....	50	.....	.....	Harrison, Presley.....	9	.....	.....	Brown, James.....	8	1	12
Durhame, Robert.....	10	1	2	Allen, David.....	32	1	.....	Taley, James.....	4	.....	.....	Brumfield, John.....	9	1	1
McKinny, James.....	7	1	2	Lewis, John, Senr.....	5	1	4	Hudson, Daniel.....	7	.....	.....	Coles, Mildred.....	5	1	2
Covington, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Colquet, Jonathan.....	3	1	4	Hudson, Peter.....	8	.....	.....	Crenshaw, Cornelius.....	10	.....	.....
Watkins, Joel.....	7	1	5	Spradling, Jesse.....	3	.....	.....	Birch, Henry.....	4	.....	.....	Chandler, Judea.....	7	.....	.....
Packer, William.....	10	1	4	Colquet, Ransome.....	1	.....	.....	Hodges, William.....	10	.....	.....	Cooper, Job.....	2	1	.....
Abbott, Joseph.....	12	1	2	Farmer, Henry, Senr.....	1	1	.....	Fleming, Will.....	5	.....	.....	Cassady, James.....	4	1	.....
Abbott, William.....	2	.....	.....	Graves, James.....	5	.....	.....	Talley, Peyton.....	5	.....	.....	Claybrooke, Will.....	2	1	.....
Roberts, Michael.....	11	1	6	Hally, James.....	4	.....	.....	Fletcher, Nicholas.....	5	.....	.....	Compton, John.....	2	1	.....
Maxy, John.....	3	1	4	Ferguson, Nimrod.....	1	.....	.....	Gill, Robert.....	5	1	2	Franklin, Frank.....	7	.....	.....
Dickerson, J. Junr.....	6	.....	.....	Ferguson, Isaac.....	1	.....	.....	Glidwell, Robert.....	10	.....	.....	Fisher, William.....	4	1	.....
Dickerson, Jns, Senr.....	1	1	2	Watkins, William.....	9	1	2	Seaman, John.....	10	.....	.....	Fisher, John.....	4	1	.....
Maxy, William.....	2	1	2	Hamlett, William, Junr.....	4	1	2	Griffin, Susannah.....	6	1	3	Haly, Humphrey.....	8	1	.....
Irby, Antony.....	3	1	4	Boyd, John.....	9	1	2	Parrott, Catharine.....	3	.....	.....	Haly, Jo Eggleston.....	2	.....	1
Estes, Abraham.....	5	.....	.....	Boyd, John, Junr.....	3	.....	.....	Sikes, Elizabeth.....	7	.....	.....	Hodge, William.....	7	1	.....
Organ, Easter.....	4	.....	.....	Baker, Malton.....	6	3	3	Sikes, Tho ^r Aldridge.....	2	.....	.....	Hunt, Reubin.....	6	.....	.....
Owin, Agness.....	4	.....	.....	Counten, Lewis.....	2	.....	.....	Wall, Buckner.....	4	.....	.....	Hunt, Molly.....	5	1	1
Scott, William.....	3	1	1	Coare, Henry.....	7	.....	.....	Hite, Isaac.....	4	.....	.....	Hill, William.....	7	1	.....
Campbell, Morris.....	8	.....	.....	Fears, James.....	7	.....	.....	Gregory, Richard.....	9	.....	1	Irvine, James.....	4	.....	.....
LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN.				Ball, John.....	3	.....	.....	Gregory, Smith.....	2	1	.....	Lockett, Abram.....	1	.....	1
Kennon, Charles.....	5	2	3	Watkins, Micajah (Est ^a).....	1	5	.....	Gregory, John.....	1	1	.....	Lax, John.....	8	1	.....
Lewis, John, Jr.....	6	1	3	Martin, John.....	9	1	2	Hensby, William.....	12	.....	.....	Lax, Joell.....	3	1	.....
Taylor, Phil.....	5	.....	.....	Dotson, Thomas.....	8	1	.....	Bunton, William P.....	7	.....	.....	Morehead, Joseph.....	13	1	12
Waddill, Noe.....	6	1	2	Harris, Daniel.....	10	1	3	Stogall, Luke.....	4	.....	.....	Morton, Saml.....	8	1	.....
Johnson, James.....	10	1	2	Jordan, William.....	10	1	.....	Davis, Joseph.....	4	.....	.....	McGinnis, James.....	7	.....	4
Hopson, Henry, Junr.....	5	.....	.....	Harris, William.....	4	1	.....	Wall, John.....	5	.....	.....	McGinnis, Andrew.....	1	.....	.....
Akin, Edward.....	7	.....	.....	Stubblefield, George.....	8	1	1	Sizemore, Daniel.....	3	.....	.....	Palmon, Elias.....	6	1	.....
Caldwell, Allen.....	2	1	.....	Sullins, Nathan.....	11	1	2	Gregory, Ambrose.....	3	.....	.....	Palmon, Ellisha.....	4	1	.....
Caldwell, John.....	8	1	.....	Smith, John.....	5	1	1	Arvin, William.....	9	.....	.....	Palmer, Jaffrey.....	10	1	.....
Tanner, Creel.....	2	.....	.....	Mathews, Robert.....	4	1	.....	Wilbore, John.....	6	.....	.....	Pruitt, Byrd.....	4	1	.....
Wood, Joseph.....	2	.....	.....	Farmer, Archr.....	8	1	.....	Wilson, Allen.....	3	1	1	Rowlett, William.....	8	1	.....
Smith, James.....	7	.....	.....	Farmer, David.....	8	1	.....	Wilson, William, Senr.....	3	1	2	Stevens, Jere.....	9	1	.....
Douglas, Mary.....	7	1	3	Cooke, Henry.....	4	.....	.....	Wilson, Wallace.....	2	.....	.....	Seamore, William.....	9	1	.....
Maze, William.....	7	.....	.....	Punkey, Stephen.....	10	.....	.....	Anoin, Margaret.....	7	.....	.....	Sparrow, John.....	7	1	.....
Davis, William.....	4	.....	.....	Moore, John.....	8	1	2	Wade, John.....	8	1	4	Spruebanks, Edwd.....	6	.....	1
Roper, John.....	5	.....	.....	Dotson, Thomas.....	9	1	.....	Hutchison, Robert.....	5	.....	.....	Shaw, John.....	7	1	1
Carson, Thomas.....	4	1	.....	Spidiss, Charles.....	5	.....	.....	Smith, J. P.....	8	1	6	Smallman, John.....	7	1	.....
Edmunds, Sterling (Est ^a).....	6	1	2	Fellie, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Booby, Beon.....	10	.....	7	Smallman, John, Jr.....	3	1	.....
Walton, William.....	9	1	.....	Lovelle, Thomas.....	13	1	1	Douglass, William.....	5	1	.....	Leasnoome, Burgess.....	1	1	.....
Hamlett, William, Senr.....	5	2	4	Smith, Sally.....	9	1	.....	LIST OF JOSEPH HAYNES.				Tucker, Mary.....	3	.....	1
Kirby, Joseph.....	7	2	2	Going, Shadrack.....	10	1	.....	Throgmorton, Robert.....	4	.....	.....	Thwait, Giles.....	8	1	5
Dotson, Caleb.....	6	1	.....	Going, John.....	4	1	.....	Haynes, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Trainham, David.....	10	1	.....
Chelton, Charles.....	8	.....	.....	Henderson, Edward.....	5	.....	.....	Haynes, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Walker, Richard.....	7	1	.....
Hutchinson, Daniel.....	6	1	2	Going, David.....	10	1	.....	Stogall, William.....	2	.....	.....	Wright, Billy.....	5	.....	.....
Wall, Charles.....	2	1	.....	Hudstone, David.....	10	1	.....	Sammons, William.....	2	.....	.....	Willard, Elizabeth.....	6	1	.....
Hopson, Henry (little).....	3	1	.....	Toler, John.....	8	1	.....	Grady, John.....	1	.....	.....	Wootton, Nathl.....	5	1	.....
Echols, Moses.....	13	2	2	Edwards, Benja.....	19	1	.....	Towns, William.....	8	.....	2	LIST OF JERE. PATE.			
Kent, Alex.....	4	.....	.....	Evans, John.....	2	1	.....	Billfont, John.....	2	1	.....	Holt, Robert.....	3	1	.....
Harbour, Talmon.....	1	1	3	Evans, David.....	5	1	1	Comer, Thomas.....	8	2	4	Warren, John.....	9	1	.....
Harbour, Noah.....	6	1	.....	Evans, Robert.....	5	1	.....	Comer, John.....	8	.....	.....	Warren, James, Senr.....	9	1	.....
Hopson, Henry, Senr.....	3	1	5	Keeling, Leonard.....	18	.....	.....	Morefield, John.....	9	1	1	Brookes, John.....	7	1	.....
Hopson, Benj.....	3	1	1	Keeling, Thomas.....	18	.....	.....	Strange, Benjamin.....	6	.....	.....	Payne, Robert.....	9	1	.....
Dickie, John, Jr.....	5	1	4	Edwards, Richard.....	6	1	2	Morefield, Edward.....	3	.....	.....	Smythy, John.....	10	1	.....
Moore, Alexander.....	2	2	4	Harris, Bartlett.....	7	.....	.....	Strange, Jesse.....	5	.....	.....	Holt, Robert, Jr.....	4	1	1
Seama, Jesse.....	4	.....	.....	Young, James.....	7	.....	.....	Strange, Julius.....	6	1	.....	Holt, Timothy.....	6	1	.....
Lawson, John.....	5	1	11	Cary, James.....	3	1	.....	Strange, Dick.....	4	.....	.....	Johnson, Jesse.....	3	1	.....
Harper, Banister.....	4	.....	.....	LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH.				Enauty, Edward.....	4	1	.....	Cotman, Benj.....	6	1	.....
Lawson (Widow).....	3	3	.....	Mise, John.....	4	1	.....	Pride, William.....	8	1	4	Warren, William.....	6	1	.....
Carter, Mary.....	7	1	5	Wright, Nathan.....	2	.....	.....	Thompson, John.....	9	1	1	Parrott, Elisha.....	5	1	.....
Akin, Robert.....	5	1	2	Jones, Reubin.....	6	.....	.....	Clardy, Michael.....	8	1	3	Lynk, William.....	9	1	1
Hopson, Joseph.....	5	3	6	Overby, Obediah.....	8	1	4	Clay, Samuel.....	3	.....	.....	Lynk, John.....	10	2	1
Akin, Joseph.....	7	1	.....	Ligon, Joseph.....	8	1	3	Lenear, Thomas.....	.....	1	8	Johnson, Isaac.....	6	2	1
Carter, Richard (S.).....	12	1	4	Jordan, Robt (Ovr).....	8	1	7	Edwards, Charles.....	10	1	8	Garlington, Edwd.....	8	2	1
Dobson, Elisha.....	3	1	.....	Walden, Mary.....	7	1	1	Throgmorton, Josias.....	6	1	2	Brag, William.....	8	1	.....
Hedgepeth, Lemuel.....	7	1	.....	Hall, William.....	6	1	4	Throgmorton, Will.....	2	1	.....	Carmichael, John.....	8	.....	.....
Russell, Absalom.....	2	1	.....	Hackey, John.....	6	1	.....	Hugs, John.....	11	1	4	Shackelford, John.....	8	1	2
Russell, George.....	1	1	.....	Jones, Richard, Jur.....	3	1	.....	Hugs, William.....	5	.....	.....	Adkins, William.....	9	2	3
Gaines, Thomas.....	7	.....	.....	Glidwell, Nast.....	4	1	3	Dennis Estate.....	.....	1	2	Malone, Daniel.....	5	.....	6
Miller, John F.....	4	2	1	Harrison, Samuel.....	4	.....	.....	Flinn, John.....	4	1	2	Malone, Peter.....	5	1	.....
Walton, Spencer.....	9	1	.....	Jones, Richard, Senr.....	6	1	3	Roby, John.....	3	.....	.....	Bracker, Richard.....	6	1	.....
Miller, Harmon.....	10	1	.....	Widow, William.....	8	1	3	Wison, Thomas.....	2	.....	.....	Wood, William.....	6	1	.....
Strange, Owin.....	3	1	.....	Wilson, Thomas.....	9	.....	.....	Tally, John.....	9	.....	.....	True, Martin.....	1	.....	.....
Groce, Jarrett.....	3	1	.....	Glidwell, Robert.....	4	.....	.....	London, Owin.....	1	.....	.....	Hoskins, James.....	4	1	3
Lawson, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Glass, Daniel.....	3	.....	.....	Witlow, Thomas.....	3	.....	.....	Hitts, Alexander.....	4	1	.....
Horsly, James.....	6	1	.....	Elliott, Bartlett.....	5	.....	.....	Jones, Richard.....	12	1	6	Carter, Richard (T.).....	9	1	.....
King, Benj.....	5	.....	.....	Sizemore, John.....	8	.....	.....	Towns, Henry.....	3	1	.....	Bale, Jeremiah.....	4	2	2
Waddill, William.....	6	.....	.....	Capel, John.....	8	1	.....	Jennett, Saml.....	8	1	.....	Pate, Mathew.....	2	2	2
Sanford (Widow).....	1	1	3	Ovesby, Shadrack.....	9	.....	.....	Wright, Frances.....	2	8	12	Medley, Joseph.....	7	1	.....
Nobles, John.....	5	1	2	Pullam, John.....	2	.....	.....	Scoggins, John.....	6	1	.....	Muse, Hopkins.....	1	.....	.....
Beach, Thomas.....	8	1	.....	Stones, Elizabeth.....	2	1	.....	Majors, Philip.....	7	1	2	Shackelford, John.....	1	.....	.....
Owin, John.....	8	1	.....	Jones, Joshua.....	3	.....	.....	Faulkner, Captain.....	8	1	.....	Lynk, Bartlett.....	6	1	.....
Combs, William.....	6	2	7	Elliott, Ann.....	7	.....	.....	Boyd, William.....	5	1	9	Traylor, William.....	8	1	3
Martin, W ^m Peters.....	8	1	1	Arrington, John.....	5	1	.....	Fambrough, Thomas.....	4	1	.....	Bynname, George.....	5	1	.....
Brown, Frederick.....	8	1	4	Arrington, Will.....	5	.....	.....	Leone, John.....	3	.....	.....	Wyatts, Richard.....	8	2	2
Wood, George.....	8	1	.....	Wright, John.....	5	.....	1	Baker, Leonard.....	5	2	.....	Isbell, George.....	8	2	2
Moore, William.....	2	1	.....	Roach, David.....	6	1	3	Coles, Isaac.....	2	2	10	Gordon, William.....	5	.....	.....
Wilson, William.....	2	1	.....	Parker, Benjamin.....	5	.....	.....	Kingsdon, Jne.....	8	.....	.....	Stanfield, Tho ^r	9	2	2
Hamlet, Littleberry.....	2	1	1	Pettypoole, William.....	8	2	4	Owin, Richard.....	8	.....	.....	Perrin, Jane.....	4	3	3
Wall, John.....	9	1	3	Parker, Elizabeth.....	3	.....	.....	LIST OF WAL. BENNETT.				Waide, John.....	4	.....	.....
Bates, David.....	8	.....	.....	White, Charles.....	8	1	1	Allwood, William.....	7	.....	.....	Alsop, Joseph.....	1	.....	.....
Waters, John.....	11	1	.....	Ballandine, William.....	4	.....	.....	Asbby, Joseph.....	6	1	3	Byard, John.....	1	.....	.....
Chatham, Abia.....	3	1	.....	Tuck, John.....	11	.....	.....					Lawson, Fra ^r	8	2	2
Martin, Warren.....	3	.....	.....	Griffin, John.....	9	1	4					Pullam, John.....	5	2	1
Gaines, Richard.....	4	.....	.....										
Cumbo, Thomas.....	13	.....	.....										

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.				LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.				LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.				LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.			
Collins, William.....	6	1	---	Ragland, John.....	7	1	2	Turner, Champness.....	5	1	---	Foster, Ambrose.....	11	3	1
Wills, William.....	2	1	---	Ragland, Evan, Senr.....	3	2	7	Pin, David.....	4	1	---	Brooks, *—oody.....	2	1	1
Kidd, James.....	5	1	---	Taxton, William.....	7	1	1	Fairy, Hannah.....	7	1	1	Williams, James.....	12	1	---
Overby, Meseck.....	9	1	---	Mitchell, Charles.....	3	1	1	Reynolds, John.....	4	1	1	Fletcher, James.....	5	1	---
Sundys, Samuel.....	2	1	6	Smith, Isaac.....	9	1	---	Scott, Rebecca.....	3	1	1	Taylor, William.....	6	1	---
Faulkner, Jacob.....	8	1	---	Butler, Joshua.....	9	1	---	Brown, John.....	1	1	---	Brandum, John.....	6	1	---
Palmer, Edward.....	9	1	1	Morehead, James.....	1	2	---	Brown, Lockey.....	4	1	---	Brandum, Tho.....	6	1	3
McCarty, Jarrard.....	10	1	1	Wade, Richard.....	6	1	---	Irvine, James.....	3	1	---	Fullam, Joseph.....	9	1	2
Whitt, John.....	7	2	2	Fontaine, Moses.....	10	1	6	Nash, Tho.....	3	1	---	Fanning, John.....	5	1	---
Waide, Hampton.....	5	2	2	Boyd, George.....	9	1	4	Cromwell, William.....	4	1	---	Connelly, Geo.....	11	1	1
Gresham, Antony.....	13	1	3	Pickett, Reubin.....	6	2	---	Carnal, Patrick.....	5	1	1	Brooks, James.....	7	1	1
Watson, Chris.....	7	1	2	Adams, Jno.....	6	1	3	Mitchell, Henry.....	9	2	1	Atkin, Shadrack.....	7	1	---
Gresham, William.....	8	1	1	Adams, Will.....	5	1	---	Brandum, William.....	13	1	1	Watkins, James.....	9	1	1
Williams, John.....	8	1	1	Adams, Richard.....	9	1	3	Brandum, Frances.....	4	1	---	Gray, Alex.....	9	1	1
Childres, Nicholas.....	3	1	1	Boyd, Mary.....	3	1	---	Horsley, Rich ^d	2	1	1	Moore, Ann.....	7	1	---
Pickett, Henry.....	4	1	---	Williams, William.....	3	1	---	Carter, William.....	4	1	1	Gray, James.....	7	1	---
Wade, John.....	15	1	---	LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER.				Perryman, William.....	6	1	---	Sneed, Benjamin.....	12	3	3
Tindall, Tho.....	6	1	---	Lewis, John (Byrd).....	1	2	6	Sims, Drury.....	6	1	---	Kerby, Henry B.....	9	1	---
Watson, Steven.....	2	1	---	Lewis, John, Senr.....	8	1	3	James, William.....	2	2	---	Dye, William.....	5	1	---
Smith, Stephen.....	1	1	6	Robinson, James II.....	7	1	---	Price, Mathew.....	5	1	---	Dye, Laurence.....	6	1	2
McCarty, Joseph.....	4	2	1	Carson, John.....	8	1	---	Stone, William.....	5	1	---	Owin, Richeson.....	6	1	---
Boyd, Walter.....	1	1	---	Dyall, James.....	5	1	---	Brooks, William.....	2	1	---	Williamson, James.....	8	1	---
McCrain, Will.....	1	1	3	Nevas, Jacob.....	14	3	---	Gray, Jno.....	8	1	---	Taylor, Charles.....	3	1	3
Wade, Edmund.....	4	1	2	Carter, Theoderick.....	6	4	3	Billard, Richard.....	8	1	---	Scott, Jno.....	2	1	---
Edwards, Eliz.....	3	1	---	Lipscomb, Thomas.....	4	1	---	Stanfield, Ephraim.....	3	1	1	Tinny, Susannah.....	4	2	3
Thackston, Peter.....	1	1	---	Whites, George.....	1	1	---	Chamber, Jesse.....	8	1	---	Tinny, Jno.....	7	1	---
Davenport, James.....	3	1	---	Flagg, Robert.....	9	2	2	Chappell, Wilham.....	6	2	5	Coleman, James.....	4	2	3
Kent, James.....	5	2	5	Carter, Rich ^d	4	1	---	Lee, William.....	5	1	---	Chitt, Henry.....	4	2	1
Kent, Mary.....	8	2	2	Wyatt, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Hopson, Wilham.....	5	1	---	Carter, Dan ^t	5	1	---
Kent, William.....	7	1	---	Scott, Rachael.....	5	1	---	Brown, Walter.....	5	1	---				
Nanty, Tavnner.....	4	1	---					Towns, Caleb.....	5	1	2				
Evans, Ann.....	4	1	---					Towne, Lucy.....	5	1	2				

HARRISON COUNTY.

Abbot, Benj.....	6	1	---	Prather, James.....	2	---	---	Holder, Thomas.....	6	1	---	Wamsley, John.....	2	---	---
Alexander, John.....	8	1	2	Simernston, Daniel.....	5	1	---	Phillips, David.....	2	---	---	Anglin, William.....	5	1	---
Burcham, Charles.....	4	1	---	Rolstone, Jean.....	2	---	---	Friend, Jonas.....	6	1	2	Wamsley, David.....	5	1	---
Bodkin, Charles.....	4	1	---	Pringle, Samuel.....	5	---	---	Vanceoy, Aron.....	7	1	---	Robinson, Benj.....	1	1	---
Breeding, George.....	8	1	1	Maddox, Nathaniel.....	2	---	---	Donoho, Joseph.....	10	1	---	Goowin, John.....	3	1	---
Crouch, Joseph.....	10	1	---	Wilson, George.....	2	---	---	Wilmot, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Plumber, Robert.....	9	1	2
Breeding, Peter.....	4	1	---	Crouch, Hannah.....	3	---	---	West, Emoud.....	8	1	---	Coon, Joseph.....	1	1	---
Crouch, John, Senior.....	3	1	2	Gooff, Salathiel.....	6	1	3	Stauts, Elijah.....	5	1	---	Freeman, Edmond.....	8	1	---
Crouch, John, Jr.....	5	1	1	Minard, David.....	6	1	3	West, Alexander.....	5	1	---	McEntire, Samuel.....	10	1	---
Cassity, John.....	8	1	1	Haddox, William.....	5	1	---	Hacker, John.....	11	1	---	McEntire, John.....	8	1	---
Cassity, Peter, Jr.....	6	1	---	Washburn, Philip.....	2	---	---	Hughes, Ellis.....	6	1	---	Bacliss, William.....	6	1	---
Cassity, David.....	6	1	1	Parsons, William.....	1	1	---	Flesher, Henry.....	9	1	---	Unningham, Thomas.....	5	1	---
Clem, Philip.....	6	1	---	Johnson, Michal.....	7	1	---	Stanton, Christopher.....	7	1	---	Cunningham, Edward.....	7	1	---
Currence, John.....	2	1	---	Parsons, James.....	5	1	2	Hughes, Jesse.....	8	1	---	Cheney, Thomas.....	7	1	---
Currence, Lydia.....	6	1	1	Cole, Samuel.....	5	1	---	Schoocraft, James.....	8	1	---	Biglar Jacob.....	4	1	---
Currence, William.....	1	---	---	Gooff, James.....	3	1	---	Wagoner, John.....	5	---	---	Coon, Conrod.....	6	1	---
Chevier, Anthony.....	6	---	---	Cameron, Elisabeth.....	3	1	---	Kimolo, Peter.....	7	1	---	Jones, Enoch.....	5	1	---
Delay, Henry.....	10	1	2	Westfall, Jacob, Jr.....	6	1	---	Hughes, Thomas.....	6	1	---	Tucker, William.....	9	1	---
Elliot, Richard.....	11	1	1	Westfall, Jacob, Senr.....	4	1	1	Sleeth, John.....	3	1	---	Tucker, Nathan.....	1	---	---
Fornelson, Charles.....	7	1	1	Wilson, John.....	4	1	---	Stanton, D.....	7	1	---	Hustage, Mosses.....	9	1	---
Fornelson, Joseph.....	11	1	---	McHenry, Samuel.....	9	1	---	Stauts, Joseph.....	10	1	---	Goodwin, John.....	6	1	---
Henderson, Robert.....	7	1	---	Smith, William.....	10	1	1	Saylor, John.....	10	1	---	Thomas, Ezekiel.....	9	1	---
Henderson, David.....	1	---	---	Radeliff, William.....	10	---	---	Lowther, Joel.....	2	1	---	Davis, John.....	2	---	---
Hamilton, William.....	3	1	---	Bogard, Cornelius.....	6	1	1	Richards, Conrod.....	8	1	---	Owen, John.....	6	1	1
Hamilton, Patrick.....	8	1	1	Casity, William.....	6	1	1	McCune, Peter.....	2	---	---	Owen, Owen.....	4	---	---
Hamilton, John.....	9	1	---	Wilson, Benjamin.....	9	2	5	Stout, Daniel.....	5	1	2	Nutter, Matthew.....	5	1	3
Haddan, David.....	5	1	---	Quick, Samuel.....	7	1	---	Murhead, John.....	5	---	---	Pratty, John.....	2	1	---
Haddan, John.....	1	1	2	Pietro, Henry.....	3	1	1	Stuard, George.....	3	---	---	Hess John.....	3	---	---
Harvey, John.....	2	---	---	Pietro, Nicholas.....	7	1	2	Wilkinson, Joseph.....	3	---	---	Myars, John.....	2	---	---
Hornbeck, Benj.....	4	1	1	Smith, Nicholas.....	5	1	---	Edwards, David.....	9	1	1	McCally, John.....	4	1	---
Jones, Benj.....	6	1	2	Ryan, Solomon.....	7	1	2	Wilkinson, Samuel.....	6	1	---	Davison, Ohediah.....	4	1	---
Logan, Hugh.....	1	---	---	Wooft, Nicholas.....	6	1	---	Albin, John.....	7	1	---	Nutter, Christopher.....	1	---	---
Lackey, Thomas.....	2	1	---	Cutright, Benj.....	5	---	---	Stout, Jonathan.....	6	2	1	Davison, Josiah.....	3	1	---
Lackey, James, Sr.....	1	1	---	Richardson, Aron.....	9	1	1	Davis, Joseph.....	4	1	---	Davison, Isaac.....	5	1	---
Lackey, James, Junior.....	7	1	---	Levit, William.....	9	1	1	Wilkinson, Joseph.....	4	1	1	Barkley, Thomas.....	5	1	3
Mullet, Noah.....	5	1	---	Smith, Anthony.....	4	1	---	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	2	1	---	Carpenter, Christopher.....	9	1	2
McClean, James.....	4	1	---	Stalnaker, Valentine.....	5	1	---	Webb, Elisabeth.....	9	1	2	Davis, Joseph.....	2	---	---
McClean, Charles.....	6	---	---	Whitman, Matthias.....	7	1	---	Webb, Thomas.....	5	1	---	Thomas, Evan.....	5	1	---
McDonald, Francis.....	6	1	---	Stalnaker, Jacob, Jr.....	7	1	1	Stout, Caleb.....	6	---	---	Davison, Amoziah.....	8	1	---
Moore, James.....	6	1	---	Westfall, Daniel.....	12	1	1	Fowers, John.....	9	1	1	Johnson, William.....	10	1	---
Pettit, Ebenezer.....	10	1	---	Fisher, Philip.....	5	1	---	Davis, Joseph.....	5	1	---	Shinn, Levi.....	8	1	---
Parsons, Charles.....	8	1	---	Truby, Christopher.....	5	1	3	Thomas, Evan.....	5	1	---	Lambert, Jonathan.....	7	1	2
Parsons, George.....	7	1	---	Shaver, Jacob.....	1	1	---	Anderson, James.....	5	1	3	Nutter, Thomas.....	7	1	---
Parsons, Joseph.....	6	1	---	Truby, John.....	3	1	---	Davis, William.....	7	1	---	Woolf, John.....	5	1	2
Polly, John.....	7	1	---	Phillips, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Stout, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Haymond, William.....	10	1	---
Riffe, Jacob.....	9	1	---	Kittle, Abraham.....	10	1	---	Harbert, Samuel.....	6	1	---	Davison, Hezekiah.....	2	1	1
Riffe, Eloner.....	5	1	---	Rosecrons, Hezekiah.....	5	1	---	Ratcliff, John.....	7	---	---	Jackson, George.....	8	1	---
Smith, Jonathan.....	5	1	---	Kitle, Jacob.....	6	1	---	Allen, Vares.....	1	---	---	Hastings, Joseph.....	2	3	---
Shaver, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1	Westfall, Cornelius.....	3	1	---	Shinn, Samuel.....	2	1	---	Davison, Daniel.....	7	2	3
Shaver, George.....	6	---	---	Woolf, Jacob.....	3	1	---	Barney, Thomas.....	4	1	---	Duval, John Peirce.....	6	3	2
Shaver, Peter.....	5	1	---	Westfall, William.....	13	---	---	Nutter, John.....	5	---	---	Washburn, Rebecca.....	4	1	---
Shaver, John.....	1	---	---	Booth, Daniel.....	8	1	---	Davison, Ann.....	7	1	---	Duval, Lewis.....	2	---	---
Stauts, Abraham.....	6	1	2	Wilson, William.....	4	---	---	Cutright, John.....	6	---	---	Ross, Henry.....	6	1	---
Warwick, John.....	6	1	1	Fisher, Philip.....	5	---	---	Smith, Aron.....	8	1	---	Loftburrow, John.....	9	1	---
Westfall, George, Sr.....	10	1	---	Springstead, Elisabeth.....	6	1	1	Allen, Vares.....	7	1	---	Beard, Samuel.....	9	1	---
Crouch, Judith.....	5	1	---	Isener, Michal.....	6	1	---	Rech, Jacob.....	9	---	---	Thompson, William.....	9	2	---
Yocum, John.....	6	1	1	Westfall, George, Jnr.....	2	---	---	Wood, John.....	10	1	1	Thompson, Henry.....	3	1	---
Crouch, Jonathan.....	1	---	---	Stalnaker, Margret.....	3	---	---	Powers, Margret.....	6	1	---	Woolf, Jacob.....	7	1	---
Collins, Edmond.....	1	1	---	Alguire, John.....	8	---	---	Hustage, Gilbert.....	8	1	---	Dave, Owen.....	3	---	---
Powell, Caleb.....	8	---	---	Pickell, Jacob.....	11	---	---	Robinson, William.....	9	1	---	Drake, George.....	5	---	---

* Illegible.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Shinn, Benjamin	6	1	3	Tanner, William	3		Bulger, Michal	9	1	Casoto, John	5	1	1
Shinn, Isaac	3			Runyan, Elijah	4	1	Cobun, Jonathan	7	1	Jackson, John	3	1	4
Coplin, Benj.	5	2		Cain, John	9	1	Carpenter, Nicholas	1	1	Casoto, David	6		
Runyan, William	1	1		Cain, Daniel	1		Williams, Bazel	5	1	Heagle, John	1	1	
Runyan, John	1			Tanner, James	1		Stackhouse, Isaac	4	1	Runyan, Henry	1		
Richards, George	4	1	2	Tanner, Edward	5		Davison, Andrew	2	1	Bush, Adam	5	1	1
Richards, Jacob				Kustard, Joseph	1		Fink, Henry	2		Forinash, Charles	3	1	
Hughes, Joh	1			Richards, John	3	1	Bosher, John	3		Jackson, Edward			

LANCASTER COUNTY.																			
Bell, James.	4	3	18	Carter, Catharine.	7	1	6	Gaston, William.	5	1	Gordon, John.	1	0	1	2				
Ball, James, Jr.	4	7	2	Payne, John.	10	1	4	Moore, John.	3	1	Bellings, Mary.	7	1	1	2				
Ball, Agatha.	10	1	6	Lowne, Gavin.	4	1	1	Cornelius, William.	5	1	Norris, George.	7	1	1	3				
Bailey, Judith.	6	1	4	Arms, John.	6	1	4	Sullivan, William.	6	1	Norris, Judith.	5	1	1	1				
Davenport, B. High.	5	1	4	Carter, George.	6	1	7	Cartin, David.	7	1	Hill, John, Jr.	7	1	1	5				
Campbell, George.	9	1	4	Ball, Dr. William.	3	1	4	Morris, William.	4	1	Palmer, Lot.	6	1	1	5				
Rogers, John.	9	1	4	Carpenter, John.	8	1	5	Fleet, John.	9	1	Carter, Job.	9	1	4					
Luckam, James.	5	1	1	Wilder, William.	4	1	5	Ingram, Thomas.	6	1	George, Spencer.	6	1	2					
Stott, Richard.	8	1	3	Stephens, Joseph.	6	1	5	Low, Joshua.	8	1	Dameron, Rachel.	6	1	5					
Goodridge, Richard.	5	1	4	Tapscott, Henry (Estate of).	6	1	10	Reaves, John.	3	1	Locke, Stephen.	5	1	6					
Dunaway, Thomas.	2	1	3	Tapscott, Rawleigh.	2	1	6	Cornelius, William.	3	1	Simmons, James.	4	1	2					
Kens, Robert.	2	1	2	Arms, Jane.	7	1	4	Reaves, James.	5	1	George, Judith.	4	1	2					
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.	5	1	6	Channing, John.	6	1	4	Cornelius, Samuel.	8	1	Walker, Robert.	4	1	2					
Stott, Thomas.	5	1	1	Christy, William.	7	1	4	Hill, Thomas.	4	1	Luneford, Moses.	10	1	6					
Dunaway, Samuel.	1	1	7	Moore, William.	6	1	3	Hunt, Mary.	3	1	Brent, William.	5	1	4					
Norris, John.	4	1	10	Chilton, Jesse.	6	1	3	Bury, Jane.	10	1	Hubbard, Charles.	6	1	1					
Mitchell, Richard.	4	1	30	Moore, Samuel.	3	1	1	Lawson, Henry.	8	1	Alcock, Zachariah.	2	1	3					
Downman, Joseph B.	3	1	1	Merryman, Ann.	2	1	2	Revenge, John.	6	1	Chilton, William.	2	1	4					
Brumley, William.	4	1	2	Doggett, Ann.	6	2	20	Spelman, Joshua.	8	1	Miller, John.	2	1	2					
Brent, William.	7	1	3	Ball, Richard.	8	1	28	Pullen, Thomas.	7	1	Hill, John.	7	1	4					
Brumley, Elizabeth.	7	1	3	Chinn, John.	5	1	7	Hunt, William.	3	1	Palmer, Abner.	7	1	3					
Norris, James.	7	1	2	Chinn, Rob. (Estate of).	8	1	5	Campbell, Lettice.	9	1	Wormley, John.	8	1	5					
River, William, Jr.	7	1	3	Warren, William.	8	1	5	James, John.	9	1	Robb, Francis.	4	1	1					
River, James.	2	1	2	Newby, Oswald.	7	1	2	Towell, Marke.	3	1	Robert, Robert.	3	1	1					
Robinson, Henry.	3	1	3	Wilkinson, Joseph.	2	1	7	Brent, Judith.	7	1	Pinkard, Ann.	4	1	4					
Pulins, Henry.	3	1	3	Wint, Priscilla.	4	1	1	Brent, James.	5	1	Heath, John.	5	1	4					
Stephens, Molly.	8	1	3	Brown, Spencer.	3	1	1	Gibson, William.	2	1	Hill, Elizabeth.	4	1	4					
River, Johnson.	2	1	3	Angell, Baker.	2	1	1	James, Samuel Paul.	2	1	Yopp, William.	7	1	5					
Pullen, John.	2	1	3	Robinson, Epaphroditus.	4	1	4	Hutchings, Sally.	3	1	Cundiff, John.	2	1	1					
Pullen, William.	2	1	1	Palmer, Benja.	5	1	1	Wale, Lawson.	3	1	Wilder, Jesse.	9	1	4					
Routt, Woughby.	3	1																	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY.				LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.				LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.				LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.			
Godwin, Kinchen	7	1	12	Johnson, John	6	1	4	Raybourn, John	5	1	3	Corbell, John	5	1	1
Godwin, James	3	1	5	Everitt, Josiah	6	1	5	Best, Henry	1	1	2	Moore, Josiah	7	1	5
Everitt, Samuel	6	2	1	Pinner, Tho ^r	4	1	1	Godwin, Charlotte	9	1	4	Holladay, Tho ^r	6	1	3
Light, Jesse	7	1	1	Cowling, Eliza	2	1	1	Pitt, Edm ^d , Jun ^r	4	1	4	Johnson, Tho ^r	3	1	6
Midealf, William	4	1	1	Rodgers, Rich ^d	8	2	1	Godwin, Jo ^s Mills	5	1	6	Godwin, Robert	1	1	4
Pinner, Tho ^r	2	1	1	Powell, Wm	4	3	3	Holladay, John	1	1	5	Holladay, Joseph	9	2	15
Everitt, Willis	9	3	6	Roberts, Thomas	5	2	3	Godwin, Mills	5	1	8	Boswell, Wm	1	1	3
Coffield, Willis	4	1	2	Eley, Moses	4	1	2	Jordan, Wm	7	1	3	Holladay, Bruner	4	1	3
Farrow, Jacob	5	2	2	Hale, Samuel	1	2	4	Pitt, Edm ^d , Sen ^r	5	1	2	Godwin, Anthony	11	1	9
Cowling, Josiah	11	4	4	Milner, Tho ^r	4	2	5	Godwin, Henry	8	2	6	Howell, John	7	1	1
Cowling, William	5	2	2	Eley, William	5	1	7	Campbell, Tho ^r , Sen ^r	4	1	3	Coffield, Wm	4	1	3
Mackie, John	7	2	3	Campbell, Tho ^r	2	1	4	Foster, Coffield	5	1	2	Wilkinson, Cap ^t Wm	5	1	10
Pinner, Demsey	5	1	1	Godwin, Capt. Joseph	5	1	3	Mitchell, James	3	1	6	Godwin, Tho ^r	8	2	6
Hodges, Jesse	8	2	3	Corbell, Joseph	6	1	3	Mitchell, Joseph	3	1	1	Wilkinson, Tho ^r	8	1	2
Coffield, Mary	5	1	1	Wetherill, William	5	1	2	Pitt, Penelope	1	1	4	Harris, Landan	1	1	1
Johnson, Nathan	5	2	6	Keely, George	6	1	2	Eley, Benj ^s (isle of w ^t)	1	1	6	Best, John	1	1	1
Cowling, Eliza	6	4	5	Pitt, Henry	4	1	1	Almand, Aaron	4	1	5				
Haliburton, Tho ^r	3	2	5	Godwin, Edmond	7	1	5	Powell, Benja ^s	7	2	5				

NEW KENT COUNTY.

SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER.				SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued.				SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT—con.			
Clopton, William (List)	3	1	1	Crump, Sarah	3	1	4	Mitchel, Thomas	9	2	7	Martin, Elizabeth	3	2	1
Goddard, David	4	1	7	Dixon, Milton	10	1	2	Ammons, Christopher	4	1	8	Martin, Daniel	7	1	2
Crump, John	2	1	2	Dixon, Thomas	5	1	1	Daniel, Walter	6	1	3	Moss, Samuel	7	1	4
Waddill, Charles	7	1	3	Fasley, Polley	3	1	1	Clopton, William, Jun ^r	6	1	2	Morgan, Ann	4	1	6
Hilliard, Benskin H.	2	1	4	Gacy, John	3	1	3	Greens, Tho ^r	7	1	4	Massie, Peter	3	1	6
Clark, James	4	1	2	Ross, David	3	1	2	Crump, Sarah	4	1	3	Martin, John	7	1	1
Hilliard, Ralph G.	1	1	1	Furbush, Agness	2	1	1	Pears, Elisha	2	1	6	Martin, James	7	1	6
Hilliard, John	6	1	2	Baines, Thomas	1	1	3	Ladd, William	7	1	5	Martin, Robert, Jun ^r	2	1	1
Lacy, John	2	1	2	Bailey, Park	7	1	1	Davis, Anthony	7	1	1	Martin, Robert Sen ^r	8	1	1
Terrell, Richmond	1	1	11	Harfield, Michael	1	1	6	Claxton, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Massie, William	8	1	13
Hopkins, Walter	5	1	5	Bailey, Ann	3	1	5	Chamberlayne, Mary	1	1	5	Martin, Aron	6	1	3
Christian, John	2	1	6	Otey, James	7	1	3	Martin, Julius	7	1	2	Poindexter, Nimrod	6	1	5
Stiff, Jacob, Sen ^r	8	1	8	Freeman, Barnett	6	1	6	Turner, Charles	3	1	6	Pike, Richard	3	1	2
Sole, John	5	1	2	Otey, John	7	1	1	Clayton, William	6	2	9	Parke, Edmund	2	2	6
Cox, Presley	4	1	2	Bosman, James	8	1	1	Holt, Josiah	5	1	6	Penny, William	3	1	1
Sherman, Michael	2	1	7	Apperson, Richard	2	1	6					Patterson, Susanna	1	1	1
Poindexters, Jonathan	3	1	4	Howie, Thomas	10	1	3					Posey, John Price	4	1	13
Millet, Sarah	3	1	1	Howie, Epaphroditus	12	2	23					Kagland, Joel	7	1	4
Taylor, Frances	2	1	4	Graves, Richard C	11	1	6					Savage, Nath ^l L	14	1	16
Lindsey, Samuel	3	1	1	Parkinson, Jacob	11	1	8					Slaughter, William	5	1	3
Boiman, Harman	1	1	1	Crump, Ben ^r	17	2	14					Slaughter, Elias	7	1	1
Tallman, William	5	1	10	Apperson, Samuel	4	1	15					Smether, John B.	4	1	3
Pomfrey, William	8	1	1	Bacon, Lyddall	5	1	4					Simco, Charles	4	1	1
Marston, John	3	1	13	Apperson, James	3	1	9					Smether, Thomas	9	1	4
Wilkinson, Edward	8	1	5	Apperson, Edmund	2	1	2					Slaughter, John	4	1	1
Morris, Elizabeth	7	1	7	Lacy, William	9	1	4					Sneed, Reuben	4	1	1
Wilkins, Robert	5	1	2	Words, Charles	9	1	4					Sneed, John	10	1	3
Pollard, Absalom	2	2	3	Crump, Billy	5	1	7					Turner, Robert	3	1	3
Pollard, Robert	3	1	1	Meekins, Joseph	7	1	1					Thomson, John	3	1	3
Bins, Thomas	9	1	6	Mountcastle, David	7	1	2					Tyree, Dickey	8	1	2
Hopkins, William	4	1	7	Custis, John P. (Estate)	4	1	30					Viak, Gideon	4	1	1
Redwood, H.	4	1	7	Apperson, Richard	3	1	8					Webb, Lewis	7	1	16
Sherman, Henry D.	3	1	1	Richardson, James	6	1	4					Wilkinson, Lyddall	6	1	9
Macon, William H.	3	1	22	Broten, William	3	1	4					Wilkinson, George	6	1	6
Foster, Joseph	6	1	13	Cook, William	5	1	3					Wilkinson, Parke	6	1	6
Bailey, John	7	1	4	Lindsey, John	4	1	1					Wilsford, Mary	2	1	3
Crump, James	2	1	2	Austin, Absalom	5	1	2					Wilkinson, Nathaniel	5	1	7
Ragland, Jacob	3	1	3	Apperson, John	6	1	6					Wilkinson, Sarah	6	1	8
Moss, William	2	2	10	Richardson, Jesse	1	1	1					Waddill, Edw ^d	8	1	11
Atkinson, Henry	9	2	9	Howie, Absalom	7	1	6					Webb, Foster	9	1	1
Clopton, William	4	4	6	Du Vall, Daniel	3	1	9					Waddy, John	1	1	4
Jenkins, Joseph	5	1	1	Bowis, Robert	9	1	14								
Chamberlayne, William	2	1	8	Poindexter, Henry	4	1	4								
Pollard, James	4	1	1	Poindexter, George B.	12	1	10								
Davis, James	8	1	4	Hewlett, Austin	6	1	3								
Meekins, David	5	1	1	Furbush, Stephen	11	1	5								
Cox, Charles H.	5	1	1	Furbush, George	4	1	3								
Perkins, David	9	1	6	Joseph, Susanna	2	1	1								
Furlong, Hubbard	8	1	1	Warren, James	3	1	1								
Nance, James	8	1	4	Armistead, Mary	8	1	9								
Morris, John	8	1	5	Jyne, Richard	6	1	8								
Greens, Itamer	4	1	3	Vaiden, Jeremiah	6	1	6								
Webbs, William	3	1	11	Pearson, Charles	7	1	6								
Martin, Susanna	4	1	3	Roper, William	3	1	1								
Humphreys, Elizabeth	3	1	3	Furbush, Hanner	4	1	1								
Vaughan, Bolling	4	1	1	Quiggins, James	10	1	5								
Vaughan, Lucy	5	1	3	Christian, William	4	1	6								
Hilliard, Richard	5	1	3	Serughs, Hanner	1	1	3								
Bally, Samuel	8	3	7	Firth, William	7	1	8								
Meux, Lucy	3	1	11	Pearson, William	8	1	2								
Allen, Matthew	1	1	12	Perkins, Ann	9	1	7								
Burch, Samuel	8	1	2	Mountcastle, E.	3	1	2								
Woodward, John	6	1	2	Ammons, William	6	1	4								
Crump, Richard	1	1	1	Sherman, William	13	1	9								
Bins, Jeremiah	7	1	1	Neal, William	3	1	1								
Moss, James	1	1	6	Richardson, Moley	3	1	1								
Sharp, Robert	6	1	8	Furbush, Hanner	7	1	1								
Poindexter, John	8	1	1	Parkinson, Jos	1	1	7								
Meekins, Criss	1	1	1	Howie, Thomas	2	1	2								

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued.			
Graves, Richard.	4	1	5	Ratcliffe, Anne.	6	1	5	Woodward, Joseph.	5	1	8	Hockaday, Reba.	5	2	8
Gilliam, Jane.	7	2	1	Russell, Armistead.	7	2	11	Willis, Margaret.	6	1	8	Hockaday, Edmund.	7	1	4
Holt, Amelia.	4	1	1	Ratcliffe, William.	5	1	5					Hockaday, James.	8	1	4
Hix, Mary.	10	1	2	Roper, Thomas.	4	1	3	LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT.				James, Edward.	4	1	1
Harman, John.	6	1	10	Saunders, Isaac.	6	1	12	Allen William.	2	1	8	Loyal, John B.	2	1	1
Hix, John.	3	1	1	Semple, James.	9	2	4	Allen, James.	4	1	5	Lacy, Henry.	4	1	7
Hayes, Robert.	7	1	4	Saunders, John.	6	1	1	Allen, Richmond.	7	1	3	Lewis, David.	6	1	7
Harman, Keziah.	4	1	2	Stewart, Usley.	3	1	2	Allen, Daniel.	4	1	4	Meridith, John.	4	1	16
Hilliard, William.	3	1	3	Stewart, Sarah.	6	1	1	Armistead, Mary.	3	1	6	Moore, Benj.	9	1	5
Harman, William.	6	1	5	Tandy, Roger.	6	1	4	Allen, Richard (Estate).	3	1	7	Meremon, Thomas.	9	1	1
Harman, Joseph.	6	1	5	Taylor, Timothy.	5	1	4	Bassett, Burwell.	10	2	33	Parish, William.	5	1	3
Heath, George.	7	1	3	Timberlake, Richard.	4	1	4	Bennett, Mary.	3	1	3	Rissell, Armistead.	12	1	6
Jennings, William.	3	1	6	Tyree, Francis, Senr.	4	1	5	Bradacham, John.	5	2	4	Rawson, Thomas.	3	1	7
Jennings, William, Jr.	7	1	1	Tyree, Thomas.	7	1	1	Brooker, Reb.	2	1	3	Ratcliffe, Francis.	5	1	4
Jones, Daniel.	11	1	3	Taylor, John.	6	1	7	Breeding, John.	5	1	1	Richardson, Sarah.	4	1	7
Jones, Chesley.	12	2	6	Timberlake, John.	5	1	5	Breeding, Julius.	2	1	1	Slater, William.	4	1	3
Ivy, Mary.	2	1	1	Tyree, John.	6	1	4	Breeding, Elisha.	4	1	2	Slater, John.	9	1	4
Douglass, J.	7	5	22	Vaiden, Martha.	3	1	8	Boswell, John.	5	1	1	Slater, William, Junr.	4	1	1
Jordone, Holt.	1	1	1	Volentine, John.	2	1	2	Christian, Isaham.	5	1	1	Sweeney, Moses.	6	1	1
Jones, Frances.	4	1	2	Vaiden, Joseph.	7	1	3	Davies, Recd Price.	6	1	10	Taylor, James.	7	1	2
Langly, John.	2	1	3	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3	Dillard, Thomas.	7	1	7	Tyree, James (Estate).	1	1	4
Langly, John.	2	1	3	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3	Dillard, George.	5	1	8	Tyree, William.	4	1	3
Langly, John.	2	1	3	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3	Frank, John.	4	1	8	Temple, Alex.	4	1	1
Mannin, John.	8	1	3	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3	Furbush, John.	3	1	1	Taylor, John.	8	1	5
Mullin, Thomas.	9	1	5	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3	Furbush, Thomas.	1	1	1	Taylor, Richard.	8	1	6
Mullin, William.	5	1	1	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3	Gaisbrook, James.	5	1	1	Williams, Dudley.	9	1	5
Mullin, John.	4	1	2	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3	Hervey, Charles.	5	1	6	Williams, David.	7	1	2
Odell, James.	6	1	5	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3					Williams, James.	3	1	7
Peasley, Susanna.	5	1	1	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3					Yates, John.	5	1	1
Rorer, John.	11	1	3	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3								
Richardson, George.	9	1	8	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3								
Ratcliffe, Thomas.	2	1	3	Vaiden, Jacob.	2	1	3								

NORFOLK COUNTY.

PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Herbert, Thomas.	9	9	6	Denby, Jonathan.	3	1	1	Ballentine, William.	5	1	1	Totterdill, Charles.	8	1	1
Brown, Thomas.	9	1	1	Cherry, Faithful.	3	1	1	Henderson, James.	3	1	1	Veale, Thomas.	5	6	7
Brown, Thomas, & con- cern.	7	1	6	Cherry, Jno.	9	1	2	Ellis, Jno. senior.	7	1	1	Williams, Charles.	5	1	1
Matthews, James.	7	2	2	Owens, James.	6	1	3	Smith, James.	3	1	1	Ballentine, James.	4	1	1
Herbert, John.	25	1	7	Wille, Thomas.	4	1	2	Brown, Reubin.	6	1	1	Ballentine, Joshua.	4	1	1
Russell, Elihu.	2	1	1	Gilcot, Jno.	3	1	1	Tart, Eliza.	3	1	1	Ellis, John.	5	1	1
Taylor, Thomas.	7	1	1	Vermillion, Francis.	5	1	1	Millerson, William.	5	1	1	Ballentine, Thomas.	7	1	1
Cherry, Mary.	3	1	1	Deans, Jeremiah.	7	1	4	Hare, Charity.	2	3	6	Williams, Mary.	4	1	1
Wood, William.	1	1	1	Putnam, Benjamin.	1	1	1	Bruce, Jno. senior.	4	1	1	Tart, William.	8	1	2
Culpeper, John.	7	1	1	Richardson, Jno.	4	1	2	Hatton, Samuel.	3	1	1	Scott, Tenant.	10	1	2
Calahan, Mary.	3	1	1	Tucker, William.	3	1	1	Stafford, Joseph, Junr.	5	1	2	Best, Samuel.	5	1	1
Makins, Jno.	3	1	1	Martin, James.	3	1	1	Taylor, Jno.	5	1	1	Cherry, Samuel.	6	1	1
Owens, Joseph.	7	1	2	Grant, Kesiah.	3	1	2	Culpeper, Annise.	5	1	1	Plummer, Daniel.	6	1	1
Richardson, David.	4	1	1	Culpeper, Robert.	3	1	2	Cherry, William.	5	1	1	Plummer, William, Junior.	6	1	1
Owens, William.	3	1	2	Cherry, Solomon.	6	1	2	Cherry, Luke.	2	1	1	Ballance, Susanna.	5	2	1
Porter, William.	3	2	4	Findley, James.	4	1	1	Wilkins, Mary.	3	1	6	Brown, James.	3	1	1
Burgess, Thomas.	6	1	1	Deal, James.	4	1	1	Lowe, Henry.	5	1	1	Brown, Abel.	8	1	2
Orlilan, Laban.	5	1	1	Richardson, Thomas.	5	1	1	Brown, Ivy.	4	1	2	Cherry, Matthew.	6	1	2
Joliff, George.	5	1	1	Culpeper, Jno. senior.	11	1	1	Warren, Michael.	11	1	1	Brown, Ivy.	4	1	2
Cherry, Thomas.	7	1	2	Cherry, Paul, Junior.	9	1	1	Deans, Nathan.	6	1	2	Kinder, Benjamin.	4	1	2
Stafford, Joseph.	4	1	3	Cherry, Paul.	4	1	1	Brown, William.	7	1	1	Williams, Stephen.	9	1	1
Bruce, Jno.	2	1	3	Bracket, William.	3	1	2	Moor, William.	10	1	3	Woodridge, Edward.	8	1	3
Hughes, Caleb.	3	1	4	Bracket, William, Junior.	5	1	1	Hodges, James.	10	1	3	Rutter, Jeremiah.	4	1	3
Smith, Wilson.	2	1	1	Moor, Matthias.	4	1	1	Talbot, Jno.	10	1	5	Kinder, Robert.	5	2	3
Bruce, William M.	3	1	7	Ballance, Richard.	8	1	1	Nichols, Susanna.	2	1	1	Millerson, Jacob.	6	1	2
Hoges, Willis.	3	1	1	Taylor, Elizabeth.	4	1	1	Gibbs, Giles.	1	1	1	Burgess, Geo. W.	10	3	1
Buntin, Benjamin.	9	1	1	Mesley, Jno.	9	1	1	May, Jno.	3	1	1	Brown, Jno.	5	1	2
Rose, Thomas.	3	1	1	Richardson, Jeremiah.	4	2	1	Graw, Thomas.	3	1	1	Wilkins, William.	8	1	2
Bass, William.	7	1	2	Manning, Jno.	10	2	1	Culpeper, Joseph.	6	1	1	Ives, James.	1	1	6
Makins, Elizabeth.	3	1	1	Manning, Malachi.	3	1	1	Spellman, William.	3	1	1	Cherry, Joseph.	3	1	5
Hodges, Randolph.	2	1	1	Deal, David.	3	1	1	Cherry, Jno.	5	1	1	Brown, Mary.	7	1	1
Makins, Stephen.	3	1	1	Taylor, Edward.	3	1	1	Cherry, Spiry.	15	1	5	Cherry, Brion.	8	1	1
Carter, Benjamin.	8	1	1	Richardson, William.	8	2	1	Culpeper, Robert.	2	1	2	Wiley, Jno.	5	1	1
Ballentine, Jno.	3	1	1	Ellis, Samuel.	10	1	2	Carney, Richard.	8	1	1	Satchwell, Emanuel.	3	1	2
Hare, Thomas.	2	1	1	Bowers, Benjamin.	5	1	1	Lewelling, Isabell.	3	1	4	Cherry, Thomas, senior.	1	1	1
Johnstone, Jno.	10	2	2	Culpeper, Sampson.	6	1	2	Deal, Elizabeth.	2	1	1	Wilkins, Willis.	1	1	3
Archey, Thomas.	7	1	1	Dyes, Peter.	5	1	5	Deal, Henry.	6	1	1	Cherry, Jeremiah.	3	1	1
Boulton, Benjamin.	5	1	4	Dyes, Nathaniel.	8	1	2	Green, Peter.	5	1	1	Pollock, Jno.	7	1	6
Patt, Thomas.	12	1	1	Dyes, Willis.	5	1	2	Green, Matthias.	2	1	1	Wilkins, James.	2	1	1
Culpeper, Thomas.	7	1	1	Veale, Demsey.	8	1	2	Cherry, Jane.	4	1	1	Cherry, David.	9	1	5
Ceay, Ann.	1	1	1	Culpeper, Robert.	5	1	2	Green, Mary.	2	1	1	Smith, Samuel.	3	1	3
Culpeper, William, Junior.	1	1	1	Hatton, Ann.	4	1	2	Williams, Lemuel.	1	1	8	Smith, George.	3	1	1
Culpeper, Thomas.	7	1	1	Bowers, Mary.	4	1	1	Heritter, Casper.	5	1	1	Ivy, Jno.	12	1	1
Culpeper, Jno. Junior.	5	1	1	Mofford, Samuel.	3	1	1	King, William.	5	1	1	Taylor, Samuel.	7	1	1
Culpeper, William.	5	1	1	Britton, Jno.	3	1	1	Graham, Jno.	1	1	1	Wright, Thomas.	4	1	3
Rose, John.	5	1	1	McDorman, Daniel.	5	1	1	Kennedy, Robert.	4	1	1	Reins, Powell.	1	3	1
Culpeper, Henry.	5	1	1	McDorman, James.	5	1	1	Brian, Morto.	3	1	1	Horsefield, Israel.	3	1	1
Hall, Mary Ann.	1	1	4	Padro, Thomas.	4	1	1	Jagitts, William.	10	1	1	Whaley, Solomon.	3	1	1
Owens, William.	7	1	1	Hudson, Mary.	8	1	1	Ellis, James.	7	1	1	Blow, Richard.	3	8	1
Grant, William.	2	1	1	Evey, Elizabeth.	4	1	1	Henry, Jno.	4	1	1	Dunn, Sarah.	4	1	1
Edwards, Cornelius.	5	7	3	Manning, Mathew.	4	1	2	Hodges, William.	3	1	1	Fleet, Jno.	2	1	3
Etheridge, Amos.	5	7	3	Groves, Jacob.	3	1	1	Gammel, Nathan.	6	1	1	Luke, Isaac.	5	5	3
Cherry, Theophilus.	5	1	4	Stafford, Wm.	5	1	1	Wakefield, Thomas.	7	1	1	Hall, Elizabeth.	8	1	1
Baker, William.	5	1	1									Herbert, Thomas, Junior.	3	1	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

95

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGHS OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY—CON.				DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.				DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.				DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued.			
Boush, Catherine.....	5	1	5	Nichols, Isaiab.....	7	1	12	Hodges, Courtney.....	2	1	5	Miller, Simon.....	3	1	...
Baynes, Jno.....	7	1	...	Macoy, Jno.....	4	1	12	Hodges, Joseph.....	5	1	...	Kilgore, Jno.....	3	1	...
Burgess, Jno.....	2	1	...	Murden, Robert.....	7	1	4	Dawes, Abram.....	5	1	2	Lane, Gisboc.....	5	1	6
Bailey, Isaac.....	6	1	...	Macoy, Josiah.....	10	1	4	Carsoo, Andrew, Junior.....	4	1	4	Smith, Butler.....	5	1	5
Cooper, Arthur.....	4	1	...	Altman, Edmund.....	4	1	6	Butt, Eppie.....	12	1	5	Hodges, Daniel.....	5	1	...
Colley, William.....	2	1	5	McClanahan, William.....	1	1	6	Macoy, Willis.....	4	1	3	Savells, Jno.....	6	1	2
Cooper, William, senior.....	5	1	5	Peabworth, James.....	6	1	3	Stokes, Jonathan.....	5	1	6	Jones, Jno, senior.....	5	1	4
Colley, Bridget.....	5	1	...	Etheridge, Abel.....	7	1	3	Matthias, Robertson.....	5	1	1	Jones, John.....	6	1	2
Cratchet, Thomas.....	7	1	...	Etheridge, Tho. W.....	8	1	3	Jones, Jesse.....	5	1	...	Manning, Ann.....	5	1	2
Conner, Jno.....	5	1	...	Etheridge, Argil.....	6	1	4	Butt, Malta.....	7	1	5	Foreman, William.....	8	1	3
Christian, Matthias.....	4	5	2	Ballentine, Paul.....	7	1	4	Butt, Amy.....	6	1	...	Hodges, Mary.....	3	1	4
Care, Jno.....	1	1	2	Herbert, Caleb.....	7	1	7	Whiddon, Jno.....	5	5	10	Miller, Patrick.....	5	1	3
Colley, Francis.....	3	1	1	Cooper, Hilary.....	3	1	...	Smith, George.....	5	1	...	Holstead, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Disco, Mather.....	4	1	1	Bartee, Ardre.....	4	1	4	Rutherford, Voses.....	2	1	4	Wiles, Anthony.....	6	1	...
Dunn, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Jno.....	6	1	3	Rudder, Charles, Junior.....	2	1	...	Miller, Solomon.....	6	1	...
Deuby, Samuel.....	6	1	...	Cotton, Abram B.....	7	1	...	Harper, Edward.....	10	1	...	Miller, Matthias.....	10	1	4
Davis, James.....	6	1	2	Macoy, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Portlock, Jno.....	7	2	12	Hodges, Benjamin.....	4	1	1
Ewell, Jesse.....	5	1	...	Matthias, Joshua.....	7	1	7	Nash, Thomas, senior.....	10	1	3	Williams, Abiah.....	5	1	1
Edy, Solomon.....	6	1	...	Butt, Peter.....	6	1	9	Sparrow, Mary.....	5	2	1	Holstead, Smith.....	11	1	6
Godfrey, James.....	3	1	6	Jamieson, Henry.....	4	1	3	Etheridge, Lemuel.....	1	2	7	Hollowell, Henry.....	3	1	3
Guy, Jno.....	5	1	1	Murden, Standley.....	2	1	3	Butt, Lemuel.....	6	1	3	Fentriss, William.....	5	1	4
Guy, James.....	5	1	...	Sparrow, Richard.....	10	1	7	Armistead, Thomas.....	4	1	5	Hollowell, Benjamin.....	4	1	3
Goaf, John.....	7	1	...	Tucker, Jno.....	2	1	2	Boush, Mary.....	5	1	...	Silvester, Dorcus.....	2	1	2
Guthery, Alexander.....	3	1	...	Smallwood, Anne.....	12	1	12	DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON.				Jeffery, Aaron.....	5	1	...
Godfrey, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2	Etheridge, Reubin.....	6	1	...	Bartee, Lemuel.....	4	1	4	Footil, William.....	10	1	...
Godfrey, Charles.....	3	1	...	Barrington, Lemuel.....	5	1	3	Bartee, Letishia.....	4	1	3	Grimes, Alexander.....	9	2	5
Godfrey, Matthew.....	4	2	7	Murden, Jno, senior.....	12	1	3	Woodard, Henry.....	5	1	2	Ballance, Henry.....	5	1	...
Hutchings, Eliza.....	3	1	...	Macoy, Junior.....	4	2	9	Wilkins, Robert.....	4	1	10	Suggs, Moses.....	3	1	2
Hutchings, Abel.....	3	1	...	Griggs, William.....	4	1	...	Holstead, Samuel.....	3	1	4	Manning, Elizabeth.....	3	1	7
James, Christopher.....	2	1	...	Manning, David.....	9	1	3	Wilson, William, junior.....	1	1	11	Sikes, Jeremiah.....	5	1	2
James, Thomas.....	4	1	...	Ballentine, Lemuel.....	5	1	1	Butt, Ann.....	5	1	4	Miller, George.....	6	1	...
James, Jno.....	10	3	2	Murden, Edward.....	5	1	...	Edmonds, Isaac.....	7	1	1	Poyner, James.....	3	1	2
Jackson, Jno.....	4	1	...	Halstead, Simou.....	6	1	3	Wilkins, Francis.....	4	1	7	Bright, William.....	6	1	5
Ingram, Wm.....	4	1	3	Butt, William.....	6	1	4	Skells, Abiah.....	6	1	4	Bright, Jobel.....	3	1	2
Laogley, Lemuel.....	10	1	3	Cuthrell, Garvin.....	5	1	2	Foreman, Jacob.....	8	1	4	Dickens, Jno.....	3	1	6
Lewelling, Abel.....	10	1	1	Sikes, Trim.....	9	1	2	Bailey, James.....	5	1	...	Miller, Benjamin.....	5	1	...
Leitch, David.....	5	1	...	Edwards, Peter.....	9	1	5	Fulford, Matthew.....	1	1	10	Riggs, Jno.....	5	1	...
Lee, Jane.....	4	1	4	Portlock, William.....	5	1	4	Peaddon, William.....	6	1	3	Smith, Jno.....	4	2	3
Lowry, Thomas.....	5	2	1	Whitehurst, Richard.....	5	1	2	Woodard, Charles.....	2	1	...	Corprew, George D.....	2	2	3
Lambert, Solomon.....	3	1	...	Whitehurst, William.....	5	1	...	Butt, Nathaniel, senior.....	8	1	6	Wormington, Jno.....	5	1	...
McVie, Matthew.....	4	1	...	Catem, James.....	4	1	...	Edmonds, Isaac.....	7	1	1	Sikes, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Mason, John.....	3	1	...	Tatem, Nathaniel.....	11	1	3	Wilkins, Francis.....	4	1	7	Smith, Solomon.....	9	1	10
Morris, Thomas.....	3	1	...	Cuthrell, Daniel.....	11	1	3	Stewart, James.....	7	1	4	Wilson, James, senior.....	7	1	5
Marley, Maximilian.....	11	1	1	Harris, Samuel.....	3	1	2	Foreman, Jacob.....	8	1	4	Morris, James.....	6	1	2
Millerson, William.....	4	1	...	Cuthrell, William.....	8	1	3	Sherry, Daniel.....	5	1	2	Manning, Penelope.....	8	1	1
Murphy, Susanna.....	2	1	...	Etheridge, Thomas.....	3	1	...	Miller, Aaron.....	5	1	1	Fulford, Josiah.....	5	1	...
Murphy, Nathaniel.....	6	1	...	Cherry, Caleb.....	7	1	1	Parsons, Abijah.....	4	1	2	Halstead, Henry.....	9	1	5
Marley, Lemuel.....	5	1	...	Ross, Jno.....	2	1	1	Ferebee, Benjamin.....	1	1	...	Murden, Maximilian.....	10	1	5
Millerson, Joshua.....	9	1	...	Nash, Dinah.....	2	1	7	Fulford, Levy.....	6	1	3	Parsons, Thomas.....	9	1	5
Maxnox, Jamina.....	8	1	...	Portlock, Willis.....	9	1	...	Woodard, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Wilson, William, senior.....	6	1	...
Martin, James Green.....	3	1	4	Sikes, Lot.....	9	1	...	Leak, Willis.....	4	1	1	Wilson, Simon.....	6	1	8
Nicholson, William.....	5	1	2	Macoy, Enos.....	3	1	3	Halstead, Thomas.....	7	1	7	Williams, Sarah.....	1	1	2
Older, Thomas.....	1	1	...	Caton, William.....	4	1	2	Smith, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Miller, William.....	1	1	2
Older, George.....	16	1	6	Fentriss, William.....	2	1	2	Butt, Robert.....	8	1	5	Hanbury, Job.....	5	1	2
Peyton, Joshua.....	4	1	...	Macoy, Richard.....	6	1	2	Dailey, Zadock.....	6	1	...	Wilson, Malachi, senior.....	7	1	13
Riehton, Miller.....	4	1	...	Jones, Jno.....	2	1	...	Grimes, Israel.....	5	1	4	Grimes, Charles.....	7	1	5
Robinson, Tully.....	4	2	1	Fentriss, Geo, senior.....	7	1	6	Hall, Edmund, senior.....	3	2	2	Butt, Simon.....	3	1	...
Roberts, Lemuel.....	7	1	5	Etheridge, Edward, senior.....	3	1	5	Corbell, Josiah.....	7	1	4	Butt, Samuel.....	8	1	6
Ramsay, Mary.....	6	1	...	Lee, Thomas.....	2	1	...	Old, Kedar.....	6	1	11	Parsons, Willis.....	4	1	1
Riddell, Eliza.....	2	1	...	Fentriss, George, Junior.....	9	1	3	Wallace, Samuel.....	9	1	9	Miller, Aaron.....	5	1	1
Rogers, William.....	2	1	...	Fentriss, Lancaster.....	7	1	4	Graves, Jno.....	8	1	...	Fentriss, James.....	5	1	3
Shore, George.....	4	1	1	Portlock, Matthew.....	5	1	3	Miller, Nathaniel.....	10	1	4	Butt, Benjamin.....	8	2	6
Shelton, Alice.....	5	1	1	Macoy, Caleb.....	6	1	2	Balance, Isalah.....	3	1	...	Hall, Thomas.....	5	1	...
Stroud, Honour.....	2	1	1	Macoy, Joshua, senior.....	9	3	5	Creckmur, Benjamin.....	8	1	3	Sammon, Meriot.....	5	1	...
Shipp, Samuel.....	4	1	...	Sikes, Mary.....	4	1	...	Woodard, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Smith, Henry.....	10	1	3
Singleton, Ann.....	5	1	...	Dobbs, Kedar.....	5	1	...	Leak, Willis.....	4	1	1	Holt, James.....	3	2	7
Simmons, Sampson.....	3	1	...	Macoy, Joshua, Junior.....	4	1	2	Halstead, Thomas.....	7	1	7	Wilkins, Malachi.....	7	1	7
Talbot, Elizabeth.....	2	2	4	Hebdon, Seth.....	8	2	7	Smith, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Ballance, Richard.....	3	1	1
Thorowgood, Frances.....	2	1	...	Macoy, Mavey.....	2	1	...	Butt, Samuel, senior.....	7	1	4	Creckmur, Caleb.....	5	1	...
Thelaball, Joshua.....	3	1	...	Macoy, William.....	1	1	...	Evans, Matthew.....	5	1	...	Banks, Thomas.....	3	1	...
Taylor, William.....	6	1	...	Macoy, Charles.....	1	1	...	Butt, Robert.....	8	1	5	Randolph, William.....	4	1	3
Thorowgood, Mary.....	6	1	...	Herbert, Jannet.....	4	2	4	Dailey, Zadock.....	6	1	...	Pinkerton, Sarah.....	5	1	4
Terry, Thomas.....	2	2	...	Ballentine, David.....	2	1	3	Grimes, Israel.....	5	1	4	Hall, Edmund.....	5	1	...
Tabb, Augustine.....	4	2	4	Ballentine, William.....	5	1	3	Hall, Edmund, senior.....	3	2	2	Wilson, James.....	8	1	4
Thomas, Frances.....	1	1	4	Godfrey, George.....	8	1	1	Creckmur, Robert.....	5	1	...	Creckmur, Robert.....	5	1	...
Vesey, Joseph.....	2	1	1	Whitehurst, Edward.....	5	1	2	Hodges, Jno, Junior.....	9	2	7	Lockhart, Jno.....	4	1	1
Williams, Jno.....	4	1	...	Butt, Henry.....	9	1	5	Lockhart, Jno.....	4	1	1	Creckmur, David.....	3	1	1
Warren, Jno.....	5	1	1	Portlock, Lemuel.....	7	1	3	Parsons, William.....	4	1	1	Willey, William.....	6	1	7
Williamson, James.....	4	1	1	Butt, Samuel.....	8	1	2	Warden, William.....	9	1	8	Smith, Jno.....	6	1	3
Williamson, Eliza.....	6	1	2	Odean, Charles.....	8	1	11	West, Daniel.....	6	1	1	Williamson, Lydia.....	5	1	1
Wilder, Samuel.....	4	1	...	Etheridge, Enoch, senior.....	1	1	10	Ballstead, Latimer.....	3	1	...	Mansfield, Robert.....	6	1	2
Willoughby, Mary.....	1	1	1	Holstead, Matt.....	2	1	...	Hodges, Joshua.....	10	1	...	Smith, George.....	2	1	5
Weddle, Jno.....	5	1	...	Portlock, Annis.....	1	1	5	Foreman, Ivy.....	4	1	...	Randolph, Argout.....	6	1	1
Wilder, Edward.....	5	1	...	Drewry, Jno.....	3	1	5	Woodard, Caleb.....	10	1	3	Parker, Thomas.....	4	1	2
Wells, Henry.....	5	1	...	Barrington, Sarah.....	5	1	5	White, Caleb.....	5	1	1	Godfrey, Solomon.....	3	1	2
Wills, Ann.....	1	1	1	Butt, Cartwright.....	5	1	3	Miller, Mason.....	4	1	...	Smith, Elizabeth.....	5	1	2
Warren, James.....	4	1	...	Butt, Willis.....	4	1	2	Wallace, Kedar.....	4	1	...	Ball, Willis.....	3	1	2
DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH.				Jarvis, Robert.....	6	1	7	Wallace, Mary.....	1	1	1	Bartee, Thomas.....	3	1	3
Smallwood, Jno.....	4	1	1	Bartee, Thomas.....	6	1	7	Halstead, Simon.....	12	1	5	Miller, Matthias.....	6	1	2
Etheridge, Macey.....	9	1	3	Herbert, James.....	7	1	3	Simmons, Jno.....	3	1	2	Wallace, William, Junior.....	4	1	2

97

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY—continued.				LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.				LIST OF JAMES MADISON.			
Johnson, Thomas.	9	1	3	Jones, Hugh.	3	1	—	Nelson, James.	5	1	2	Bell, Mary.	8	2	10
Lancaster, William.	7	1	—	Jameson, Margaret.	2	1	—	Cook, Thomas.	5	1	2	Bowes, John.	5	—	—
Mothershead, Nathaniel.	4	1	—	Jameson, William.	4	1	—	Bullock, Richard.	11	1	1	Adkins, John.	—	—	—
Abraham, Mary.	6	1	—	Ish, Christian.	5	1	—	Landrum, Reuben.	9	1	5	Bickers, Joseph.	10	1	—
Morrison, Thomas.	6	1	1	Kendall, John.	5	1	3	Duncan, Joseph.	9	1	3	Burman, Richard.	5	1	—
Morrison, John.	3	1	1	Lantor, Thomas.	7	1	2	Brockman, Samuel.	4	1	15	Beale, William.	1	1	—
Martin, Benjamin.	6	2	3	Morton, Richard.	7	1	2	Richards, William.	3	1	4	Brown, Anne.	6	1	—
Morton, William.	8	3	20	Moore, Francis.	2	2	10	Richards, William, Jr.	9	1	3	Brown, William.	5	2	—
Pannill, William.	11	1	12	Moore, Lucy.	11	1	2	Brockman, John.	9	1	4	Baylor, John.	7	3	19
Rumsey, Richard.	8	1	—	Moore, Reuben.	8	—	—	Brockman, William.	4	—	—	Boston, Youill.	7	—	—
Scott, George.	8	1	—	Minor, Jeremiah.	10	1	—	Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.	9	1	4	Chow, Martha.	3	1	—
Sanders, James.	5	1	2	Mallory, Uriah.	9	1	10	Quisenberry, Moses.	9	1	4	Coleman, Thomas.	9	1	—
Sanders, Nathaniel.	10	1	4	Newman, Alexander.	9	1	8	Williams, Jacob.	10	1	4	Edwards, William.	8	1	—
Straughn, John.	2	1	1	Newman, Thomas.	6	1	—	Embrece, John.	3	1	7	Finnell, Thomas.	7	—	—
Shadrock, Job.	7	1	2	Porter, Charles.	16	1	17	Bradley, Richard.	10	1	3	Clark, Joseph.	7	—	—
Summers, Thomas.	6	1	3	Price, Joseph.	3	1	2	Chies, Fanny.	6	1	4	Coleman, James.	4	—	—
Stuhlefeld, George.	4	1	—	Petty, James.	5	—	—	Aleck, John.	7	1	4	Goodin, John.	2	—	—
Tinder, James.	11	1	—	Ransdell, John.	11	1	3	Atkins, John.	11	1	5	Gilbert, Thomas.	2	1	—
Thornton, Daniel.	5	1	—	Ransdell, William.	11	1	3	Harris, Lindsay.	6	1	2	Graves, Samuel.	3	1	—
Thornton, James.	3	1	—	Robertson's, William (Place).	—	1	1	Coleman, James.	6	1	3	Hancock, William.	5	1	—
Wharton, George.	6	1	1	Slocer, Joseph.	11	1	8	May, Thomas.	8	—	—	Ingram, William.	3	—	—
Welch, Thomas.	4	1	4	Spect, James.	9	—	—	Groom, William.	11	1	3	Leathers, John.	13	1	—
Weatherspoon, Susannah.	6	1	—	Shepherd, Andrew.	8	1	12	Moore, William.	8	1	16	Mountague, John.	10	1	—
Wharton, John.	1	—	—	Atkins, John, Junr.	9	1	1	Caryl, Henry.	4	—	—	Mozingo, Spence.	7	—	—
Watts, James.	6	1	—	Thornton, James.	9	1	1	Yager, Elisha.	9	1	4	McClernock, Richard.	13	1	—
York, John.	7	1	—	Thornton, Daniel.	13	1	2	Payne, William.	8	1	8	Madison, James.	8	4	32
Adams, John.	4	1	—	Twisdale, William.	5	—	—	Payne, Thomas.	10	1	6	Newman, George.	5	—	—
Adams, Benjamin.	1	1	4	Thomas, Joseph.	8	1	8	Payne, George.	7	1	6	Newman, William.	9	—	—
Barrett, David.	5	—	—	Waugh, Alexander.	3	1	17	Lindsay, William.	3	1	1	Noel, John.	4	1	—
Broaddus, James.	8	1	—	Willis, John, Junr.	2	—	—	Gailes, James.	6	1	5	Porter, Benjamin.	4	1	11
Lancaster, Robert, Junr.	4	1	—	Wood, Absalom.	5	1	1	Chiles, Henry.	8	1	3	Smith, Jeremiah.	3	1	—
Coleman, James.	10	1	4	LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.				Daniel, William.	3	1	—	Sanford, Pierce.	9	2	—
Chandler, Robert.	8	1	—	Burrus, Thomas.	5	1	8	Bickers, Nicholas.	4	1	1	Stevenson, Thomas.	10	1	—
Collins, John.	11	1	—	Tandy, Henry.	13	1	9	LIST OF WILLIAM REIL.				Taylor, George.	—	—	—
Conway, Catlett.	9	1	8	Herdson, Zachariah.	8	1	7	Bell, William.	1	1	1				

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY—continued.				LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.				LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.			
Head, James.....	5	2	4	Maury, Walker.....	2	2	8	Davis, Jonathan.....	8	1	3
Furnish, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Tomlinson, William.....	6	1	1	Jones, Thomas.....	10	1	14
Jones, William.....	7	1	1	Taylor, Alexander.....	8	1	2	Young, William.....	7	1	8
Coopwood, Ben.....	5	1	1	Smith, Samuel.....	9	2	3	Young, John.....	6	1	4
Page, John, Junr.....	3	1	1	Mallory, Roger.....	11	1	2	Willis, John.....	7	1	6
LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT.				Grymes, Ludwell.....	6	1	2	Waig, Elijah.....	7	1	6
Buekner, Jane.....	5	1	1	White, Jonathan.....	5	1	2	Burton, Edmond.....	6	1	1
Taylor, Zachary.....	5	1	9	Bush, Francis.....	7	1	2	Newman, James.....	9	1	9
Deering, Robert.....	12	1	1	Gaines, Richard.....	3	1	2	Cowherd, Jonathon.....	9	1	6
Deering, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Darnold, Abraham.....	7	1	4	Merry, Prettyman.....	11	1	6
Lee, John.....	10	1	8	Davis, Joseph.....	8	1	3	Hamilton, John Tayloe.....	8	1	10
Douglass, John.....	7	1	10	Boswell, John.....	16	2	16	Fleet, Henry.....	7	1	8
				Webb, Wm Crittendon.....	9	1	12	Belt, John.....	7	1	7
				Marr, Alexander.....	8	1	4	Daniel, John.....	2	2	4

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Johnson, John.....	3	1	4	Wynne, Matthew.....	6	2	3	Hensley, Benjamin.....	7	1	4	Warren, John.....	10	1	1
Todd, Richd.....	4	1	3	Travers, Wm.....	14	1	6	Atkins, William.....	5	1	1	Fuller, Britton.....	3	1	1
Varon, William.....	5	1	2	Stulwell, Jacob, jr.....	3	1	3	Cook, Harmon.....	6	2	4	Johnson, Daniel.....	4	1	1
Rowland, Simon.....	4	1	4	Bynum, Samuel.....	9	1	3	Atkins, Jesse.....	6	1	1	Lawrance, Henry.....	4	1	1
Telonurs, Edward.....	7	1	4	McLane, John.....	8	1	2	Bennett, James.....	6	1	2	Smith, John.....	3	1	1
George, John.....	10	1	6	Spoolman, Frederick.....	5	1	2	Cook, John.....	10	1	4	Cooley, Jacob.....	7	1	1
Dunning, William.....	4	1	7	Rose, Francis.....	3	1	1	Tarrant, Benjamin.....	5	1	4	Vincent, William.....	1	1	1
Watlington, John.....	5	1	12	Sparks, Matthew.....	5	1	1	Snow, Mark.....	2	1	1	Hill, Rozell.....	4	1	1
Banott, John, jr.....	8	1	2	Whitley, Richd.....	4	1	1	Wright, John.....	1	1	1	Fuller, Zachariah.....	5	1	1
Timstall, Thomas, jr.....	3	1	4	Ardin, Richard.....	13	1	2	Razor, Paul.....	6	1	2	Ross, David.....	4	1	1
Timstall, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Duncan, William.....	3	1	1	Turkey, John, jr.....	3	1	2	Lang, John.....	12	1	2
Allen, William, jr.....	7	1	3	Stone, John, Senr.....	3	1	1	Dalton, James.....	9	1	2	Lang, Edward.....	12	1	2
Banott, Richard.....	5	1	1	Lay, David, Junr.....	7	1	1	Goad, Charles.....	7	1	2	Warren, Henry.....	8	1	1
Banott, John.....	2	1	1	Scott, Bardale.....	5	1	1	Croft, Henry.....	7	1	1	Biswell, John.....	6	1	2
Lester, William.....	5	1	1	Vandavour, John.....	6	1	1	Young, Archd.....	4	2	2	Wallis, Richd.....	9	1	1
George, James.....	5	1	6	McDaniel, James.....	13	1	3	Turley, John, Senr.....	4	2	2	Dyer, William.....	6	1	1
Rowland, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Lay, David, Senr.....	12	1	2	Goad, Wm.....	10	2	2	Barry, David.....	3	1	1
Stone, Joshua.....	9	1	1	Lay, John, jr.....	8	1	2	Hammack, John.....	3	1	1	Dyer, Isaac.....	5	1	1
Womack, William.....	7	1	6	Tombling, Joseph.....	9	1	3	Goad, John.....	4	1	1	Roan, Anne.....	5	1	1
Willard, Beaverville.....	7	1	1	Billings, Easton.....	7	1	2	Young, Wm.....	8	1	8	Beck, Wm.....	8	1	1
Sanders, Daniel.....	7	1	1	Lumkins, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Lovell, Daniel.....	7	1	8	Devin, Wm.....	6	1	1
Doss, William.....	10	1	5	Lumkins, George.....	8	1	2	Nowling, Bryant W.....	14	1	3	Tuggle, Lodowick.....	11	1	7
Nowling, James.....	1	1	1	Norton, Nelley.....	6	1	1	Barger, Jacob.....	7	1	3	Smith, George.....	4	1	3
Short, Joshua.....	5	1	4	Norton, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Kazar, Abraham.....	7	1	1	Jefferson, Peter F.....	13	1	5
Lattimore, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Williamson, Thomas.....	11	1	3	Law, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Gilbert, Michael.....	7	1	5
Ham, Sarah.....	3	1	3	Artin, William, Jr.....	11	1	3	Parker, Wm.....	8	1	3	Justice, William.....	10	1	6
Seph, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Bolling, John.....	7	1	1	Young, Melton.....	1	1	1	Henry, Francis.....	6	1	6
Jones, William.....	2	1	1	May, John.....	6	1	2	Witcher, Daniel.....	10	2	2	King, Joseph.....	9	1	4
Robinson, Samuel.....	11	1	5	Garrott, Henry.....	4	1	1	Dalton, David.....	9	1	1	Bobbett, John.....	7	1	3
Mitchell, Michael.....	2	1	1	Southerland, George, Senr.....	4	1	3	Delosher, Leonard.....	6	1	2	Ramsey, Thomas.....	12	1	3
Coody, Redmon.....	2	1	1	Wilson, John.....	12	1	11	Vaughan, Hundley.....	7	1	2	Atkins, Henry.....	2	1	2
Terrell, Richard.....	6	1	4	Coleman, William.....	11	1	3	Razar, Anthony.....	11	1	4	Bell, John.....	7	1	5
Redmon, John.....	4	1	1	Mickleberry, Henry.....	11	1	3	Phillips, Jonathan.....	9	1	2	Whitworth, John.....	9	1	1
Childress, Moses.....	8	1	1	Coleman, William.....	11	1	2	Downing, James.....	4	1	3	Campbell, John.....	5	1	3
Short, Jael.....	8	1	2	O'Daniel, Michael.....	5	1	2	Swiney, Moses.....	6	1	1	Terry, Thomas, Senr.....	8	1	10
Crimshaw, Nathaniel.....	6	1	8	Wynne, Robert.....	11	1	2	Smith, Booker.....	2	1	10	Terry, Thomas, jr.....	3	1	1
Colley, Bartlett.....	6	1	1	Benion, William, Senr.....	4	1	3	Watson, John.....	10	1	3	Dalton, Solomon.....	3	1	1
Cradlock, John.....	8	1	1	Ramsey, James.....	9	1	1	Watson, Thomas.....	8	1	2	Irvin, Wm.....	1	1	5
Farris, Joseph, Senr.....	10	1	2	Wilson, Peter.....	7	1	5	Wade, Peyton.....	2	1	2	Monzie, John.....	7	1	7
Anderson, Richard.....	8	1	6	Wright, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Ward, Jeremiah.....	10	1	1	Leprad, Benjamin.....	7	1	4
Douglass, John.....	5	1	1	Yates, Elizabeth.....	3	1	4	Kreek, Kilian.....	10	1	4	Hundley, Caleb.....	7	1	4
Clark, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Pistole, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Hodges, Nephe.....	4	1	3	Breeding, John.....	10	1	3
Perkins, John.....	7	1	2	Warsham, Thomas.....	2	1	2	Watson, Wm.....	9	1	1	Black, Thomas.....	10	1	11
Mchaney, Cornelius.....	4	1	10	Southerland, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Hankins, Daniel.....	3	1	2	Ramsey, Thomas, jr.....	3	1	3
Davis, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Pistole, Charles.....	3	1	1	Morton, Joseph.....	12	3	2	Burdett, Humphrey.....	7	1	3
Jenkins, Daniel.....	12	1	1	Falling, Edmund.....	10	1	2	Alsop, John.....	7	1	3	Bell, James.....	3	1	1
Mitchell, James.....	8	1	6	Dix, Larkin.....	7	1	3	Riger, Jacob.....	8	1	2	Dear, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Lankland, Benjamin.....	9	1	6	Wynne, Matthew.....	5	1	2	Gibson, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Blair, Wm.....	8	1	3
Vaughan, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Barry, John.....	5	1	2	Austin, Joseph.....	12	1	1	Calland, Samuel.....	7	1	7
Vaughan, William.....	3	1	2	Marthailey, William.....	6	1	2	Peak, William.....	8	1	1	Lucas, Wm.....	7	1	1
Morgan, Haynes.....	4	1	5	Folley, William.....	4	1	4	Brewer, James.....	5	1	1	Dyer, Joseph.....	6	1	2
Bertenton, William.....	6	1	4	Witcher, John.....	4	1	1	Kendrick, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Dyer, George.....	8	1	2
Allen, George.....	6	1	4	Taylor, John.....	3	1	1	Rawlins, Henry.....	6	1	1	Wright, James.....	3	1	1
Allen, William.....	5	1	6	Mitchell, James.....	8	1	2	Thomas, Jonathan.....	9	1	1	Kimings, James.....	7	1	1
Ballinger, John.....	3	1	2	Witcher, James.....	5	1	3	Elliott, William.....	5	1	1	Pearson, Sherwood.....	8	1	6
Ballinger, Benjamin.....	3	1	2	Hudson, John P.....	5	1	2	Target, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Shockley, James.....	2	1	3
Hall, Moses.....	6	1	3	Polley, David.....	1	1	1	Beasley, James.....	8	1	1	Martin, Isaac.....	7	1	2
Henderson, James.....	3	1	2	Standley, Isaac.....	3	1	2	Prenett, Richd.....	7	1	1	Moody, Blanks.....	11	1	3
Snider, Henry.....	10	1	5	Standley, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Biggers, James.....	8	1	1	Lester, Thomas.....	11	1	3
Kezee, Charles.....	10	1	5	Adams, Nathaniel.....	7	1	1	Brown, John.....	1	1	1	Vaughan, John.....	9	1	4
Burkley, John.....	1	1	7	Henson, William.....	5	1	2	Clift, Thomas.....	11	1	1	Vaughan, Thomas, jr.....	5	1	2
Anderson, James.....	5	1	4	Thompson, William.....	8	1	3	Littrell, Daniel.....	3	1	1	Vaughan, Thomas.....	4	1	2
Dove, Joseph.....	4	1	2	Dalton, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Oliver, Wm.....	9	1	1	Alford, William.....	4	1	1
Hodges, Jesse.....	6	1	4	Dalton, John.....	7	1	1	McGehee, James.....	2	1	1	Collins, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Kezee, Jeremiah.....	6	1	4	Bennett, Thomas.....	9	1	3	Mattancey, Richd.....	4	1	1	Vard, John, jr.....	1	1	5
Burkley, James.....	4	1	9	Bennett, Richard.....	7	1	3	Goad, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Doe, Leonard.....	6	1	1
Ramey, Presley.....	4	1	1	Hensley, John.....	6	1	1	Hankins, William.....	10	1	1	Hunt, Gilbert.....	1	1	3
Chishall, John.....	4	1	1	Marlow, George.....	6	1	1	Daves, William.....	5	1	1	Parriott, Curties.....	5	1	3
Ramey, Absalom.....	3	1	3	Folley, David, jr.....	6	1	2	Wells, Matthew.....	4	1	1	Fieldes, Anne.....	3	1	1
Alexander, William.....	6	1	3	Herrard, George.....	8	1	2	Dalton, James.....	3	1	1	Terrell, Benjamin.....	5	1	1
Wire, John.....	6	1	2	Robinson, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Pearson, John.....	5	1	1	Bone, Henry.....	2	1	1
Wine, Bazalich.....	11	1	4	Smith, William.....	7	1	2	Hankins, Dinnaah.....	4	1	1	Clements, Isaac.....	9	1	5
Ferguson, Joseph.....	12	1	2	Hudson, John.....	12	1	2	Fuller, Arthur.....	6	2	2	Vest, Wm.....	8	1	1
Fearn, Thomas.....	2	1	6	Smith, William.....	4	1	4					East, Thomas.....	8	1	4
Binian, Wm, jr.....	3	1	3									East, John.....	3	1	1
Payne, Robert.....	10	1	6									Pattley, Jesse.....	12	2	4
Warsham, John.....	4	1	8									Bruce, Daniel.....	2	1	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

99

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Keziah.	2	1	1	Westbrook, Henry.	6	1	1	McGuffand, Nathl.	4	5	5	Hill, Thomas.	11	1	1
Bruce, Robert.	11	1	11	Ragsdale, Frederick.	3	1	1	Church, Jonathan.	10	7	7	Hill, Joseph.	2	1	1
Doss, James.	1	1	1	Wright, George.	2	1	1	Sparks, Thomas.	6	2	2	Ashlock, Maryann.	6	1	1
Doss, James, Jr.	1	1	1	Price, Thomas.	10	1	1	Perkins, Constant.	3	2	11	Owen, Joshua.	11	1	1
Vest, William.	1	1	1	Orr, Robert.	9	1	1	Miller, Peter.	2	1	1	Slayton, William.	4	1	1
Adams, Charles L.	1	1	1	Lackey, Thomas.	7	1	1	Gains, Edw.	8	2	2	Burch, John.	4	1	1
Foster, Benj.	1	1	1	Martin, John.	8	1	1	Asher, Nathan.	8	4	4	Ragsland, Gedeon.	10	1	4
West, Joseph.	1	1	3	Summers, William.	8	1	1	Elliott, Jonathan.	6	2	2	Madding, John.	9	1	1
West, George.	1	1	2	Weatherford, John.	8	1	1	Gamman, Harris.	5	6	6	Clapton, Robert.	4	1	2
West, Owen.	1	1	1	Dyer, John.	10	1	1	Nelson, John.	10	4	4	Mann, Jesse.	4	1	1
West, Joseph, Jr.	1	1	1	Emmerson, John.	3	1	1	Still, John.	7	6	6	Dodson, Fortune.	6	1	1
Templeton, Robert.	1	1	1	Slayton, James.	3	1	1	Quinn, Joseph.	10	2	2	Pond, John.	6	1	1
Kelley, John.	1	1	1	Johnson, James.	8	1	3	Price, Wm.	1	1	2	Sherley, Elisha.	6	1	1
Webb, Edm.	1	1	1	Shelton, Armstead.	9	1	1	Oskes, Charles.	5	4	4	Sleyton, Daniel.	7	1	1
Ballinger, Benjamin.	1	1	1	Parks, John.	12	1	2	Weatherford, Harding.	5	1	1	Colley, James.	5	1	1
Patrick, John F.	1	1	12	Brim, Elijah.	3	1	1	Clark, Joseph.	1	1	1	Walker, Samuel.	12	1	1
Gilbert, Perton.	1	1	1	Stratton, Wm.	2	1	1	Pulliam, Drury.	6	3	3	Hanks, Moses.	7	1	1
Pemberton, John.	1	1	1	Echolls, Jeremiah.	3	1	1	Davis, John.	8	2	2	Hill, Renbin.	2	2	1
Pemberton, Joseph.	1	1	1	Duncan, Jesse.	3	1	1	Davis, Wm.	8	4	4	Bennett, John.	6	1	1
Pemberton, Wm.	1	1	1	Proszie, George.	6	2	2	Davis, Geo.	8	4	4	Lee, Aley.	6	1	1
Luck, Sarah.	1	1	2	Beckles, Edmund.	9	1	1	Rigg, Peter.	3	4	4	Bennett, Thomas.	5	1	1
Baber, James.	1	1	1	Adams, Absalom.	7	1	1	Plyatt, Joseph.	3	1	1	McDaniel, Rhoderick.	5	1	1
Johnson, David.	1	1	1	Nuckles, Josiah.	2	1	1	Browner, Wm.	4	2	2	Dodson, David.	9	1	1
Check, Wm.	1	1	1	Burton, John.	8	1	1	Scott, John.	3	1	1	Gardner, Heath.	5	1	1
Hubbard, Elizabeth.	1	1	1	Pennett, Joseph.	5	1	1	Duncan, John.	3	1	1	Walters, Elijah.	5	1	1
Burton, Edward.	1	1	1	Abston, Isannah.	9	1	1	Lullins, Geo. Fuller.	10	1	4	Walters, Robert.	18	1	1
Check, Richd.	1	1	1	Terry, Wm.	9	1	1	Farrar, Robert.	6	1	1	Walters, Robert, Jr.	7	1	1
McHoney, Terry.	1	1	1	Williams, Joseph T.	5	1	1	Lansford, Isham.	6	1	5	Walters, Wm.	7	1	1
Keasey, Thomas.	1	1	2	Collier, John.	7	1	3	Lansford, Henry.	6	1	5	Madding, Wm.	9	1	2
Brown, Henry.	1	1	4	Keezee, Jesse.	7	1	2	Mitchell, Wm.	6	2	2	McMenday, James.	9	1	1
Sanders, Daniel.	1	1	1	Bennett, Micajah.	6	1	1	Vance, Clement.	1	1	1	Harris, John.	7	1	1
Hunt, David.	1	1	8	Green, William.	5	1	1	Wilson, Ignatious.	7	5	5	Mading, Champness.	12	1	1
Morris, Ambrose.	1	1	1	Smith, Ralph.	2	1	13	Farrar, George.	6	1	1	Herring, Wm.	12	1	1
Dejaurett, George.	1	1	1	Smith, William.	5	1	2	Shares, David.	4	2	2	Tanner, Matthew, Jr.	4	1	1
Kendrick, Obediah.	1	1	5	Dalton, John.	10	1	1	Norton, Ellenor.	8	5	5	Hendrick, John H.	9	1	3
Kendrick, Nathl.	1	1	5	Bennett, William.	5	1	1	Norton, Wilson.	1	1	1	Dickerson, Obediah.	6	1	1
Thurman, Richd.	10	1	5	Radford, Jonathan.	10	1	1	Roberson, Thomas.	6	3	3	Terry, Henry.	6	1	1
Muse, John.	1	1	5	Clements, Susannah.	3	1	11	Jenkins, Philip.	6	1	4	Terry, David.	11	1	4
Davis, Sarah.	1	1	2	Abston, Joshua.	2	1	1	Oakes, Wm.	7	3	3	McLoherin, Charles.	6	1	1
Walker, Susannah.	1	1	1	Farrar, Thomas.	9	1	2	Terry, James.	9	1	1	Terry, Thomas.	6	1	1
Doss, John.	1	1	1	Abston, John.	1	1	1	Brimm, Richd.	6	1	1	Chaney, Joseph.	2	1	1
Gaves, John.	1	1	2	Mullings, Michael.	3	1	1	Cummins, Jonathan.	10	1	1	Adkins, John.	9	1	1
Meade, James.	1	1	1	Evans, William.	9	1	7	Hampton, Wm.	2	1	1	Chaney, Jacob.	9	1	1
Adams, Elkannah.	1	1	4	Brown, Robert.	3	1	1	Owen, John.	6	2	2	Dodson, Joshua.	9	1	1
Walson, Benjamin.	1	1	4	Brown, James.	3	1	1	Hampton, John.	6	1	1	Slate, Samuel.	13	2	2
Davis, William.	1	1	4	Thurman, Allen.	1	1	1	Corn, John.	1	1	1	Davis, Thomas.	5	1	1
Bradley, Daniel.	1	1	1	Baber, Wm.	10	1	4	Allen, James.	7	2	2	Allen, James.	5	1	1
Pigg, Wm.	1	1	1	Patterson, Littleberry.	11	1	7	Southerland, Wm.	7	2	2	Simpson, Jeremiah.	4	1	1
Pendleton, Philip.	10	1	1	Allen, David.	6	1	2	Brown, John.	7	2	2	Lewis, Charles.	6	3	3
Voding, Burrell.	10	1	1	Handy, John.	3	1	1	Watkins, Isaiah.	9	6	6	Simpson, Rachael.	2	1	1
Adams, Morning.	6	1	4	Strange, John.	6	1	1	Dodson, Daniel.	9	4	4	Simpson, Avassnus.	3	1	1
Adams, Allen.	6	1	1	Smith, Francis.	7	3	3	Sullivan, Daniel.	5	2	2	Hamlin, Wm.	12	2	2
Mabery, Braxton.	6	1	1	Walding, John.	6	1	4	Ware, John.	1	7	7	Barrott, Peter.	4	1	1
Meade, Mary.	1	1	1	Richd., Peter.	4	1	1	Davis, Samuel.	5	1	1	Anderson, Matthew.	4	1	1
Ragsdale, John.	1	1	1	Shockley, Thomas.	5	1	1	Brawner, John.	5	1	1	Harvey, Wm.	8	1	1
Carter, Jesse.	8	1	1	Ward, Henry.	4	1	5	Harris, David.	9	3	3	Harvey, Benja.	11	1	2
Chambers, Thomas.	9	1	1	Bennett, Thomas.	8	1	1	Briscoe, John.	6	1	8	Holloway, James.	10	1	2
Nelson, Basdale.	7	1	1	Ward, William.	6	1	6	Southerland, Jesse.	9	1	2	Flipping, Joseph.	5	1	2
Nelson Wm.	3	1	1	Snow, Thomas.	4	1	1	Warren, Edward.	7	1	5	Bennett, Wm.	5	1	1
Nelson, James.	4	1	1	Harrison, William.	10	1	13	Nance, Wm.	3	1	1	Russell, Wm.	11	1	2
Picketts, Wm.	1	1	1	Perkins, Col.	13	1	8	Russell, Moses.	3	1	1	Perkins, Moses.	6	1	1
Hutchings, Ann.	6	1	1	Perkins, Hardin.	5	1	3	Cornwall, Stephen.	3	4	4	Wilson John.	11	2	2
Hutchings, Christopher.	4	1	3	Thornton, Presley.	12	4	4	Brown, Samuel.	6	1	1	Murrah, Nathaniel.	8	1	2
Chattin, John.	9	1	1	Vincent, Moses.	4	5	5	Parker, Elijah.	4	1	1	Walters, Thomas.	8	1	1
Short, Wm.	9	1	2	Sutton, Wm.	7	1	1	Oneale, Hugh.	2	1	1	Terry, John.	3	3	3
Stokes, Silvanus.	6	1	2	McMillan, John.	6	1	1	Trayham, Nehemiah.	10	3	3	Walker, Catherine.	4	1	5
Stokes, Allen.	2	1	1	Tucker, Lewes.	5	4	4	Stone Street, Butler.	5	3	3	Shaw, Thomas.	9	1	1
Hall, Henry.	6	1	1	Gwyne, Home.	7	1	4	White, Jeremiah.	10	2	2	Linthicum, Thomas.	4	1	1
Proszie, Wm.	8	1	1	Wadlow, Wm.	2	1	6	Wisdom, Francis.	3	1	1	Linthicum, Thomas, Jr.	7	2	2
Pigg, Ann.	2	1	7	Watson, Wm.	5	3	3	Williams, Robert.	11	2	10	Duff, Laurance.	4	1	1
Pigg, Hezekiah.	7	1	4	Barnard, Zadock.	7	3	3	Kirby, John.	4	3	3	Lawless, Michael.	3	1	1
Hutchings, Moses.	4	1	1	Adams, Sylvester.	7	1	6	Kirby, Francis.	5	3	3	Hendrick, Micah.	3	1	1
Richards, Joseph.	10	1	1	Adams, George.	6	1	8	Burgess, Thomas.	10	3	3	Clarke, Wm.	2	1	1
Campbell, Abraham.	11	1	1	Watson, Nathan.	8	1	1	Terry, Ben.	11	1	3	Crane, James.	7	1	4
Campbell, Henry.	3	1	1	Stanton, Richard.	8	1	1	Stanton, Thomas.	3	1	1	Morton, Joseph.	6	1	1
Ragsdale, Daniel.	5	1	1	Elliott, Jonathan.	8	1	1	Stratton, Ben.	3	1	1	Shields, Samuel.	9	1	1
Adams, Thomas.	5	1	1	Burton, Nancy.	5	5	5	Hodnett, Mary.	3	1	1	Grisham, Thomas.	7	1	1
Denney, John.	5	1	1	Barkshire, Henry.	10	3	3	Wright, John.	3	3	3	Shields, William.	9	1	1
Shoemaker, Linsey.	9	1	1	Morton, John.	5	3	3	Hardin, Henry.	5	1	1	Burnett, Henry.	7	3	6
Willis, Wm.	7	1	3	Scott, Simon.	10	3	3	Davison, Abraham.	5	1	1	McDaniel, Randolph.	3	2	2
Hughes, Joseph.	6	1	1	Cahal, Edw.	10	1	3	Shelton, George.	3	1	1	Cunningham, Thomas.	3	1	1
Davis, John.	3	1	1	White, Richard.	7	1	20	Shelton, Mark.	9	1	1	Sparks, Matthew.	11	2	2
Easley, Pirant.	3	1	1	Elliott, James.	5	7	7	Handey, George.	4	4	4	Baggesly, John.	9	1	1
Allen, John.	5	1	1	Merricks, John.	8	3	3	Handey, George, Jr.	7	3	3	Harris, John.	9	1	2
Moyers, George.	10	1	1	Dean, Jacob.	9	1	4	Holder, Daniel.	4	2	2	Fulton, John.	4	2	2
Carter, Thomas (the Elder).	11	1	2	Perkins, Nicholas.	10	2	6	Levis, Charles, Jr.	3	1	1	Frezel, Nathan.	8	1	1
Allen, Welcom.	3	1	1	Smith, Capl Tho.	3	1	8	Kelley, Hugh.	5	1	2	Cunningham, Joseph.	9	1	3
Meade, Thomas.	13	1	1	Poor, Adam.	10	2	2	Walker, Wm.	3	1	1	Shields, Thomas.	2	1	2
Easley, Wm.	1	1	1	Finch, Richard.	11	2	2	Dodson, Jesse.	9	1	1	Dear, George.	5	1	2
Welch, Joshua.	9	1	1	Watts, Richd.	11	2	2	Hughes, Rebecke.	11	2	2	Roberson, John.	4	1	1
Adams, John, Senr.	5	1	6	Norton, Nehemiah.	6	1	5	Chelton, John.	5	3	3	Sparks, Martha.	1	1	1
Parks, William.	4	1	1	Kennett, Geo.	2	1	1	Madding, Thomas.	6	2	2	Smith, Martha.	10	1	2
Richards, Joseph.	4	1	1	Norton, Jacob.	5	2	2	Donelson, James.	6	1	1	Garner, James.	6	1	3
Lancy, William.	7	1	1	Norton, Thomas.	8	3	3	Morris, Samuel.	8	1	1	Read, Wm.	8	1	1
Watson, Thomas.	8	1	2	Roberson, James.	9	1	2	Ingrum, Wm.	7	2	2	Shields, Joseph.	6	1	3
Watson, John.	3	1	1	White, Benjamin.	4	1	2	Dodson, Wm.	5	1	1	Burnett, Gilbert.	6	1	2
Jones, Elisha.	3	1	1	Prewett, John.	7	1	3	Dodson, Rawley.	3	1	1	Deason, Enock.	6	1	1
Hardy, Thomas.	10	1	3	Cook, Edw.	7	2	2	Dodson, Jesse.	8	1	1	Cox, James.	7	1	2
Warsham, Jeremiah.	9	1	1	Hammonds, Edwin.	6	2	2	Chelton, Thomas.	6	1	2	Burnett, James.	9	1	2
Ferguson, Josiah.	5	1	1	Williams, Charles.	7	1	4	Chelton, Wm.	5	1	1	Shackelford, Henry.	3	1	1

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Boaz, Thomas.....	10	1	4	Crafford, David.....	3	1	1	Shelton, Vincent.....	6	1	5	Maples, Joseph.....	8	1	2
Shields, John.....	9	1	3	Ellington, Enoch Ward.....	4	1	1	Bruce, James.....	3	1	5	Mitchell, James.....	7	1	6
Alsop, Joseph.....	5	1	3	Ellington, Jeremiah.....	7	1	6	Nicholas, Jacob.....	11	1	2	Oliver, Mary.....	8	1	5
Boaz, Shadrack.....	5	1	2	Payne, Reuben.....	7	1	6	Brown, James.....	7	1	3	Oakes, Daniel.....	5	1	1
Boaz, James.....	4	1	3	Payne, Edmnd.....	6	1	3	Crenshaw, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Pearson, Richd.....	4	1	3
Cox, James.....	5	1	1	Fitzgerald, Edmnd.....	6	1	4	Payne, William.....	3	1	2	Reynolds, Hugh.....	5	1	2
Denton, James.....	7	1	2	Payne, Philmon.....	1	1	1	Lewis, Zachariah.....	3	1	2	Reynolds, Joseph.....	5	1	3
Robinson, Wm.....	7	1	1	Jones, William.....	6	1	3	Goodman, William.....	6	1	6	Roberts, William.....	3	1	2
M-Collough, Barnett.....	7	1	2	Hutchinson, Walter.....	3	1	2	Moore, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Russell, William.....	4	1	2
Mosley, Samuel.....	4	1	2	Right, James.....	3	1	2	Thompson, John.....	3	1	5	Smith, Peyton.....	9	1	12
Nash, Arthur.....	4	1	2	Ford, Richd.....	3	1	3	Willis, Sterling.....	4	1	4	Swinney, Joseph.....	2	1	2
Hewlett, Martin.....	4	1	3	Hammonds, John.....	5	1	3	Katt, John.....	10	1	4	Swinney, John.....	2	1	2
Fulton, James.....	8	1	3	Hammond, George.....	3	1	4	Barber, David.....	7	1	6	Swinney, Moses.....	7	1	4
Shields, John.....	4	1	1	Huckleby, John.....	5	1	2	Shelton, Beavery.....	7	1	6	Walker, Elisha.....	7	1	4
Young, George.....	5	1	1	Hopwood, William.....	5	1	2	Willis, Sherwood.....	6	1	1	Whitsel, John.....	3	1	1
Young, James.....	8	1	1	Bucknall, Francis.....	2	1	2	Burton, William.....	7	1	1	Ray, David.....	4	1	2
M-Millian, Stephen.....	6	1	1	Farthing, Richard.....	10	2	4	Lewis, Charles, jr.....	3	1	3	Hodges, Thomas.....	6	1	3
M-Millian, Joseph.....	2	1	1	Griffith, William.....	4	1	1	Hust, Moses.....	11	1	8	Hopper, Luther.....	3	1	2
M-Millian, Abraham.....	5	1	1	Bates, Daniel.....	2	1	2	Musten, Jesse.....	10	1	3	Swinney, James S.....	4	1	2
Cunay, James.....	6	1	2	Hammond, George.....	2	1	2	Staves, Joseph.....	9	1	2	Lewis, Cole John.....	1	1	19
Young, John.....	3	1	2	Hames, Wm.....	9	1	5	King, James.....	10	1	2	Thrasher, Ben.....	7	1	6
Cunay, John.....	10	1	2	Yates, Stephen.....	5	1	5	Mitchell, Henry.....	10	1	2	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	7	1	6
Nash, John.....	4	1	2	Hammack, John.....	6	1	2	Irby, Peter.....	8	1	7	Woody, James.....	4	1	3
Nash, Jebel.....	4	1	2	Parsons, John.....	6	1	2	Shelton, Joel.....	2	1	3	Cole, Tunas.....	7	1	1
Grooms, Zachariah.....	3	1	1	Pickrel, Henry.....	4	1	4	Foster, Robert.....	4	1	2	Shackleford, John.....	7	1	1
Sparks, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Neal, John.....	10	1	2	Musten, Avery.....	10	1	2	Dodson, Roley.....	3	1	1
Williams, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Medcalf, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Parsons, John.....	5	1	2	Lawless, James.....	10	1	5
Sparks, Leand.....	8	1	5	Cammeron, Uriah.....	8	1	2	Martin, John, Senr.....	6	1	2	Thomas, Wm.....	9	1	12
Roberson, Jesse.....	4	1	5	Hoskins, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Mustin, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Burgess, Edward.....	10	1	3
Megebee, Matthew.....	8	1	1	Medcalf, John.....	3	1	2	Lewis, Charles.....	7	1	4	Prewett, Saml.....	7	1	3
Douglass, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Ivey, Francis.....	7	1	3	Pace, William.....	11	1	7	Stamps, John.....	9	1	3
Popejoy, Edward.....	6	1	2	Burks, James.....	7	1	3	Davis, Thomas.....	7	1	3	Burgess, Ben.....	3	1	2
Cantrill, Joshua.....	8	1	2	Willis, Major.....	5	1	2	Sullivan, Frederick.....	7	1	11	Richards, Gabriel.....	10	1	4
Winsish, John.....	5	1	5	Roach, Gedeon.....	3	1	4	Shelton, John.....	5	1	6	Hall, John.....	8	1	2
James, Thomas.....	5	1	5	Parsons, Saml.....	3	1	4	Payne, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Harrison, William.....	6	1	7
McDaniel, Clement.....	4	1	5	Boatman, Robert.....	3	1	2	Tucker, Robert.....	10	1	8	Cook, George, jr.....	3	1	2
Baker, James.....	6	1	3	Roach, Thomas.....	8	1	2	Tucker, William.....	12	1	9	Cook, George.....	5	1	1
Blanks, Henry.....	9	1	2	Shelton, Ben.....	2	1	2	McBryant, John.....	7	1	5	But, Zachariah.....	10	1	2
Brooks, Samuel.....	5	1	2	Face, Williamson.....	9	1	5	Walton, John.....	7	1	5	Owen, Uriah.....	6	1	2
Watkins, John.....	10	1	4	Shelton, Spencer.....	8	1	2	Irby, David.....	4	1	5	Hall, Joseph.....	6	1	2
Coleman, Stephen.....	4	1	3	Parsons, Joseph.....	9	1	4	Griggory, William.....	6	1	2	Hall, John, jr.....	6	1	2
Watkins, Ben.....	10	1	4	Adams, Nathan.....	8	1	2	Keatt, William.....	4	1	3	Hall, John, Senr.....	6	1	2
James, Thomas.....	1	1	6	Taylor, James.....	8	1	2	Keatt, Charles.....	6	1	2	Scott, Nimrod.....	4	1	1
Worthy, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Thacker, Jos.....	7	1	2	Parsons, George.....	6	1	2	Scott, John.....	5	1	2
Mayes, Mattox.....	7	1	1	Griffith, Jonathan.....	4	1	1	Arn, Abraham.....	5	1	4	Seal, Solomon.....	4	1	2
Mayes, Margaret.....	9	1	3	Murphy, George.....	7	1	2	Burdin, Wm.....	5	1	2	Seal, James.....	4	1	1
Walrond, William.....	9	1	2	Hodges, John.....	4	1	2	Shelton, Ben.....	4	1	1	Seal, Wm.....	6	1	1
Stewart, John.....	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obediah.....	7	1	1	Overton, John.....	9	1	3	Seal, Zachariah.....	7	1	2
Stewart, Martha.....	9	1	3	Caldwell, Seth.....	6	1	1	Hamblett, Rachel.....	7	1	1	Scott, Robert.....	8	1	5
Nash, John.....	9	1	3	Porter, William.....	8	1	3	Atkins, Joseph.....	4	1	3	Hammack, Maryan.....	7	1	5
Johnson, Archd.....	4	1	4	Mottley, Joseph.....	10	1	1	Atkins, James.....	10	1	3	Watkins, John.....	5	1	2
Brown, John.....	3	1	3	Kay, Henry.....	3	1	1	Atkins, Moses.....	9	1	3	Neighbour, Wm.....	10	1	2
Walker, John.....	4	1	4	Barkdale, Hickerson.....	10	1	1	Burdin, Wm.....	6	1	4	Johnson, John.....	10	1	5
Barksdale, Hickerson.....	5	1	5	Barkdale, Beaverville.....	4	1	2	Calland, Saml.....	9	1	4	Richardson, Wm.....	11	1	5
Barkey, Beaverville.....	5	1	5	Burton, John.....	4	1	4	Collins, Daniel.....	6	1	4	Hill, Jonathan.....	8	1	7
Mottley, Daniel.....	4	1	6	Burton, William.....	3	1	2	Devlin, Wm, jr.....	9	1	4	Walters, Robert.....	3	1	2
Yates, John.....	4	1	1	Parsons, William.....	4	1	5	Dyer, James.....	5	1	5	Walters, Clement.....	6	1	3
Walker, Charles.....	7	1	4	Hall, John.....	2	1	4	Dear, James.....	3	1	1	Walker, John.....	2	1	3
Ryburn, William.....	3	1	5	Thacker, Nathan.....	4	1	2	Hugh, Joseph.....	6	1	5	Dix, James.....	12	1	5
Irby, John.....	9	1	3	Tanner, Thomas.....	3	1	5	Jenkins, Wm.....	6	1	4	Going, Sufiah.....	6	1	4
Owen, John.....	3	1	7	Lackey, Alexander.....	3	1	2	Kerby, John.....	6	1	5				
Neal, Stephen.....	5	1	6	Parish, Abraham.....	3	1	17	Lawson, Wm.....	1	1					
Brawner, Benja.....	4	2	5	Shelton, Crispin.....	12	1	13								
Bayne, Richd.....	9	2	5	Shelton, Abraham.....											
Terry, Joseph.....															

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Bassett, Nathl.....	6	1	5	Hamilton, John.....	2	1	2	Maxey, Shadrack.....	6	1	1	Mann, Fargus.....	6	1	2
Porter, William.....	7	2	8	Thompson, John.....	6	1	1	Maxey, Joel.....	2	1	1	Mann, James.....	2	1	1
Sunderman, John.....	13	2	1	Black, Robert.....	7	1	4	Grisham, Lawrence.....	6	1	1	Mann, John.....	7	1	1
Graham, Thomas.....	10	1	5	Black, John.....	5	1	3	Young, Elizabeth.....	8	1	7	Walker, William.....	10	1	2
Graham, Samuel.....	7	1	3	Mash, Zophar.....	6	1	3	Cason, Seth.....	10	1	10	Hill, Susannah.....	7	1	4
Graham, James.....	8	1	2	Smith, John.....	5	1	1	Yorkshire, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Davis, James.....	2	1	3
Read, Joseph.....	10	1	6	Baker, Caleb.....	3	1	2	Davis, William.....	11	1	3	Porter, Andrew.....	10	1	10
Read, Moses.....	6	1	3	Petters, Stephen.....	10	1	11	McDonnoe, Bryant.....	10	1	2	Sweeney, Moses.....	7	1	4
Baker, Douglas.....	2	1	7	Lankester, Nathl.....	11	1	7	McDonnoe, Bryant.....	8	1	2	Jemerson, Robert.....	4	1	3
Graham, James, Jr.....	3	1	1	Hubbard, John.....	11	1	2	Womack, Massanello.....	7	1	7	Arnold, John.....	13	2	12
Read, Robert.....	10	1	3	Fice, William.....	7	1	7	Mitchel, John, Senr.....	8	1	4	Walker, David.....	8	1	10
Scott, William.....	6	1	3	Fore, William.....	5	1	5	Mitchel, John, Junr.....	7	1	4	Andrews, John.....	7	1	6
Porter, Hugh.....	9	1	4	Daniel, William.....	5	1	5	Mitchel, William.....	3	1	1	Harris, Ann.....	5	1	7
Baldwin, William.....	4	1	8	Armstrong, Thomas.....	3	1	7	Jennings, Robert.....	12	2	4	Weakley, James.....	10	1	2
Baldwin, William, Jr.....	3	1	4	Head, William.....	7	1	7	Mitchel, James.....	9	1	5	Hill, William, Senr.....	6	1	7
Baldwin, Thomas.....	6	1	5	Cheadle, John.....	6	1	5	Davis, George, Senr.....	8	1	5	Womack, Massanello.....	5	1	1
Morrison, James.....	1	1	3	Jennings, William.....	6	1	2	Pryor, Harris.....	10	1	2	Forsythe, James.....	11	1	4
Moore, John.....	8	1	2	Fane, Joseph.....	8	1	3	Jennings, Elkanah.....	5	1	3	Watkins, Rhoda.....	5	1	6
Baker, Samuel.....	11	1	10	Wilkinson, Lovel.....	8	1	3	Davis, George, Junr.....	2	1	2	Woodson, Charles.....	5	1	5
Baker, Andrew.....	7	1	9	Daverson, John.....	5	1	3	Arnold, William.....	4	1	6	Woodson, Daniel.....	5	1	6
Rathall, James.....	2	1	2	Daverson, William.....	3	1	1	Hill, John.....	10	1	4	Woodson, Jacob.....	6	1	7
Hamilton, Robert.....	4	1	2	Cochran, John.....	7	1	5	Cochran, John, Senr.....	7	1	3	Gibson, Thomas.....	5	1	7
Franklin, Benja.....	11	1	3	Caldwell, David.....	5	1	8	Chapman, James.....	7	1	3	Inge, Ambrose.....	2	1	2
Morgan, Thomas.....	10	1	3	Armstrong, John.....	8	1	8	Pearce, David.....	6	1	2	Hardwick, Jeremiah.....	12	1	1
Moore, Benja.....	3	1	5	Caldwell, James.....	4	1	5	Zachery, Bartholomew.....	4	1	4	Chandler, Ambrabam.....	10	1	1
Selvy, Charles.....	7	1	1	Daniel, James.....	13	1	7	Tyree, William.....	7	1	7	Matthews, Phillip.....	5	1	6
Huston, William.....	7	1	1	Daniel, John.....	7	1	6	Swinney, Moses.....	7	1	3	Harris, Elizabeth.....	9	1	5
Hill, John.....	3	1	3	Fore, Joseph.....	7	1	6	Gray, Charles.....	8	1	4	Webster, John.....	2	1	6
Cunningham, Saml.....	9	1	3	Maxey, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Hill, William (Blorock).....	3	1	2	McDewel, James.....	6	1	4

101

Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
2	Hamblen, Eliza.	9	1	9
1	Mason, Peter.	3		
3	Mason, Benja.	7	1	1
3	Baldwin, Wm.	3	1	1
	Dejernatt, Jno T.	10	1	1
1	Dunnivant, Wm.	3	1	2
4	Ellington, Hezekiah.	5	1	
1	Owen, Wm.	2	1	
3	Holt, Plunkett.	8	1	
3	Holt, Robt.	4	1	
8	Palmore, Tho.	3	1	
8	Chandler, Tho.	6	1	
1	Harrison, Mary.	4	1	4
1	Hall, William.	2	1	
1	Fielder, Dennis.	6	1	
3	Fielder, John.	6	1	
	Thackston, David.	7	1	
4	Thackston, James.	4	1	
2	Simmons, Joseph.	5	1	
4	Peck, Richard.	4	1	1
2	Simmons, John.	10	1	2
1	Fielder, John.	4	1	
1	Fielder, Ann.	5	1	2
1	Peck, Robert.	2	2	8
1	Peck, Charles.	1		
5	Robinson, Thomas.	4		
4	Anderson, Micajah.	1		
1	Wilmington, John.	1		
	Prie, Charles.	4	1	6
	Robinson, Zachariah.	3	1	
7	Brightwell, Renard.	9	1	
2	Harris, Elizabeth.	5	1	
1	Robinson, Isaac.	4	1	1
2	Robinson, Jesse.	5	1	4
4	Bird, William.	13	1	
1	Venable, Abraham.	1		3
7	Sanders, Robert.	1		
1	Tyree, David.	8		
1	Bryant, Martha.	10	1	
1	Venable, Elizabeth.	5	1	17
1	Baldwin, Thomas.	5	1	4
1	Sanders, John.	7	1	
5	Baldwin, William.	7	1	
	Müller, John.	10	1	2
	Watson, John.	8	3	7
4	Askev, Casey.	11	1	
1	Woodson, Tarleton.	4	1	1
1	Glenn, Peyton.	8	1	3
8	Venable, Robert.	5	1	3
2	Robert, Robert.	8	1	6
2	Simmons, Charles.	3		
3	Venable, Charles.	7	1	6
2	Venable, Nathl.			3
	Taylor, Samuel.	9	1	
5	Randolph, Peyton (Est	2	1	13
	Sp Creek)			
3	Moskham, Arthur.	4	1	1
26	Holland, Sarah.	4	1	
19	Kerr (Widow).	8	1	
3	Rice, James.	9	2	1
6	Brackett, John.	7	1	
2	Baldwin, James.	6	2	
6	Burks, Richd.	4	2	
5	Brown, Nicholas.	5	1	8
15	Booker, George.	6	1	
5	Branch, Matt.	3	1	2
3	Brooks, Isaac.	6	1	
5	Clarke, Tho., senr.	3	1	
1	Clarke, John, ju.	4	1	
5	Lunningham, Esther.	4	1	
5	Clarke, John, Senr.	5	1	
2	Clarke, Thomas, ju.	5	1	
	Dickenson, Henry.	3	1	
2	Davison, Sarah.	5	1	
5	Fraser, John.	2		
1	Fielder, Bartlett.	5	1	
1	Fraser, Alex.	6	1	
1	Foster, George.	4	1	
1	Foster, Abraham.	8	1	
1	Fugua, Giles.	3		
1	Freeman, Gaultthup.	9	1	
2	Fraper, James.	15	1	6
3	Jackson, Joel.	6	1	
3	Johns, Joe.	3		
3	Morton, Tho.	3		
4	Keeling, Wm.	5	1	6
	Ligon, Wm.	1		
2	Morton, Josiah.	3	1	
2	Morton, Thomas, senr.	10	1	
1	Morton, Jamb.	10	1	
2	Morton, Thomas, Junr.	12	1	
1	Owen, Jesse.	7	1	
3	Pulliam, George.	11	1	
3	Rutledge, John.	10		
1	Rutledge, Tho.	6		
1	Rutledge, Richd.	10	1	
1	Rutledge, Joe, Joseph.	8	1	
1	Richards, John.	8	1	
	Rowlett, John.	8	1	
1	Rudd, John.	3	1	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Rice, Francis.....	9	1	8	Wood, John.....	7	1	...	Bowman, John S.....	7	1	...	Lewelling, Danl.....	4	1	1
Raines, John.....	4	1	...	Wood, Joseph.....	13	1	...	McDermion, Dudley.....	9	...	...	Green, Berry.....	7	1	4
Scott, James.....	9	4	10	Forrest, William.....	4	...	...	McGehee, Jacob.....	4	1	14	Green, Thos.....	1	1	6
Simmons, John.....	6	1	7	Griffith, Benjamin.....	3	1	...	Whitehurst, William, Junr.....	9	1	8	Blanton, Joshua.....	14	1	...
Turner, Robert.....	10	1	1	Harte, Mary.....	7	1	2	Whitehurst, James, senr.....	7	1	4	Wootten, Wm.....	10	1	5
Turner, James.....	5	...	...	Leigh, John.....	11	1	4	Wiles, William.....	1	1	6				
Wade, James.....	4	2	6	Burton, Saml.....	5	1	...	Webb, Willoughby.....	3	1	1				
Wade, Elezabeth.....	6	1	...	Blauton, Richd.....	9	4	3	Waddy, James.....	8	1	1				
								Walke, Anthony.....	12	4	36				
								Whitehurst, Wm (son of							
								Leves, Thomas.....	3	1	4				
								Williamson, Charles.....	6	1	8				
								White, William.....	7	1	7				
								Brownlie, John.....	1	1	1				
								Black, William.....							
								Bearfoot, Elizabeth.....							
								Harrison, Frances.....							
								Bentley, John.....	3	1	3				
								McCauley, Archibald.....							
								McCauley, John.....	7	1	2				
								Butt, Beriah.....	9	1	3				

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF PETER SINGLETON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LOWER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF FRANCIS LAND—con.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Bustin, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Fentress, David.....	4	1	2	Williamson, Moses.....	3	1	2	Warden, Arthur.....	6	1	2
Cock, Jno.....	6	1	5	Fentress, Michael.....	6	1	2	Whitehurst, Joshua.....	3	1	1	Waterson, Robert.....	2	...	...
Davis, Richard.....	2	1	2	Forrest, William.....	5	1	3	Whitehurst, Nathaniel.....	2	1	...	Whitehurst, Samuel.....	3	1	3
Ethorage, John.....	4	1	4	Griffith, Benjamin.....	7	1	7	Whitehurst, William, Junr.....	9	1	8	Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	11	1	14
Fentress, Catharine.....	4	1	3	Godfrey, Matthew.....	2	1	2	Whitehurst, James, senr.....	7	1	4				
Fricel, Willoughby.....	4	1	3	Godfrey, Patience.....	2	1	2	Wiles, William.....	1	1	6				
Fentress, Lemuel, Junr.....	4	1	3	Griffin, Anne.....	3	...	...	Webb, Willoughby.....	3	1	1				
Fentress, Nathaniel.....	5	1	...	Gauter, Nicholas.....	2	...	...	Waddy, James.....	8	1	1				
Fentress, Lemuel, senr.....	2	1	9	Hartgrove, John.....	7	1	1	Walke, Anthony.....	12	4	36				
Fentress, Mary.....	3	1	...	Hosier, Jeremiah.....	7	...	...	Whitehurst, Wm (son of							
Fentress, Isaac.....	8	1	5	Hosier, Samuel.....	3	...	...	Leves, Thomas.....	3	1	4				
Fentress, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Hancock, Anne.....	6	1	5	Williamson, Charles.....	6	1	8				
Godfrey, James.....	5	1	1	Hancock, John.....	7	2	13	White, William.....	7	1	7				
Green, Mary.....	3	1	1	Hopkins, John.....	6	1	5	Brownlie, John.....	1	1	1				
Hughson, Benjamin.....	1	...	...	Hopkins, Joshua.....	5	1	3	Black, William.....							
Haynes, Erasmus.....	4	2	10	Hopkins, Sarah.....	6	1	11	Bearfoot, Elizabeth.....							
Hartgrove, James.....	9	1	1	Hoggard, Nathaniel.....	3	2	9	Harrison, Frances.....							
Land, Richard.....	7	1	1	Hortis, William.....	6	2	10	Bentley, John.....	3	1	3				
Land, Horatio.....	7	1	4	Jameson, Nel.....	4	1	9	McCauley, Archibald.....							
Land, Batson.....	4	1	1	Keeling, Robert.....	2	1	2	McCauley, John.....	7	1	2				
Land, Joshua.....	8	1	7	Kays, Robert.....	2	...	...	Butt, Beriah.....	9	1	3				
Lovitt, John.....	9	1	2	Kempe, Thomas.....	5	1	6								
Land, Henry.....	4	1	...	Keeling, John.....	6	...	...						
Lovitt, Susanna.....	1	1	6	Land, Caleb.....	5	1	6								
Land, Jeremiah.....	7	2	10	Lamb, James.....	4	1	3								
Land, Thorowgood.....	3	1	1	Moore, Bagwell, Junr.....	2	1	1								
Land, Ree.....	7	2	13	Matthias, Reuben.....	6	1	3								
Lovitt, Thomas, senr.....	6	1	6	Matthias, John, senr.....	10	1	3								
Lovitt, William.....	6	1	2	Matthias, Hilary.....	6	1	1								
Lovitt, Lancaster.....	3	1	1	Matthias, John, Junr.....	2	1	2								
Moore, Bagwell, senr.....	8	1	3	Matthias, Henry.....	3	...	...						
Murden, James.....	9	1	3	Matthias, Joshua.....	5	1	1								
Moore, Mark.....	8	1	1	Morris, Henry P.....	3	1	2								
Murden, Sarah.....	5	1	5	Matthias, Henry.....	3	...	...						
Murphy, Anthony.....	4	1	3	Moseley, Francis.....	1	1	6								
Murden, Batson.....	2	1	3	Moseley, Edward Hack.....	4	1	5								
Murden, Jeremiah.....	6	1	1	McClenahan, William.....	9	2	13								
Shipp, Simon.....	5	1	3	McClary, Hilary.....	10	2	16								
Shipp, Tully.....	7	1	1	Murray, John.....	7	1	8								
Simmons, Joe.....	3	1	1	Murray, James.....	3	1	4								
Stone, William.....	4	1	2	Nicholas, Nathaniel.....	4	1	4								
Stone, Martha.....	7	1	6	Cast, George.....	2	1	1								
Singleton, Peter.....	9	1	19	Park, Jonathan.....	1	1	2								
Whitehurst, Robert.....	6	1	1	Parsons, John.....	10	1	3								
Whitehurst, Amy.....	2	1	1	Peek, William.....	6	2	...								
West, Amy.....	1	1	6	Robinson, William.....	3	...	...						
West, William.....	9	1	3	Robins, Sarah.....	3	1	1								
Whitehurst, Francis.....	5	1	3	Russell, William.....	5	1	2								
West, William, Junr.....	2	1	7	Robinson, Tully.....	3	...	...						
Whitehurst, Joshua.....	7	1	7	Selden, Mary.....	6	1	6								
Whitehurst, Caleb.....	6	1	1	Smith, Margaret.....	3	1	2								
Wright, Jeremiah.....	7	1	3	Shipp, Josiah.....	4	1	6								
Whitehurst, Elizabeth.....	4	1	...	Shipp, Jonathan.....	1	...	...						
Widgen, Isaac.....	5	...	...	Smith, John.....	10	1	3								
West, Thomas.....	8	1	5	Scantling, William.....	2	1	7								
				Statha, James.....	8	1	1								
				Sparrow, Richard.....	1	1	3								
				Salisbury, John senr.....	4	1	...								
				Salisbury, John S.....	3	1	1								
				Turner, Thomas.....	3	...	...						
				Uxley, James.....	6	1	1								
				Valentine, Jacob.....	3	2	7								
				Williamson, Joshua.....	5	1	3								
				Williamson, Caleb.....	9	1	4								
				Whitehurst, Christopher.....	8	1	6								
				Wiggins, Frances.....	4	...	...						
				Williamson, Willoughby.....	3	1	3								
				Whitehurst, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1								
				Whitehurst, William.....	7	1	6								
				Whitehurst, Jonathan, senr.....	6	1	3								
				Whitehurst, Thomas.....	4	1	6								
				Wiles, Reuben.....	6	1	4								
				Whitehurst, Simon.....	6	1	2								
				Ward, Anne.....	4	...	...						
				Williamson, George, Junr.....	8	1	1								
				Williamson, George, senr.....	7	1	4								
				Williamson, William.....	4	1	1								
				Willeroy, Lydia.....	3	2	2								
				Willeroy, Abraham.....	1	...	...						
				Willeroy, Priscilla.....	3	...	...						
				Whitehurst, Enoch.....	5	1	7								
				Williams, Isaac.....	1	...	...						
				Whitehurst, Enoch, Junr.....	5	1	1								

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

103

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
BLACK WATER PRECINCT— LIST OF GEORGE D. COR- PREW—continued.				MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—con.				MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—con.				LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK—continued.			
Wallace, James.	4	1	2	Capps, Hillary.	7	1	1	Creed, Dennis.	6	1	2	Chapple, Thomas.	6	1	1
Wickens, Elizabeth.	6	1	6	Dawley, Dennis.	6	1	7	Creed, John.	8	1	3	Cannon, Edward.	6	1	4
Sorey, Anne.	4	1	3	Dawley, Elizabeth.	5	1	6	Hendry, Gmelius.	2	1	3	Cannon, Thomas.	9	1	5
Sorey, Caleb.	3	1	1	Flanagan, James.	5	1	3	Batin, William, Junr.	13	1	3	Cary, Isaac.	8	1	4
Gishbourn, John, Junr.	2	1	3	Rany, Malachi.	3	1	3	Morrisset, John.	5	1	4	Cavendar, Henry.	4	1	1
Cummings, Benja.	12	1	3	Whitehurst, Jonathan.	8	1	2	Moore, William.	3	1	1	Chapple, John.	1	1	1
Thorington, William.	6	1	3	Garrison, Cantwell.	7	1	3	Moore, Jacob.	3	1	4	Cornick, Joel.	7	3	8
Shewcraft, William.	5	1	12	Bonney, Jonathan.	2	1	6	Moore, Cason, Junr.	4	1	1	Cornick, William.	8	2	17
Padon, William.	8	1	3	Brook, Nathaniel.	5	1	3	Cason, Hillary.	8	1	3	Cornick, Horatio.	6	1	8
Humphrey's, John.	10	1	2	Simmons, Thomas.	7	1	7	Whitehurst, Thomas.	4	1	1	Cornick, Dim.	5	1	3
Coates, Betty.	3	1	1	Brook, Moses.	2	1	2	Harrison, Henry, senr.	6	1	6	Cornick, John.	1	1	14
Gishbourn, John, senr.	6	1	2	Dyer, Pheby.	2	1	2	Salisbury, Newman.	1	1	1	Cornick, Henry.	2	1	6
Etheredge, Andrew.	6	1	4	Doudge, Job.	6	1	4	Brown, John, senr.	7	1	8	Cornick, Lemuel.	6	1	11
Butt, Josiah.	6	1	4	Wilbour, William.	5	1	5	Brown, Tully.	8	1	2	Cavendar, William.	4	1	1
Bout, John.	6	1	2	Cason, James, senr.	7	1	6	Langley, Willis.	2	1	3	Cox, George.	7	1	2
Coates, Elizabeth.	5	1	2	Eaton, Michael.	6	1	1	Gorito, Nathaniel.	3	1	2	Fentress, John.	6	1	1
Bout, Elizabeth.	6	1	2	Bonney, Edward, Junr.	3	1	1	Brown, John, senr.	6	1	1	Finkley, James.	8	1	4
Old, Caleb.	6	1	1	Eaton, James.	7	1	6	Bonny, Joseph.	1	1	3	Guion, Lewis.	8	1	4
Etheredge, James, Senr.	7	1	1	Moore, Cason, senr.	6	1	8	Fentress, John.	11	1	10	Gorito, Reuben.	8	1	9
Etheredge, Joshua.	6	1	1	Cox, William.	5	1	1	Doudge, Richard.	6	1	2	Gishbourn, Mary.	4	1	1
Hodges, Thomas.	6	1	1	Land, Edward.	5	1	1	Doudge, Nathan.	3	1	1	Holmes, William.	12	1	2
Ives, George.	8	1	7	Land, Willoughby.	5	1	3	Atwood, Thomas.	4	1	6	Henley, William.	4	1	3
Davis, Elias.	8	1	1	Franklin, Moses.	1	1	1	Atwood, Betty.	6	1	6	Hill, Jesse.	4	1	4
Sorey, William.	10	1	9	Franklin, Daniel.	2	1	1	Atwood, William.	7	1	1	Hudging, Thomas.	6	1	1
Sorey, Keddy.	4	1	1	Waternar, Charles.	14	1	9	Cabush, (son of John)	7	1	1	Jones, Leoch.	8	1	1
Grisson, James.	3	1	1	Stivin, Robert.	3	1	1	Whitehurst, Solomon, senr.	6	1	5	James, Ann.	7	4	12
Randolph, Mary.	3	1	2	Padon, Charles.	10	1	4	Woodhouse, Frances.	8	1	3	James, Henry.	5	1	2
Tooley, Sarah.	6	1	5	Otterson, William.	4	1	1	Nimmo, Anne.	7	1	7	Keeling, Robert.	5	1	3
Woodard, John.	6	2	7	Flanagan, Moses.	6	1	2	Whitehurst, John.	5	1	4	Keeling, William, senr.	5	3	23
Corbett, Richard.	1	1	2	Otterson, Jane.	6	1	4	Whitehurst, Henry.	2	1	1	Keeling, William, Junr.	5	1	2
Wickens, William.	7	1	8	Dawley, David.	5	1	1	Whitehurst, James.	6	1	3	Keeling, Jacob.	8	2	10
Cummings, Fenton.	4	1	1	Rebun, Jeremiah.	2	1	1	Whitehurst, Joseph.	1	1	1	Keeling, William (son of John).	11	1	4
Cannon, Lovey.	4	1	1	Eaton, Michael.	2	1	1	Cason, Cornelius, senr.	8	1	2	Keeling, Betty.	2	1	10
Woodard, William.	5	1	4	Whitehurst, Jno (son of Solomon).	4	1	4	Flanikin, Phillip.	8	1	1	Keeling, Adam.	1	1	10
Tooley, Betty.	3	1	1	Rany, Thomas.	8	1	4	Cason, Cornelius, Junr.	4	1	5	Keeling, Henry.	2	1	6
Phillips, Elanor.	5	1	4	Griffin, William.	2	1	5	Cason, James, Junr.	4	1	5	Keeling, Thomas.	1	1	5
Douglass, Solomon.	4	1	1	Brown, Edward.	3	1	2	Cason, Solomon.	5	1	1	Keeling, Paul.	3	1	3
Berry, Malachi.	5	1	3	Rebun, Jonathan.	2	1	1	Whitehurst, Richard, senr.	5	1	3	Lovitt, John (son of Lancaster).	5	1	9
Godfrey, Sarah.	12	1	3	Franklin, Daniel, Junr.	2	1	1	Cason, Moses.	7	1	3	Land, James.	7	1	4
Wilson, John.	1	1	1	Fentress, Letisha.	5	1	9	Bonney, John, Junr (son of John).	7	1	4	Lamont, Lydia.	1	1	1
Wormington, Abraham.	1	1	16	Cox, John.	5	1	1	Doudge, Reuben.	6	1	3	Lamont, Cornelius.	7	1	6
Gnawberry, George.	4	1	1	Capps, Jno (son of Thoro-	6	1	1	Freeman, Moses.	4	1	3	Leggett, James.	6	1	4
Woodard, James.	4	1	1	good).	5	1	1	McClain, Job.	7	1	2	Lovitt, John.	6	1	1
Woodard, Joel.	7	1	4	Davis, Abner.	5	1	1	Dawley, Mary.	1	1	1	Lovitt, Reuben.	11	1	6
Woodburn, Malachi.	3	1	5	Watery, Charles.	2	1	2	McClain, Moses.	7	1	4	Lamont, Edward.	5	1	1
Woodard, Henry.	6	1	2	Bonney, Edward, senr.	2	1	9	Hill, Tully.	4	1	4	Mills, Southey.	3	1	1
Weaver, James.	6	1	1	Bonney, John.	7	1	1	Sharwood, Isaac.	4	1	1	Mackey, Jonathan.	7	1	3
Simmons, William, senr.	6	1	1	Roberts, Sarah.	7	1	2	Malbone, Godfrey.	5	1	2	Moore, Joshua.	3	1	1
Simmons, William, Junr.	5	1	2	Bonney, William.	3	1	1	Whitehurst, Reuben.	2	1	1	Maye, John.	7	1	2
Parr, Peter.	3	1	1	Bonney, Thomas.	6	2	5	Hartley, Charles.	3	1	2	Nicholson, John.	4	1	1
Woodard, Josiah.	6	1	3	Gorito, William, senr.	6	1	4	Whitehurst, James.	11	1	1	Nottingham, Joseph.	7	1	1
Etheredge, Frances.	2	1	1	Erma, Josiah.	5	1	2	Capps, Moses.	7	1	2	Norris, Thomas.	7	1	1
Caton, Betty.	3	1	1	Barns, Joshua.	5	1	2	Cox, Benjamin.	3	1	1	Oliver, John.	5	1	2
Sikes, Levi.	7	1	1	Snail, John.	8	1	3	Gunter, Charles.	3	1	1	Petty, Edward.	6	1	6
Gallardo, Abraham.	3	1	1	Henley, Charles.	8	1	3	Williamson, Jonathan.	3	1	1	Petty, William.	4	1	1
Corprew, John.	4	1	1	Griffin, John.	5	1	9	Williamson, John.	2	1	1	Pallet, Matthew.	6	1	4
Whitehurst, Samuel.	3	1	1	Flanagan, William.	3	1	1	Avis, Francis.	6	1	1	Robinson, Thomas.	2	1	2
Chay, Mary.	3	1	1	Gorito, John.	3	1	10	Dawley, Caleb, senr.	5	1	1	Robinson, Mark.	4	1	1
Ezekiel.	1	1	1	James, Thomas, Junr.	6	1	6	Captr, Henry, senr.	8	1	6	Russell, Ann.	4	1	2
Old, Thomas, Junr.	4	1	1	Carroll, David.	7	1	1	Capps, Dennis.	4	1	2	Shepherd, Smith.	9	1	9
Purdy, Abia.	3	1	1	Spratt, Henry.	7	1	1	Capps, Henry.	5	1	2	Scott, Ann.	4	1	2
Sorey, Anne.	1	1	2	Hill, William.	3	1	1	McClain, Elizabeth.	6	1	1	Scott, Ann.	4	1	6
Sorey, James.	1	1	2	Carrill, Martha.	7	1	3	Bonney, John.	14	1	7	Smith, James.	6	1	2
Corprew, George D.	9	1	11	Airs, Willoughby.	3	1	1	Dawley, Thomas.	4	1	1	Smith, Andrew.	4	1	1
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE.				Snail, Henry.	2	1	2	Eaton, John.	6	1	2	Smith, John.	3	1	3
Brown, John, senr.	4	2	4	Woodhead, Charles.	3	1	1	Brook, William.	2	2	4	Scott, Henry.	1	1	1
Capps, Tully.	5	1	1	Capps, Obediah.	3	1	1	Ward, John.	5	1	2	Stevens, Robert.	4	1	1
Isdale, Thomas.	2	1	1	Shepherd, William.	10	1	7	Franklin, Nathan.	5	1	2	Tainor, John.	8	1	4
Henly, John, senr.	2	1	3	Kays, William.	10	1	9	Hill, Joseph.	3	1	1	Trower, Thomas.	3	1	2
Shipp, William.	7	1	3	Capps, William, senr.	1	1	1	Capps, Morris.	3	1	2	Trower, Robert.	7	1	5
Lovitt, Sarah.	4	1	3	Brown, Smith.	3	1	1	McClain, Caleb, senr.	5	1	3	Vangover, Blazon.	6	1	1
Fountain, John.	6	1	3	Rany, John.	4	1	1	Captr, Henry, senr.	5	1	4	Walker, Thomas R.	6	2	8
McClain, William, senr.	3	1	6	Dyer, Willoughby.	5	1	1	Scopus, John.	8	1	1	Walker, Thomas.	2	2	5
McClain, John, senr.	8	1	5	Dyer, John, Junr.	5	1	2	Ward, Mary.	6	1	1	Whitehurst, Hillary.	6	1	4
McClain, William, Junr.	8	1	6	Woodhouse, Francis.	7	1	4	LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK.				Weakes, Amos.	5	1	6
Henley, Nowdina.	2	1	5	Moore, Henry.	5	1	1	Absalom, William.	8	2	4	White, Rebecca.	9	1	11
McClain, Richard, senr.	4	1	3	Ward, Thomas.	1	1	4	Atchason, Rebecca.	3	1	1	Wilkinson, Joseph.	2	2	2
Dyer, Hillary.	4	1	1	Ward, Jonathan.	3	1	2	Biddle, John P.	5	1	5	Woodhouse, Henr.	2	1	12
Dawley, Jonathan.	2	1	1	Woodhouse, Jonathan.	2	1	2	Brinson, Mary.	3	1	1	Wilbour, Margaret.	3	1	1
Dyer, John.	5	1	2	Junr.	2	1	2	Brewer, James.	6	1	3	Woodhouse, William D.	1	1	3
Whitehurst, Solomon.	7	1	3	Fentress, Jonathan.	11	1	8	Burgess, Lanfar.	5	1	3	Whitehurst, Reuben.	4	1	4
Stivin, Elizabeth.	6	1	5	James, John, Junr.	6	1	13	Brickhouse, Hezekiah.	10	1	3	Whitehurst, Hilary.	1	1	1
Brinson, Cornelius.	3	1	1	James, John, Junr.	4	1	3	Boush, William.	1	1	2	Wilkins, William.	3	1	1
Malbone, Peter.	6	1	3	James, Pembroke.	3	1	3	Buskey, Jonathan.	10	2	3	Wilkins, Solomon.	5	2	6
Malbone, Sarah.	4	1	2	James, Thomas.	1	1	2	Broughton, Charles.	8	1	1	Wilkins, William, senr.	4	1	12
Whitehurst, William.	7	1	5	James, William, senr.	2	1	11	Cary, William.	3	1	1	Woodhouse, Mary.	3	1	4
Malbone, James.	8	1	5	James, Elizabeth.	2	1	7	Acckis, Jonathan.	3	1	8	Woodhouse, John.	2	1	4
Whitchard, John.	6	1	5	James, John, senr.	7	1	3	Heath, James.	5	1	4	Woodhouse, Josiah.	1	1	1
James, William, Junr.	4	1	3	Henley, James.	9	1	8	UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL. JNO. ACKISS.							
Wright, Jonathan.	4	1	3	Lamont, Joshua.	2	1	2								
Holmes, Robert.	7	1	3	Malhouse, Solomon.	7	1	1								
Brown, Moses.	5	1	1	McClain, Moses, Junr.	2	1	8								
Capp, William.	5	1	4	Cason, John, Junr.	2	1	1								
				Stone, Thomas.	1	1	2								

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^o ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^o ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^o ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^o ACKISS—continued.			
Brown, James.	3	1	1	Whitehead, John, Junr.	3	1	2	Morse, Archibald.	8	2	2	Williamson, Sarah	5	1	1
Oakem, Nathan.	1	1	32	Dawley, Caleb	7	1	5	Morriss, William, senr.	7	1	8	Stone, John	5	1	1
Ward, Caleb.	10	1	1	Kinze, Henry	8	2	1	Morriss, James.	7	1	1	Grimstead, Daniel	6	1	1
Wellins, Mary.	4	1	1	Purdy, John	5	1	1	Holstead, Mary.	6	1	1	Boney, Tully	5	1	1
Whitehead, John, senr.	1	10	1	Grimsted, Rowley	5	1	2	Morriss, Cornelius.	3	1	1	Morriss, Josiah.	10	1	1
Lawrence, Joshua.	7	1	5	Grimstead, Thomas.	2	1	1	Salmons, William.	8	1	2	Willoughby, Thomas	8	1	1
Whitehurst, Charles.	4	1	3	Whitehurst, Richard.	6	1	4	Nimmo, James.	2	1	1	Smyth, George.	4	1	1
Brook, Elias	3	1	1	Corbell, Malachi	3	1	1	Williams, Arthur.	2	1	1	Barnes, Absalom.	4	1	1
Brook, John	8	1	1	Martin, Moses	6	1	1	Gwin, Willis	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert, senr.	6	1	1
Williamson, Thomas.	3	1	1	Fountain, Henry	3	1	1	Capps, Edward.	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert	3	1	1
Williamson, Malachi.	4	1	6	Moore, Caleb.	1	1	3	Williams, Solomon.	2	1	1	Shortstraizte, John.	1	1	1
Williamson, Natl.	3	1	1	Smith, James.	4	1	1	Morris, William (son As)	4	1	4	Franklin, Thomas	5	1	1
Munden, William.	7	1	3	Wright, Jacob	4	1	5	Seneca, Malachi.	1	1	1	Idelott, Caleb	8	1	1
Hutchings, William.	8	1	5	James, Charles.	4	1	5	Morriss, Hilary	1	1	1	Cammell, John.	6	1	1
Old, Cap ^t Thomas.	4	1	11	Cornish, Amy	3	1	1	Stripes, Anne.	1	1	1	Capps, William	3	1	1
Lane, Solomon.	9	1	5	Wright, Thomas.	4	1	6	Williams, William	5	1	2	Green, Nathan.	1	1	1
Woodland, William.	8	1	3	Robinson, Moses	8	1	5	Morriss, John	4	1	3	Heath, Elizabeth	4	2	1
Moore, Abner.	5	1	2	Morse, Francis.	5	1	4	Seneca, Averilla	4	1	4	Morriss, William, Junr.	5	1	1
Salmons, Henry.	4	1	2	Kelley, Harry	4	2	7	Douge, Tully	6	1	1	Williams, Charles.	7	1	1
Berry, Jesse	2	1	5	Brown, Moses	1	1	4	Payne, Elizabeth	6	1	1	Jackson, Elizabeth.	2	1	1
Capps, Jonathan	2	1	1	Morse, Lazarus.	5	1	4	Payne, Enoch	3	1	1	Acies, William	7	1	1
Styring, Josiah.	7	1	6	Kelley, Thomas.	5	1	1	Roberts, Wrencher.	5	1	2	Wright, James.	7	1	1
Barnes, Tully.	8	1	5	Whitehurst, Lemuel.	8	2	2	Gording, William.	4	1	1	Kempe, James.	7	1	1
Corbett, Joel.	4	1	1	Moseley, Tully	6	1	6	Rutland, William.	2	1	2	Smyth, George	5	1	1
Berry, Willoughby.	6	2	2	Cason, John	8	1	7	Morse, James	4	1	6	Smyth, Charles	3	1	1
Kilgore, William, Junr.	6	1	5	Hill, Peter.	9	1	1	Mason, Jonathan	4	1	2	Cornick, Nathan	7	1	1
Kilgore, John.	3	1	3	Frizzie, Solomon.	7	1	4	Acikiss, John, Junr.	6	1	1	Batten, James.	3	1	1
Woodland, John.	7	1	1	Franklin, Thomas, senr.	2	1	3	Smith, Henry	3	1	1	Bonney, Elizabeth	9	1	1
Morris, Anne	4	1	1	Gwin, Joseph	3	1	2	Malbone, Jonathan	8	1	3	Freutess, William	3	1	1
Cox, John	4	1	1	Matthias, Charles.	5	1	2	Hill, Joshua	1	1	1	Acikiss, John, senr.	3	1	1
King, James	4	1	1	Matthias, Joshua.	5	1	1	Fisher, Jonathan.	6	1	6	Acikiss, Francis	1	1	1
King, Jeremiah.	4	1	1	Kinze, Thomas.	7	1	2	Jones, Willoughby	3	1	1	Styring, George	4	1	1
King, John.	5	1	1	Sikes, Elias.	7	1	1								

LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER.				LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD—continued.				LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.			
Allen, John.	9	1	3	Reagan, Charles, Junr.	2	1	1	Ponewit, Philip	6	1	1	Frees, Jno.	6	1	1
Allen, William.	2	1	2	Summery, Samuel.	7	1	1	Penewit, Adam.	4	1	3	Grover, Six Barnard.	2	1	1
Allen, James.	6	1	1	Safer, William.	7	1	1	Rumion, Barefoot.	4	1	2	Grover, Marks.	10	1	1
Bailey, John.	3	1	1	Sandy, Wm.	10	1	1	Russell, James.	3	1	1	Harshbarger, Isaac.	3	1	1
Bailey, John, Junr.	10	1	1	Sulton, Moses.	5	1	1	Soltsman, William.	3	1	1	Hawkins, Joseph.	4	1	1
Breding, Spencer.	3	1	1	Typton, William.	9	1	1	Skeen, James.	4	1	2	Hunback, Henry.	9	2	1
Beack, John.	2	1	1	Vaughton, Elizabeth.	8	1	1	Taylor, Christ ^a Charles.	5	1	2	Hockman, Mary.	9	1	1
Cunningham, Adam.	9	2	3	Whitson, Jeremiah.	2	1	1	Taylor, Charles.	8	1	2	Hastans, Jacob.	9	1	1
Clevenger, Thomas.	8	1	1	Wiley, George.	5	1	1	Young, Samuel.	3	1	2	Harshbarger, Christ ^a .	11	1	1
Catlet, Charles.	3	1	1	Whitson, John.	9	1	1	Weaver, George.	9	1	2	Heaston, Jacob, Junr.	4	1	1
Carr, Robert.	5	1	1	Wood, John.	3	1	1	Heaston, Jno.	7	1	1	Husk, Aboslem.	9	1	1
Dothon, Tho ^a .	4	1	1	Wood, Wm.	3	1	1	LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG.				Hoke, William.	9	1	1
Dothon, Tho ^a , Junr.	12	1	1	Whitson, Ruth.	6	1	1	Ailshite, Jno Conrod.	2	1	1	Haubers, Peter.	5	1	1
Greyham, John.	12	1	1	Wood, John.	1	1	1	Alter, Frederick.	9	1	1	Hashbarger, Fred ^s .	10	1	1
Green, James.	3	1	1	Young, Sinit.	10	1	1	Ailshite, Benedick.	6	1	1	Humphrey, Jno.	8	1	1
Green, John.	3	1	1	LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD.				Ailshite, Conrod.	6	1	1	Harshbarger, Jno.	8	1	1
Horner, Isaac.	3	1	1	Allen, Jackson.	8	1	5	Ailshite, Jacob.	5	1	1	Hire, Andrew.	11	2	1
Harding, Samuel.	3	1	1	Allen, Lida.	9	1	6	Bullington, Jno.	2	1	1	James, George.	11	2	1
Hurst, Elijah.	3	1	1	Allen, Reubin.	1	1	1	Bloser, Abm.	5	1	1	Jones, Mary.	4	1	1
Harrel, James.	1	1	1	Bird, Abraham.	12	1	4	Beam, Jno.	5	1	1	Judge, Mich ^l .	4	1	1
Jobe, Moses.	7	1	1	Bird, Nounce.	7	1	4	Beaver, Jno.	3	1	1	Kibber, Henry.	6	1	1
Jobe, Enuch.	6	1	1	Bird, Nounce.	4	1	1	Bumgarner, Peter.	1	1	1	Kiser, Andrew.	5	1	1
Jox, William.	7	1	1	Brannaman, Daniel.	4	1	1	Bumgarner, David.	1	1	1	Kiser, Charles.	6	1	1
Jaris, Samuel.	19	1	1	Braker, Conrod.	11	1	3	Burner, Joseph.	3	1	1	Kiser, Peter.	6	1	1
Jordan, James.	1	1	1	Breake, Javester.	8	1	1	Becker, Philip.	2	1	1	Leeth, Ebenezer.	5	2	1
Kollis, Jacob.	12	1	1	Coil, John.	12	1	3	Bumgarner, Christ ^a .	1	1	1	Lear, Jno.	5	1	1
Linch, Peter.	6	1	1	Crider, George.	3	1	1	Breeding, James, Senr.	9	1	1	Mauk, Henry.	10	1	1
Lewesuce, John.	4	1	1	Dobbins, Griffith.	10	1	1	Beever, Cunrod.	1	1	1	Neal, Jno.	2	1	1
Leeth, Ephraim, Junr.	6	1	1	Finkmoyers, John.	10	2	3	Beever, Christian.	3	1	1	Nun, Wharton.	3	1	1
Mathewes, James.	7	1	1	Funkhouser, Jacob.	6	2	2	Barnett, Jno.	5	1	1	Nelson, Jno.	3	1	1
Matocks, Mathew.	9	1	1	Graybill, Burr.	3	1	1	Beever, Abm.	2	1	1	Rock, Rudph.	6	1	1
Maxox, Seckel.	7	1	1	Greer, Adam.	7	1	1	Cook, Henry.	3	1	1	Pangle, Catharine.	10	1	1
Mora, Jonathan.	11	1	1	Harrison, Burr.	7	1	9								

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

105

SHEXANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.				LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.				LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.				LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.			
Sisk, Thos.	7	1	1	Cunningham, Arabella	6	1	1	Taylor, Charles	4	1	1	Boswill, Jonathan	7	1	1
Sumpback, Fred	4	1	1	Durst, Abraham	6	1	2	Wood, Charel	7	1	1	Boyer, Pholy	10	1	1
Smith, William	12	1	1	Durst, Daniel	6	1	1	Witsel, Anthony	11	1	3	Baker, Jacob	7	1	1
Taylor, William	4	1	1	Deen, John	5	1	1	Wever, George	3	1	1	Baker, Henry	6	1	1
Taylor, Jnr.	3	1	1	Dundore, Chrisley	5	1	1	Walters, Daniel	11	1	1	Ballace, Henry	6	1	1
Varnhouser, Jacob	10	1	1	Easterly, George	7	1	1	Will, Andrew	3	1	1	Branham, Richd	6	1	1
Varnier, Philip	7	1	3	Emmery, Thomas	5	1	1	Wine, Michael	9	1	1	Blawser, Peter	8	1	2
Vincent, Joseph	7	1	1	Evey, Andrew	6	1	1	Zircle, Michael	12	1	1	Boroker, Daniel	6	1	1
Underwood, George	1	1	1	Farmer, Mathew	5	1	1					Bumgarner, Michael	12	1	1
Wright, Isaac Simson	8	1	1	Taber, Peter	6	1	1	LIST OF ALEXANDER HITE.				Bair, Jacob	6	1	1
Young, Edwin	7	1	2	Funk, Peter	5	1	1	Adoughbuthy, William	7	1	1	Comer, John	6	1	1
Zisler, George	11	1	1	Faber, Volentine	4	1	2	Adoughbuthy, Services	6	1	1	Crim, Jacob	7	1	1
LIST OF THOMAS ALLEN.				Fruit, Frederick	6	1	2	Bent, Michael	5	1	2	Coomer, Michael	7	1	1
Allensworth, John	2	1	3	Fawcett, Benjam	10	1	1	Balthias, Leonard	11	1	2	Cofman, David	10	1	1
Allensworth, Philip	9	1	3	Fry, Henry	4	1	1	Bowman, Samuel	5	1	1	Coomer, Philip	3	1	1
Allen, Thomas	10	1	4	Fauber, Jacob	7	1	1	Brumfield, John	2	1	1	Coomer, Augustine	3	1	1
Bogges, Giles	8	1	2	Gore, Henry	8	1	1	Blass, John	2	1	1	Coomer, Martin	12	2	1
Branson, Lione	4	1	1	Gore, Mary	4	1	1	Bowman, Peter	4	1	1	Coomer, Adam	3	1	1
Carter, Chanler	5	1	1	Gore, John	4	1	1	Bushong, John, Senr	7	1	1	Coomer, Frederick	10	1	1
Cleveland, George	7	1	1	Good, Jacob	5	1	1	Backing, Mathias	2	1	1	Cofman, David	6	1	1
Cain, Joshua	6	1	1	Good, Peter	6	1	1	Coper, George (Saddler)	6	1	1	Crump, George	11	1	1
Cain, Henry	2	1	1	Garver, Martin	3	1	1	Cooper, George (Shoe-maker)	7	1	1	Decker, Adam	8	1	2
Cloud, William	8	1	1	Garver, Samuel	2	1	1	Crowdson, John	3	1	1	Davis, Jonathan	3	1	1
Cloud, Daniel	3	1	2	Garve, John	8	1	1	Crowdson, John	6	1	1	Finter, Mathias	5	1	1
Cloud, Henry	4	1	1	Holeman, Mary	6	1	1	Creeble, Abraham	4	1	2	Finter, Frederick	2	1	1
Carson, Simon	9	1	7	Hupp, Polser	8	1	1	Dosh, Christopher	3	1	1	Frimoode, Mathias	4	1	1
Coffman, Andrew	8	1	1	Houser, Henry	9	1	3	Deboe, John Conrad	8	1	2	Grove, Christian	12	1	1
Coffman, Nicholas	10	1	1	Hannegan, Michael	3	1	1	Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr	3	1	2	Going, Michael	7	1	2
Cleveland, John	3	1	1	Haugh, Tobias	3	1	1	Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr	1	1	1	Harris, William	1	1	1
Existen, Francis	4	1	1	Holbach, George	12	1	1	Eden, Alexander, Christian	10	1	2	Harris, James	4	1	1
Martin, Doctor	4	1	1	Harpine, Philip	9	1	3	Fassell, Michael, Senr	6	1	1	Hite, Daniel	8	1	1
Elsy, Thomas	9	1	1	Hentoo, Thos, Junr	5	1	1	Faegly, George	6	1	2	Hay, Alexander	6	1	1
Funk, Henry	7	1	5	Henton, Thos, Senr	6	1	1	Funk, Jacob	7	1	2	Hite, Abraham	8	1	1
Galmon, John	12	1	1	Jones, Evan	7	1	1	Funk, Henry, Junr	5	1	2	Hobwert, Nicholas	10	1	1
Halle, Peter	7	1	1	Jones, Thomas	4	1	1	Funk, Catharine (widow)	6	1	1	Hopewood, Wm.	1	1	1
Hopewell, Joseph	12	1	1	Jones, John	8	1	2	Gross, William	3	1	1	Judy, Jacob	7	1	1
Hery, Aaron	9	1	1	Jones, John	8	1	1	Hockman, Abraham	2	1	1	Killinger, Jacob	6	1	1
Hand, William	11	1	1	Kingry, Michael	3	1	1	Hunter, William	4	1	1	Limbar, Peter	7	1	1
Hand, Robert	7	1	1	Keltman, Henry	9	1	2	Huffman, Philip	8	2	2	Lung, George	4	1	1
Hand, Thomas	2	1	1	Lokely, James	10	1	2	Hart, Simon	5	1	1	Limonbar, John	7	1	1
Houghn, John	10	1	1	Lips, Henry	6	1	1	Harr, John	3	1	1	Lung, Philip	9	2	2
Headly, William	7	1	2	Lewis, Mordecai	7	1	1	Hahn, Henry	2	1	1	Maggott, Margrett	6	1	1
Jennings, William	11	2	2	Miller, Daniel	7	1	1	Karshwaylar, Catherine	3	1	1	Maggott, David	6	1	1
Jones, Thomas	7	1	1	McCarty, James	5	1	1	Klippie, Michael	5	1	2	Maggott, Benja	1	1	1
Jones, William	7	1	1	Miller, Jacob	10	1	1	Kister, Christopher	3	1	1	Maggott, John	2	1	1
Jones, Frank	2	1	1	Moverer, Michael	9	1	1	Launa, Rudolph	2	1	1	Mits, John	3	1	1
Jones, George	2	1	1	Moor, Joseph	9	1	3	Lamput, Christopher	8	1	1	Maggott, Henry	6	1	2
Johnston, Andrew	8	1	1	Neaff, Christley	4	1	1	Lamput, Tobias	4	1	1	McGince, John	2	1	1
Masterson, Thomas	7	1	1	Naft, Abraham	3	1	3	Lotz, Jonas	3	1	1	Maggott, Christ	10	1	2
McDaniel, Mollie	5	1	1	Newman, Walter	9	1	1	Lotz, Gasper	5	1	1	Musselman, John	10	1	1
McKay, Robert	12	1	2	Nuse, John	4	1	1	Lockmiller, George, Senr	5	1	1	Newman, John	6	1	2
Miller, James	7	1	1	Neace, Michael	7	2	3	Miller, Henry	9	1	1	Newman, Thos	7	1	1
Mercer, William	7	1	1	Orock, David	9	2	1	McLainingham, Robert	4	1	1	Ofenbacker, Frederick	6	1	1
Miller, William	8	1	5	Penneybacker, Derick	64	1	3	Machir, Alexander, Esqr	13	6	11	Ofenbacker, John	3	1	2
Reynolds, Thomas	6	1	1	Poniwit, John	8	1	1	Nieberger, Christian, Senr	7	1	1	Painter, Joseph	1	1	1
Settles, William	5	1	1	Peters, Abraham	2	1	1	Pister, Martin	2	1	1	Painter, Conrad	4	1	3
Smith, Thomas	10	1	2	Pence, Conrad	4	1	1	Ravenhill, Francis	6	2	1	Painter, Joshua	7	1	1
Smith, John (on passage creek)	9	1	2	Pence, Michael	8	1	2	Richardson, John C	7	1	1	Pence, Lewis	3	1	1
Smith, Henry	4	1	1	Seyters, John	13	1	2	Richardson, Samuel	3	1	1	Pence, Barbey	5	1	1
Smith, John (Cabinur)	5	1	1	Rinehart, Lewis	7	1	1	Reager, Michael	10	2	2	Pibler, Lewis	7	1	1
Robertson, William (Tyl)	12	1	2	Russel, Mary	8	1	1	Smith, Daniel	4	1	1	Pibler, Jacob	6	1	2
Taylor, Lazarus	4	1	2	Russel, Elizabeth	1	1	1	Smith, Valentine	5	1	4	Pibler, Francis	3	1	2
Wilson, Edward	8	1	1	Roush, John	6	1	2	Still, John	6	1	1	Pibler, Christian	16	1	1
Wey, Edward	8	1	1	Roush, Daniel	2	1	1	Sherman, Adam, Senr	5	2	1	Pence, Henry	14	1	1
LIST OF EVAN JONES.				Roush, Henry	5	1	1	Schneider, John	2	1	1	Pence, Frederick	4	1	2
Allen, Josias	10	1	3	Roush, John, Senr	3	1	1	Stoner, Frederick	10	2	2	Piper, Augustine	4	1	2
Antrom, John	5	1	1	Roler, John	11	1	1	Snapp, Margaret	2	2	2	Prince, George	8	1	2
Albrite, Laronee	2	1	1	Readen, George	10	2	2	Snapp, Peter	4	1	2	Prince, John	8	1	2
Branaman, Abraham	7	1	1	Roush, George	4	1	1	Stover, Christian (Son of P.)	6	2	4	Proper, Nicho	7	1	1
Brongman, John	7	1	1	Roush, Jacob	5	2	3	Stover, Peter	7	1	4	Prince, Cullip	5	1	2
Broom, Henry	5	1	2	Seesn, John	1	1	1	Stover, Christian	1	1	1	Prince, Philip	5	1	1
Brooks, John	4	1	1	Seahorn, Nicholas	3	1	2	Trout, Daniel	7	1	1	Prince, Goodrid	5	1	1
Brock, John	4	1	1	States, Mary	2	1	1	Watson, Joseph, Esqr	3	2	1	Prince, Philip, Junr	7	1	2
Blesing, Jacob	8	1	1	Selsor, Henry	10	1	1	Yost, Jacob	7	1	1	Richebaker, John	1	1	1
Beck, John	7	1	2	Stickler, Samuel	5	1	1	Zeah, Philip	3	1	1	Richebaker, Adam	1	1	1
Briner, Gage	12	1	2	Surrey, John	3	1	1					Roods, Joseph	2	1	1
Bowers, Christian	12	1	1	Seckel, Jacob	2	1	2	LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM.				Ruher, Reubin	15	1	1
Brit, John	5	1	1	Sinder, Christopher	2	1	2	Atwill, John	5	1	2	Roodcap, George	2	1	1
Brock, Roudolph	6	1	1	Stotsen, Jacob	11	1	2	Ammon, Peter	1	1	1	Roodcap, Isaac	2	1	1
Brock, Henry	10	1	1	Silverly, Peter	2	1	1	Beever, Michael	3	1	1	Rodinson, John	6	1	2
Brennor, John	8	1	1	Silverly, Christian	8	1	3	Browbaker, Abraham	5	1	2	Sower, Polser	4	1	3
Cathy, William, Senr	5	1	2	Shaven, Jacob	11	2	1	Branham, Gaydon	5	1	2	Spitler, Jacob	7	1	1
Cathy, William, Junr	11	1	1	Shaver, Andrew	5	1	1	Brewbaker, Abraham	10	2	2	Sites, Andrew	12	1	1
Campbell, Charles	6	1	3	Shaver, Frederick	5	1	1	Brewbaker, Abraham	10	2	2	Snider, John	2	1	2
Caggey, John	3	1	1	Thomson, David	4	1	1	Wice, Michael, Senr	5	1	1	Snider, Daniel	6	1	1
Caggey, Henry	11	1	2									Shulling, Christian	3	1	1
Caggey, Roudolph	8	1	1									Stonebarger, Frederick	10	1	1
Click, John	6	1	2									Sheets, John	5	1	2
Coole, Conrad	2	1	1									Snider, Daniel	6	1	2
Cully, Jacob	2	1	1									Sommers, Philip	6	1	1
Carry, Cutlip	2	1	1									Shaver, Jacob	2	1	1
Cook, Adam	8	1	1									Sowers, Henry	6	1	2
												Stickler, Benja	1	1	7
												Wice, Michael, Senr	5	1	2

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.				LIST OF JACOB RINKER—continued.				LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER—continued.				LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON—continued.			
Whidack, Henry	9	1	2	Sivy, Mathias	10			Flood, Berry	4			Nisely, Jacob	6		1
Widie, Jacob	3	1	2	Stout, John	8			Fryman, Charles	4	1		Parsons, Thomas	6		
Widie, John	3	1	2	Sorler, Jacob	5			Gasperger, Ubrick	10	1	1	Parsons, John	6		
Wise, Michael, Junr	3		2	Sine, Adam	5			Gru, John	3	1	1	Penceck, Philip	7		1
Wishart, John	4	1	1	Seyger, Gabriel	10	1	1	Grabell, Christian	6	1	1	Pence, Nicholas	7	1	1
Woolf, Jacob	5	1	1	Smith, John	4			Grabell, John	3	1		Reed, Mitchel	8	1	
Williams, Samuel	1			Stegeler, Sebastian	4	1	1	Grim, Jacob	5	1		Beyby, Jacob	9	1	
LIST OF JACOB RINKER.				Sticky, Daniel	3	1	1	Gatewood, Philip	9	1	6	Russell, James	8	1	2
Acker, Philip	8		1	Teshinger, Peter	4	1		Hartock, Peter	5	1	1	Recomb, Jacob	5	1	1
Bower, Christian	12	1		Wolf, Mary (widow)	4	1		Hogman, John	5	1	1	Smith, Joseph	3	2	3
Baughman, Jacob	7	1	1	Woolf, Jacob, Senr	2			Huddle, David	6	1	1	Sparks, Peter	4	1	
Bernhard, George	5			Woecker, John	7	1	1	Hiser, Henry	11	1	2	Shank, John	7	1	
Boyer, Margaret (widow)	7			Weaver, Adam	3			Hudle, George	11	1	2	Smith, Samuel	5	1	1
Burger, Michael	3			Waggoner, Ubrick	6	1		Hogman, Christopher	2	1		Shetser, Philip	7	1	1
Berger, Henry	3			Young, Christopher	5	1	1	Hauserfleck, Henry	3			Smith, William	7	1	2
Burkhard, Simon	10	1		Zimmerman, John	7			Headly, William	7	1	3	Shetz, Barbury	3	1	3
Baker, Peter	8			LIST OF WILLIAM A. BOOTH.				Holms, William	9	1	2	Stouder, Frederick	8		
Barb, Abraham	8			Booth, William A	6	1	5	Jenkins, Samuel	8	1	1	Stickler, Saml	5	1	1
Barb, Adam	7	1	1	Beam, Reubin	4	1	2	Jickson, Samuel	2	1		Turney, Daniel	6	1	1
Barb, Jacob	6			Beam, Samuel	10	1	5	Keller, Henry	6	1	2	Turney, Peter	3	1	1
Bowser, Henry	8			Bell, John	11	1	4	Keller, Jacob	6	1	1	Wiatt, Edward	6	1	1
Colfelt, Christian	8	1		Baker, Philipeter	8	1	1	Kickler, George	3	1		Wiatt, John	9	1	1
Collender, Michael	6			Baker, Anthony	7	1	1	Merry, Robert	6	1	1	Waterhold, Henry	3	1	
Colfelt, Valentine	7		1	Baker, George	10	1	2	Pier, John	5	1					
Colfelt, George	10	1	1	Brewback, Jacob	7	1	2	Pier, Philip	12	2	1	LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH.			
Click, John, Senr	7			Beam, Jacob	7	2	1	Pitman, Nicholas	8	1	1	Anderson, John	7	1	1
Colson, Augustine	4	1	1	Barr, Christian	7			Porter, Samuel	7	1	3	Bowman, Henry	8	1	1
Coffman, Daniel	4			Barr, Philip	2	1		Possaman, Frederick	5	1	1	Borden, Nicholas	6	1	1
Coffman, Andrew	6	1	1	Crouston, John	10	2	6	Russell, James	5	1	2	Bonn, Daniel	1		
Coffman, George	1	1	1	Cesner, John	5	1	1	Rute, Michael	5			Boush, Dehaut	5	1	
Crous, Michael	8	1	1	Cronk, John	4	1	1	Richards, George	4	1	1	Bushong, John	4	1	1
Dellinger, George	5			Colvill, Samuel	4	1	3	Russell, Joseph	6	2	1	Bowman, Jacob	10	2	1
Dellinger, Emanuel	5			Colvill, John	3	1		Reece, Joel	12	1	1	Berner, Michael	10	3	5
Dellson, Peter	4	1	1	Erize, John	4	1	1	Snapp, Philip	7	1	1	Barnet, William	3	1	1
Dellinger, Magdaline	3	1	1	Frye, John	9	1	5	Snapp, George	3	1	1	Bough, Dorety	3	1	1
Dyche, George	5			Frye, John	7	1	2	Sibert, Barnet	3	1	1	Bruner, John	7	2	3
Foltz, Joshua	5			Funkhouser, Jacob	8	1	6	Snare, Henry	3	1	1	Brown, John	3	1	1
Funkhouser, Christian	9	1	1	Funkhouser, Jacob	8	1	6	Shever, Daniel	4	1	1	Coakanhour, Abraham	6	1	1
Funkhouser, Abraham	7			Hover, Frederick	9	1	3	Sibert, Jacob	3			Cokinhour, John	5	1	1
Funkhouser, John	7			Jameson, Robt	9	1	5	Summer, Andrew	4	1	1	Clour, George	4		
Foltz, Peter	7			Keeler, Joseph	4	1	1	Spiker, Jacob	9	1	1	Crable, Jacob	7	1	1
Fauber, Valentine, Junr	5	1	1	Keefer, George	7	1	1	Stange, George	3	1	1	Crackshanks, John	2	1	1
Fox, Catharine (widow)	4	1	1	Lind, George	4	1	1	Strother, William	3	2	4	Dennis, William	8	1	1
Fry, John	8			Lockmaler, John	7	1	2	Sibert, Adam	1			Dillingier, John	11	1	3
Good, William	11	1	1	Linn, Jacob	6	1		Snapp, Lawrence	10	1	2	Darling, Henry	6		
Galtfelter, Rudolph	7			Miller, George	12	2	3	Shua, Joseph	10	2		Feater, Jacob	5		
Gess, Abraham	4	1	2	Newill, Thomas	11	1	3	Smith, John	5	1		Feater, George	3	1	2
Helsley, Jacob	7		1	Newell, Thomas	8	1	1	Smith, James	3	1	1	Fetzer, John	5		
Hudson, Thomas	2			Piper, Henry	3	1	1	Vance, Samuel	6	2	5	Fetzer, George	5	1	
Hoshaur, Peter	2			Piper, Davis	3	1		Windle, Capl Philip	9	1	1	Fetzer, Henry	3		
Hoshaur, Henry	10			Peoples John	6	1	3	Wilson, John	4	1	1	Fetzer, John	5		
Halsar, Peter, Senr	11	1	1	Pingley, Joseph	9	1	2	LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON.				Frevel, George	3	1	2
Haller, Henry	5			Pitman, Philip	6	1	3	Albert, Nicholas	7	1	2	Frevel, Henry	12	1	1
Houts, Wndle	2	1	1	Pence, Adam	6	1		Albert, Jacob	3	1		Finter, Conrad	4		
Kingry, John	4			Rower, Daniel	5	1		Albert, John	6	1	2	Finter, Henry	5	1	1
Keller, John	9	1	1	Sumner, Philip	9	1	4	Arts, John	5			Geyer, John	3	1	1
Knertzer, Balzar	1			Setser, John	2	1	1	Bowman, John	7	1	1	Granstuf, George	7	1	1
Lindamude, Andrew	3			Stenson, William	9	1	3	Brewbaker, Abraham	3			Haver, Jacob	4	1	1
Lindamude, John	2			Stickley, Benj	10	1	2	Bird, Abraham	15	2	4	Hise, Christian	5	1	1
Lindamude, George Henry	3			Stetser, Martin	12	1	3	Bowman, George	2	1	1	Hise, John	4		
Lindamude, Michael	8			Stucky, Jacob	7	1	1	Cloutz, George	9	1	2	Huffman, Daniel	7	1	1
Lindamude, Christopher	11		1	Stuckger, Ubrick	7	1	1	Couns, Adam	3			Huffman, Am	2		
Lonas, Leonard	9			Suppenger, John	8	1	3	Dene, John	2			Kart, Lanasd	10	1	1
Lonas, George	5			Suppenger, John	8	1	3	Denty, Darby	5	1	2	Hokman, Henry	7	1	1
Miller, George	5			Townsin, Henry	7	1	1	Denter, Mathis	13	1	3	Huffman, Christley	5	1	1
Mathias, John	7	1	1	Tidwick, Stephen	12	1	2	David, Henry	9	1	1	Huddle, Solomon	2	1	
Moyer, George	8	1		Wilson, Archd	9	1	8	Evans, Elijah	11	1	3	Helmick, John	8	1	1
Miller, John (Saddler)	7			Willy, Henry	5	1		Evms, Samuel	4	1	2	Haws, John	8	1	1
Nease, Ubrick	5			Windle, Jacob	8	1	2	Exwellshels, Jacob	4	1	2	Hend, Ubrick	5	1	2
Pitzenberger, Elizabeth	6			Wagner, Jacob	7	1	1	Gallehon, Edward	4	1	1	Kibler, Christian	5	1	2
Rust, Valentine, Senr	6	1		Watson, John	5	1	1	Hawkins, Joseph	9	1	2	Kenar, Am	3		
Rodenheffer, Anthony	2			LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER.				Holeman, Christian	9	1	1	Kennady, William	3	2	4
Ryan, Thomas	6			Bosserman, Christian	5	1	1	Hallow, Peter	12	1	2	Kibler, John	6	1	1
Rust, Abraham	2			Bly, Philip	3	2	2	Hank, John	6	1	4	Kibler, Christ	3	1	2
Rinker, George	7	1	1	Bly, George	4			Hank, John	1			Kclp, William	3	1	2
Rinehard, Jonas	9			Bly, Jacob	5			Hank, Peter	4	1	1	Kener, David	7	1	1
Rust, Valentine, Junr	8	1	3	Black, Martin	7	1	1	Hall, Joseph	4	1	1	Kerkehiser, Leonard	7	1	
Rinker, Jacob, Senr	8	1	3	Baird, Zechariah	4	1	1	Hower, Henry	9	1	2	Lacey, John	6		
Richard, Christian	9	1	1	Baird, Martin	3	1	1	Juelzt, John	8	1	1	Leman, David	7	1	1
Rinker, Jacob, Junr	10	1	1	Baird, Christle	3	1	1	Cunningham, Thomas	6	1	1	Messer, John	5	1	2
Seyger, Cunrod	7			Black, Peter	9	1	1	Evans, Jeremiah	8	1	1	Miers, Henry	4	1	1
Shouman, Stephen	5			Black, Martin	6	1	1	Lonce, George	4	1	2	Mavis, George	10	1	1
Shoemaker, Mary (widow)	8			Buck, John, Esqr	8	1	6	Lonce, Jacob	3			Miller, Ulrick	9		
Sink, Jacob	3			Buck, Charles	8	1	8	Lowery, Conrod	5			Miller, Peter	8		
Seyger, John	7			Cop, Christian	9	1	1	Manthany, Joseph	7	1		Macbir, John	1		2
Siron, Nathaniel	7			Casal, Nicholas	5	1	3	Mackinturf, Christopher	10	1		Miller, Christan	6	1	
Smith, Adam	11			Campell, Alexander	5	1	3	Mathony, Daniel	3	2	1	Miller, Martin	8	1	
Spitler, John	6			Coplin, Kerry	6			Nuland, Daniel, Junr	8	1	1	Matherly, Joseph	6	1	
Sink, Goddard	3	1	1	Coughener, Jacob	12	1	1								
Shaver, Michael	3			Clue, Peter	2	1	1								
Shaver, Christian	3			Disponent, Christopher	8	1	2								
				Evan, Jeremiah	10	1	1								
				Eker, Henry	10	1	1								
				Flick, Peter	6	1									

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

107

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH—continued.				LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON—continued.				LIST OF JOHN HUTCHERSON—continued.				LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE—continued.			
Milly, Daniel.....	6	1	1	Hall, William.....	8	1		Stallings, Griffin.....	5	1		Shoe, Benja.....	6	1	
Milley, Tobias.....	4			Hurst, William.....	9	1		Simson, Samuel.....	7	1		Speice, Daniel.....	5		
Moirs, Henry.....	4			Harding, Wilmot.....	3	1		Tibbs, Cap ^t Dusk.....	5	1	1	Speagle, Mich ^l	6	1	2
Moier, Valentine.....	4	1		Harding, John.....	3	1		Thomas, William.....	13	1		Same, Nicholas.....	9	1	1
Mawer, John.....	5	1	1	Harding, Henry, Sen ^r	7	1	2	Vaught, Christian.....	2	1		Windle, Peter.....	4		
Nisely, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Hash, John.....	2	1		Wacht, William.....	7	1		Windle, Augustine, Sen ^r	4	1	2
Nisely, Anthony.....	9	1	1	Hutchison, John.....	2	1		Ward, Augustus.....	7	1		Windle, Augustine, Jun ^r	4	1	3
Nisely, George.....	6	1		Harding, Nicholas.....	2	2	5	Woodward, Tho ^s	5	1		Windle, Valentine.....	2	1	3
Nisely, Anthony.....	10			Harding, Henry, Jun ^r	3	1		Willis, Edmand.....	8	1		Windle, Christopher.....	4	1	2
Nisely, John.....	9	2	2	Harding, George.....	7	1		LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE.				Wollande, Jacob.....	7		
Ott, Henry.....	6	1	2	Handick, John.....	11	1		Andrick, Christian.....	10	1	3	Windle, John.....	10	1	2
Ortz, Henry.....	4	1	1	Leeth, James.....	5	1		Bosserren, William.....	4	1	2	Westeuberger, George.....	7	1	2
Ogdon, Joshua.....	4			McCay, Robert.....	3	1		Bowman, David.....	7	1	1	LIST OF GEORGE KELLER.			
Pugh, Joseph.....	7	6	6	McCay, James, Sen ^r	3	1		Bidlor, Abraham.....	9	1	3	Bomer, Erhard.....	7	1	2
Price, William.....	7	1		McCay, James, Jun ^r	10	1	1	Boserman, Frederick.....	5	1	2	Bomer, Jacob.....	3	1	1
Ready, Augustine.....	12	1	1	Netherton, Henry, Sen ^r	12	1	2	Brown, Michael.....	6			Combs, Job.....	13	1	2
Ready, Barnet.....	12	1	1	Netherton, Henry, Jun ^r	12	1	1	Brock, Henry.....	4			Combs, Solomon.....	5	1	
Ready, Philip.....	6	1	1	Netherton, John.....	10	1	1	Brock, Frederick.....	6	1	1	Combs, Gilbert.....	4	1	1
Riddle, Abraham.....	13	1	2	Pagett, Renbin, Sen ^r	3	1	1	Brown, Augustine.....	9	1	2	Cron, Fergus.....	5	2	1
Rinzer, Andrew.....	7	1	1	Perry, Samuel.....	9	1	1	Cap, Andrew.....	9	1	2	Conner, Moses.....	5	1	1
Rodeheffer, Peter.....	8	1	1	Rogger, Theobald.....	8	1	1	Conrod, John.....	6			Combs, Nicholas.....	4	1	
Rodeheffer, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Paggett, Reubin, Jun ^r	8	2	1	Cofman, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Dendon, John.....	11	1	2
Rife, Christian.....	12			Parker, John.....	11	1	1	Cofman, Isaac.....	8	1	1	Dellador, Lavenus.....	7	1	1
Saring, Mathias.....	10	2	2	Quinn, Patrick.....	6	1		Cline, Peter.....	4			Egle, Temotheus.....	10	1	
Shiner, Martin.....	5	1	1	Roy, John.....	7	1		Dertine, Adam.....	6	1	1	Frantz, Henry.....	9	1	1
Sine, John.....	7	1	1	Ramey, John.....	5	1	1	Dull, Frederick.....	3	1	1	Gallode, Jacob.....	11	1	3
Savage, Abraham.....	6	1	1	Roy, James.....	7			Dull, Nicholas.....	6	1	1	Giveds, Henry.....	10	1	
Sockin, Tobias.....	6	1	1	Smith, John.....	9	1		Dull, George.....	9			Grig, Rebecca.....	7	1	1
Williams, John.....	3			Smith, John.....	9	1		Franker, Peter.....	5	1	1	Hiser, Jacob.....	2	1	3
Woolard, Frederick.....	6	2	3	Wilson, Robert.....	4	1		Gefeller, John.....	7	1	1	Honn, George.....	8	1	1
Wakeman, Conrod.....	7	1		LIST OF JOHN HUTCHERSON.				Gragwer, George.....	6			Honn, Sebastian.....	9	1	1
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	6	1	1	Albert, William.....	9	1		Gefeller, Adam.....	8	1	1	Krebedl, Abraham.....	7	1	1
Wiseman, George.....	9	1	1	Bodkin, Lawrence.....	2	1		Hackman.....	11	1	1	Klem, David.....	5	1	1
Wetz, Nicholas.....	6	1	1	Bentley, John.....	4	1		Hammr, Michael.....	11	1	1	Klem, Deedareck.....	10	1	1
Wollenberger, John.....	7	1	1	Cable, Henry.....	3	1		Holtz, John.....	2			Klem, David.....	4	1	1
Weaver, Philip.....	7	1	1	Collins, Jesse.....	1			Huddle, Daniel.....	1	1	2	Keller, George.....	2	1	1
Witsel, George.....	7	1	1	Crawford, John.....	8	1		Huddle, Jacob.....	4	1	1	Keller, Michael.....	1	1	1
Wollenberger, John.....	6	1	1	Crooksey, John.....	8	1		Huddle, Daniel.....	3			Keller, John.....	12	1	3
Wollenberger, Peter.....	8			Crowder, James.....	5	1		Hiser, Henry.....	5	1	2	Lechlitter, Jacob.....	2	1	2
Wollenberger, Benja.....	3	1	2	Daniel, William.....	6	1	1	Hufman, John.....	10	1	4	Lechlitter, John.....	7	1	1
Wood, George.....	5	1	2	Dilshaver, George.....	11	1	1	Jacob, Francis.....	14	1	1	Lechlitter, Adam.....	5	1	1
Yarger, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Gordin, William.....	6	1		Innepet, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Migendorffer, Casper.....	4	1	1
Wiseman, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Hakney, Daniel.....	8	1	1	Keller, George.....	3			Migendorffer, Frederick.....	15	1	1
LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON.				Henry, Moses.....	4	1	1	Keller, Conrod.....	6	1	1	Migendorffer, George.....	4	1	1
Atwood, John.....	5	1		Humbuck, Henry.....	4	1		Layman, Benjamin, Jun ^r	3	1	1	Miller, Henry.....	7	1	1
Allen, Moses.....	3	1		Holms, James.....	4	1		Layman, Isaac.....	2			Muncks, Philip.....	15	1	1
Allen, William.....	9	1	3	Hume, Thomas.....	16	1	1	Layman, John.....	5	1	1	Nigols, Richard.....	6	1	2
Arterbon, William.....	9	1		Jooson, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Layman, Benja, Sen ^r	10	1	2	Odelle, Elige.....	8	1	2
Atwood, James.....	2			Lashbrooke, William.....	10	1		Miller, Marck.....	6	1	2	Odelle, Jeremiah.....	4	1	1
Atwood, Gilbert.....	6	1	1	McCarthy, Derby.....	2	1		Martin, Lawrence.....	9	1	2	Obenein, James.....	2	1	2
Arterbern, Peter.....	13	1		Morgan, Gilbert.....	5	1		Metzer, Henry.....	1			Omliler, George.....	7	1	2
Berkhead, Abraham.....	8	1		Morgan, Nicholas.....	4	1		Mauk, John.....	2	2	5	Pridy, Samuel.....	4	1	1
Cunningham, Adam.....	2	1		Morgan, Jonas.....	7	1		Parry, Frederick.....	5	1	1	Peogosen, John.....	5	1	1
Crume, Philip.....	6	1	3	Morgan, John.....	6	1		Parrot, Henry.....	5	1	1	Rudennaner, George.....	6	1	1
Crume, William.....	6	1	1	North, Zachariah.....	5	1		Parrot, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Rudennaner, Henry.....	6	1	1
Crume, Daniel.....	3	1		Owens, William.....	6	1		Pickle, Jacob.....	4	1	1	Rudennaner, Adam.....	6	1	1
Calfee, John.....	4	1	2	Poker, Philip.....	11	1		Rush, Henry.....	4			Senber, Moses.....	8	1	1
Crume, Jesse.....	4	1		Russell, Robert.....	2	1		Rodes, Michael.....	5	1	1	Spengler, John.....	7	1	
Curl, John.....	8	1	1	Ramey, Thomas.....	7	1		Stover, David.....	8	1	3	Shocor, Ludwig.....	10	1	1
Dale, Isaac.....	6	1		Russell, James.....	5	1		Stover, Alhrick.....	8	1	2	Walter, Henry.....	8	1	1
Edwards, John.....	5	1		Russell, John.....	5	1		Stover, Daniel.....	8			Wollard, John.....	9	2	1
Gant, William.....	2			Roles, Francis.....	3	1						Sunwalt, Henry.....	11	1	2
Gee, Richard.....	2	1													

STAFFORD COUNTY.

Tyler, Tho. E. S.....	5	1	3	Bell, George, Jun ^r	5	1		Fristoe, Richard.....	7	1	3	Millon, Benjam ^a	10	1	1
Adie, William.....	4	1	3	Butler, John.....	1	1		Ford, John.....	7	1	4	Millon, Robert.....	9	1	1
Ashby, Sarah.....	10	1	1	Butler, Sally.....	1	1		Fugate, Jeremiah.....	3	1	1	Monsure, Anne.....	7	1	3
Adie, Benjamin.....	1	1	2	Cloze, William.....	8	1		Groves, William.....	5	1	1	Mason, Will. Ab.....	7	1	
Ally, Nathan Barton.....	4	1	1	Cooke, John.....	2	1	4	Groves, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Lettuce, Massey.....	7	1	
Burroughs, George.....	5	1	1	Carter, Katherin.....	1	1		Grigory, Walter.....	7	1	1	Mason, Thompson.....	7	1	5
Bartoe, William.....	3	1	1	Combs, Joseph.....	3	1	2	Garrison, Aaron.....	5	1	5	Mountjoy, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Bartoe, James.....	5	1	1	Carmy, Joshua.....	9	1	1	Greshly, John.....	3	1		Nash, Philip.....	7	1	
Bridwell, John.....	5	1	2	Clifton, Henry.....	10	1	1	Garrar, William S.....	9	1	6	Pattn, John.....	4	1	
Bridwell, Abraham.....	10	1	1	Carter, Harris.....	6	1	3	Hughes, Virginia.....	3	1	1	Porter, Calvert.....	2	1	
Bauster, Nathan.....	10	1		Carter, James.....	7	1	2	Hardy, John.....	2	1	7	Porter, Charles.....	2	1	2
Botts, Joseph.....	11	1	3	Carter, Jedediah.....	1			Hoar, John.....	7	1	3	Ralls, Jesse.....	4	1	1
Botts, Aaron.....	9	1	3	Carter, John.....	1	2		Hoar, Elias.....	7	1	1	Routt, William.....	2	1	1
Botts, William.....	9	1	3	Davis, John.....	8	1		Hewitt, Richard.....	2	1	4	Ralls, Mary Ann.....	12	1	1
Botts, John.....	7	1	6	Dent, Brady.....	9	1	1	Harding, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Richards, William.....	3	1	1
Bridwell, George.....	4	1		Dillon, John.....	4	1	1	Harwood, William.....	9	1	2	Ratcliff, John.....	15	1	4
Brint, William.....	5	1	10	Dawson, William.....	7	1		Harding, George.....	6	1		Richards, William, Sen ^r	7	1	3
Burroughs, Bazill.....	7	1		Dent, Arthur.....	5	1	12	Humes, John.....	3	1	1	Sims, Richard, Sen ^r	9	1	
Bridwell, William, Sen ^r	10	1	4	Edwards, Haden.....	4	1		Jordan, Joseph.....	10	1	1	Stone, Joseph.....	7	1	5
Bridwell, Moses.....	12	1	1	Edwards, William.....	4	1		Lunsford, Jane.....	4	1		Shelton, Wilson.....	8	1	
Bridwell, Benjamin.....	7	1		Ellis, Rhodam.....	1	1		Lusher, John.....	4	1		Shelton, William.....	6	1	3
Brent, Anne.....	4	1	13	Edwards, Baker.....	1	1		Lusher, John.....	4	1		Stark, John.....	4	1	4
Brent, George.....	1	1	8	Fugate, Gerrard.....	5	1		Lusher, John.....	4	1		Stuart, Charles.....	13	1	4
Brent, Robert.....	3	1	1	Fugate, John.....	3	1	1	Moatjoy, Allen.....	9	1	1	Smith, John.....	3	1	
Beh, Jonathan.....	4	1	1	Franklin, John.....	6	1	1					Hardin, John Scot.....			
Bell, George.....	4	1	2	Frsto, James.....	6	1	3					Hardin, Thomas.....			
Bell, Elijah.....	5	1	1	Fristoe, William.....	8	1	5								

STAFFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Schackl, Benjamin	7	1	1	Potes, William	6	1	1	Wallis, Nathan	3	1	1	Chapman, Phillip	5	1	2
Taylor, William	9	1	1	Latham, John	3	1	1	Mountjoy, William	6	1	3	Latham, John	7	1	2
Tolson, Hannah	9	1	3	Waters, John	9	1	4	Mauzy, William	7	1	1	Sharpe, Thomas	5	1	1
Starke, William	1	1	1	Knight, Peter, Senr	7	1	5	Mauzy, Peter	7	1	1	Sharpe, Thomas, Junr	6	1	1
Stone, Hawkin	4	1	2	Knight, Peter, Junr	2	1	1	Kendal, William	10	1	1	Hord, Peter, Junr	9	1	3
Stone, Wm B.	4	1	2	Knight, Christopher	1	1	1	Lowry, James	5	1	1	Loggie, Alexander	4	1	1
West, William	3	1	3	Willott, Ben	2	1	1	Weeks, William	5	1	1	Bates, Thomas	3	1	1
Waters, John	3	1	1	Washington, Bailey	3	1	1	West, William	3	1	1	Taylor, Zachariah	3	1	1
Wegington, Sarah	3	1	1	Byram, William	3	1	1	Phillips, William	2	1	2	Sooter, John	2	1	1
Warren, John	3	1	2	Aitcheson, Nathan	3	1	2	Dickerson, William	2	1	1	Hord, James, Senr	5	1	5
Wells, George	10	1	6	Kendall, Charles	6	1	2	Foushee, Francis	5	1	2	Massey, Thomas	5	1	2
Williams, Nathaniel	2	1	1	Cummins, William	5	1	1	Abbet, George	2	1	1	Ellerton, Robert	11	1	3
Williams, Margaret	7	1	3	Latham, Charles	6	1	1	Siler, Jane	2	1	1	Jackson, Rosomond	9	1	1
Williams, George	12	1	4	Eaton, William	13	1	1	Berry, Richard	3	1	1	Horton, William	7	1	1
Waters, Mark	1	1	1	Stark, Jeremiah	8	1	1	Batcher, Joshua	3	1	1	Carter, Robert W. (Quar- ter)	8	1	1
Wells, Elizabeth	1	1	1	Stark, William	1	1	1	Goloborn, William	5	1	1	Stone, Joseph	9	1	1
Waters, William	5	1	2	Green, Robert	8	1	1	Beneat, Dedrick	3	1	1	Jett, William	11	2	1
Wright, Thomas	7	1	2	Bronaugh, Mary A.	8	1	1	Snoxall, Edward	4	1	1	Spence, William	4	1	2
Drummon, Andrew	6	1	1	Bridges, James	7	1	1	Hidden, Lucy	1	1	1	Heffernon, Martin	10	1	1
Strother, Anthony	5	1	1	Kendall, John	8	1	6	Porch, Esom	5	1	1	Lunsford, Johana	6	1	2
Payton, Ann	5	1	5	Aitcheson Amos	9	1	1	Fritter, John	2	1	1	Martin, Samuel	10	1	2
Gates, Aaron	3	1	1	Ralls, Charles	4	1	5	Waller, William	3	1	2	Crop, James, Senr	2	1	6
Clark, Ann	3	1	1	Eustace, Isaac	4	1	5	Finch, John	4	1	1	Hord, Robodam	10	1	5
Leach, Benjamin	15	1	2	Shelton, William, Senr	2	1	2	McKinsey, Edward	2	1	1	James, George	2	1	1
Swilivan, Darby	6	1	1	Shelton, George	6	1	1	Brown, R. Travers	6	1	1	Taylor, Jesse	3	1	1
Swilivan, Daniel	7	1	2	Millin, Charles	7	1	1	McDaniel, Hugh	5	1	1	Walker, Solomon	4	1	1
Henson, Elijah	2	1	3	Foxworthy, Phil	6	1	1	Grigsby, Elisha	4	1	1	Palmer, Ranleigh	9	1	1
Snelling, Enoch	13	1	2	Ryley, Burely	3	1	1	Davis, Cuthbert	4	1	1	Comer, John	3	1	1
Lembick, Frances	13	1	2	Fikes, Richard	3	1	1	Snoxall, Ann	2	1	1	West, John	2	1	1
Jett, Frances	10	1	4	Brown, Joseph	9	1	4	Latham, Jemima	5	1	1	Young, William	6	1	1
Curtice, George	7	1	2	Bridwell, Simson	3	1	1	Markham, John	8	1	1	Jackson, Robert	5	1	2
White, George	6	1	1	Golaborn, Solomon	5	1	1	Waller, Barshaba	1	1	1	Martin, Daniel	8	1	1
Washington, Genl George	6	1	10	Innis, William	8	2	2	Ross, William, Junr	6	1	1	Leitch, James	1	1	1
Cox, George	4	1	2	Patton, William	3	1	1	Kincher, Mary	2	1	1	Turner, Absalom	13	2	1
Chambers, John	5	1	1	Bredwell, George	4	1	1	Ficken, Thomas	8	1	1	Burgess, Rubin	10	1	1
Brown, James	3	1	1	Jameson, Alexander	3	1	1	Withers, John	2	1	5	Fant, John	8	1	1
Kernon, James	2	1	6	Hansbrough, Peter	3	1	1	Lowry, Robert	2	1	2	Stringfellow, James	11	1	1
Snellings, John	5	1	1	Harding, William	8	1	2	Lee, Thomas Ludwell	1	1	2	Turner, James	8	1	3
Green, Jesse	5	1	1	McIntire, Henry	2	1	1	Payne, Francis	2	1	1	Mellet, John	6	1	1
Curtice, John	7	1	6	Tolson, Elizabeth	11	1	5	Bowlen, Benjamin	4	1	1	Hill, Leonard	9	1	1
Alexander, Phil T.	2	1	7	Bredwell, Jacob	6	1	1	Rogers, Reuben	3	1	1	Hughes, Micajah	5	1	1
Fines, Patrick	5	1	4	Mason, Richard	8	1	2	Pullen, Benjamin	4	1	1	Monro, Daniel	4	1	1
Wellford, Doct Robert	5	1	1	Fitchard, Ben	2	1	1	Brown, John	4	1	3	Mountjoy, George	7	1	1
Curtice, Richard	4	1	1	Waters, Charles	2	1	1	Dougless, Archibald	2	1	1	Weeks, George	9	1	1
Downman, Rawleigh	3	1	9	Abbot, John	7	1	1	Suddoth, Thom	4	1	1	Roach, Robert	8	1	3
McGuire, Richard	6	1	1	Carter, John, Senr	3	1	1	Budge, John	8	1	1	Burchard, James	3	1	1
Possey, Colo Thomas	2	1	8	Byram, George	7	1	1	Hudson, Margaret	3	1	1	Courtney, John	7	1	1
Casson, Thomas	2	1	7	Green, Robert	8	1	1	Stuart, James	6	1	1	Stribling, Elizabeth	3	1	1
Robertson, Thomas	12	1	1	Primin, John	5	1	2	Pullen, Jedediah	4	1	2	Ballard, Thomas	2	1	2
Curtis, Theodosie	3	1	1	Fitchard, Ben	10	1	6	Ficken, Benjamin	7	1	1	White, George	8	1	1
Alexander, William	5	1	9	Aitcheson, Amos	10	1	1	Jones, Gabriel	5	1	2	West, Edward	9	1	3
Brown, William	9	1	2	McDaniel, Polly	3	1	2	Benson, Enoch	4	1	2	Hudson, David	3	1	1
Lembick, William	7	1	3	Bridwell, William	12	1	1	Mountjoy, William	6	1	3	Timmons, John	4	1	1
Stone, William	3	1	1	Lawless, John	7	1	1	Mercer, John F.	2	1	8	Brown, James	8	1	1
Bruce, William	8	1	3	Combs, John	4	1	5	Habern, David	3	1	1	West, Edward, Junr	4	1	1
Snellenge, William	6	1	1	Raby, Joseph	7	1	1	Taylor, Richard	4	1	5	Humphry, William	8	1	2
Curtice, William	6	1	2	Peyton, John E.	6	1	4	Crop, John	8	1	1	Arrosmith, Thomas	8	1	1
Butler, William	8	1	2	Mountjoy, Thomas	3	2	6	Crop, James, Junr	6	1	3	Kirk, Jesse	3	1	3
Shelton, William	8	1	1	Peyton, Valentine	2	1	3	Hopwood, John	9	1	2	Graves, William	8	1	1
Fitzhugh, William (Chat- h'm)	5	1	27	Ball, Benjamin	9	1	1	Adam, John	4	1	1	Graves, Benjamin	5	1	1
Porch, Thomas	4	1	6	Mountjoy, John, Senr	2	1	3	Thompson, Zacariah	4	1	1	Turner, Griffin	12	1	1
Gallechew, Solomon	6	1	1	Threlkeld, Elijah	5	1	5	Hord, Kollis	9	1	3	Wood, William	10	2	1
Thornon, Thomas	5	1	1	Norman, George	6	1	2	Briggs, David	8	1	4	Arrasmith, Richard	1	1	1
Fitzhugh, Thomas	5	1	6	Daniel, Travers	10	2	5	Burgess, William	4	1	5	Conyers, John	10	1	1
Ratcliff, Richard	4	1	3	Daniel, Sarah	2	1	5	Brock, Benjamin	6	1	1	Foster, Seth	7	1	1
Reley, Jesse	7	1	1	Chinn, Susanna	7	1	1	Garrard, Daniel	8	1	1	Smith, John	7	1	1
Ryley, Nicolas	1	1	1	Chinn, Joseph	2	1	1	Berry, Anthony	6	1	1	Oliver, John	7	1	1
Franklin, Joseph	3	2	2	Reads, Daniel	7	1	1	Stribling, Joseph	1	1	1	Maddox, Lazarus	10	1	2
Stark, Hannah	5	1	4	Nilson, William	6	1	1	Strother, Thomas	6	1	3	Seowler, Thomas	7	1	1
Franklin, Reuben	5	1	1	Golbhorn, John	11	1	1	Sharpe, Linfield	2	1	1	Burton, Rachel	9	1	1
Dorson, John	8	1	2	Fitchard, Ben	7	1	1	Picher, Mason	6	1	5	Carter, Joseph	3	1	1
Franklin, William	6	1	1	Berry, William	4	1	1	Stone, Jesse	8	1	1	Massey, Toliver	4	1	1
Latham, Snowdwell	5	1	2	Shilket, John	4	1	1	Smith, Samuel	9	1	3	Bolling, Samuel	5	1	1
Duffee, Leonard	7	1	1	Threlkeld, George	2	1	2	Paton, James	9	1	4	Tate, William	4	1	1
Chiverall, John	5	1	2	Stuart, Elizabeth	6	1	1	Gregg, John	3	1	1	Hord, Jesse	9	1	3
Peyton, Elizabeth	9	2	11	Walker, Mary	8	1	2	Hord, Peter	4	1	4	Allen, Mary	6	1	4
Garrison, George	12	1	1	Seddon, Thomas	3	1	2	Honey, William	4	1	1	Moore, Edward	10	1	1
Harding, Charles	9	1	1	Taylor, Richard	2	1	1	Latham, Franklyn	8	1	1	Morson, Arthur	6	1	10
Cooper, Jesse	5	2	1	Ralls, William	5	1	3	Jones, Charles	7	1	1	Fant, George	9	1	1
Cooper, Joseph	3	1	1	Deckarson, Edward	10	1	1	Martin, Charles	1	1	1	White, Thomas	7	1	1
Fristoe, John	9	1	14	Ball, John	8	1	1	Bolling, Thomas	4	1	1	Webb, Aaron	11	1	1
Garrison, John	10	2	2	Bell, Mary	4	1	1	Sooter, Andrew	6	1	2	Lawson, Gavin	4	1	4
Combs, Cuthbert	11	1	1	Redish, Burditt	9	1	1	Bolling, James	10	2	1				
Wilson, William	9	1	1	Lunsford, John	5	1	1	Skenker, Thomas	1	2	4				
Cummins, Asa	11	1	2	Hedgman, John	5	1	1								
				Mauzy, John	1	1	2								

GREENBRIER COUNTY.¹

Acres, Simon.	Byrnside, Jno.	Dickson, Jno.	Garret, Barkley.	Hughes, thos.	Kitchen, James.
Adams, George.	Cail, Jno.	Dickson, Joseph.	Gartin, Elijah.	Hughes, Wm.	Knox, Jas.
Alderson, George.	Cairns, Alex.	Dickson, Pat.	Gatlin, Martha.	Humphreys, Saml.	Knox, Robt.
Alderson, Jno.	Cairns, Jno.	Dickson, Richd.	George, Wm.	Humphris, David.	Kyzer, Martin.
Alderson, Thos.	Cairns, Jno.	Dinyard, George.	Gibson, Jno.	Humphris, James.	Lekins, Jno.
Allen, James.	Caldwell, Saml.	Dinyard, Jno.	Gillison, Jno.	Humphris, Jno.	Lekins, Peter.
Alexander, Hugh.	Callison, James.	Dinyard, Stephen.	Gilaspay, Thos.	Humphris, Jos.	Larkin, James.
Alexander, Jas.	Callison, Jno.	Dingard, Wm.	Gillilan, Wm.	Humphris, Richd.	Laverty, Wm.
Allison, Elizabeth.	Callison, Wm.	Dixon, George.	Gillilan, James.	Humphris, Saml.	Lawyers, Jno.
Anderson, Jno.	Campbell, Joseph.	Dixon, Patrick.	Gillilan, Nathan.	Hunter, Henry.	Leach, Wm.
Anglin, Edrin.	Campbell, Saml.	Dixon, Richd.	Gillilan, Saml.	Hunter, Wm.	Leacy, James.
Anglin, Isaac.	Canterbury, Fno.	Dodridge, Wm.	Gillilan, Wm.	Hutcheson, Geo.	Leacy, Mark.
Arbuckle, Jno.	Canterbury, Jno.	Donally, And ^r .	Glass, Capt.	Hutcheson, Jno, Junr.	Leacy, Wm, Junr.
Arbuckle, Wm.	Cantly, Jno.	Donally, James.	Glass, Wm.	Hutcheson, Jno, Sen.	Leacy, Wm, Senr.
Archer, Jno.	Caperton, Hugh.	Dougherty, Geo.	Goff, Jno.	Hutcheson, Wm.	Legg, Thos.
Archer, Sampson.	Caperton, Jno.	Drinen (Widow).	Goff, Jno.	Hyde, Charles.	Levels (Widow).
Armstrong, James.	Carraway, Thos.	Drody, Wm.	Graham, James.	Hynes, Charles.	Levey, Thos.
Armstrong, Robt.	Carry, Henry.	Duel, Ebram.	Graham, Wm.	James, David.	Lewis, Ben.
Bailey, Jno.	Carslie, David.	Duglas, Henry.	Gratton, Charles.	James, David.	Lewis, George.
Bailey, Wm.	Carslie, Jno.	Duman, Serah.	Gratton, David.	James, Ellison.	Lewis, Hezekiah.
Bails, Eden.	Casebolt, Henry.	Dunbar, Jno, Junr.	Gratton, Thos.	Jamison, David.	Lewis, James.
Bails, Jos.	Casebolt, John.	Dunbar, Jno, Senr.	Gray, George.	Jamison, Jno.	Lewis, Jno, Junr.
Bails, Thos.	Casteel, Joseph.	Dunbar, Sam.	Gray, Jno.	Jamison, Jno.	Lewis, Jno, Senr.
Baily, Jas.	Carvindh, Wm H.	Duma, Jno.	Gray, Saml.	Jamison, Saml.	Lewis, Jno, Senr.
Baker, Ebram.	Ceatley, Fran.	Dunn, Wm.	Green, Garrett.	Jamison, Wm.	Lewis, Wilson.
Bakentine, Hugh.	Chambers, James.	Dunwiddy, Jas.	Green, Hary.	Jarrett, David.	Linsday, Jane.
Bakentine, Thos.	Chambers, Jno.	Dunwiddy, Thos.	Green, Henry.	Jarrett, James.	Linsday, Jno.
Bahnger, Isaac.	Chambers, Robt.	Dunwiddy, Wm, Senr.	Greer, Stephen.	Jarrett, Jesse.	Linsday, Kat.
Barns, Adam.	Chapman, Jacob.	Dunwiddy, Wm, Senr.	Griffin, Gordin.	Jarrett, Owen.	Littlenage, Jno.
Barrett, Edward.	Charlton, Thos.	Dyeche, James.	Griffin, Jno.	Jeffers, Jno.	Lockhart, Jacob.
Bartlet, Nicholas.	Childers, Henry.	Dyer, Jno.	Griffith, Amos.	Jenkins, Amos.	Lockhart, James.
Bartley, Lazarus.	Childers, Mosby.	Edger, Thos.	Griffith, Thos.	Jenkins, Jacob.	Lockridge, John.
Bartley, Nich.	Childers, Reubin.	Edmiston, Jas.	Griffiths, Wm.	Jenkins, John.	Lockridge, Wm.
Baxter, Gorman, Jr.	Christie, James.	Edmiston, Thos.	Grigson, Jno.	John, Jaddgills.	Logan, Wm.
Beard, Jno.	Christie, Jas.	Edmondson, James.	Growmore, Fred.	Johnson, Wm.	long, Paul.
Belew, Lead.	Christie, Julius.	Edmondson, Thos.	Gullet, Wm.	Johnson, Walker.	long, Wm.
Bellow, Jno.	Christie, Wm.	Edmondson, James.	Gully, Thos.	Johnson, Barney.	Louderback, David.
Benick, Wm, Senr.	Christy, James.	Edwards, Joseph.	Gwin, Jos.	Johnson, Ben.	Low, Livi.
Benson, Levon.	Christy, Julius.	Elken, Jno.	Gwin, Matt.	Johnson, David.	Low, Zedock.
Bert, Francis.	Clark, Alex.	Elken, Jno.	Gwin, Saml.	Johnson, Edward.	Lovins, Jno.
Best, Fran.	Clark, James.	Elkins, Simon.	Hacket, Nelson.	Johnson, James.	Ludging, Fsau.
Biard, Thos.	Clark, Jno.	Elliot, Wm.	Hall, Alex.	Johnston, Jno.	Lynch, Jno.
Bicket, Thos.	Claypole, David.	Ellis, Jno.	Hall, Edward.	Johnston, John.	lynch, John.
Bird, Thos.	Claypole, James.	Ellis, Owen.	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Richd.	McCanless, Jno.
Black, James.	Claypole, Joseph.	Ellison, Elizabeth.	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Robt.	McCanless, Wm.
Black, Jno.	Cledenan, C.	Ellison, Esau.	Hall, Moses, Jr.	Johnston, Wm.	McCay, David.
Black, Saml.	Cledenan, Alex.	Ellison, James, Junr.	Hall, Moses, Senr.	Johnston, Wm.	McCay, James.
Blackburn, George.	Clendenan, Robt.	Ellison, James, Senr.	Ham, Jno.	Jones, Berryman.	McCay, Jane.
Blair, Jno Neal.	Clendenan, Wm.	Ellison, Joseph.	Ham, Joseph.	Jones, Foster.	McCay, Serah.
Blair, Thos.	Cochron, Patrick.	Elison, Rot.	Hamilton, Alex.	Jones, George W.	McCay, Wm.
Blair, Wm.	Cochron, Thos.	Elmough, Peter.	Hamilton, And ^r .	Jones, James.	McClintock, Joseph.
Blake, George.	Cockron, Thos.	Ernison, James.	Hamilton, Jno.	Jones, John.	McClung, Charles.
Blake, Jno.	Collins, James.	Erwin, And ^r .	Hamilton, Thos.	Jones, Mosias.	McClung, James.
Blake, Saml.	Combes, Wm.	Erwin, Jno.	Hamilton, Wm.	Jones, Peter.	McClung, Joseph.
Blake, Thos.	Conner, Angel.	Erwin, Robt.	Hamilton, Wm.	Jones, Stephen.	McClung, Saml.
Blake, Wm.	Conner, Jno.	Erwin, Williams.	Hamrick, Ben.	Jones, Thos.	McClung, thos.
Blaken, Abigail.	Conrod, George.	Erwin, John (L. B.).	Handley, Archd.	Jones, Wm.	McClung, Wm.
Blankenship, Jno.	Conrod, Robt.	Ethel, Joseph.	Handley, James.	Jones, Wm.	McClure, Arthur.
Blankenship, Lodawick.	Constantine, Pat.	Ethel, Joseph.	Handley, Jno.	Jordan, James.	McCue, Charles.
Blann, Jesse.	Cook, Dan.	Ewin, And ^r .	Hanna, David.	Jordan, James.	McCue, Jno.
Blann, Robt.	Cook, Valentine.	Ewin, Elijah.	Hanna, James, Ju.	Kairns, Jas.	McDonald, Henry J.
Blann, Robt, Senr.	Cooke, Jno.	Ewin, John (L. B.).	Hanna, James, Senr.	Kairns, John.	McDonald, Henry S.
Blanton, Wm.	Cooke, Stephen.	Ewin, Jno.	Hanna, Jno.	Kearney, John.	McDonald, James.
Blanton, Wm.	Cooper, Abner.	Ewin, Jno, Junr.	Hanna, Joseph.	Kearney, Jno.	McDonald, Jno.
Bodkin, Jno (Aug ^{ts}).	Cooper, Francis, Junr.	Ewin, Jno, Senr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, Thos.	McDavid, Pat.
Boggs, Ezekial.	Cooper, Phil.	Ewin, Joseph.	Hanna, Wm.	Keenan, Edward.	McDowel, Archd.
Boggs, Francis, Junr.	Cooper, Simon.	Ewin, Joshua.	Hanna, Wm.	Keenan, Patrick.	McDowel, Daniel.
Boggs, Francis, Senr.	Cooper, Spencer.	Ewin, Saml.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearns, Alex.	McDowel, Hanson.
Boggs, James, Jr.	Cooper, Thos.	Ewin, Williams.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearns, James.	McDowel, Joshua.
Boggs, James, Senr.	Cooper, Wm.	Ewing, John.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearns, Jno.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, Sam.	Cordier, Jno.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kelly, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, Wm.	Cornwell, Edward.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Keenan, Henry.	McDowel, Wm.
Bolling, Jno.	Cottle, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Booten, Lewis.	Covtricks, —.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Booten, Rulin.	Craig, Robt.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Booten, Wm.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Bostick, Moses.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Bowen, Antony.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Bowyer, Adam.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Bowyer, Mich.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Boyd, Pat.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Bradshaw, James.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Bradshaw, Thos.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Brahen, Jam.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Braten, Abigail.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Breeden, Eliah.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Breton, Wallace.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Brigier, Mary.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Brindley, Jas, Ju.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Brinkley, Jno.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Brisco, George.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Brookes, Thos.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Brooks, Thos.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Brown, Jno.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Brown, Saml.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Brown, Wm.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Bryan, Chrit.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Buck, Charles.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Buckley, Joshua.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Burbridge, Roland.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Burdet, Jno.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Burdet, Archd.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Butcher, Wm.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Butler, James.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Butler, Jno.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Butler, Peter.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Byrns, Isaac.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Byrnside, James.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Kearney, James.	McDowel, Wm.

¹ Name taken from county tax lists.

GREENBRIER COUNTY—Continued.

Meredith, Bradly.	O'Harra, Daniel, Jur.	Reanys, Mich ^l (Est.).	Sea, George.	Sutton, Joseph.	West, Isaac.
Meritt, Lerose.	O'Harra, Dan ^l , Senr.	Reburn, Henry.	Sea, Jno.	Swoke, George.	West, Littleton.
Miller, —.	O'Harra, James.	Reburn, Jno.	Sea, Mich.	Swoke, Jno.	West, Luke.
Miller, Brice.	O'Harra, Jno.	Redman, Tho ^s .	Sevel, James.	Swoke, Joseph.	West, Sam.
Miller, David.	O'Harra, Wm.	Reid, Alex.	Shanklin, Jno.	Swoke, Mich.	West, Wm.
Miller, Hugh.	O'Heltree, Elizabeth.	Reid, Ben.	Shanklin, Rob ^t .	Swsheer, Phil.	Whealen, Jno.
Miller, Jacob.	Oldham, Wm.	Reid, James.	Shanks, Wm.	tackett, Jno.	Whealy, George.
Miller, Jacob, Junr.	O'Neal, Jno.	Reid, Jno.	Shannon, Wm.	tackett, Nimrod.	Wheeler, Joseph.
Miller, James.	Owens, George.	Reid, Rob ^t .	Sharp, Jno.	Taylor, Daniel.	Whitman, Rich ^d .
Miller, Jno.	Ozburn, Jno, Ju.	Reid, Ebram.	Shock, Antony.	tharp, Jno.	Wigleback, Henry.
Miller, Jno, Junr.	Ozburn, Jno, Senr.	Reid, Jacob J.	Shoemaker, Jno.	tharp, Joshua.	Wiley, Jno.
Miller, Jno, Senr.	Page, James.	Reid, Jacob, Junr.	Shoemaker, Peter.	Therp, Jno.	Wiley, Rob ^t , Jur.
Miller, Jno Ewin.	Parker, Joseph.	Reid, Jacob, Senr.	Shoemaker, Simon.	thomas, David.	Wiley, Rob ^t , Sen.
Miller, Joseph.	Parks, Joseph.	Reiff, Joseph.	Shoemate, Dan ^l .	Thompson, John.	Wiley, Wm.
Miller, West.	Pasons, James.	Reilly, Jno.	Sholz, Henry.	thornton, George.	Williams, David.
Miller, Wm.	Patterson, James.	Renick, Rob ^t .	Shook, Jno.	tillyer, Jno.	Williams, James.
Milone, Ebram.	Patterson, Jno.	Renick, Wm.	Simpson, Joseph.	tincher, Francis.	Williams, Jno.
Mistead, John.	Patterson, Matt.	Richard, Josiah, Senr.	Slatery, Patrick.	tincher, Samuel.	Williams, Jno.
Mitchel, Alex.	Pattson, Jno.	Richards, David.	Smith, And ^r .	tincher, Wm.	Williams, Jno, Ju.
Mitchel, Rob ^t .	Paul, Daniel.	Richards, Elijah.	Smith, Dan ^l .	tompson, James.	Williams, Jno, Sr.
Moore, Sam ^l .	Paul, Hugh.	Richards, James.	Smith, James.	tompson, Jas.	Williams, Joseph.
Morison, James.	Paul, Isaac.	Richards, Josiah.	Smith, Jno.	tompson, Jno.	Williams, Rich ^d .
Morris, Calas.	Payn, Charles.	Richey, Jno.	Smith, John.	tompson, Rob ^t .	Williams, Sam.
Morris, Jno.	Peck, George.	Richmond, Wm.	Smith, Man.	Trasewell, Ederias.	Williams, Thor.
Morris, Leonard.	Peck, Sam ^l .	Riffe, Abm.	Smith, Martin.	trindle, David.	Williams, Wm.
Morris, Wm, Jun.	Pemberton, Edward.	Riney, Mich.	Smith, Stephen.	trindle, Tho ^s .	Williams, Wm.
Morris, Wm, Senr.	Penvey, Dan ^l .	Ritchey, David.	Smith, Tho ^s .	trotter, James.	Willis, Henry.
Morrow, James, Ju.	Perry, Daniel.	Ritchey, Rob ^t .	Snediger, Chrit.	Tuckweller, Jno.	Willis, James.
Morrow, Jas, Sen.	Perry, Jno.	River, Jno Jones.	Snediger, Isaac.	turpin, Aron.	Willis, Jno.
Morrow, Sam ^l .	Perry, Swift.	River, Jno Williams.	Snodgrass, James.	turpin, Martin.	Wilson, Alex.
Morrow, Wm.	Persons, Ann.	Roach, Jonathan.	Sonethers, Arch ^d .	Turpin, Miriam.	Wilson, And ^r .
Mulhollan, Hugh.	Persons, George.	Robinson, Jno.	Sowards, Isaac, Jun.	turpin, Moses.	Wilson, And ^r .
Mullen, Rich ^d .	Persons, James.	Robinson, Wm.	Sowards, Isaac, Sen.	Ular, Isaac.	Wilson, Dan ^l .
Murdoch, David.	Pettyjohn, James.	Robuck, Jas.	Sowards, Tho ^s .	Urkhart, Wm.	Wilson, James.
Murdoch, James.	Pettyjohn, Moleston.	Rodgers, Chesly.	Spencer, Tho ^s , Junr.	Vahub, Chrit.	Wilson, Jno.
Murdoch, Jas.	Pettyjohn, Peter.	Rodgers, David.	Spencer, Tho ^s , Sen.	Vanbebbber, Jno.	Wilson, Jno.
Murphy, Pat.	Phillips, Rob ^t .	Rodgers, James.	Steffy, Jno.	Vanbebbber, Peter.	Wilson, Moses.
Murry, Wm.	Pine, James.	Rodgers, Jno.	Stepenson, Jno.	Vanbebbber, Peter, Jun.	Wilson, Richard.
Murry, Wm.	Piper, Jno.	Rodgers, Jno, Jun.	Stephens, George.	Vanbiber, Peter J.	Wilson, Sampson.
Myans, Wm.	Pirkins, Eli.	Roe, Wm.	Stephens, James.	Vanosdal, Calab.	Wilson, Wm.
Naller, Stephen.	Pirkins, Henry.	Ross, Charles.	Stephens, Jas, Jun.	Varnar, Wm.	Wilson, Wm.
Neal, Jno.	Pirkins, James.	Rucker, Jame.	Stephens, Jno.	Vest, George.	Windor, Jonathan.
Neshitt, James.	Pirkins, Jas.	Rucker, Wyatt.	Stephenson, Alex.	Viney, Jno.	Wood, Bailly.
Newhouse, Henry.	Poage, Wm.	Russell, Jno.	Stephenson, David.	Vinyard, George.	Woodfin, Nich ^s .
Nichol, Isaac.	Poltan, Isaac.	Ruth, Joseph.	Stephenson, James.	Vinyard, Jno.	Woodfin, Sam ^l .
Nichol, Rob ^t .	Price, Arch.	Salm, Sam ^l .	Stephenson, James.	Vinyard, Wm.	Woods, And ^r .
Nicholas, Tho ^s .	Price, Elizabeth.	Salsbury, Wm.	Stephenson, James, Senr.	Waddle, Alex.	Wooten, Jno.
Nicholas, Tho, Jun.	Price, Jacob.	Sample, Moses.	Stephenson, Rob ^t .	Walker, Jno.	Workman, Dan ^l .
Nicholas, Tho, Jun.	Price, Sam ^l .	Sawyers, Jno.	Stiff, Jno.	Wallace, Jno.	Wright, Tho ^s .
Nichols, And ^r .	Price, Wm.	Scaggs, Jno.	Stiffy, John.	Wallace, Joseph.	Wright, Tho ^s .
Nichols, Isaac.	Price, Wm.	Scaggs, Rich ^d .	Strother, Ben.	Wallace, Moses.	Wyatt, Edward, Jr.
Nichols, Joseph.	Price, Wm, Junr.	Scaggs, Tho ^s .	Stroud, James.	Wallace, Wm.	Wyatt, Edward, Sr.
Nichols, Rob ^t .	Pursell, Jno.	Scarborough, David.	Stuart, George.	Walton, Jno.	Wyatt, Jesse.
Nichols, tho ^s .	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Isaac.	Stuart, James.	Walton, Jno, Ju.	Wyatt, Tho ^s .
Nichols, Tho ^s , J.	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Jas.	Stuart, Jno.	Walton, Jno, Senr.	Wyatt, Wm.
Noreut, Jno.	Ralston, Elizabeth,	Scarborough, Rob ^t .	Stuart, Wm.	Ward, Ben.	Wyatt, Wm.
Nosler, Boston.	Ralston, Jas.	Scarborough, Wm.	Sturgill, Jno.	Ward, Wm.	Wyrmor, Fred.
Null, George.	Ralston, Jno.	Scarce, David.	Sturgin, Jno.	Waring, Jacob.	Yates, Ralph.
Oahub, Chrit.	Ramsay, Sam ^l .	Scott, Jas.	Sulavan, Phil.	Warnick, James.	Yokem, Conrod.
Ofall, Jno.	Reah, Rob ^t .	Scott, Jno.	Sulavan, Sim.	Watts, James.	Yokim, George.
Oharra, Charles.	Reahly, Tho ^s .	Scott, Wm.	Sulavan, timothy.	Welch, Alex.	Young, Rob ^t .
					Young, Wm.

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782.

WARDSHIP No. 1.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tittha-ble.	Slaves not tittha-ble.	Cat-tle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellane-ous.
Bowles, Elijah.....	31	Wagoner.....		1; 519.....		1	2	6	1					
Bowles, Mary (wife).....	22													
Bowles, Claiborne (son).....	Infant.													
Maxxie, Pater.....	32	Chairmaker.....		2; 517, 518.....	1	2	3							
Maxxie, Mary (wife).....	26													
Maxxie, John.....	7													
Maxxie, Somner.....														
Maxxie, Elizabeth.....														
Maxxie, Mary.....	2													
Bryan, John.....	24	Chairmaker.....												
McLin, Han.....	30			1; 498, 479.....	1		2							
McLin, Peggy.....	14													
McLin, Milley.....	18													
McLin, Lucretia.....	40													
Smith, Edw.....	35	Labourer.....												
5 free mulattoes.....														
Bryan, John.....	59	Sadler.....		2; 627, 628.....		2	2	1						
Bryan, Obidence (wife).....		ditto.....												
Bryan, Simkin.....	22													
Bryan, Sylla.....	20													
Bryan, Benjamin.....	13													
Bryan, Wilson.....	11													
Murphy, John.....	22	Chairmaker.....				1		1						
Murphy, Sarah (wife).....	18													
Wilson, Peter.....	57	Wagoner.....	5 months.	Bryan's stable.....										
Wilson, Elizabeth (wife).....	35													
Wilson, Peter.....	5													
Wilson, Alexander.....	1													
Swinton, James.....	25	Blacksmith.....		1; 645.....	1		1	4						1 waggon.
Swinton, Elizabeth (wife).....	39													
Swinton, Elizabeth.....	8													
Swinton, James.....	5													
Swinton, Ann.....	13													
Gunn, John (apprentice).....	13													
Ann.....	20													
Mourning, Katy.....	18													
Thomas, James.....	50													
Thomas, Mary.....	15													
Thomas, Jefro.....	11													
Thomas, William.....	9													
Thomas, Olive.....	6													
Lots 529 occupied by soldiers and thier Wives among them Peggy Lee a free mulatto.														
Downer, Joseph.....	21	Nailer.....		1; 643.....				1						
Downer, Hester (wife).....	21													
Mouring, Sarah.....	16													
Pierce, Widow.....	35													
Pierce, Jimmy.....	6													
Salmonds, Jacoh.....	23	Waggoner.....												
Graves, Ralph.....	57	Ditto.....	6 months.	1; 568.....	1	1		5						1 waggon.
Minns, Robin.....	19	Ditto.....						8						2 wag-gons.
Dobie, Samuel.....	52	Chymist.....		1; 530.....	1	2								
Dobie, Ann (wife).....	40													
Evans, Ann (neice).....	12													
Smedly, Robert.....	30	Rope maker.....		1; 428.....										
Smedly, Ann (Wife).....	23													
Smedly, John (Son).....	7													
Barker, James.....	27	Tailor.....		1; 429.....		1								1 waggon.
Barker, Ann (Wife).....	23													
Barker, Frances (Daughter).....	6													
Barker, Thomas (Son).....	1													
Ford, Milton.....	24	Carpenter.....		1; 472, & 479.....	7		4	5						1 waggon.
Morris, Fain.....	20													
Daniel, Henry.....	19	Journeyman.....	3 months.		7		4	5						1 waggon.
Eggleston, Mat.....	18													
Eggleston, Rich.....	16													
Ferguson, Robt.....	15													
Tate, Lenar.....	45	Carpenter.....		1; 458.....		1		1						
Tate, Lucy.....	46													
Tate, Mary (Daughter).....	19													
Currie, John.....	4	Orphan.....												
Hawkins, John.....	30	Carpenter.....	4 months.		6	9								
Hawkins, Elizabeth (Wife).....	26													
Hawkins, Mary (Daughter).....	3													
Wyly, Alex.....	32	Shop keeper.....		1; 474.....	2	4	1	2				2		3 goats.
Wyly, Dorothy (Wife).....	27													
Wyly, William (Son).....	1													
Wyly, Polly (Daughter).....	2													

WARDSHIP No. 2—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Boush, John.....	32	Auditor.....			1	1			1			2		
Boush, Ann.....	26													
Nell, negro, permitted to hire; belonging to John Boush.														
Bridgwater, James.....	23	Waterman.....	3 months.				2							
Bridgwater, Elizabeth.....	28													
Swine, Mary.....	54													
Stanhope, William.....	8													
Stanhope, Polly.....	6													
Bridgwater, Daniel.....	27	Waggoner.....	3 months				1	4						
Bennet, James.....	30	Slipping.....			1	2	2	1						
Bennet, Rebecca.....	29													
Bennet, Nathaniel.....	14													
Bennet, William.....	13													
Bennet, Nancy.....	12													
Bennet, Polly.....	10													
Bennet, Lucy.....	8													
Bennet, James.....	7													
Bennet, Susanna.....	5													
Bennet, William.....	45						1		1					
Bennet, Ann.....	29													
Bennet, Polly.....	14													
Bennet, Nancy.....	12													
Bennet, Sally.....	9													
Bennet, Jonnie.....	6													
Bennet, William.....	5													
Bennet, Barlary.....	3													
Borum, William.....	24	Ship Carp.....						1						
Clark, John.....	36	Cabinet Maker.....			1		1							
Thompson, Molly.....	28													
Roberts, Charles.....	14													
Thompson, William.....	10													
Crouch, John.....	23	Storekeeper.....			5	3								
Drummond, James.....	25	Shoe Maker.....	5 weeks											
Ferguson, Charles Edward.....	30	Watch Maker.....												
Ferguson, Sally.....	21													
Ferguson, Polly.....	3													
Franklin, William.....	27	Cooper.....					1							
Franklin, Lucy.....	27													
Franklin, Elizabeth.....	9													
Franklin, Delphia.....	6													
Franklin, William.....	4													
Humphreys, Joshua.....	39	Watch Maker.....			3		1	1						1 ordinary license.
Humphries, Anne.....	36													
Humphreys, David.....	12													
Humphries, Elijah.....	10													
Humphreys, Mary.....	7													
Humphreys, Charles.....	6													
Humphries, Parry.....	4													
Humphries, Joshua.....	4													
Redding, Emelia.....	18													
Hill, Judy.....	9													
Hubbard, Sarah.....	40	Washer & Samps trips.....	4 weeks											
Hubbard, Betsy.....	19													
Hubbard, Pattie.....	15													
Montgomery, Alexander.....	28	Joiner.....	7 months		1	1								
Montgomery, Margaret.....	25													
Montgomery, Janet.....	4													
Montgomery, Peggy.....	13													
Newman, Edward.....	27	Joiner.....	10 months.					1						
Newman, Anne.....	64													
Adams, Tabitha.....	20													
Perry, William.....	25							1						
Perry, Sarah.....	24													
Rose, William.....	48	Keeper O. Jail.....												
Rose, Mary.....	48													
Rose, Polly.....	17													
Rose, Thomas.....	14													
Rose, Peyton.....	6													
Roper, John.....	35	Ordy Keeper.....			2	1	8	4	1					1 ordinary license.
Roper, Elizabeth.....	30													</

[illegible]

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

[illegible]

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tittha-ble.	Slaves not tittha-ble.	Cat-tle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscella-neous.
Edge, Samuel.....	24	Inspector of flour.		No. 321 & 46.....	2	1	2	7						1 wagon.
Edge, Elizabeth.....	30													
Hutchings, Martha.....	19													
Rysal, Nancy.....	9													
Edge, Jacob, Junr.....	5													
Edge, Betsey.....	3													
Edge, Molly.....	1													
Orr, John.....	57	Taylor		2; No. 35 & 49.....	6	2	3							
Orr, Eliz.....	60													
Underwood, Martha.....	18													
Underwood, James.....	14													
Lawson, Philip.....	15													
Burton, John.....	19													
Sikes, James.....	23													
Parke, Jonathan.....	29	Tanner.....		1; No. 82.....	6			3						
Dempsey, Thomas.....	29	Ditto.....												
Harper, John.....	25	Ditto.....												
Valentine, Edwd.....	19	Ditto.....												
Galt, Gabriel.....	33	Tavern Keeper		5; No. 30, 44, 60, 74, & 43.	7	1	10	4						1 ordinary li-cense.
Galt, Elizabeth.....	32													
Galt, Martha.....	20													
Galt, Betsey.....	19													
Hutchings, Dolly.....	19													
Galt, Wm.....	10													
Galt, Karel.....	14													
Galt, Elizabeth.....	4													
Bowler, Richard.....	21	Bar Keeper												
Mantonia, John.....	40	Gardner.....												
Molly.....	30	Washer.....												
Sherer, Samuel.....	25	Chairmaker.....		2; No. 5 & 519.....	4	4	3	1						
Sherer, Hanna.....	18													
Sherer.....	30													
Sherer, Salley.....	17													
Bayley, Betsey.....	19													
Blades, Wm.....	18													
Slate, James.....	32	Taylor.....	18 months	$\frac{1}{2}$ Lot #6 of S. Sherer.	2	1								
Slate, Kitty.....	26													
Slate, Geo.....	4													
Slate, Mary.....	2													
Pearman, John.....	16													
Warrington, Rebecca.....	14													
Sennos, Thomas.....	14													
Harwood, Wm.....	17													
Skinner, Richard.....	25	Taylor.....	18 months	Part No. 6.....										
Skinner, Mary.....	20													
Jones, John.....	29													
Puryear, Ruben.....	22													
Hutchins, James.....	50	Joiner.....		Part No. 20.....										
Richardson, William.....	25	Silver Smith.....		No. 87.....	1	1	3	2						
Richardson, George.....	21	Ditto.....												
Richardson, John.....	60	Joiner.....												
Richardson, Abigal.....	45													
Richardson, Frances.....	19													
Richardson, Peggy.....	17													
Jeffs, Susanna.....	17													
Jeffs, Mary.....	17													
Moss, Samuel.....	16	Apprentice.....												
Davenport, Geo.....	18	Ditto.....												
Crenshaw, Nathaniel.....	19	Hireling.....												
Didde, Archibald.....	14	Apprentice.....												
Liggon, John.....	40	Cooper.....		2; No. G. & I.....	2		2	4	1					
Allegre, Jane, Sen.....	42	Mantua Maker.....		Part No. H. & K.....	1	2	2							
Allegre, Jane, Junr.....	18	Ditto.....												
Allegre, Sophia.....	16	Ditto.....												
Allegre, William.....	14													
Warrick, Mary.....	40	Sempstress.....		3; No. 58 & 12.....										
Warrick, Jane.....	20													
Warrick, James.....	20													
Warrick, Tabitha.....	14													
Warrick, William.....	12													
Warrick, John.....	9													
Smith, Francis.....	34	Merchant.....		Part No. 20.....										
Omohundro, Thomas.....	28	School Master	18 months	Part No. II.....										
Sheerman, Robert.....	27	Joiner.....	9 Months	Part No. 3.....										
Sheerman, Mary.....	27													
Combes, Richard.....	47	Shoemaker.....												
Sheerman, John.....	2													
Sheerman, Jane.....	1													
Todd, Geo.....	41	Merchant.....		2; No. 21 & Y.....		2	4	1	1			6		1 ordinary li-cense.

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4.[illegible]

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Ramsey, James.....	20													
Smith, Wm.....	20													
Jones, Samuel.....	27	Boarding-house.	5 months		2	1	4		1					
Jones, Mary.....	25													
Maxwell, Capt.....														
Hunter, James.....	35	Merchant.....	7 months											
Hunter, Mary Anne.....	34													
Hunter, John.....	4													
Hunter, Adam.....	1													
Kem, William.....	50													
Capt. Young gives in one negro hired of Colo. Davies refuses to give in his property in a house adjoining J. Hunter's. Mr. Abbey Peggy Molin her daughter and a child also Mr. Tewer a Soldier, works in the laboratory, his wife and child one horse. Also in the adjoining house assembly house Mr. Jones, a child, and a negro girl. Also in J. Hunters, Mrs. Roades, Molley Tye, and four children. Also in Mrs. Streaker's 8 children, four orphan children (Barkers). Three heard of cattle one mare belonging to her eldest son who is lame.														
Total, 151					66	54	30	48	4		2	28		



INDEX.¹

- Aaron, 31.
 Aaron, 31.
 Aaron, Benjamin, 47.
 Abbay, John, 38.
 Abben, John, 36.
 Abbet, Benjamin, 35.
 Abbet, George, 108.
 Abbit, William, 64.
 Aobleby, Richard, 63.
 Abney, Paul, 19.
 Abbot, Benj., 90.
 Abbot, John, 108.
 Abbot, Roger, 45.
 Abbott, Benj., 88.
 Abbott, Elizabeth, 28.
 Abbott, Joseph, 22.
 Abbott, Joseph, 89.
 Abbott, Joseph, Jr., 22.
 Abbott, Matthias, 28.
 Abby, John, 75.
 Abel, Randall (List of), 24.
 Abel, Samuel, 46.
 Abel, Thomas, 64.
 Abell, Caleb, 39.
 Abell, Caleb, 96.
 Abell, Ephraim, 96.
 Abell, Richard, 39.
 Abell, Richard, 96.
 Aberdeen, 31.
 Abernatha, James, 14.
 Abernathy, James, 21.
 Abernathy, W., 20.
 Abigail, 32.
 Abman, John, 70.
 Abney, Reuben, 23.
 Abney, Reuben, 57.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abrahams, Susanna, 18.
 Absalom, William, 90.
 Absalom, William, 103.
 Abston, John, 99.
 Abston, Joshua, 99.
 Acker, Henry, 63.
 Acker, Jacob, 64.
 Acker, Philip, 106.
 Ackiss, Francis, 104.
 Ackiss, John, Junr, 61.
 Ackiss, John, Junr, 104.
 Ackiss, John, Senr, 61.
 Ackiss, John, senr, 104.
 Ackiss, Cole Jr (List of), 103.
 Ackiss, Jonathan, 61.
 Ackiss, Jonathan, 103.
 Ackiss, William, 61.
 Ackiss, William, 104.
 Acra, Thomas, 69.
 Acro, John, 39.
 Acro, Rebecca, 28.
 Acro, William, 28.
 Acro, William, 39.
 Acres, James, 54.
 Acres, Simon, 109.
 Acree, Edward, 73.
 Acton, Richard, 26.
 Adam, James, 16.
 Adam, John, 108.
 Adams, Robert, 1.
 Adam, Robert, 87.
 Adam, Thomas, 52.
 Adames, Joshua, 88.
 Adams, Ailcea, 112.
 Adams, Abednego, 17.
 Adams, Abednego, 86.
 Adams, Absalom, 99.
 Adams, Allen, 42.
 Adams, Allen, 99.
 Adams, Ann, 112.
 Adams, Benjamin, 97.
 Adams, Cain, 42.
 Adams, Chas L., 99.
 Adams, Charles L., 99.
 Adams, David, 11.
 Adams, David, 33.
 Adams, David, 83.
 Adams, Elizabeth, 112.
 Adams, Elizzbeth Griffin, 112.
 Adams, Elkannah, 99.
 Adams, George, 99.
 Adams, George, 109.
 Adams, Henry, 20.
 Adams, James, 14.
 Adams, James, 15.
 Adams, James, 19.
 Adams, James, 33.
 Adams, James, 41.
 Adams, James, 45.
 Adams, James, 78.
 Adams, John, 17.
 Adams, John, 20.
 Adams, John, 20.
 Adams, John, 23.
 Adams, John, 28.
 Adams, John, 32.
 Adams, John, 42.
 Adams, John, 42.
 Adams, John, 86.
 Adams, John, 87.
 Adams, Jno, 90.
 Adams, John, 92.
 Adams, John, 97.
 Adams, John, 112.
 Adams, John, Jun., 20.
 Adams, John, Jr., 99.
 Adams, John, Senr, 99.
 Adams, Joseph, 20.
 Adams, Joshua, 23.
 Adams, Lot, 37.
 Adams, Lott, 74.
 Adams, Lott, 74.
 Adams, Martha, 42.
 Adams, Morning, 99.
 Adams, Nathan, 42.
 Adams, Nathan, 100.
 Adams, Nathl, 78.
 Adams, Nathaniel, 98.
 Adams, Nipper, 23.
 Adams, Nipper, 88.
 Adams, Peter, 92.
 Adams, Richard, 19.
 Adams, Richd, 36.
 Adams, Richard, 90.
 Adams, Richard, 112.
 Adams, Richard, 112.
 Adams, Robert, 19.
 Adams, Robert, 42.
 Adams, Samuel, 17.
 Adams, Samuel, 86.
 Adams, Samuel, 112.
 Adams, Samuel, Junr, 17.
 Adams, Samuel, Junr, 86.
 Adams, Sarah, 112.
 Adams, Simon, 17.
 Adams, Simon, 86.
 Adams, Susannah, 64.
 Adams, Sylvester, 99.
 Adams, Tabitha, 112.
 Adams, Tabitha, 113.
 Adams, Thomas, 15.
 Adams, Thomas, 22.
 Adams, Thomas, 42.
 Adams, Tho, 45.
 Adams, Thomas, 47.
 Adams, Thomas, 84.
 Adams, Thomas, 99.
 Adams, Thomas Bowler, 112.
 Adams, Will, 90.
 Adams, William, 19.
 Adams, William, 19.
 Adams, William, 20.
 Adams, William, 23.
 Adams, William, 34.
 Adams, William, 42.
 Adams, William, 42.
 Adams, William, 78.
 Adams, William, 88.
 Adams, William, 112.
 Adams, Wm Robt, 101.
 Adams, Zeeb, 53.
 Adams, Zachariah, 68.
 Adanson, Andrew, 42.
 Adangh, Jerry, 63.
 Adcock, Joseph, 59.
 Adhams, Ambrose, 68.
 Adhams, Thomas, 67.
 Adhams, Thomas, 67.
 Addison, Thomas, 29.
 Addison, Wm, 29.
 Adie, Benjamin, 107.
 Adie, William, 107.
 Adkerson, Joshua, 11.
 Adkins, Absolum, 48.
 Adkins, Ann, 14.
 Adkins, John, 15.
 Adkins, John, 48.
 Adkins, John, 97.
 Adkins, John, 99.
 Adkins, Lucy, 44.
 Adkins, Lucy, 44.
 Adkins, Sarah, 44.
 Adkins, Stephen, 24.
 Adkins, Thomas, 44.
 Adkins, William, 22.
 Adkins, William, 24.
 Adkins, William, 89.
 Adougherty, Will., 63.
 Adoughuthy, Services, 105.
 Adoughuthy, William, 105.
 Aggy, 32.
 Aggy, 32.
 Ahart, Jacob, 97.
 Ahrsam, John, 71.
 Ahrsam, Simon, 71.
 Aikin, James, 67.
 Ail, Mary, 15.
 Ailshite, Benedict, 104.
 Ailshite, Conrad, 104.
 Ailshite, Jacob, 104.
 Ailshite, Jno Conrad, 104.
 Ails, Francis, 62.
 Ails, Samuel, 75.
 Ails, Willoughby, 61.
 Ails, Willoughby, 103.
 Aitchason, Rebecca, 103.
 Aitchason, Amos, 108.
 Aitchason, Amos, 108.
 Aitchason, Nathan, 108.
 Aitchason, Rebecca, 60.
 Aikerson, Musco, 82.
 Akin, Charles, 11.
 Akin, Edward, 23.
 Akin, Edward, 89.
 Akin, James, 49.
 Akin, John, 33.
 Akin, Joseph, 23.
 Akin, Joseph, 17.
 Akin, Robert, 23.
 Akin, Robert, 89.
 Akin, Thomas, 33.
 Akin, Thomas, 49.
 Akin, William, 51.
 Akins, Isham, 50.
 Akins, James, 51.
 Akins, Joseph, 51.
 Alaway, Isaac, 63.
 Albert, Adam, 20.
 Albert, Jacob, 106.
 Albert, John, 106.
 Albert, Michl, 22.
 Albert, Nicholas, 66.
 Albert, Nicholas, 106.
 Albert, William, 107.
 Albini, James, 71.
 Albini, John, 90.
 Albrite, Laronee, 105.
 Alcock, John, 40.
 Alcock, John, 97.
 Alderson, Felfil, 62.
 Alderson, George, 109.
 Alderson, James, 63.
 Alderson, John, 15.
 Alderson, John, 67.
 Alderson, Jno, 109.
 Alderson, Richard, 64, 15.
 Alderson, Tho, 109.
 Alderson, Wm, 62.
 Aldor, Patty, 64.
 Aldridge, William, 21.
 Alesbite, Benedict, 64.
 Alesbite, Conrad, 64.
 Alesbite, Henry, 64.
 Alesbite, Jacob, 64.
 Alesbite, Jno Conrad, 64.
 Alexander, Charles, 16.
 Alexander, Charles, 57.
 Alexander, David, 78.
 Alexander, Hugh, 80.
 Alexander, James, 42.
 Alexander, James, 85.
 Alexander, Jesse, 38.
 Alexander, Jesse, 75.
 Alexander, John, 20.
 Alexander, John, 80.
 Alexander, John, 90.
 Alexander, Judith, 75.
 Alexander, Philip, 17.
 Alexander, Philip, 87.
 Alexander, Phil. T., 108.
 Alexander, Rawleigh, 38.
 Alexander, Rawleigh, 75.
 Alexander, Robert, 17.
 Alexander, Robert, 26.
 Alexander, Robert, 34.
 Alexander, Robert, 86.
 Alexander, Samuel, 86.
 Alexander, William, 38.
 Alexander, William, 38.
 Alexander, Joseph, 22.
 Alexander, William, 108.
 Alexandry, Robert, 72.
 Alexon, James, 17.
 Alford, John, 76.
 Alford, John, 77.
 Alford, John, 83.
 Alford, William, 47.
 Alford, William, 83.
 Alford, William, 98.
 Alford, Zachariah, 56.
 Alford, Zachariah, 91.
 Alfree, Joseph, 26.
 Algier, Hermanus, 72.
 Algier, Hermanus, 25.
 Algier, John, 24.
 Algier, Michael, 24.
 Algier, William, 25.
 Algier, William, 72.
 Algire, John, 72.
 Algire, Michael, 69.
 Alguire, John, 9.
 Allan, Andrew, 18.
 Allan, Archibald, 65.
 Allan, David, 27.
 Allan, John, 21.
 Allan, John, 86.
 Allan, Thomas, 86.
 Allan, William, 65.
 Alanson, William, 18.
 Allcock, Richard, 47.
 Allcock, Richard, 84.
 Alderson, John, 15.
 Allegre, Jane, Jun., 116.
 Allegre, Jane, Sen., 116.
 Allegre, Sophia, 116.
 Allegre, William, 116.
 Allemong, Jacob, 20.
 Allen, Archer, 15.
 Allen, Archer, 67.
 Allen, Archer, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, 15.
 Allen, Benjamin, 15.
 Allen, Benjamin, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, Junr, 15.
 Allen, Charles, 15.
 Allen, Charles, 60.
 Allen, Charles, 67.
 Allen, Charles, 69.
 Allen, Charles, 101.
 Allen, Daniel, 11.
 Allen, Daniel, 15.
 Allen, Daniel, 36.
 Allen, Daniel, 67.
 Allen, Daniel, 98.
 Allen, David, 40.
 Allen, David, 41.
 Allen, David, 71.
 Allen, David, 89.
 Allen, David, 99.
 Allen, Elizab, 26.
 Allen, Franky, 52.
 Allen, George, 69.
 Allen, George, 98.
 Allen, Hannah, 51.
 Allen, Hudson (Est), 79.
 Allen, Isaac, 80.
 Allen, Jackson, 104.
 Allen, James, 14.
 Allen, James, 36.
 Allen, James, 41.
 Allen, James, 54.
 Allen, James, 83.
 Allen, James, 96.
 Allen, James, 99.
 Allen, James, 104.
 Allen, James, 109.
 Allen, James, Junr, 101.
 Allen, James, Senr, 101.
 Allen, Jeremiah, 52.
 Allen, Jesse, 29.
 Allen, John, 32.
 Allen, John, 42.
 Allen, John, 47.
 Allen, John, 64.
 Allen, John, 83.
 Allen, John, 91.
 Allen, John, 99.
 Allen, John, 104.
 Allen, Joseph, 22.
 Allen, Joseph, 47.
 Allen, Joseph, 68.
 Allen, Josias, 65.
 Allen, Josias, 105.
 Allen, Lidia, 104.
 Allen, Lydia, 66.
 Allen, Martha, 5.
 Allen, Mary, 19.
 Allen, Mary, 108.
 Allen, Matthew, 92.
 Allen, Matthew, 37.
 Allen, Moses, 77.
 Allen, Moses, 107.
 Allen, Rachael, 52.
 Allen, Randall, 29.
 Allen, Reubin, 104.
 Allen, Richd, 11.
 Allen, Richd, 11.
 Allen, Richard, 15.
 Allen, Richard, 19.
 Allen, Richard, 40.
 Allen, Richard, 52.
 Allen, Richd, 67.
 Allen, Richard (Estate), 93.
 Allen, Richmond, 36.
 Allen, Richmond, 93.
 Allen, Robert J., 34.
 Allen, Robert, 19.
 Allen, Robert, 32.
 Allen, Saml, 12.
 Allen, Samuel, 47.
 Allen, Samuel, 83.
 Allen, Thomas, 17.
 Allen, Thomas, 19.
 Allen, Thomas, 52.
 Allen, Thomas, 61.
 Allen, Tho, 64.
 Allen, Tho, 79.
 Allen, Thomas, 104.
 Allen, Thomas, 105.
 Allen, Thomas (List of), 105.
 Allen, Turner, 32.
 Allen, Turner, 33.
 Allen, Vares, 90.
 Allen, W. See Williams, Alex*
 (for W. Allen), 54.
 Allen, Welcom, 22.
 Allen, William, 32.
 Allen, William, 32.
 Allen, William, 33.
 Allen, William, 33.
 Allen, William, 40.
 Allen, William, 44.
 Allen, William, 57.
 Allen, William, 54.
 Allen, William, 68.
 Allen, William, 78.
 Allen, William, 80.
 Allen, William, 84.
 Allen, William, 83.
 Allen, William, 88.
 Allen, William, 104.
 Allen, William, 107.
 Allen, William, Esqr, 42.
 Allen, William, Jr, 32.
 Allen, William, Jr, 98.

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

- Allen, William, senr, 15.
 Allen, William, Senr, 40.
 Allen, William, Senr, 67.
 Allens, Rich^d (Estate), 36.
 Allensworth, John, 105.
 Allensworth, Philip, 105.
 Allerman, John, 64.
 Allerman, John, 53.
 Allerton, John, 68.
 Allerway, Wm, 21.
 Alleston, John, 86.
 Alexander, Hugh, 109.
 Alexander, Jas, 109.
 Alexander, John, 33.
 Alford, Aned, 19.
 Allgood, Ishmael, 33.
 Allgood, John, 33.
 Allgood, John, Junr, 33.
 Allgood, Manley, 33.
 Allgood, Mary, 13.
 Allgood, Moses, 32.
 Allgood, William, 33.
 Alligree, Daup, 19.
 Allin, David, 12.
 Allin, Muke, 15.
 Allin, Rich^d, 45.
 Allin, Richard, 82.
 Allin, Samuel, 81.
 Allin, William, 82.
 Allinton, David, 72.
 Allisen, Elizabeth, 109.
 Allison, Francis, 45.
 Allison, Robert, 16.
 Allison, William, 85.
 Allison & Ramsay, 16.
 Alliston, Bryan, 17.
 Alliston, John, 17.
 Alliston, Thomas, 17.
 Altman, Edmund, 95.
 Altmand, Aaron, 92.
 Altmand, Eliza, 74.
 Altmand, Harrison, 58.
 Altmand, Thor, 57.
 Altmand, Thor, 74.
 Altmond, John, 29.
 Altmond, William, 29.
 Allwood, William, 89.
 Ally, Nathan Barton, 107.
 Alman, John, 26.
 Almon, John, 93.
 Almond, Edward, 15.
 Almond, Elisha, 15.
 Almond, John, 15.
 Almond, John, 38.
 Almond, John, 75.
 Almond, Mary, 36.
 Aloway, Eliza, 63.
 Alphin, James, 57.
 Alpriend, Benjamin, 82.
 Alsbrook, Jnr, 44.
 Alsup, John, 98.
 Alsup, Joseph, 42.
 Alsup, Joseph, 42.
 Alsup, Joseph, 89.
 Alsup, Joseph, 100.
 Alsup, William, 28.
 Alter, Frederick, 104.
 Alterier, Antony, 65.
 Alterier, John, 65.
 Alton, John, 17.
 Alton, John, 36.
 Altre, Frederick, 64.
 Alvis, Forester, 28.
 Alvis, George, 29.
 Alvis, Stanley, 29.
 Ambler, Ann, 112.
 Ambler, Elizabeth, 112.
 Ambler, J., 112.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr, 45.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, 79.
 Ambler, John, 29.
 Ambler, Lucy, 112.
 Ambler, Mary, 112.
 Ambler, Rebecca, 112.
 Ambrose, Joseph, 63.
 Ambrose, Thomas, 44.
 Ammon, Peter, 105.
 Ammonet, Charles, 50.
 Ammonet, John, 51.
 Ammons, Christopher, 39.
 Ammons, Christopher, 92.
 Ammons, William, 36.
 Ammons, William, 92.
 Amohundro, Richard, 19.
 Amory, Tho^s C., 79.
 Amos, Ann, 15.
 Amos, James, 13.
 Amos, William, 15.
 Amos, William, 67.
 Amoss, John, 59.
 Ampey, William, 48.
 Anderson, Adam, 22.
 Anderson, Alexander, 56.
 Anderson, Bartelot (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Bartl., 28.
 Anderson, Bartelott, 89.
 Anderson, Benjamin, 19.
 Anderson, Betty, 29.
 Anderson, Billy, 118.
 Anderson, Bridget, 112.
 Anderson, Charles, 12.
 Anderson, Charles, 13.
 Anderson, Charles, 15.
 Anderson, Charles, 43.
 Anderson, Charles, 67.
 Anderson, Charles, 83.
 Anderson, Churchill, 12.
 Anderson, Claiborne (Est.), 51.
 Anderson, David, 28.
 Anderson, David, 60.
 Anderson, David, 101.
 Anderson, David, jr, 29.
 Anderson, Demce (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Edward, 51.
 Anderson, Edw^d, 54.
 Anderson, Edward, 68.
 Anderson, Edward, junr, 68.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 83.
 Anderson, Fran., 12.
 Anderson, Frances, 82.
 Anderson, Frances, 83.
 Anderson, Francis, 11.
 Anderson, Garland, 27.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 88.
 Anderson, George, Junr, 19.
 Anderson, George, Senr, 19.
 Anderson, Hannah, 118.
 Anderson, Henry (R. P.), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 12.
 Anderson, Henry, 28.
 Anderson, Henry, 71.
 Anderson, Henry, Junr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry, Senr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry (List of), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 112.
 Anderson, Henry, 118.
 Anderson, Jacob, 22.
 Anderson, Jacob, 97.
 Anderson, James, 15.
 Anderson, James, 20.
 Anderson, James, 27.
 Anderson, James, 32.
 Anderson, James, 36.
 Anderson, James, 71.
 Anderson, James, 83.
 Anderson, James, 90.
 Anderson, James, 98.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, Jeremiah, 20.
 Anderson, Jesse, 15.
 Anderson, Jesse, 67.
 Anderson, John, 12.
 Anderson, Jnr, 13.
 Anderson, John, 15.
 Anderson, John, 17.
 Anderson, John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 29.
 Anderson, John, 38.
 Anderson, John, 38.
 Anderson, John, 39.
 Anderson, John, 54.
 Anderson, John, 64.
 Anderson, John, 67.
 Anderson, John, 68.
 Anderson, John, 72.
 Anderson, John, 75.
 Anderson, John, 82.
 Anderson, John, 82.
 Anderson, John, 86.
 Anderson, John, 88.
 Anderson, John, 101.
 Anderson, John, 106.
 Anderson, Jnr, 109.
 Anderson, Jnr, 109.
 Anderson, Cap^t John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 106.
 Anderson, John (List of), 106.
 Anderson, Jordan, 51.
 Anderson, Jordan, 101.
 Anderson, Mack, 44.
 Anderson, Marshall (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Matthew, 41.
 Anderson, Mat., 42.
 Anderson, Matthew, 45.
 Anderson, Matt., 45.
 Anderson, Matthew, 53.
 Anderson, Matthew, 69.
 Anderson, Matthew, 99.
 Anderson, Meady, 88.
 Anderson, Mede, 24.
 Anderson, Micajah, 59.
 Anderson, Micajah, 101.
 Anderson, Nathl., 19.
 Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Nelson, jr, 29.
 Anderson, Paulin, 12.
 Anderson, Paulin, 51.
 Anderson, Peter, 22.
 Anderson, Ralph C., 50.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 15.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 67.
 Anderson, Rich^d, 12.
 Anderson, Richard, 98.
 Anderson, Robert, 28.
 Anderson, Robert, 45.
 Anderson, Robert, 46.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, junr, 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 29.
 Anderson, Robert (List of), 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 118.
 Anderson, Robin, 55.
 Anderson, Samuel, 47.
 Anderson, Samuel, 67.
 Anderson, Samuel, 92.
 Anderson, Samuel, 84.
 Anderson, Sarah, 32.
 Anderson, Thomas, 15.
 Anderson, Thomas, 27.
 Anderson, Thomas, 28.
 Anderson, Thomas, 67.
 Anderson, Thomas, 72.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 16.
 Anderson, William, 27.
 Anderson, William, 38.
 Anderson, William, 59.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 71.
 Anderson, William, 72.
 Anderson, William, 81.
 Anderson, Wm, Junr, 28.
 Anderson, William, Junr (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Worsham, 12.
 Anderton, George, 22.
 Anderton, Jnr, 54.
 Anderton, Ralph, 54.
 Andes, Andrew, 77.
 Andrew, 31.
 Andrew, Joseph, 94.
 Andrews, Benjamin, 50.
 Andrews, Bullard, 50.
 Andrews, Claiborne, 50.
 Andrews, David, 78.
 Andrews, Ephraim, 32.
 Andrews, Francis, 50.
 Andrews, George, 26.
 Andrews, George, 35.
 Andrews, George, 71.
 Andrews, Isham, 50.
 Andrews, John, 32.
 Andrews, John, 42.
 Andrews, John, 59.
 Andrews, John, 78.
 Andrews, John, 100.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 42.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 78.
 Andrews, Lewis, 51.
 Andrews, Nathaniel, 42.
 Andrews, Nathl., 78.
 Andrews, Randolph, 50.
 Andrews, Richard, 44.
 Andrews, Richard, 78.
 Andrews, Robert, 45.
 Andrews, Robt., 54.
 Andrews, Rowlen, 34.
 Andrews, Simon, 50.
 Andrews, Stanton, 50.
 Andrews, Stephen, 50.
 Andrews, Sylvester, 50.
 Andrews, Varn, 52.
 Andrews, William, 42.
 Andrews, William, 50.
 Andrews, William, 52.
 Andrews, William, 78.
 Andrick, Christian, 107.
 Angel, Bodham, 74.
 Angel, Robert, 53.
 Angel, Susanah, 74.
 Angel, William, 74.
 Angela, Bartlett, 15.
 Angela, William, 15.
 Angelea, Bartlett, 67.
 Angelea, James, 67.
 Angelea, Joseph, 67.
 Angelea, William, & David Bur-
 ton, 67.
 Angell, Baker, 91.
 Angell, John, 37.
 Angell, John, 82.
 Angell, Mr., 37.
 Angell, Robert, 91.
 Angell, Rodham, 77.
 Angell, William, 55.
 Anglin, Edwin, 109.
 Anglin, Isaac, 109.
 Anglin, John, 41.
 Anglin, John, 42.
 Anglin, John, 109.
 Anglin, William, 90.
 Anglin, 111.
 Annadale, Thomas, 62.
 Annie, 32.
 Anoin, Margaret, 89.
 Anon, Benjamin, 84.
 Ansell, Edward, 40.
 Ansell, Edward, 96.
 Anthony, John, 27.
 Anthony, Wetisell, 65.
 Anthony, William, 42.
 Anthony, William, 78.
 Antrem, Godfrey, 20.
 Antrim, John, 21.
 Antrom, John, 105.
 Anyon, John, 12.
 Apler, John, 64.
 Aplin, Thomas, 80.
 Apperson, Edmund, 92.
 Apperson, David, 80.
 Apperson, Davis, 33.
 Apperson, James, 92.
 Apperson, John, 36.
 Apperson, John, 92.
 Apperson, Peter, 36.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Samuel, 36.
 Apperson, Samuel, 92.
 Apperson, William, 36.
 Apperson, William, 36.
 Appleberry, Absalom, 19.
 Appleberry, Thomas, 19.
 Appleberry, William, 19.
 Appleby, Norman, 38.
 Appleby, Norman, 75.
 Appler, John, 77.
 Applewhaite, Arthur, 29.
 Applewhaite, Elizabeth, 29.
 Applewhaite, Henry, 31.
 Applewhaite, Josiah, 29.
 Applewhaite, Martha, 31.
 Appleby, Sally, 31.
 Applewhaite, Saml, 31.
 Apray, John Faldo, 74.
 Arbuckle, Jnr, 109.
 Arbuckle, Saml, 101.
 Arbuckle, Wm, 109.
 Archdeacon, Edw^d, 101.
 Archdeacon, Farnel, 94.
 Archer, Ann, 82.
 Archer, Benjamin, 27.
 Archer, Edward, 51.
 Archer, Elisha, 29.
 Archer, Field, 51.
 Archer, Field, 82.
 Archer, George, 79.
 Archer, Henry, 42.
 Archer, James, 94.
 Archer, John, 13.
 Archer, John, 27.
 Archer, John, 49.
 Archer, John, 50.
 Archer, John, 50.
 Archer, John, 59.
 Archer, Jnr (Chest), 11.
 Archer, Mary, 57.
 Archer, Mary, 73.
 Archer, Peter Field, 82.
 Archer, Rebecca, 74.
 Archer, Roger, 34.
 Archer, Sampson, 109.
 Archer, Stephen, 57.
 Archer, Stephen, 57.
 Archer, Thomas, 114.
 Archer, William, 33.
 Archey, Thomas, 93.
 Ardeston, William, 53.
 Ardin, Rich^d, 41.
 Ardin, Richard, 98.
 Arell, Richard, 17.
 Arell, Samuel, 17.
 Arlington, James, 94.
 Armes, Akin, 101.
 Armes, John, 101.
 Armstead, Dorothy, 54.
 Armstead, George, 53.
 Armstrong, George, 76.
 Armintrot, Christopher, 69.
 Armistead, Ann, 112.
 Armistead, Churchill, 68.
 Armistead, Dorothy, 68.
 Armistead, Francis, 15.
 Armistead, George, 68.
 Armistead, Isaac, 112.
 Armistead, John, 15.
 Armistead, John, 68.
 Armistead, Jnr, dece^d, 68.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 92.
 Armistead, Mary, 93.
 Armistead, Richard, 68.
 Armistead, Robert, 68.
 Armistead, Succanna, 112.
 Armistead, Thaddeus, 15.
 Armistead, Thomas, 98.
 Armistead, William, 15.
 Armistead, William, 37.
 Armistead, William, 53.
 Armistead, William, 92.
 Armistead, William, 68.
 Armistead, William, 92.
 Armistead, William, 112.
 Armistead, William (List of), 92.
 Armistead, John, 33.
 Arms, Edward, 12.
 Arms, Jane, 91.
 Arms, John, 91.
 Arms, John, 55.
 Armstead, William, 14.
 Armstrong, Bennet, 94.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 67.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 15.
 Armstrong, Ellis, 29.
 Armstrong, Henry, 76.
 Armstrong, James, 109.
 Armstrong, John, 18.
 Armstrong, John, 29.
 Armstrong, John, 42.
 Armstrong, John, 59.
 Armstrong, John, 86.
 Armstrong, Jnr, 94.
 Armstrong, John, 100.
 Armstrong, Robert, 45.
 Armstrong, Robt, 109.
 Armstrong, Shepard, 76.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 59.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 100.
 Armstrong, William, 17.
 Armstrong, William, 59.
 Armstrong, William, 86.
 Armstrong, William, 100.
 Arnold, Andrew, 71.
 Arnold, Elisha, 32.
 Arnold, Elisha, 40.
 Arnold, Elisha, 97.
 Arnold, Francis, 67.
 Arnold, Henry, 29.
 Arnold, James, 14.
 Arnold, James, 22.
 Arnold, James, 35.
 Arnold, James, 37.
 Arnold, Sally, 31.
 Arnold, John, 25.
 Arnold, John, 32.
 Arnold, John, 59.
 Arnold, John, 71.
 Arnold, John, 100.
 Arnold, Joshua, 29.
 Arnold, Mary, 76.
 Arnold, Moses, 15.
 Arnold, Moses, 26.
 Arnold, Moses, 94.
 Arnold, Thomas, 16.
 Arnold, Thomas, 59.
 Arnold, Thomas, 86.
 Arnold, William, 28.
 Arnold, William, 29.
 Aron, Abraham, 100.
 Aron, William, 83.
 Arrasmith, Richard, 108.
 Arrington, John, 24.
 Arrington, John, 84.
 Arrington, Priscilla, 47.
 Arrington, Priscilla, 47.
 Arrington, Richard, 24.
 Arrington, Samuel, 49.
 Arrington, Samuel, 83.
 Arrington, Thomas, 18.
 Arrington, Will, 89.
 Arrington, William, 47.
 Arrington, William, 84.
 Arrosmith, Thomas, 108.
 Arskins, Edward, 35.
 Arterbern, Peter, 107.
 Arterthon, William, 107.
 Arthur, James, 57.
 Arthur, James, 71.
 Artin, William, Jnr, 98.
 Arts, John, 106.
 Artuburn, William, 65.
 Artuburn, Peter, 65.
 Arvin, William, 89.
 Asberry, Joseph, 25.
 Asberry, Joseph, 71.
 Ash, Chloe, 25.
 Ash, James, 57.
 Ash, James (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, John, 51.
 Ash, John, 53.
 Ash, John, 69.
 Ash, Moses (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Sarah, 29.
 Ash, Simon (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Thomas, 21.
 Ashbrook, Aaron, 25.
 Ashbrook, Joseph, 51.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi (List of), 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 71.
 Ashbrook, Peter, 49.
 Ashbrook, William, 50.
 Ashburn, John, 57.
 Ashburn, John, 73.
 Ashburn, Thomas, 75.
 Ashburn, William, 76.
 Ashburne, George, 28.
 Ashburne, George, 75.
 Ashburne, Thomas, 38.
 Ashburne, William, 38.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 54.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 68.
 Ashby, Benj., 20.
 Ashby, Benjamin, 70.
 Ashby, David, 21.
 Ashby, George, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 70.
 Ashby, Jesse, 25.
 Ashby, Jesse, 70.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, Joseph, 22.
 Ashby, Joseph, 89.
 Ashby, Lewis, 21.
 Ashby, Nathl., 21.
 Ashby, Peter, 25.

- Ashby, Peter, 70.
Ashby, Sarah, 107.
Ashby, Stephen, 25.
Ashby, Stephen, 70.
Ashby, Thomas, 25.
Ashcraft, Richard, 35.
Asher, Henry, 82.
Asher, Nathan, 99.
Asher, Samuel, 41.
Ashford, John, 18.
Ashford, John, 86.
Ashford, Michael, 17.
Ashford, Michael, 86.
Ashley, Joel, 50.
Ashley, William, 19.
Ashley, John, 27.
Ashlock, John, 22.
Ashlock, John, 88.
Ashlock, Maryann, 99.
Ashlock, Richd, 42.
Ashton, John, 18.
Ashwell, Ann, 44.
Ashwell, Thomas, 15.
Ashworth, John, 41.
Ashworth, Nathan, 41.
Ashworth, Samuel, 15.
Asken, Amos, 88.
Asken, Daniel, 88.
Askew, Anthony, 19.
Askew, Casey, 60.
Askew, Casey, 101.
Askew, Charles, 19.
Askew, John, 29.
Askew, Jonathan, 29.
Askew, Thomas, 29.
Aspray, John F., 37.
Aspray, John Ralph, 37.
Assau, William, 67.
Asselin, David, 12.
Asshurst, Ann, 50.
Asshurst, Francis, 51.
Asshurst, Robert, 51.
Asslin, David, 81.
Astin, Agness, 74.
Astin, George, 58.
Astin, George, 75.
Astin, William, 41.
Astin, William, jr., 41.
Astrup, John, 65.
Aswell, Daniel, 57.
Aswell, Daniel, 74.
Aswell, Daniel, 74.
Aswell, James, 57.
Atcason, William, 71.
Atcheson, Clement, 86.
Atcheson, Leonard, 86.
Atchison, William, 27.
Atchison, William, 72.
Atchison, Wm, Junr, 24.
Atchison, Wm, Senr, 24.
Athena, Lewis, 44.
Atherton, John, 54.
Atherton, Ann, 54.
Atherton, Elizabeth, 68.
Atherton, John, 68.
Athy, Ann, 18.
Athy, James, 85.
Athy, Robert, 18.
Athy, Samuel, 18.
Athy, Sarah, 18.
Athy, Thomas, 18.
Athy, Thomas, 85.
Atkins, Joseph, 40.
Atkins, Henry, Junr, 28.
Atkinson, Henry, Senr, 28.
Atkinson, John, 56.
Atkinson, Joshua, 82.
Atkinson, Lewis, 28.
Atkinson, Thomas, 82.
Atkin, Shadrack, 90.
Atkins, Aaron, 54.
Atkins, Absalom, 54.
Atkins, Alice, 66.
Atkins, Benjamin, 40.
Atkins, Benja, 44.
Atkins, Benjamin, 97.
Atkins, Edward, 40.
Atkins, Edward, 97.
Atkins, Henry, 62.
Atkins, James, 40.
Atkins, James, 97.
Atkins, James, 100.
Atkins, James, Junr, 40.
Atkins, James, Junr, 97.
Atkins, Jesse, 54.
Atkins, Jesse, 98.
Atkins, John, 40.
Atkins, John, 40.
Atkins, John, 45.
Atkins, John, 50.
Atkins, John, 96.
Atkins, John, 97.
Atkins, John, Junr, 97.
Atkins, Joseph, 100.
Atkins, Joseph, 101.
Atkins, Moses, 100.
Atkins, Phebe, 50.
Atkins, Robert, 50.
Atkins, Stephen, 88.
Atkins, Thomas, 88.
Atkins, William, 40.
Atkins, William, 97.
Atkins, William, 98.
Atkinson, Benjamin, 29.
Atkinson, Benja, 78.
Atkinson, Christopher, 29.
Atkinson, Harwood, 29.
Atkinson, Henry, 36.
Atkinson, Henry, 41.
Atkinson, Henry, 92.
Atkinson, James, 50.
Atkinson, James, 92.
Atkinson, Jesse, 29.
Atkinson, Jesse, 41.
Atkinson, John, 78.
Atkinson, Mary, 78.
Atkinson, Musco, 13.
Atkinson, Nathl, 41.
Atkinson, Owen, 29.
Atkinson, Simon, 29.
Atkinson, Thomas, 13.
Atkinson, William, 41.
Atkinson, William, 78.
Atkinson, William, jr., 41.
Atkinson, William, Senr, 54.
Atledge, John, 68.
Atwell, John, 65.
Atwill, John, 105.
Atwood, Betty, 62.
Atwood, Betty, 103.
Atwood, Gilbert, 65.
Atwood, Gilbert, 107.
Atwood, James, 107.
Atwood, John, 65.
Atwood, John, 107.
Atwood, Thomas, 62.
Atwood, Thomas, 103.
Atwood, William, 62.
Atwood, William, 103.
Augabright, Adam, 77.
Augabright, John, 77.
Augabright, Martin, 77.
Aughey, Darby, 26.
Aughey, Darby, 71.
August, John, 24.
Aums, John, 59.
Aures, John, 92.
Austell, George, 22.
Austen, John, 29.
Austen, Richard, 58.
Austen, Absolem, 92.
Austen, Chapman, 29.
Austen, Francis, 28.
Austen, Gabriel, 68.
Austen, Henry, 80.
Austen, Israel, 92.
Austen, James, 15.
Austen, James, 67.
Austen, John, 28.
Austen, John, 68.
Austen, Joseph, 98.
Austen, Joseph, 98.
Austen, Richard, 36.
Austen, Richard, 92.
Austen, Samuel, 80.
Austen, Thomas, 29.
Austen, William, 80.
Austen, Richard, 73.
Avent, Jno, 45.
Avent, Tho, 45.
Averitt, John, 29.
Averitt, Samuel, 29.
Averitt, Samuel, Junr, 29.
Averton, Thomas P., 83.
Avery, John, 16.
Avery, John, 54.
Avery, William, 83.
Avis, Francis, 103.
Avis, James, 38.
Avis, John, 73.
Avis, John, 94.
Avis, Thomas, 37.
Avis, William, 88.
Avoles, John, 42.
Avory, Henry, 33.
Avory, John, 34.
Avory, Wm, 11.
Avriss, John, 78.
Axstead, Sarah, 62.
Axstead, Thomas, 62.
Aylett, Wm, Geo, 79.
Ayres, Edward, 14.
Ayres, Moses, 41.
Ayres, Rachel, 84.
Ayres, Richard, 53.
Ayres, Samuel, 47.
Bab, John, 58.
Babb, Ann, 29.
Babb, Peter, 20.
Babb, Philip, 20.
Babb, William, 29.
Babbie, John, 20.
Baber, Abadiash, 19.
Baber, Elizabeth, 19.
Baber, James, 41.
Baber, James, 99.
Baber, John, 19.
Baber, John, 23.
Baber, John, 87.
Baber, Robert, 47.
Baber, Tho, 19.
Baber, Mary, 79.
Bachelder, Henr, 56.
Bachelor, Elizabeth, 56.
Bachelor, John, 20.
Bachelor, Margt, 21.
Backing, Mathias, 105.
Backner, Avery, 87.
Baciss, William, 90.
Bacon, Christian, 94.
Bacon, George, 32.
Bacon, Harwood, 80.
Bacon, John, 36.
Bacon, Langston, 15.
Bacon, Lydall (List of), 36.
Bacon, Lydall, 36.
Bacon, Lydall, 92.
Bacon, Nathaniel, 92.
Bacon, Richard, 94.
Bacon, Owen, 29.
Badder, Thomas, 81.
Badgett, Edmund, 14.
Badgett, Wm, 45.
Badgett, John, 42.
Badgett, John, 78.
Badgett, John, 78.
Badgley, Anthony, 26.
Badgley, Anthony, 70.
Badgley, David, 70.
Baddins, John, 28.
Baddins, William, 28.
Baen, Richard, 84.
Bagby, James, 59.
Bagby, William, 15.
Bage, Thomas, Senr, 42.
Bage, Thomas, Senr, 78.
Baggesly, John, 99.
Baggett, Elizabeth, 86.
Bagley, Dicy, 83.
Bagley, George, 83.
Bagley, Hannah, 42.
Bagley, James, 81.
Bagnal, Nathan, 29.
Bagnal, Nathan, 94.
Bagnal, William, 29.
Bagnal, William, 29.
Bagnall, James, 94.
Bailes, Thomas, 76.
Baileys, John, 76.
Baile, Abidah, 47.
Baile, Abraham, 20.
Bailey, Abram, 51.
Bailey, Allen, 48.
Bailey, Ann, 25.
Bailey, Ann, 36.
Bailey, Ann, 81.
Bailey, Ann, 92.
Bailey, Anselm, 42.
Bailey, Anselm, 78.
Bailey, Benja, 42.
Bailey, Benja, 51.
Bailey, Calem, 80.
Bailey, Charles, 12.
Bailey, Charles, 63.
Bailey, Charles, 83.
Bailey, David, 52.
Bailey, Edmund, 44.
Bailey, Edward, 78.
Bailey, Elijah, 44.
Bailey, Elizabeth, 19.
Bailey, Elizabeth, 78.
Bailey, George, 100.
Bailey, Hannah, 55.
Bailey, Hannah, 91.
Bailey, Henry, 45.
Bailey, Henry, 54.
Bailey, Hezekiah, 43.
Bailey, Isaac, 67.
Bailey, Sham, 81.
Bailey, Ishmael, 58.
Bailey, James, 15.
Bailey, James, 44.
Bailey, James, 51.
Bailey, James, 58.
Bailey, James, 94.
Bailey, James, 95.
Bailey, Jane, 59.
Bailey, John, 20.
Bailey, John, 28.
Bailey, John, 42.
Bailey, John, 47.
Bailey, John, 55.
Bailey, John, 64.
Bailey, John, 78.
Bailey, John, 81.
Bailey, John, 84.
Bailey, John, 92.
Bailey, John, 104.
Bailey, Jno, 109.
Bailey, John, Junr, 104.
Bailey, Joseph, 20.
Bailey, Joseph, 44.
Bailey, Joseph, 87.
Bailey, Joshua, 44.
Bailey, Judith, 91.
Bailey, Lemuel, 42.
Bailey, Lemuel, 78.
Bailey, Lucey, 47.
Bailey, Lucey, 84.
Bailey, Martha, 94.
Bailey, Mary, 28.
Bailey, Mary, 42.
Bailey, Mary, 53.
Bailey, Mary, 79.
Bailey, Moses, 47.
Bailey, Park, 92.
Bailey, Parke, 36.
Bailey, Peter, 42.
Bailey, Philip, 45.
Bailey, Philip, 47.
Bailey, Philip, 84.
Bailey, Richard, 81.
Bailey, Roger Cook, 15.
Bailey, Samuel, 42.
Bailey, Samuel, 48.
Bailey, Samuel, 78.
Bailey, Samuel, 81.
Bailey, Stephen, 38.
Bailey, Thomas, 11.
Bailey, Thomas, 19.
Bailey, Thomas, 44.
Bailey, Thomas, 44.
Bailey, Tho, senr, 44.
Bailey, William, 24.
Bailey, William, 24.
Bailey, William, 35.
Bailey, William, 38.
Bailey, William, 42.<

- Ball, Williamson, 62.
 Ball, Willis, 95.
 Balla, Augustus, 35.
 Ballace, Henry, 105.
 Ballance, Elizabeth, 96.
 Ballance, Henry, 95.
 Ballance, Henry, 96.
 Ballance, Isaiah, 95.
 Ballance, Mordecai, 96.
 Ballance, Moses, 96.
 Ballance, Richard, 95.
 Ballance, Susanna, 93.
 Ballandine, William, 59.
 Ballard, Abraham, 73.
 Ballard, Ann, 56.
 Ballard, Ann, 73.
 Ballard, Bland, 53.
 Ballard, Devereux, 34.
 Ballard, Elijah, 39.
 Ballard, Elisha Lawrence, 29.
 Ballard, John, 35.
 Ballard, John, 80.
 Ballard, Marrian, 97.
 Ballard, Philip, 80.
 Ballard, Philip, 39.
 Ballard, Philip, 97.
 Ballard, Philip, Junr, 39.
 Ballard, Philip, Junr, 97.
 Ballard, Philip, the younger, 39.
 Ballard, Thomas, 80.
 Ballard, Thomas, 80.
 Ballard, Thomas, 108.
 Ballard, Thomas, Junr, 39.
 Ballard, William, 35.
 Ballard, William, 39.
 Ballard, William, 80.
 Ballard, Willis, 37.
 Ballard, Willis, 73.
 Ballend, Andrew, 84.
 Ballenger, Benjamin, 87.
 Ballenger, Jacob, 86.
 Ballenger, John, 17.
 Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
 Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
 Ballenger, Joseph, 49.
 Ballenger, Joseph, 86.
 Ballenger, Martha, 17.
 Ballenger, Mathew, 87.
 Ballenger, Richard, 49.
 Ballentine, David, 95.
 Ballentine, Jacob, 94.
 Ballentine, James, 93.
 Ballentine, Jno, 93.
 Ballentine, Jno, 94.
 Ballentine, Jonas, 73.
 Ballentine, Joshua, 93.
 Ballentine, Lemuel, 95.
 Ballentine, Paul, 95.
 Ballentine, Richard, 93.
 Ballentine, Thomas, 93.
 Ballentine, William, 93.
 Ballentine, William, 95.
 Ballaw, Charles, 67.
 Ballaw, Steward, 48.
 Ballaw, Thomas, 47.
 Ballaw, Thos, 67.
 Ballandine, William, 24.
 Ballinger, Benjamin, 98.
 Ballinger, Benjamin, 99.
 Ballinger, John, 98.
 Ballinger, Joseph, 85.
 Ballou, Charles, 15.
 Ballou, Thomas, 15.
 Ballou, William, 15.
 Ballow, Peter, 80.
 Ballow, Solomon, 80.
 Ballow, Thomas, 13.
 Ballow, Thomas, 83.
 Ballow, William, 67.
 Ball's, James (Estate), 51.
 Balphas, George, 25.
 Balphas, Leonard, 105.
 Baltimore, Christopher, 15.
 Banes, George, 73.
 Banister, Nathan, 107.
 Banks, Anne, 41.
 Banks, Henry, 118.
 Banks, Hunter & Co., 118.
 Banks, James, 52.
 Banks, James, 60.
 Banks, James, Junr, 52.
 Banks, Jeremiah, 78.
 Banks, John, 22.
 Banks, John, 43.
 Banks, John, 78.
 Banks, Linn, 49.
 Banks, Matthew, 78.
 Banks, Rebecca, 60.
 Banks, Reubin, 49.
 Banks, Richard, 52.
 Banks, Thomas, 60.
 Banks, Thomas, 95.
 Banks, William, 52.
 Banks, Wm (Son of James), 52.
 Banner, Joseph, 39.
 Banott, John, 98.
 Banott, John, Jr., 98.
 Banott, Richard, 98.
 Banton, Mary, 58.
 Banton, William, 58.
 Baptist, William, 34.
 Bar, Zachariah, 74.
 Barb, Abraham, 65.
 Barby, Abraham, 106.
 Barb, Adam, 65.
 Barlow, Adam, 106.
 Barb, Jacob, 65.
 Barb, Jacob, 106.
 Barber, Charles, 63.
 Barber, Charles, 67.
 Barber, David, 40.
 Barber, David, 100.
 Barber, James, 27.
 Barber, James, 71.
 Barber, John, 88.
 Barber, William, 51.
 Barber, William, 63.
 Barbour, Thomas, 39.
 Barbour, Thomas (List of), 39.
 Barbour, Thomas, 96.
 Barbour, Thomas, (List of), 96.
 Barbridge, Thomas, 63.
 Bardin, William, 15.
 Bare, John, 77.
 Barecroft, Ann, 75.
 Barecroft, Anne, 38.
 Barecroft, John, 38.
 Barecroft, John, 75.
 Barecroft, Samuel, 38.
 Barecroft, Susanah, 75.
 Barfield, John, 58.
 Barfield, Saml, 73.
 Barfoot, Elizabeth, 61.
 Barger, Jacob, 25.
 Barger, Jacob, 41.
 Barger, Jacob, 98.
 Barham, Benjamin, 78.
 Barham, Charles, 45.
 Barham, Faith, 43.
 Barham, Faith, 78.
 Barham, John, 43.
 Barham, Joseph, 42.
 Barham, Joseph, 78.
 Barham, Thos, 45.
 Barham, Wm, 45.
 Barker, Ann, 111.
 Barker, Benjamin, 44.
 Barker, Benjamin, 57.
 Barker, Charles, 15.
 Barker, Charles, 15.
 Barker, Charles, 28.
 Barker, Charles, 67.
 Barker, Edmund, 49.
 Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
 Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
 Barker, Elizabeth, 115.
 Barker, Frances, 111.
 Barker, Henry, 44.
 Barker, James, 39.
 Barker, James, 111.
 Barker, Joanna, 44.
 Barker, John, 18.
 Barker, John, 27.
 Barker, John, 28.
 Barker, John, 80.
 Barker, Lankford, 28.
 Barker, Lemuel, 42.
 Barker, Lemuel, 78.
 Barker, Lucy, 42.
 Barker, Lucy, 78.
 Barker, Margaret, 28.
 Barker, Moses, 18.
 Barker, Moses, 86.
 Barker, Nathan, 44.
 Barker, Nathaniel, 44.
 Barker, Peter, 65.
 Barker, Richard, 41.
 Barker, Sarah, 41.
 Barker, Thomas, 111.
 Barker, William, 18.
 Barker, William, 28.
 Barker, William, 80.
 Barker, William, 115.
 Barker, William, Junr, 86.
 Barker, William, Junr, 18.
 Barkerville, George, 67.
 Barkville, Jno, 67.
 Barkle, Jacob, 76.
 Barkley, Jacob, 76.
 Barkley, Samuel, 57.
 Barkley, Saml, 76.
 Barkley, Thomas, 35.
 Barkley, Thomas, 90.
 Barkley, Michael, 64.
 Barksdale, Beaverley, 100.
 Barksdale, Clayborne, 14.
 Barksdale, Dudley, 14.
 Barksdale, Goodhue, 80.
 Barksdale, Hickerson, 100.
 Barksdale, John, 14.
 Barksdale, Jonathan, 80.
 Barksdale, Joseph, 14.
 Barksdale, Samuel, 81.
 Barksdale, William, 81.
 Barksdill, Claiborne, 23.
 Barksdill, Jeffrey, 23.
 Barksdill, Nathaniel, 23.
 Barksdill, Nathaniel, 87.
 Barksdill, Peter, 23.
 Barksdill, Peter, 87.
 Barkshear, Henry, 42.
 Barkshear, Henry, 99.
 Barkwell, Thomas, 92.
 Barkwell, John, 36.
 Barkwell, Thomas, 37.
 Barley, John, 87.
 Barlow, Benja, 21.
 Barlow, Benjamin, 31.
 Barlow, Cary, 31.
 Barlow, Celia, 54.
 Barlow, Constant, 31.
 Barlow, Elisha, 31.
 Barlow, Elizabeth, 31.
 Barlow, George, 31.
 Barlow, George, 43.
 Barlow, George, 78.
 Barlow, Harwood, 29.
 Barlow, Harwood, 31.
 Barlow, Henry, 80.
 Barlow, Isabell, 31.
 Barlow, James, 29.
 Barlow, James, 29.
 Barlow, James, 43.
 Barlow, James, 43.
 Barlow, James, 78.
 Barlow, James, 78.
 Barlow, James, 80.
 Barlow, Jenny, 31.
 Barlow, John, 31.
 Barlow, John, 54.
 Barlow, John, 81.
 Barlow, Martha, 31.
 Barlow, Nathaniel, 31.
 Barlow, Thomas, 29.
 Barlow, Thomas, 29.
 Barlow, William, 54.
 Barnard, Edward, 26.
 Barnard, John, 19.
 Barnard, Peter, 99.
 Barnard, Zadock, 99.
 Bamer, Charles, 64.
 Barnes, Aaron, 79.
 Barnes, Abraham, 18.
 Barnes, Absalom, 104.
 Barnes, Caleb, 62.
 Barnes, Charles, 13.
 Barnes, Charles, 63.
 Barnes, Francis, 15.
 Barnes, Henry, 14.
 Barnes, Henry, 23.
 Barnes, Henry, Jr., 14.
 Barnes, James, 15.
 Barnes, James, 34.
 Barnes, James, 59.
 Barnes, James, 101.
 Barnes, John, 19.
 Barnes, John, 54.
 Barnes, John, 58.
 Barnes, Mary, 75.
 Barnes, Samuel, 63.
 Barnes, Sarah, 18.
 Barnes, Sarah, 85.
 Barnes, Thomas, 36.
 Barnes, Tully, 104.
 Barnes, William, 28.
 Barnes, William, 35.
 Barnes, Winifred, 63.
 Barneses, Richard (Estate), 62.
 Barnet, John, 19.
 Barnet, Mene, 70.
 Barnet, Mainy, 26.
 Barnet, William, 28.
 Barnet, William, 106.
 Barnett, Henry, 39.
 Barnett, James, 59.
 Barnett, James, 84.
 Barnett, John, 21.
 Barnett, John, 47.
 Barnett, John, 101.
 Barnett, Jno, 104.
 Barnett, Michael, 64.
 Barnett, Mille, 21.
 Barnett, Robert, 47.
 Barnett, Will, 61.
 Barnett, William, 41.
 Barnett, William, 47.
 Barnett, William, 84.
 Barnett, Zadock, 42.
 Barnhouse, John, 25.
 Barnhouse, John, 71.
 Barnitt, John, 64.
 Barns, Adam, 109.
 Barns, Elijah, 73.
 Barns, Francis, 62.
 Barns, Francis, 103.
 Barns, Henry, 37.
 Barns, Henry, 79.
 Barns, John, 57.
 Barns, John, 57.
 Barns, John, 57.
 Barns, Joshua, 62.
 Barns, Joshua, 103.
 Barns, Kezia, 62.
 Barns, Mary, 38.
 Barns, Neddy, 38.
 Barns, Neddy, 38.
 Barns, William, 38.
 Barnett, William, 74.
 Barr, Christian, 106.
 Barr, David, 98.
 Barr, Elizabeth, 114.
 Barr, John, 57.
 Barr, John, 73.
 Barr, Philip, 106.
 Barr, Richard, 114.
 Barr, Robert, 94.
 Barr, Zachariah, 37.
 Barradale, Robert, 78.
 Barradall, Robert, 42.
 Barrell, Arthur, 20.
 Barret, Elizabeth, 94.
 Barret, Elizabeth, 117.
 Barret, John, 18.
 Barret, John, 117.
 Barret, John L., 117.
 Barret, Mary, 117.
 Barret, Mary, Jun., 117.
 Barret, Rev'd Robert, 29.
 Barrett, Beethley, 58.
 Barrett, Charles, 117.
 Barrett, David, 40.
 Barrett, David, 97.
 Barrett, Edward, 109.
 Barrett, George, 37.
 Barrett, John, 20.
 Barrett, John, 41.
 Barrett, Sarah, 37.
 Barrett, William, 37.
 Barriek, Benja, 56.
 Barriek, David, 62.
 Barriek, Elizabeth, 62.
 Barriek, John, 56.
 Barriek, John, 56.
 Barrington, Lemuel, 95.
 Barrington, Sarah, 95.
 Barron, John, 46.
 Barron, William, 19.
 Barron, William, 50.
 Barrott, Amey, 102.
 Barrott, Amy, 60.
 Barrott, George, 74.
 Barrott, John, 87.
 Barrott, Peter, 99.
 Barrott, Peter, 99.
 Barrott, Ranleigh, 29.
 Barrott, Sarah, 74.
 Barrott, Thomas, 85.
 Barry, John, 98.
 Barry, William, 58.
 Barry, William, 58.
 Bartee, Andree, 95.
 Bartee, Isaac, 94.
 Bartee, Lemuel, 95.
 Bartee, Letishia, 95.
 Bartee, Mary, 95.
 Bartee, Samuel, 94.
 Bartee, Thomas, 15.
 Bartee, Thomas, 67.
 Bartee, Thomas, 95.
 Bartee, William, 95.
 Barten, James, 14.
 Bartle, John, 42.
 Bartle, John, Senr, 78.
 Bartle, Thomas, 42.
 Bartle, Thomas, 78.
 Bartlet, Nicholas, 109.
 Bartlett, Thomas, 33.
 Bartlett, William, 28.
 Bartlett, William, 34.
 Bartley, Lazarus, 109.
 Bartley, Niche, 109.
 Bartley, Thomas, 90.
 Barton, 31.
 Barton, 32.
 Barton, Kimber, 70.
 Barton, Roger, 20.
 Barton, Saml, 20.
 Barton, Undrie, 20.
 Barwell, Bartho, 61.
 Barzey, Wilkerson, 56.
 Basdale, Beaverley, 41.
 Basebeach, John, 51.
 Bash, Dan, 22.
 Bass, James, 67.
 Bashaw, Mary, 19.
 Bashaw, Thomas, 94.
 Baskerville, George, 15.
 Baskerville, John, 15.
 Baskerville, John, 35.
 Baskerville, Richard, 15.
 Baskerville, William, 35.
 Basket, William, 19.
 Bass, Alexander, 51.
 Bass, Archd, 49.
 Bass, Arthur, 45.
 Bass, Burrell, 55.
 Bass, Byrd, 54.
 Bass, Christopher, 59.
 Bass, Christopher (Estate), 50.
 Bass, Dennis, 33.
 Bass, Edward, 11.
 Bass, Edward, 51.
 Bass, Edward, 51.
 Bass, Elizabeth, 12.
 Bass, Samuel, 24.
 Bass, Henry, 51.
 Bass, Henry, 54.
 Bass, Henry, 87.
 Bass, John, 12.
 Bass, John, 83.
 Bass, Joseph, 82.
 Bass, Samuel, 24.
 Bass, Thomas, 50.
 Bass, Thomas, 61.
 Bass, Wm, 57.
 Bass, William, 93.
 Bass, William, Junr, 11.
 Bass, William, Junr, 83.
 Bass, William, Senr, 83.
 Bass', Wm (Estate), 49.
 Basset, Richard, 53.
 Basset, William, 29.
 Basset, William, 68.
 Basset, William, Junr, 53.
 Basset, William, Senr, 54.
 Basset, Miss, 118.
 Basset, Burwell, 93.
 Basset, Burwell, 96.
 Basset, Burwell, 96.
 Basset, Burwell, 92.
 Basset, Burwell (List of), 36.
 Basset, Burwell (List of), 93.
 Basset, Nathl, 100.
 Basset, Richard, 68.
 Basset, William, Junr, 68.
 Baston, John, 52.
 Bayse, Isaac, 37.
 Bayse, Isaac, 37.
 Batchelder, Jos, 56.
 Bateman, Ann, 73.
 Bateman, Jethro, 57.
 Bateman, Jethro, 75.
 Bateman, John, 57.
 Bateman, John, 73.
 Bateman, William, 73.
 Bates, Abner, 82.
 Bates, Daniel, 40.
 Bates, Daniel, 57.
 Bates, Daniel, 100.
 Bates, David, 89.
 Bates, Edward, 17.
 Bates, Edward, 86.
 Bates, Flaming, 23.
 Bates, James, 23.
 Bates, James, 58.
 Bates, James, 58.
 Bates, Ja' (List of), 87.
 Bates, Nathaniel, 57.
 Bates, Robert, 81.
 Bates, Samuel, 23.
 Bates, Samuel, 57.
 Bates, Stephen, 23.
 Bates, Thomas, 108.
 Bates, William, 23.
 Bates, William, 87.
 Batford, John, 50.
 Batman, John, 70.
 Batson, Mordecai, 25.
 Batson, Mordecai, 70.
 Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 25.
 Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 70.
 Batte, John, 54.
 Batte, Richard, 49.
 Batte, Thos, 13.
 Batte, Thomas, 81.
 Batte, William, 54.
 Batten, Caleb, 81.
 Batten, George, 61.
 Batten, George, 104.
 Batten, Henry, 26.
 Batten, James, 61.
 Batten, James, 104.
 Batten, William, Junr, 61.
 Battin, William, Junr, 62.
 Battin, William, Junr, 103.
 Battis, 31.
 Battoe, James, 107.
 Battoe, William, 107.
 Batts, John, 42.
 Batts, John, 78.
 Batts, Thos, Jr, 49.
 Batts, Thos, Senr, 49.
 Baugh, Abraham, 59.
 Baugh, Bartley, 13.
 Baugh, Bartley, 82.
 Baugh, Burwill, 49.
 Baugh, Daniel, 54.
 Baugh, Elizabeth, 49.
 Baugh, Francis, 49.
 Baugh, James, 34.
 Baugh, James, 50.
 Baugh, John, 49.
 Baugh, John, 50.
 Baugh, John, Jr, 50.
 Baugh, Peter, 51.
 Baugh, Peter, 51.
 Baugh, Peter, Jr, 51.
 Baugh, Rachael, 59.
 Baugh, Richard, 49.
 Baughman, Francis, 51.
 Baughman, Francis, 51.
 Baughman, Andrew, 70.
 Baughman, Jacob, 106.
 Baughn, Tucker, 15.
 Baulding, Caleb, 14.
 Bauldwin, James, 59.
 Bauldwin, John, 101.
 Baxter, Capt George, 76.
 Baxter, Gorman, Jr, 109.
 Baxter, Jno, 96.
 Bayes, John, 41.
 Bayes, John, 41.
 Bayes, Joseph, 41.
 Bayes, Joseph, Senr, 41.
 Bayes, William, 98.
 Bayless, William, 76.
 Bayley, Betsey, 116.
 Bayley, Samuel, 85.
 Baylis, James, 18.
 Baylis, John, 88.
 Baylis, Thomas, 17.
 Baylis, Thomas, 83.
 Baylis, William, 86.

- Baylis, William P., 86.
 Baylis, William Payne, 18.
 Baylour, Thomas, 69.
 Baylor, John, 39.
 Baylor, John, 97.
 Bayly, Henry, 18.
 Bayly, Henry, 86.
 Bayly, Jesse, 81.
 Bayly, Samuel, 18.
 Bayly, William, 18.
 Bayly, Wm, Decd (the Estate of), 18.
 Bayne, Richd, 100.
 Baynes, John, 33.
 Baynes, John, 94.
 Baynes, Jnr, 95.
 Baynham, Richard, 52.
 Baynton, William, 56.
 Baytop, James, 53.
 Baytop, James, 69.
 Baytop, Thomas, 53.
 Beach, Charles, 17.
 Beach, Charles W., 56.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 87.
 Beach, Thomas, 89.
 Beach, William, 23.
 Beach, William, 88.
 Beacham, Abraham, 38.
 Beacham, Abraham, 75.
 Beacham, Daniel, 39.
 Beacham, Daniel, 76.
 Beacham, Isaac, 15.
 Beacham, Isaac, 67.
 Beacham, John, Senr, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 75.
 Beacham, Thomas, 39.
 Beacham, Trussell, 76.
 Beach, John, 104.
 Beadle, Abraham, 13.
 Beadle, Augustin, 13.
 Beadle, Augustin, 82.
 Beadle, John, 13.
 Beadle, John, 82.
 Beadle, Thomas, 82.
 Beadler, Robert, 39.
 Beadles, Dilly, 97.
 Beadles, John, 39.
 Beadles, John, 97.
 Beadles, John, 42.
 Beagles, Jonathan, 27.
 Beagles, Joseph, 88.
 Beaker, Catharine, 64.
 Beaker, Jacob, 64.
 Beaker, Philip, 104.
 Beal, Absalom, 29.
 Beal, Absalom, 29.
 Beal, Benjamin, Jr., 29.
 Beal, Colo. (List of), 52.
 Beal, Dempsey, 29.
 Beal, Honour, 29.
 Beal, John, 27.
 Beal, John, 115.
 Beal, Mary, 29.
 Beale, Benjamin, 27.
 Beale, Elizabeth, 62.
 Beale, John, 28.
 Beale, John, 52.
 Beale, Richard, 63.
 Beale, Richard (List of), 63.
 Beale, Taverner, 68.
 Beale, Taverner, 104.
 Beale, Thomas, 62.
 Beale, William, 39.
 Beale, William, 97.
 Beale, William, Junr, 62.
 Beall, George, 71.
 Beall, Samuel, 45.
 Beam, Dani, 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 106.
 Beam, John, 64.
 Beam, Jnr, 104.
 Beam, Reubin, 64.
 Beam, Reubin, 106.
 Beam, Saml, 64.
 Beam, Samuel, 106.
 Beamman, Absalom, 73.
 Beamman, Jethro, 57.
 Beamman, Jethro, 74.
 Beamman, John, 56.
 Beamman, Trese, 56.
 Beamer, George, 22.
 Bean, Benjamin, 70.
 Bean, George, 74.
 Bean, John, 19.
 Bean, John, 27.
 Bean, John, 91.
 Bean, Mordecai, 21.
 Bean, Peter, 74.
 Beane, George, 37.
 Beane, Peter, 37.
 Bear, Jacob, 64.
 Bearcroft, Samuel, 76.
 Beard, Francis, 77.
 Beard, George, 70.
 Beard, James, 76.
 Beard, John, 56.
 Beard, Jnr, 109.
 Beard, Martin, 41.
 Beard, Samuel, 35.
 Beard, Samuel, 90.
 Beard, Zachariah, 63.
 Bearfoot, Elizabeth, 102.
 Bears, John, 63.
 Bears, Phillip, 63.
 Beasehy, Benj^r, 73.
 Beasley, Ambrose, 82.
 Beasley, Benj^r (Estate), 12.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 50.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 56.
 Beasley, James, 74.
 Beasley, James, 97.
 Beasley, James, Junr, 97.
 Beasley, John, 12.
 Beasley, John, 12.
 Beasley, John, 82.
 Beasley, Leonard, 82.
 Beasley, Peter, 11.
 Beasley, Peter, 82.
 Beasley, Robert, 12.
 Beasley, Robert, 82.
 Beasley, Stephen, 82.
 Beasley, Thos (Estate), 50.
 Beasley, Wm, 12.
 Beasley, William, 14.
 Beasley, William, 32.
 Beasley, William, 50.
 Beattley, Jesse, 37.
 Beatty, John, 37.
 Beattley, Joseph, 37.
 Beattley, William, 37.
 Beattis, George, 27.
 Beatty, George, 71.
 Beatty, Henry, 20.
 Beatty, Robert, 27.
 Beatty, Robert, 71.
 Beavall, Joseph, 11.
 Beaver, Jnr, 104.
 Beaver, Matthias, 65.
 Beaver, Matthias, 27.
 Beaver, Michael, 27.
 Beaver, Peter, 27.
 Beaver, Robert, 84.
 Beavers, Mary, 11.
 Beazley, James, Junr, 39.
 Beazly, John, 23.
 Bechnal, Thomas, 84.
 Beck, Jesse, 80.
 Beck, John, 105.
 Beck, Judith, 15.
 Beck, Judith, 76.
 Beck, William, 42.
 Beck, William, 80.
 Beck, Wm., 98.
 Beckett, Humphry, 80.
 Beckett, Richard, 80.
 Beckham, Catharine, 38.
 Beckham, Henry, 86.
 Beckham, Henry, 96.
 Beckham, James, 38.
 Beckham, James, 39.
 Beckham, James, 97.
 Beckles, Edmund, 99.
 Beckley, John, 48.
 Beckley, John, 112.
 Becknell, Micajah, 83.
 Beckwith, Sir Jonathan, 62.
 Beckwith, Marm., 18.
 Beckwith, Marmaduke, 85.
 Beckwith, Roger, 62.
 Bedford, Robert, 14.
 Bedford, Stephen, 14.
 Bedford, Thos (List of), 40.
 Bedford, Thomas, Jr., 14.
 Bedgel, John, 108.
 Bedgood, Samuel, 78.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 42.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 78.
 Beding, Andrew, 17.
 Beding, Andrew, 86.
 Beland, Mary, 75.
 Beeler, Charles, 26.
 Beeler, Charles, 71.
 Been, Johnston, 49.
 Beettley, Jesse, 75.
 Beettley, William, 75.
 Beettly, John, 108.
 Beever, Aye, 104.
 Beever, Christian, 104.
 Beever, Cunrod, 104.
 Beever, Jethro, 105.
 Beegerley, John, 42.
 Beglis, Joel, 97.
 Begles, James, 22.
 Beglere, Patty, 32.
 Bek, 32.
 Beks, Christopher, 21.
 Belbo, James, 34.
 Belho, John, 34.
 Belho, Joseph, 34.
 Belcher, Burwel, 49.
 Belcher, Edm'd, 13.
 Belcher, George, 82.
 Belcher, Jacob, 11.
 Belcher, John, 50.
 Belcher, Marris, 50.
 Belcher, Robert, 14.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, William, 50.
 Belcw, John, 27.
 Belcw, Leat, 109.
 Belfield, Cave, 39.
 Belfield, John, 62.
 Belfield, Thomas, 62.
 Belford, Barnaba, 71.
 Belford, Barnet, 25.
 Bell, Alexander, 94.
 Bell, Ann, 21.
 Bell, Ann, 73.
 Bell, Ann, 88.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Charles, 16.
 Bell, Charles, 91.
 Bell, Daniel, 14.
 Bell, Eliah, 107.
 Bell, Elisha, 29.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 91.
 Bell, George, 21.
 Bell, George, 25.
 Bell, George, 101.
 Bell, George, 107.
 Bell, George, Junr, 107.
 Bell, Stephen, 82.
 Bell, Henry, 84.
 Bell, Jacob, 43.
 Bell, Jacob, 78.
 Bell, James, 22.
 Bell, James, 47.
 Bell, James, 78.
 Bell, James, 84.
 Bell, James, 88.
 Bell, Jenny, 78.
 Bell, John, 12.
 Bell, John, 19.
 Bell, John, 21.
 Bell, John, 39.
 Bell, John, 59.
 Bell, John, 64.
 Bell, John, 81.
 Bell, John, 91.
 Bell, Jnr, 94.
 Bell, John, 98.
 Bennett, John, 84.
 Bennett, John, 106.
 Bennett, Jonathan, 107.
 Bell, Joseph, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 39.
 Bell, Mary, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 108.
 Bell, Mary, (Estate), 78.
 Bell, Mary, 29.
 Bell, Nathan, 29.
 Bell, Peter, 53.
 Bell, Robert, 43.
 Bell, Robert, 78.
 Bell, Samuel, 48.
 Bell, Samuel, 84.
 Bell, Selah, 47.
 Bell, Silvanus, 45.
 Bell, Silvan, 43.
 Bell, Stephen, 42.
 Bell, Stephen, Junr, 78.
 Bell, Stephen, Senr, 78.
 Bell, Thomas, 38.
 Bell, Thomas, 42.
 Bell, Thomas, 40.
 Bell, Thomas, 55.
 Bell, Thomas, 55.
 Bell, Thomas, 78.
 Bell, Thomas, 81.
 Bell, Thomas, 84.
 Bell, Thomas, 96.
 Bell, Thos (List of), 40.
 Bell, Thomas (List of), 66.
 Bell, Wm, 12.
 Bell, William, 40.
 Bell, William, 53.
 Bell, William, 71.
 Bell, Wm, 76.
 Bell, William, 82.
 Bell, William, 87.
 Bell, William (List of), 57.
 Bell, Zephaniah, 71.
 Bellamy, Joseph, 69.
 Bellamy, Samuel, 58.
 Beleney, Elisha, 67.<

Bird, Thos. 109.
 Bird, Henry, 47.
 Bibb, James, 101.
 Bibb, John, 15.
 Bibb, John, 47.
 Bibb, John, 83.
 Bibb, Martin, 85.
 Bibb, Richard, 15.
 Bibb, Richard, 50.
 Bibb, Rich^d, 101.
 Bibb, Thomas (Estate), 47.
 Bibb, William, 47.
 Bibb, William, 83.
 Bibb, William, 101.
 Bibbe, David, 19.
 Bibeo, John, 19.
 Bibeo, Peter, 47.
 Bible, Adam, Jun^r, 76.
 Bible, Adam, Sen^r, 76.
 Bible, Christian, 25.
 Bible, Christian, 72.
 Bickers, John, 97.
 Bickers, Joseph, 97.
 Bickers, Nicholas, 97.
 Bickers, Robert, 39.
 Bickers, Thomas, 39.
 Bickers, William, 39.
 Bickerstaff, John, 27.
 Bickerstaff, Wm., Jun^r, 27.
 Bickerstaff, William, Sr., 27.
 Bicket, Thos., 109.
 Bicknell, Micajah, 47.
 Bicknell, Thos., 47.
 Biddle, John P., 60.
 Biddle, Wm., Jr., 163.
 Biddlecomb, John, 49.
 Bidgood, Ann, 29.
 Bidgood, James, 31.
 Bidgood, Jane, 31.
 Bidgood, Jesse, 31.
 Bidgood, John, 31.
 Bidgood, Martha, 31.
 Bidgood, Micajah, 31.
 Bidgood, Sally, 31.
 Bidgood, Samuel, 31.
 Bidgood, William, 31.
 Bidgood, William, Jun., 31.
 Bidler, Abraham, 65.
 Bierly, John, 27.
 Bierly, John, 71.
 Bigam, Hugh, 27.
 Bigelow, Norman, 73.
 Bigelow, William, 57.
 Biggar, James, 101.
 Biggar, John, 101.
 Bigge, John, Jun., 47.
 Biggers, James, 98.
 Biggerstaff, John, 72.
 Biggerstaff, William, 72.
 Biggerstaff, William, Jun., 72.
 Biggins, Sarah, 44.
 Biggs, Edward, 47.
 Biggs, Edward, 47.
 Biggs, John, 47.
 Biggs, John, 84.
 Biggs, William, 36.
 Biglar, Jacob, 90.
 Bilberry, Isham, 54.
 Bilbo, William, 54.
 Bilbro, Benj., 42.
 Bilton, John, 89.
 Billings, Easte, 93.
 Billings, Easte, 93.
 Billings, John, 62.
 Billins, Solomon, 37.
 Bills, John, 26.
 Bills, John, 71.
 Bills, William, 26.
 Bills, William, 71.
 Billups, George, 54.
 Billups, John, 12.
 Billups, Jno., 53.
 Billups, John, & mother, 54.
 Billups, Joseph, Jr., 54.
 Billups, Joseph, Jun., 68.
 Billups, Richard, 53.
 Billups, Robert, 54.
 Billups, Robert, 68.
 Billups, Thomas, 54.
 Billups, Thomas, 68.
 Binford, James, 53.
 Bing, George, 35.
 Bing, John, 32.
 Bingham, George, 29.
 Bingham, James, 49.
 Bingham, Josias, 29.
 Bingham, Thomas, 29.
 Bingley, Judith, 68.
 Bingley, Matthew, 46.
 Binan, Wm., Jr., 98.
 Binion, William, 40.
 Binns, Elizabeth, 43.
 Binns, Elizabeth, 92.
 Bins, Thomas, 92.
 Bins, Wiltshire, 50.
 Birch, Henry, 89.
 Birch, Joseph, 87.
 Birch, Samuel, 80.
 Bird, Abraham, 66.
 Bird, Abraham, 104.
 Bird, Abraham, 106.
 Bird, Abraham (List of), 104.
 Bird, Edmond, 73.
 Bird, Esch, 73.
 Bird, Jacob, 74.
 Bird, John, Jun., 73.
 Bird, John, 40.
 Bird, Levey, 74.
 Bird, Mary, 56.
 Bird, Mounce, 66.
 Bird, Nounce, 104.
 Bird, Philemon, 101.
 Bird, Thos., 109.
 Bird, William, 17.
 Bird, William, 18.
 Bird, William, 101.
 Bird, Williamson, 74.
 Birdsong, Bennet, 57.
 Birdsong, Charles, 73.
 Birks, John, 81.
 Birt, John, 66.
 Birthright, Zachariah, 82.
 Bisco, John, 61.
 Biscoe, William, 55.
 Biscoe, William, 91.
 Biscow, Robert, 59.
 Bishop, Benj., 42.
 Bishop, David, 42.
 Bishop, David, 78.
 Bishop, Francis, 51.
 Bishop, Henry, 73.
 Bishop, James, 78.
 Bishop, James, Jun., 42.
 Bishop, James, Sen^r, 42.
 Bishop, John, 21.
 Bishop, John, 21.
 Bishop, John, 21.
 Bishop, John, 42.
 Bishop, John, 42.
 Bishop, John, 78.
 Bishop, Joshua, 42.
 Bishop, Peggy, 60.
 Bishop, Peggy, 102.
 Bishop, Peter, 65.
 Bishop, Peter, 66.
 Bishop, Thomas, 17.
 Bishop, Thomas, 42.
 Bishop, William, 78.
 Biswell, John, 98.
 Biswell, Mary Ann, 33.
 Bitdar, Abraham, 107.
 Bitman, Nicholas, 63.
 Bivans, Thomas, 55.
 Black, Frederick, 77.
 Black, George, 64.
 Black, Henry, 76.
 Black, James, 59.
 Black, James, 109.
 Black, John, 26.
 Black, John, 100.
 Black, Jonathan, 28.
 Black, Joe, 109.
 Black, Martin, 66.
 Black, Martin, 106.
 Black, Peter, 63.
 Black, Peter, 106.
 Black, Robert, 100.
 Black, Samuel, 80.
 Black, Sam^l, 109.
 Black, Thomas, 23.
 Black, Thomas, 41.
 Black, Thomas, 57.
 Black, Thomas, 98.
 Black, William, 23.
 Black, William, 80.
 Black, William, 87.
 Black, William, 102.
 Blackburn, Edward, 17.
 Blackburn, Edward, 66.
 Blackburn, George, 109.
 Blackburn, James, 100.
 Blackburn, Mary, 56.
 Blackburn, William, 25.
 Blackburn, Wm., 26.
 Blackburn, William, 59.
 Blackburn, William, 70.
 Blackburn, William, 71.
 Blackburn, William, 70.
 Blackburne, Thomas, 33.
 Blackely, Frances, 75.
 Blacketter, William, 33.
 Blackerby, James, 74.
 Blackley, William, 74.
 Blackford, Peter, 20.
 Blackley, William, 83.
 Blackmore, Thomas, 21.
 Blacknell, Mary, 53.
 Blackwells, James, 27.
 Blackorby, Heetha, 38.
 Black's, William (Estate), 49.
 Blackstock, Tho., 89.
 Blackwell, George, 37.
 Blackwell, George, 75.
 Blackwell, James, 23.
 Blackwell, James, 88.
 Blackwell, John, 80.
 Blackwell, John, 88.
 Blackwell, Nancy, 37.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 37.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 38.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 75.
 Blackwell, Samuel, Jun., 75.
 Blackwell, Sam^l (List of), 37.
 Blackwell, Sarah, 50.
 Blackwell, Thomas, 114.
 Blackwell, Currell, 56.
 Blade, Lawrence, 74.
 Blade, William, 16.
 Blade, William, 87.
 Bladen, William, Jr., 16.
 Blades, Francis, 42.
 Blades, Joseph, 92.
 Blades, Wm., 116.
 Blair, Allen, 84.
 Blair, George, 47.
 Blair, John, 76.
 Blaine, Ephraim, 47.
 Blaine, Ephraim, 84.
 Blaine, George, 80.
 Blaine, George, 83.
 Blair, Allen, 47.
 Blair, James, 39.
 Blair, John, Esq., 45.
 Blair, John, President of Wash-
 ington Henry Academy, &
 Walter Davis & their stu-
 dents, 29.
 Blair, Jno Neal, 109.
 Blair, Tho., 109.
 Blair, William, 25.
 Blair, Wm., 98.
 Blair, Wm., 109.
 Blake, George, 17.
 Blake, George, 109.
 Blake, George, Sen^r, 56.
 Blake, James, 54.
 Blake, John, 56.
 Blake, John, 86.
 Blake, Jno., 109.
 Blake, John, Jr., 56.
 Blake, Robert, 33.
 Blake, Sam., 109.
 Blake, Susannah, 56.
 Blake, Thos., 53.
 Blake, Thos., Jun., 56.
 Blake, William, 12.
 Blake, William, 53.
 Blake, Wm., 109.
 Blakely, William, 12.
 Blakely, William, Sr., 12.
 Blakemore, Edward, 55.
 Blakemore, Edward, 91.
 Blaken, Abigail, 109.
 Blakes, Thomas, 68.
 Blakey, Churchhill, 56.
 Bland, M^{rs} Judith, 82.
 Bland, Samuel, 45.
 Bland, Samuel, 73.
 Bland, Theod^r, Jun., 13.
 Bland, Theod^r, Sen^r, 13.
 Bland, Thomas, 42.
 Bland, Tho., 77.
 Bland, William, 45.
 Blankenship, David, 85.
 Blankenship, Jno., 109.
 Blankenship, Lodowick, 109.
 Blankenship, Novels, 85.
 Blankinship, Abram, 50.
 Blankinship, Abram, 50.
 Blankinship, Archer, 51.
 Blankinship, Beverly, 50.
 Blankinship, David, 12.
 Blankinship, David, 82.
 Blankinship, Drury, 50.
 Blankinship, Ephraim, 50.
 Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr., 50.
 Blankinship, Fore, 51.
 Blankinship, Gideon, 51.
 Blankinship, Joel, 50.
 Blankinship, John, 42.
 Blankinship, John, 82.
 Blankinship, Joseph, 50.
 Blankinship, Mary, 51.

- 41431—08—9

- Brown, John, 52.
Brown, John, 54.
Brown, John, 60.
Brown, John, 62.
Brown, John, 62.
Brown, John, 64.
Brown, John, 71.
Brown, John, 72.
Brown, John, 74.
Brown, John, 78.
Brown, John, 80.
Brown, John, 84.
Brown, John, 85.
Brown, John, 87.
Brown, John, 90.
Brown, Jno, 93.
Brown, John, 98.
Brown, John, 99.
Brown, John, 100.
Brown, John, 102.
Brown, John, 106.
Brown, John, 108.
Brown, Jno, 109.
Brown, John, 114.
Brown, John, 118.
Brown, Jno, Junior, 94.
Brown, John, Senr, 62.
Brown, John, senr, 103.
Brown, John, senr, 103.
Brown, John, senr, 103.
Brown, John (Camp^b), 15.
Brown, Jonathan, 62.
Brown, Jonathan, 103.
Brown, Joseph, 28.
Brown, Joseph, 38.
Brown, Joseph, 45.
Brown, Joseph, 108.
Brown, Jotham, 20.
Brown, Larence, 12.
Brown, Laurence, 82.
Brown, Lockey, 90.
Brown, Ludlow, 80.
Brown, Martha, 60.
Brown, Mary, 93.
Brown, Mary, 101.
Brown, Merriday, 52.
Brown, Michael, 63.
Brown, Michael, 107.
Brown, M^r, 46.
Brown, Mordecai, 32.
Brown, Moses, 45.
Brown, Moses, 61.
Brown, Moses, 62.
Brown, Moses, 85.
Brown, Moses, 103.
Brown, Moses, 104.
Brown, Nancy, 118.
Brown, Phareha, 74.
Brown, R. Travers, 108.
Brown, Rawleigh, 55.
Brown, Reubin, 93.
Brown, Richard, 38.
Brown, Rich^d, 41.
Brown, Richard, 51.
Brown, Richard, 75.
Brown, Rich^d, 79.
Brown, Richard D., 43.
Brown, Richard D., 78.
Brown, Robert, 15.
Brown, Robert, 45.
Brown, Robert, 53.
Brown, Robert, 67.
Brown, Robert, 67.
Brown, Robt, 79.
Brown, Robert, 80.
Brown, Robert, 99.
Brown, Robert (Meed), 15.
Brown, Rob., 115.
Brown, Russell, 14.
Brown, Samuel, 45.
Brown, Samuel, 99.
Brown, Saml, 109.
Brown, Sarah, 28.
Brown, Sarah, 37.
Brown, Sarah, 38.
Brown, Sarah, 61.
Brown, Sarah, 74.
Brown, Sarah, 82.
Brown, Sarah, 102.
Brown, Sarah C., 63.
Brown, Smith, 103.
Brown, Sophia, 29.
Brown, Spencer, 55.
Brown, Spencer, 91.
Brown, Susanna, 27.
Brown, Thomas, 12.
Brown, Thomas, 20.
Brown, Thomas, 24.
Brown, Thomas, 32.
Brown, Thomas, 40.
Brown, Thomas, 50.
Brown, Thomas, 60.
Brown, Thomas, 65.
Brown, Thomas, 70.
Brown, Thomas, 72.
Brown, Thomas, 93.
Brown, Thomas, & concern, 93.
Brown, Tully, 62.
Brown, Tully, 103.
Brown, Vincent, 75.
Brown, Walter, 90.
Brown, William, 13.
Brown, William, 13.
Brown, William, 15.
Brown, Wm, 28.
Brown, William, 39.
Brown, William, 48.
Brown, William, 48.
Brown, William, 53.
Brown, William, 54.
Brown, Wm, 59.
Brown, William, 67.
Brown, William, 93.
Brown, William, 97.
Brown, William, 108.
Brown, Wm, 109.
Brown, William, Junr, 39.
Brown, Doctr William, 18.
Browne, Ann, 43.
Browne, Benja E., 42.
Browne, Benjamin E., 78.
Browne, Edward, 43.
Browne, William, Esqr, 42.
Browne, William, Jr, 42.
Browne, William, Junr, 78.
Browne, William, Senr, 78.
Browne, Wm (To), 78.
Browning, Wm, 99.
Browning, Francis, 80.
Browning, John, 29.
Browning, John, 53.
Browning, John, 69.
Browning, Sarah, 29.
Browley, Archibald, 53.
Browley, Archibald, Junr, 53.
Browley, Archibald, Junr, 68.
Browley, Edward, 68.
Browley, Elizabeth, 53.
Browley, James, 53.
Browley, James, 68.
Browley, James, 68.
Browley, John, 53.
Browley, John, Junr, 68.
Browley, Thomas, 63.
Browley, William, 68.
Browlie, John, 102.
Browns, James, 83.
Broyn, William, 57.
Bruan, Peter, 65.
Bruce, Alexander, 12.
Bruce, Alexander, 82.
Bruce, Benjamin, 19.
Bruce, Charles, 26.
Bruce, Charles, 39.
Bruce, Charles, 70.
Bruce, Charles, 96.
Bruce, Daniel, 98.
Bruce, David, 39.
Bruce, David, 97.
Bruce, Eliz, 40.
Bruce, Elizabeth, 96.
Bruce, George, 80.
Bruce, James, 43.
Bruce, James, 100.
Bruce, James, 100.
Bruce, James, Jr, 40.
Bruce, James, Jr, 41.
Bruce, James, Senr, 40.
Bruce, John, 33.
Bruce, Jno, 93.
Bruce, Jno, senior, 93.
Bruce, Joseph, 27.
Bruce, Mordecai, 97.
Bruce, Mordecai, 39.
Bruce, Robert, 41.
Bruce, Robert, 99.
Bruce, Thomas, 93.
Bruce, William, 62.
Bruce, William, 108.
Bruce, William M., 93.
Brumall, John, 49.
Brumail, John, 50.
Brumall, William, 40.
Brumeger, James, 57.
Brumeger, John, 57.
Brumegim, Elias, 35.
Brumegim, Garvis, 35.
Brumegim, Honor, 35.
Brumer, William, 12.
Brumfield. See Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in C^y, 77.
Brumfield, Jno, 22.
Brumfield, John, 89.
Brumfield, John, 105.
Brumfield, Joseph, 87.
Brumfield, Major, 23.
Brumfield, Major, 87.
Brumfield, William, 14.
Brumley, Daniel, 38.
Brumley, Daniel, 76.
Brumley, Elizabeth, 55.
Brumley, Elizabeth, 91.
Brumley, Samuel, 39.
Brumley, Samuel, 75.
Brumley, William, 53.
Brumley, William, 91.
Brumley, John, 74.
Bruner, John, 108.
Brunskill, Rev^d John, 82.
Bruse, Elezaheth, 12.
Brush, James, 80.
Bryan, Anderson, 81.
Bryan, Benjamin, 111.
Bryan, Chas, 109.
Bryan, Cornelias, 77.
Bryan, Elizabeth, 84.
Bryan, John, 61.
Bryan, John, 111.
Bryan, John, 111.
Bryan, Morgan, 77.
Bryan, Obadiah, 111.
Bryan, Peter, 77.
Bryan, Philip, 18.
Bryan, Philip, 86.
Bryan, Samuel, 62.
Bryan, Simkin, 111.
Bryan, Sylla, 111.
Bryan, Tho, Junr, 77.
Bryan, William, 16.
Bryan, Wm, 77.
Bryan, Wilson, 111.
Bryant, Alexander, 63.
Bryant, Alexander, Junr, 63.
Bryant, Benjamin, 47.
Bryant, Benja, 84.
Bryant, Benjamin, 84.
Bryant, Edward, 39.
Bryant, Edward, 97.
Bryant, Elizabeth, 18.
Bryant, Isaac, 15.
Bryant, James, 45.
Bryant, James, 58.
Bryant, James, Junr, 58.
Bryant, James, Senr, 58.
Bryant, Jane, 13.
Bryant, Jesse, 42.
Bryant, Jesse, 78.
Bryant, John, 42.
Bryant, John, 57.
Bryant, John, 63.
Bryant, John, 83.
Bryant, Jonathan, 63.
Bryant, Jonathan, 75.
Bryant, Martha, 60.
Bryant, Martha, 101.
Bryant, Mrs, 60.
Bryant, Peter, 75.
Bryant, Rachel, 45.
Bryant, Rawleigh, 63.
Bryant, Robert, 14.
Bryant, Robert, 75.
Bryant, Silvanus, 19.
Bryant, Susan, 19.
Bryant, Thomas, 39.
Bryant, Thomas, 47.
Bryant, Thomas, 63.
Bryant, Thomas, 97.
Bryant, William, 19.
Bryant, William, 48.
Bryant, William, 85.
Bryant, Zacharias, 51.
Bryce, John, 17.
Brydon, Barbary, 89.
Bryerly, Thomas, 21.
Bryers, Edward, 29.
Bryson, John, 40.
Brysh, Charles, 18.
Buchanan, Alexandria, 117.
Buchanan, James, 117.
Buchanan, Susanna, 42.
Buchanan, Susanna, 78.
Buchanan, Arthur, 17.
Buchanan, Niel, 51.
Buchanan, James, 22.
Buck, James, 76.
Buckley, Butler, 13.
Buck, Anthony, 26.
Buck, Charles, 63.
Buck, Charles, 106.
Buck Charles, 109.
Buck, John, 63.
Buck, John, Esqr, 106.
Buck, Robert, 26.
Buck, Thomas, 19.
Buck, William, 26.
Buckan, William, 91.
Buckley, Francis, 94.
Buckley, John, 40.
Buckley, John, 89.
Buckley, John, 85.
Buckley, John, 100.
Buckly, Joshua, 109.
Bucknall, Francis, 42.
Bucknall, Francis, 100.
Bucknall, William, 42.
Buckner, John, 89.
Buckner, Baldwin, 69.
Buckner, Francis, 69.
Buckner, Jane, 98.
Buckner, John, Junr, 69.
Buckner, John, Senr, 69.
Buckner, Mary, 15.
Buckner, Samuel, 68.
Buckner, Thomas, 69.
Buckner, William, 39.
Buckner, William, 53.
Buckner, William, 68.
Buckner, William, 97.
Buckners, John, 53.
Buckners, Robt, 53.
Buckners, T., 53.
Buckridge, James, 26.
Bucktrout, Ben., 45.
Bullinberry, Peter, 26.
Bullinberry, Peter, 69.
Bullington, David, 71.
Bullington, Joel, 27.
Bullington, Joel, 71.
Bullington, Mary, 71.
Bullington, Tho^s, 27.
Bullington, Wm, 27.
Bullington, Wm. (List of), 27.
Bulkin, Samuel, 94.
Bugg, Jacob, 33.
Bugg, Jesse, 34.
Bugg, John, 34.
Bugg, Samuel, 34.
Bugg, William, 19.
Buggs, Sam^l (est.), 35.
Bulger, James, 21.
Bulger, Jane, 62.
Bulger, John, 62.
Bulger, Michal, 91.
Bull, Saml, 64.
Bullard, George, 14.
Bullard, Joel, 14.
Bullard, John, 74.
Bullard, Tho^s, 74.
Bullen, Francis, 81.
Bulley, Jno, 95.
Bullin, Joseph, 81.
Bullington, John, 64.
Bullington, Jno, 104.
Bullington, Robt, 42.
Bullington, Robert, 99.
Bullitt, William, 25.
Bullitt, William, 70.
Bullock, Benja, 45.
Bullock, Hannah, 94.
Bullock, James, 27.
Bullock, James, 73.
Bullock, Joel, 29.
Bullock, Joel, 45.
Bullock, John, Senr, 28.
Bullock, Joseph, 29.
Bullock, Obediah, 29.
Bullock, Richard, 40.
Bullock, Richard, 97.
Bullock, Samuel, 29.
Bullock, Thomas, 29.
Bullock, Tho^s, 74.
Bullock, William, 29.
Bullock, Wm, 45.
Bumgarner, Chrisley, 64.
Bumgardner, Godfrey, 77.
Bumgarner, Christa, 101.
Bumgarner, David, 104.
Bumgarner, Michael, 105.
Bumgarner, Peter, 104.
Bumgarner, Rudolph, 71.
Bumgarner, Rudy, 25.
Bumgarner, Nathan, 29.
Bumpass, William, 28.
Bunday, James, 32.
Bunday, Jno, 52.
Bunes, Laughlin, 77.
Bunkley, Jesse, 14.
Bunkley, Joshua, 29.
Bunker, Milford, 14.
Bunn, Henry, 69.
Buntin, Benjamin, 93.
Buntin, Richard, 94.
Buntin, William P., 89.
Bunyan, Milly, 63.
Burbidge, Roland, 109.
Burbidge, Thomas, 80.
Burch, John, 36.
Burch, John, 99.
Burch, Joseph, 16.
Burch, Samuel, 36.
Burch, Samuel, 92.
Burcham, Charles, 99.
Burchard, James, 108.
Burchate, Robert, 88.
Burchfield, John, 23.
Burchfield, John, 87.
Burchhead, Abraham, 65.
Burchhead, Eliazor, 65.
Burden, Arch, 48.
Burden, Archels, 85.
Burden, Henry, 85.
Burden, Henry, 85.
Burdet, Jno, 109.
Burdet, William, 41.
Burdett, Humphrey, 98.
Burdiet, Arch^d, 109.
Burdidge, Jno, 66.
Burdige, Robt, 66.
Burdit, Wm, 100.
Burfoot, Thomas, 50.
Burford, Daniel, Junr, 85.
Burford, Dan^l (Minor), 48.
Burford, Daniel (Minor), 85.
Burford, James, 85.
Burford, John, 81.
Burford, William, 48.
Burford, William, 85.
Burgas, William, 42.
Burgass, Edw^d, 41.
Burge, Drury, 14.
Burger, Benjamin, 81.
Burger, John, 81.
Burger, Joseph, 81.
Burger, Michael, 65.
Burger, Michael, 106.
Burger, Nicholas, 81.
Burgess, Charles, 17.
Burgess, Henry, 77.
Burgess, Rev^d Henry I. (Glebes), 78.
Burgess, John, 78.
Burgess, Thomas, 17.
Burgess, Thomas, 78.
Burgess, Ben., 100.
Burgess, Charles, 87.
Burgess, Edward, 100.
Burgess, Geo. W., 93.
Burgess, John, 19.
Burgess, John, 78.
Burgess, Jno, 94.
Burgess, Jno, 95.
Burgess, Joseph, 17.
Burgess, Joseph, 86.
Burgess, Lanfar, 103.
Burgess, Lanfer, 60.
Burgess, Rubin, 108.
Burgess, Thomas, 86.
Burgess, Thomas, 93.
Burgess, Thomas, 99.
Burgess, William, 19.
Burgess, Wm, 70.
Burgess, William, 108.
Burgiss, John, 42.
Burgiss, Thomas, 42.
Burgit, Jacob, 70.
Burgit, Simon, 66.
Burgit, Henry, 65.
Burk, Henry, 80.
Burk, John, 47.
Burk, John, 52.
Burk, John, 79.
Burk, John, 81.
Burk, Jonathan, 72.
Burk, Richard, 85.
Burkett, Charles, 58.
Burkett, Francis, 80.
Burkey, Jonathⁿ, 60.
Burkhard, Simon, 106.
Burkit, Frederick, 71.
Burkit, Henry, 27.
Burkit, Richard, 97.
Burkley, James, 48.
Burkley, John, 48.
Burks, Charles, 48.
Burks, Charles, 85.
Burks, David, 48.
Burks, David, 55.
Burks, Elizabeth, 85.
Burks, George, 101.
Burks, James, 42.
Burks, James, 100.
Burks, John, 48.
Burks, John, 85.
Burks, Jno, 101.
Burks, Rich^d, 101.
Burks, Samuel, 47.
Burks, Samuel, 48.
Burley, Robert, 102.
Burly, Robt (Mulatto), 74.
Burn, Jane, 91.
Burnell, Amey, 62.
Burner, Earhard, 63.
Burner, Jacob, 69.
Burner, Jacob, Senr, 64.
Burner, Joseph, 104.
Burner, Michael, 64.
Burnes, Jam^s, 77.
Burnett, Thomas, 114.
Burnett, Alex C., 28.
Burnett, Bond, 84.
Burnett, Bond, 84.
Burnett, Edmund, 80.
Burnett, Elizabeth, 32.
Burnett, Eliza^b, 61.
Burnett, Gilbert, 42.
Burnett, Gilbert, 99.
Burnett, Godfrey, 32.
Burnett, Henry, 42.
Burnett, Henry, 90.
Burnett, Isaac, 28.
Burnett, James, 32.
Burnett, James, 42.
Burnett, James, 47.
Burnett, Jacob, 39.
Burnett, James Evans, 83.
Burnett, John, 27.
Burnett, John, 28.
Burnett, John, 32.
Burnett, Nathl, 32.
Burnett, Roland, 80.
Burnett, William, 84.
Burnett, William, 114.
Burnett, William R., 27.
Burnham, John, 45.
Burnham, John, 79.
Burnley, Candace, 23.
Burnley, Elizabeth, 28.
Burnley, Garland, 39.
Burnley, Garland, 97.
Burnley, Harden, Junr (Est-
tate), 28.
Burnley, Henry, 14.
Burnley, William, 29.
Burnley, Zach, 31.
Burnley, Zach^y (List of), 39.
Burnley, Zach^y (List of), 97.
Burns, Jeremiah, 41.
Burns, John, 27.
Burns, Mr^s, 46.

- Campden, John, 48.
 Campell, Alexander, 106.
 Camper, John, 63.
 Camper, Peter, 63.
 Camron, Wm., 29.
 Canada, Hugh, 65.
 Canaday, John, 63.
 Canaday, John, Jr., 13.
 Canaday, John, Senr., 13.
 Canaday, Rhoda, 60.
 Canady, Ambrose, 56.
 Canady, Jesse, 83.
 Candy, Martha, 71.
 Cane, James, 80.
 Cann, James, 94.
 Cann, Michael, 69.
 Cannaday, John, 102.
 Cannady, Jissee, 47.
 Canniday, John, 47.
 Cannon, Edward, 103.
 Cannon, Eliza, 60.
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 103.
 Cannon, Lovey, 103.
 Cannon, Thomas, 26.
 Cannon, Thomas, 62.
 Cannon, Thomas, 70.
 Cannon, Thomas, 103.
 Cannon, William, 13.
 Cannon, William, 82.
 Canoway, James, 61.
 Canter, Henry, 25.
 Canterberry, Jno., 109.
 Canterbery, Fns., 109.
 Cantly, Jno., 109.
 Cantrill, Christopher, 24.
 Cantrill, Christopher, 72.
 Cantrill, James, 41.
 Cantrill, Joshua, 41.
 Cantrill, Joshua, 100.
 Cap, Andrew, 107.
 Cape, John, 87.
 Capel, John, 89.
 Capell, Little, 27.
 Caperton, Hugh, 109.
 Caperton, Jno., 109.
 Caplaine, Kerry, 63.
 Caplinger, Jacob, 69.
 Caplinger, John, 24.
 Caplinger, John, 69.
 Capp, Andrew, 66.
 Capp, Christian, 63.
 Capp, William, 103.
 Cappenhealer, Susannah, 63.
 Capps, Dennis, 61.
 Capps, Dennis, 103.
 Capps, Edward, 104.
 Capps, Edward, 104.
 Capps, Edw^d, Junr., 61.
 Capps, Edw^d, Senr., 61.
 Capps, Enock, 61.
 Capps, Frances, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 103.
 Capps, Henry, Senr., 61.
 Capps, Henry, senr., 103.
 Capps, Hillary, 62.
 Capps, Hillary, 103.
 Capps, James, 61.
 Capps, John, 61.
 Capps, John, 61.
 Capps, John (son of John), 103.
 Capps, Jno (son of Thorrowood), 103.
 Capps, Jonathan, 104.
 Capps, Morris, 103.
 Capps, Morris, 61.
 Capps, Moses, 61.
 Capps, Moses, 103.
 Capps, Obed, 61.
 Capps, Obediah, 103.
 Capps, Tully, 61.
 Capps, Tully, 103.
 Capps, William, 61.
 Capps, William, 104.
 Capps, William, Senr., 61.
 Capps, William, senr., 103.
 Car, Henry, Senr., 70.
 Car, James, 118.
 Carabaugh, Peter, 71.
 Carden, Robert, 59.
 Carder, William, 27.
 Cardin, John, 32.
 Cardin, John, 59.
 Cardin, John, Jr., 32.
 Cardin, Leonard, 32.
 Cardwell, Frances, 14.
 Cardwell, George, 13.
 Cardwell, John, 13.
 Cardwell, John, 14.
 Cardwell, John, 101.
 Cardwell, Lewis, 45.
 Cardwell, Richard, 82.
 Cardwell, Susanna, 14.
 Cardwell, Thomas, 13.
 Care, Jno., 95.
 Care, Nece, 59.
 Carey, Edward, 73.
 Carethers, James, 53.
 Carleton, Thomas, Jr., 34.
 Carleton, Thomas, Senr., 34.
 Carlin, Andrew, 71.
 Carline, Andrew, 26.
 Carline, Andrew, 26.
 Carlton, Hugh, 20.
 Carlton, Richard, 39.
 Carly, William, Jr., 24.
 Carly, William, Sr., 24.
 Carlyle, Ann, 25.
 Carlyle, John (Estate), 16.
 Carlyle, William, 71.
 Carnady, William, 22.
 Carman, Joseph, 21.
 Carmar, Christian, 20.
 Carmical, John, 60.
 Carmichael, Archd., 22.
 Carmichael, John, 22.
 Carmichael, John, 89.
 Carmichael, John, 102.
 Carmichael, Rhoderick, 24.
 Carmy, Joshua, 107.
 Carn, Andrew, 71.
 Carnal, Patrick, 90.
 Carnes, John, 26.
 Carney, John, 53.
 Carney, John, 69.
 Carney, John, 94.
 Carney, Richard, 93.
 Carney, William, 53.
 Carney, William, Junr., 53.
 Carpenter, Conrad, 69.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 69.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 76.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 47.
 Carpenter, Christopher, 90.
 Carpenter, Daniel, 35.
 Carpenter, James, 75.
 Carpenter, John, 47.
 Carpenter, John, 65.
 Carpenter, John, 62.
 Carpenter, John, 91.
 Carpenter, John, 91.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 59.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 62.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 35.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 91.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 37.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 47.
 Carpenter, Thomas, 47.
 Carpenter, William, 55.
 Carpenter, William, 62.
 Carpenter, William, 75.
 Carpenter, William, 91.
 Carper, John, 22.
 Carpinter, Benjamin, 84.
 Carplinter, John, 84.
 Carplinter, Thomas, 54.
 Carr, Abraham, 30.
 Carr, Andrew, 30.
 Carr, Conrad, 86.
 Carr, Conrad, 69.
 Carr, Hardy, 30.
 Carr, Henry, Senr., 26.
 Carr, Jacob, 77.
 Carr, James, 57.
 Carr, James, 73.
 Carr, John, 23.
 Carr, John, 25.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 57.
 Carr, John, 70.
 Carr, John, 73.
 Carr, John, 87.
 Carr, Joseph, 26.
 Carr, Micajah, 80.
 Carr, Michael, 70.
 Carr, Molly, 73.
 Carr, Molly, 57.
 Carr, Nathan, 30.
 Carr, Nathan, 73.
 Carr, Thomas, 23.
 Carr, Thomas, 87.
 Carr, William, 23.
 Carr, William, 30.
 Carr, William, 70.
 Carr, William, 80.
 Carr, William, 87.
 Carr, William, Senr., 87.
 Carraway, James, 102.
 Carraway, John, 102.
 Carraway, Tho., 109.
 Carrel, Andrew, 66.
 Carrel, Wm., Junr., 44.
 Carrel, Wm., senr., 44.
 Carrell, Bartholomew, 83.
 Carrell, John, 39.
 Carrell, John, 66.
 Carrell, Mark, 44.
 Carrell, Mary, 43.
 Carrell, Nathan, 44.
 Carrice, Abel, 86.
 Carrice, William, 86.
 Carrier, Henry, 63.
 Carril, John, 97.
 Carrill, David, 103.
 Carrill, Martha, 103.
 Carril, Mary, 78.
 Carril, Michael, 78.
 Carrington, George, 15.
 Carrington, Geo., 88.
 Carrington, George, Junr., 15.
 Carrington, Joseph, 15.
 Carrington, Nathaniel, 15.
 Carrington, Paul, 14.
 Carrington, Paul, 22.
 Carrington, Timothy, 17.
 Carrington, Timothy, 86.
 Carroll, Danl., 19.
 Carroll, Dennis, 35.
 Carroll, Ellis, 33.
 Carroll, James, 29.
 Carroll, John, 72.
 Carroll, Mary, 31.
 Carroll, Molly, 31.
 Carroll, Patience, 31.
 Carroll, Samuel, 31.
 Carroll, Thomas, 31.
 Carroll, William, 31.
 Carroll, William, Jr., 31.
 Carr's, Robt., 77.
 Carruthers, George, 71.
 Carruthers, James, 25.
 Carruthers, James, 71.
 Carry, Henry, 109.
 Carseley, Michael, 78.
 Carsey, David, 109.
 Carsile, Jno., 109.
 Carsner, George, 77.
 Carson, Andrew, Junior, 95.
 Carson, John, 90.
 Carson, Saml., 20.
 Carson, Simon, 64.
 Carson, Simon, 105.
 Carson, Thomas, 22.
 Carsee, Edward, 51.
 Carsten, Thomas, 60.
 Carter, Alexander, 33.
 Carter, Anne, 37.
 Carter, Benjamin, 34.
 Carter, Benjamin, 47.
 Carter, Bernard, 80.
 Carter, Catharine, 91.
 Carter, Chandler, 64.
 Carter, Chanler, 105.
 Carter, Charles, 34.
 Carter, Charles, 63.
 Carter, Charles (Estate), 28.
 Carter, Charles (Est.), 49.
 Carter, Charles, Esq., 55.
 Carter, Daniel, 23.
 Carter, Daniel, 31.
 Carter, Daniel, 59.
 Carter, Daniel, 62.
 Carter, Danl., 80.
 Carter, Daniel, 91.
 Carter, David, 15.
 Carter, David, 67.
 Carter, Drury, 23.
 Carter, Edward, 48.
 Carter, Edward, 55.
 Carter, Edward, 85.
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 49.
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 51.
 Carter, Elizabeth, 81.
 Carter, Francis, 77.
 Carter, George, 15.
 Carter, George, 21.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 31.
 Carter, George Cosotoman, 91.
 Carter, Harris, 107.
 Carter, Harry, 56.
 Carter, Henry, 18.
 Carter, Henry, 87.
 Carter, Henry, 55.
 Carter, Henry, 71.
 Carter, Henry, 71.
 Carter, Henry, 97.
 Carter, Isham, 15.
 Carter, James, 21.
 Carter, James, 45.
 Carter, James, 53.
 Carter, James, 91.
 Carter, James, 107.
 Carter, Jane, 54.
 Carter, Jane, 68.
 Carter, Jedediah, 107.
 Carter, Jeduthan, 42.
 Carter, Jeduthan, 88.
 Carter, Jesse, 42.
 Carter, Jesse, 99.
 Carter, Job, 56.
 Carter, Job, 91.
 Carter, John, 14.
 Carter, John, 22.
 Carter, John, 28.
 Carter, John, 41.
 Carter, John, 45.
 Carter, John, 66.
 Carter, John, 62.
 Carter, John, 81.
 Carter, John, 107.
 Carter, John, Senr., 108.
 Carter, John H., 45.
 Carter, John H. (Est.), 55.
 Carter, Joseph, 33.
 Carter, Joseph, 108.
 Carter, Josiah, 21.
 Carter, Katherine, 107.
 Carter, Landon, 38.
 Carter, Landon, 48.
 Carter, Landon, 85.
 Carter, Littleton, 51.
 Carter, Lucretia, 91.
 Carter, Mary, 28.
 Carter, Mary, 62.
 Carter, Mary, 80.
 Carter, Mary, 91.
 Carter, Matthew, 34.
 Carter, Milley, 101.
 Carter, Mourning, 78.
 Carter, Patty, 80.
 Carter, Peter, 48.
 Carter, Peter, 85.
 Carter, Raleigh (List of), 12.
 Carter, Rawleigh, 12.
 Carter, Rawleigh, 83.
 Carter, Richard, 21.
 Carter, Richard, 23.
 Carter, Richard, 38.
 Carter, Richard, 81.
 Carter, Richard, 90.
 Carter, Richard (G. S.), 23.
 Carter, Richard (S.), 89.
 Carter, Richard (T.), 89.
 Carter, Robert, Esqr (Nomenclature), 62.
 Carter, Robert, Senr., 34.
 Carter, Robert (Estate), 62.
 Carter, Robert W. (Quarter), 108.
 Carter, Robert Wormley, 37.
 Carter, Robert Wormley (Family), 62.
 Carter, Sally (free), 45.
 Carter, Saml., 20.
 Carter, Samuel, 51.
 Carter, Saml., 101.
 Carter, Solomon, 48.
 Carter, Spencer, 91.
 Carter, Theoderick, 15.
 Carter, Theoderick, 90.
 Carter, Theoderick, 67.
 Carter, Theop's (List of), 90.
 Carter, Thomas, 15.
 Carter, Thomas, 21.
 Carter, Thomas, 34.
 Carter, Thomas, 55.
 Carter, Thomas, 59.
 Carter, Thomas, 74.
 Carter, Thomas, 91.
 Carter, Thomas (the Elder), 99.
 Carter, William, 15.
 Carter, William, 15.
 Carter, William, 25.
 Carter, William, 34.
 Carter, William, 43.
 Carter, William, 45.
 Carter, William, 48.
 Carter, William, 48.
 Carter, William, 62.
 Carter, William, 66.
 Carter, William, 78.
 Carter, William, 80.
 Carter, William, 81.
 Carter, William, 85.
 Carter, William, 89.
 Carter, Wm., 101.
 Carters, John, 24, 39.
 Carters, Landon, 74.
 Carters, William, 39.
 Cartreth, John, 76.
 Cartie, William, 39.
 Cartie, William, 97.
 Cartmill, Edw^d, 19.
 Cartmill, John, 21.
 Cartmill, Nat., 21.
 Cartmill, Nathan, Jr., 21.
 Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr., 21.
 Cartmill, Thomas, 21.
 Cartwright, John, 47.
 Cartwright, William, 60.
 Cartwright, William, 102.
 Caruy, Cutlip, 105.
 Carver, Gasper, 21.
 Carver, John, 65.
 Carver, Martin, 65.
 Carver, Thomas, 80.
 Carver, William, 80.
 Carwick, John, 57.
 Cary, Anna, 57.
 Cary, Anna, 57.
 Cary, Archibald, 49.
 Cary, Archd., 67.
 Cary, Archibald, 15.
 Cary, Edward, 57.
 Cary, Elphinston, 73.
 Cary, Harwood, 101.
 Cary, Isaac, 103.
 Cary, James, 89.
 Cary, Martha, 43.
 Cary, Mary, 49.
 Cary, Polly, 46.
 Cary, Richd., 45.
 Cary, Richd., 79.
 Cary, Robert, 59.
 Cary, Robert, 68.
 Cary, Samuel, 68.
 Cary, Thomas, 45.
 Cary, Tho., 79.
 Cary, Cole W. M., 29.
 Cary, Wilson M., 19.
 Cary, Wilson Miles, 45.
 Cary, Wilson Niles, 79.
 Cary, William, 103.
 Casaty, William, 35.
 Case, Tho., 76.
 Casebolt, Henry, 109.
 Casebolt, John, 109.
 Caseley, Edmund, 43.
 Caseley, John, 43.
 Caseley, Michael, 43.
 Caseley, Celia, 31.
 Caseley, Celia, Junr., 31.
 Caseley, James, 31.
 Caseley, John, 31.
 Caseley, Nicholas, 27.
 Caseley, Nicholas, 71.
 Caseley, Peter, 25.
 Caseley, Richard, 30.
 Caseley, Roger, 47.
 Caseley, Thomas, 29.
 Caseley, Thomas, 30.
 Caseley, William, 41.
 Cash, Bartlett, 49.
 Cash, Howard, 49.
 Cash, John, 47.
 Cash, Joseph, 49.
 Cash, Ruth, 49.
 Cash, Stephen, 49.
 Cash, Taittha, 49.
 Cash, Tamson, 49.
 Cash, William, 85.
 Cashan, David, 82.
 Cashan, James, 82.
 Cashen, David, 11.
 Caswell, Henry, 48.
 Caswell, John, 48.
 Casity, William, 90.
 Casler, Michael, 27.
 Casler, Michael, 72.
 Casner, John, 69.
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr., 62.
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr., 103.
 Cason, Cornelius, Senr., 62.
 Cason, Cornelius, senr., 103.
 Cason, Hillary, 62.
 Cason, Hillary, 103.
 Cason, James, Junr., 62.
 Cason, James, Junr., 103.
 Cason, James, Senr., 62.
 Cason, James, Senr., 103.
 Cason, John, 104.
 Cason, John, Junr., 103.
 Cason, John, Senr., 62.
 Cason, Moses, 62.
 Cason, Moses, 103.
 Cason, Seth, 59.
 Cason, Seth, 100.
 Cason, Solomon, 61.
 Cason, Solomon, 103.
 Cassaday, John, 88.
 Cassady, James, 89.
 Cassady, John, 24.
 Cassady, William, 24.
 Cassady, William, 88.
 Cassaty, Ann, 74.
 Cassaty, David, 35.
 Cassaty, John, 35.
 Cassaty, Peter, Junr., 35.
 Cassdy, James, 22.
 Casselman, Jacob, 26.
 Casselman, Lewis, 27.
 Cassin, Burrus, 50.
 Casshon, James, 50.
 Cassity, David, 90.
 Cassity, John, 90.
 Cassity, Peter, Junr., 90.
 Casson, Eliza, 74.
 Casson, Thomas, 108.
 Cast, George, 117.
 Castel, Joseph, 109.
 Castell, William, 45.
 Casteen, Jeremiah, 66.
 Casteen, Thomas, 103.
 Castel, Valentin, 77.
 Caster, Bich, 50.
 Castle, Joseph, 117.
 Castleman, David, 21.
 Castleman, Lewis, 70.
 Castlin, Andrew, 28.
 Cate, 32.
 Caten, James, 62.
 Caten, John, 62.
 Catterman, David, 69.
 Cather, Casper, 20.
 Cathay, William, 65.
 Cathy, William, Junr., 105.
 Cathy, William, Senr., 105.
 Catlet, Charles, 104.
 Catlet, John, 115.
 Catlet, John, 115.
 Catlett, James, 21.
 Catlett, Mary, 21.
 Catlett, William, 20.
 Cato, Sterling, 41.
 Catoe, Daniel, 55.
 Catoe, John, 55.
 Catoe, John, 55.
 Caton, Betty, 103.
 Caton, Elizabeth, 60.
 Caton, Henry, 44.
 Caton, Mary, 60.
 Caton, William, 95.
 Catton, Jonathan, 57.
 Caudle, John, 11.
 Caudy, David, 25.
 Cauffman, Adam, 25.
 Cauffman, Adam, 72.
 Caughenhour, Jacob, 63.
 Caulfield, William, 49.
 Caulhorn, Richard, 51.

- Clark, Benjamin, 80.
 Clark, Boiling, 33.
 Clark, Daniel, 26.
 Clark, David, 47.
 Clark, David, 48.
 Clark, David, 50.
 Clark, Edw'd., 33.
 Clark, Eve, 44.
 Clark, Francis, 14.
 Clark, Frederick, 82.
 Clark, Henry, 26.
 Clark, Henry, 30.
 Clark, Henry, 56.
 Clark, Isaac, 14.
 Clark, Jacob, 18.
 Clark, James, 30.
 Clark, James, 32.
 Clark, James, 52.
 Clark, James, 82.
 Clark, James, 90.
 Clark, James, 109.
 Clark, Jesse F., 39.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 26.
 Clark, John, 30.
 Clark, John, 33.
 Clark, John, 39.
 Clark, John, 52.
 Clark, John, 55.
 Clark, John, 56.
 Clark, John, 96.
 Clark, John, 97.
 Clark, Jos., 90.
 Clark, John, jr., 14.
 Clark, John, jr., 33.
 Clark, John, Junr, 56.
 Clark, John, Senr, 50.
 Clark, John, 113.
 Clark, Jonathan, 18.
 Clark, Joseph, 21.
 Clark, Joseph, 39.
 Clark, Joseph, 39.
 Clark, Joseph, 97.
 Clark, Joseph, 98.
 Clark, Joseph, 99.
 Clark, Joshua, 54.
 Clark, Josias, 17.
 Clark, Josias, 86.
 Clark, Leonard, 52.
 Clark, Lewis L., 74.
 Clark, Martha, 40.
 Clark, Micajah, Senr, 80.
 Clark, Moses, 81.
 Clark, Nathaniel, 47.
 Clark, Patrick, 36.
 Clark, Peter, 54.
 Clark, Peter, 55.
 Clark, Philip, 73.
 Clark, Richard, 48.
 Clark, Richard, 85.
 Clark, Robert, 26.
 Clark, Robert, 52.
 Clark, Samuel, 14.
 Clark, Samuel, 18.
 Clark, Sarah, 96.
 Clark, Stephen, 27.
 Clark, Stephen, 34.
 Clark, Susanna, 80.
 Clark, Susannah, 47.
 Clark, Thomas, 14.
 Clark, Thomas, 24.
 Clark, Thomas, 51.
 Clark, Thomas, 52.
 Clark, Thomas, 52.
 Clark, Watson, 26.
 Clark, William, 15.
 Clark, William, 19.
 Clark, William, 26.
 Clark, William, 38.
 Clark, William, 47.
 Clark, William, 52.
 Clark, William, 62.
 Clark, William, 80.
 Clark, William, Junr, 47.
 Clarke, Abraham, Junr, 70.
 Clarke, Abraham, Senr, 70.
 Clarke, Al^d, 13.
 Clarke, Charles, 19.
 Clarke, Charles, 38.
 Clarke, Charles, 49.
 Clarke, Charles, 58.
 Clarke, David, 84.
 Clarke, David, Jun., 84.
 Clarke, David, 28.
 Clarke, David, 92.
 Clarke, Edward G., 36.
 Clarke, Ellison, 50.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 43.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 78.
 Clarke, Frances, 93.
 Clarke, George, 13.
 Clarke, George, 13.
 Clarke, George, 62.
 Clarke, Henry, 70.
 Clarke, Isham, 50.
 Clarke, James, 43.
 Clarke, James, 59.
 Clarke, James, 78.
 Clarke, Cap^t Jas., 101.
 Clarke, Jesse, 43.
 Clarke, Jesse, 51.
 Clarke, John, 12.
 Clarke, John, 18.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 62.
 Clarke, John, 63.
 Clarke, John, 70.
 Clarke, John, 82.
 Clarke, John, 84.
 Clarke, John, 101.
 Clarke, John, jr., 101.
 Clarke, John, Senr, 59.
 Clarke, John, Senr, 101.
 Clarke, Lew, 12.
 Clarke, Lew, 82.
 Clarke, Martha, 43.
 Clarke, Martha, 78.
 Clarke, Nathaniel, 84.
 Clarke, Peter, 50.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 62.
 Clarke, Robert, 63.
 Clarke, Robert, 70.
 Clarke, Robert, 76.
 Clarke, Rodham, 62.
 Clarke, Stephen, 70.
 Clarke, Thomas, 28.
 Clarke, Thomas, 49.
 Clarke, Thomas, 59.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 88.
 Clarke, Thomas, jr., 101.
 Clarke, Thomas, Senr, 62.
 Clarke, Tho^s, Senr, 101.
 Clarke, Vincent, 63.
 Clarke, Watson, 70.
 Clarke, William, 43.
 Clarke, William, 48.
 Clarke, William, 50.
 Clarke, William, 59.
 Clarke, William, 62.
 Clarke, William, 67.
 Clarke, William, 84.
 Clarke, Wm., 13.
 Clarke, William, 55.
 Clarke, Wm., 99.
 Clarke, William, 100.
 Clarke, Wm., Junr, 28.
 Clarke, Zachereas, 54.
 Clarkson, David, 19.
 Clarkson, John, 46.
 Clarkson, Peter, 80.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 94.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 113.
 Clarkson, Mary, 113.
 Clarkson, Matthew, 113.
 Clary, Eliz^a, 44.
 Clary, James, 44.
 Clary, Mary, 44.
 Clasy, David, 98.
 Claton, Thomas, 71.
 Claughton, James, 39.
 Claughton, James, 76.
 Claughton, John, 38.
 Claughton, John, 76.
 Claughton, Magdalane, 38.
 Claughton, Pemberton, 39.
 Claughton, Richard, 113.
 Claughton, Thomas, 39.
 Claughton, William, 76.
 Clausel, Clausel, 33.
 Clavenger, George, 19.
 Clavenger, Joshua, 19.
 Clavenger, Sam^l, 19.
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 92.
 Clay, Abra., 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 87.
 Clay, Charles, 13.
 Clay, Charles, 34.
 Clay, Charles, 59.
 Clay, Charles, 83.
 Clay, Elijah, 50.
 Clay, Elizabeth, 28.
 Clay, Henry, 14.
 Clay, Isham, 13.
 Clay, James, 50.
 Clay, James, 115.
 Clay, John, 12.
 Clay, John, 34.
 Clay, John, 83.
 Clay, John, 87.
 Clay, John, Jr., 13.
 Clay, John, Senr, 13.
 Clay, Marston, 22.
 Clay, Mary, 60.
 Clay, Matthew, 64.
 Clay, Peter, 50.
 Clay, Samuel, 34.
 Clay, Samuel, 89.
 Clay, Thomas, 13.
 Clay, Thomas, 82.
 Claybrook, John, 11.
 Claybrook, John, 82.
 Claybrook, Ohadias, 13.
 Claybrook, Wm., 28.
 Claybrooke, Joseph, 80.
 Claybrooke, Will, 89.
 Claypole, Abraham, 70.
 Claypole, David, 109.
 Claypole, James, 26.
 Claypole, James, 70.
 Claypole, James, 109.
 Claypole, James, Senr, 70.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 27.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 71.
 Claypole, Jesse, 70.
 Claypole, John, 70.
 Claypole, Joseph, 109.
 Claypool, Jesse, 25.
 Claypool, John, 26.
 Claypool, Britton, 14.
 Claypool, Cath., 112.
 Clayton, Charles, 14.
 Clayton, Henry, 40.
 Clayton, Henry, 97.
 Clayton, Jasper, 69.
 Clayton, John, 49.
 Clayton, John, 91.
 Clayton, John, 92.
 Clayton, John, jr., 14.
 Clayton, John, Senr, 14.
 Clayton, Priscilla, 30.
 Clayton, Thomas, 25.
 Clayton, Tho^s, 50.
 Clayton, William, 30.
 Clayton, William, 36.
 Clayton, William, 92.
 Claytons, Jasper, 53.
 Cleaton, John, 33.
 Cleaton, Pythress, 33.
 Cleaton, William, 34.
 Cleaven, John, 40.
 Cleland, Jeremiah, 81.
 Cleland, Margaret, 80.
 Cleck, Margaret (Widow), 77.
 Cledean, C., 109.
 Clevealand, George, 64.
 Clevealand, John, 64.
 Cleft, Henry, 22.
 Cleland, James, 35.
 Clem, David, Jr., 63.
 Clem, David, Sr., 63.
 Clem, Dedrick, 63.
 Clem, Michel, 63.
 Clem, Philip, 90.
 Clementine, 32.
 Clement, Jos., 12.
 Clement, Stephen, 13.
 Clements, Benjamin, 14.
 Clements, Edm^d, 12.
 Clements, Edward, 15.
 Clements, Edward, 67.
 Clements, Isaac, 41.
 Clements, Isaac, 98.
 Clements, Isham, 12.
 Clements, Isham, 83.
 Clements, Jacob, 18.
 Clements, James, 49.
 Clements, John, 83.
 Clements, Jos., 83.
 Clements, Sarah, 12.
 Clements, Stephen, 85.
 Clements, Susannah, 99.
 Clements, William, Jun., 85.
 Clements, William W., 85.
 Clemonds, Edmund, 34.
 Clemons, Thomas, 41.
 Cleomb, Jeremiah, 33.
 Cleodan, Alex., 109.
 Cleodan, George, 109.
 Cleodan, Rob^t, 109.
 Cleodan, Wm., 109.
 Clerk, Abner, 20.
 Clerk, Edward G., 92.
 Clerk, Joe, 109.
 Cleveland, George, 105.
 Cleveland, John, 105.
 Cleveland, Absalom, 22.
 Cleveland, Asa, 22.
 Cleveland, Edwin, 21.
 Cleveland, Joseph, 65.
 Cleveland, Thomas, 104.
 Cleveland, Tho^s, 64.
 Click, John, 66.
 Click, John, 105.
 Click, John, Senr, 65.
 Click, John, Senr, 105.
 Clifford, James, 72.
 Clift, Henry, 90.
 Clift, Thomas, 95.
 Clifton, Henry, 107.
 Clifton, Sam^l, 45.
 Clifton, Thomas, 41.
 Clifton, William, 77.
 Clime, Peter, 66.
 Clime, Rinehart, 66.
 Cluch, William, jr., 43.
 Clinch, William, Junr, 78.
 Clinch, William, Senr, 43.
 Clinch, William, Senr, 78.
 Cline, Adam, 21.
 Cline, Jacob, 19.
 Cline, Peter, 106.
 Cline, Peter, 107.
 Clintock, Robert M., 71.
 Clipple, Michal, 63.
 Clisshaw, Laurence, 77.
 Cloe, James, 107.
 Clopton, John, 36.
 Clopton, Reuben, 92.
 Clopton, Robert, 67.
 Clopton, Waldeg^r, 92.
 Clopton, Waldeg^r, Junr, 92.
 Clopton, Waldeg^r, Senr, 36.
 Clopton, Waldeg^r, Senr, 36.
 Clopton, William (Hanover), 36.
 Clopton, William, 92.
 Clopton, William, Junr, 92.
 Clopton, William, Senr, 27.
 Clopton, William (List of), 92.
 Clopton, Wm., 36.
 Clopton, William H., 92.
 Cloud, Dan^l, 64.
 Cloud, Daniel, 165.
 Cloud, Henry, 64.
 Cloud, Henry, 105.
 Cloud, Mr., 46.
 Cloud, William, 105.
 Cloudas, Frances, 56.
 Clough, George, 28.
 Clough, Geo. (List of), 28.
 Clour, George, 108.
 Clour, John, 64.
 Clons, Adam, 106.
 Clowdas, Abner, 52.
 Clowdas, Jos., 52.
 Clubb, John, 19.
 Cluff, John, 76.
 Clutter, Jacob, 25.
 Clutter, Jacob, 71.
 Clutton, John, 55.
 Clutton, John, 91.
 Cluverius, Benjamin, 68.
 Clyburn, George, 51.
 Clyburne, Jonas, 51.
 Clyne, Anthony, 21.
 Coach, John, 77.
 Coakanhour, Abraham, 106.
 Coakanhour, Joseph, 106.
 Coates, Betty, 103.
 Coates, Elizabeth, 103.
 Coates, John, 11.
 Coates, Elizabeth, 60.
 Coats, Elizabeth, 60.
 Coats, James, 62.
 Coats, Mary, 51.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 55.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 91.
 Coats, Robert, 69.
 Coats, Samuel, 51.
 Coats, Thomas, 51.
 Cobb, John, 57.
 Cobb, John, 73.
 Cobb, Sam^l, 12.
 Cobbs, James, 24.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 15.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 67.
 Cobbs, John, 15.
 Cobbs, John, 88.
 Cobbs, Jos. C., 11.
 Cobbs, John C., 82.
 Cobbs, Judith, 27.
 Cobbs, Nathaniel, 27.
 Cobbs, Robert, 87.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 24.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 81.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 88.
 Cobbs, Sarah, 15.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 80.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 81.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 88.
 Coberly, James, 26.
 Cobs, Amboss, 35.
 Cobun, James, 35.
 Cobun, Jonathan, 91.
 Cobun, Jonathan, 96.
 Cocar, Jacob, 97.
 Cochran, James, 20.
 Cochran, James, 21.
 Cochran, James, 35.
 Cochran, Robert, 21.
 Cochran, Simon, 72.
 Cochran, William, 20.
 Cochran, Patrick, 109.
 Cock, Anderson, 15.
 Cock, Elizabeth, 28.
 Cock, Glass (Estate), 88.
 Cock, Hall, 88.
 Cock, John, 60.
 Cock, Joe, 102.
 Cock, John (quarter), 82.
 Cock, Cole John, 12.
 Cock, Robert, 96.
 Cock, William, 15.
 Cockarill, Elizabeth, 38.
 Cockarill, John, 37.
 Cockarill, Luth., 37.
 Cockarill, William, 37.
 Cockburn, George, 47.
 Cockburn, John, 27.
 Cockburn, Martin, 18.
 Cockburn, Martin, 85.
 Cockburn, Martin (List of), 18.
 Cockburn, Robert, 40.
 Cockburn, Robert, 96.
 Cocke, Allen, 79.
 Cocke, Allen, dec^d (Estate), 19.
 Cocke, Ann, 43.
 Cocke, Ann, 78.
 Cocke, Arch^d, 78.
 Cocke, Catharine, 43.
 Cocke, Charles, 59.
 Cocke, Chastain, 13.
 Cocke, Chasteen, 14.
 Cocke, Chasteen, 23.
 Cocke, Christian, 83.
 Cocke, Docher, 117.
 Cocke, Henry, 89.
 Cocke, James, 45.
 Cocke, Cap^t James, 80.
 Cocke, Joe, 13.
 Cocke, John, 22.
 Cocke, John, 43.
 Cocke, John, 63.
 Cocke, John, 81.
 Cocke, John, Esq^r, 43.
 Cocke, John H., 43.
 Cocke, John H., 78.
 Cocke, Jos^s Hartwel (The Estate), 19.
 Cocke, John H., and John Watkins (List of), 78.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 43.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 78.
 Cocke, Nathaniel, 22.
 Cocke, Richard, 43.
 Cocke, Richard, 78.
 Cocke, Stephen, 13.
 Cocke, Stephen, 33.
 Cocke, Stephen, 81.
 Cocke, Stephen, 82.
 Cocke, Stephen (List of), 13.
 Cocke, Tho^s, 13.
 Cocke, Thomas, 43.
 Cocke, Thomas, 81.
 Cocke, William, 82.
 Cocke, William, 78.
 Cockee, John C., 75.
 Cockell, John, 57.
 Cockerham, Benj., 33.
 Cockerham, Henry, 33.
 Cockerham, John, 33.
 Cockerham, John, 33.
 Cockerham, Matthew, 33.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 17.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 57.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 17.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 87.
 Cockeran, Patrick, 39.
 Cockeran, Robert, 39.
 Cokran, Susannah, 71.
 Cokrane, Peter, 23.
 Cockrell, David, 74.
 Cockron, Tho^s, 109.
 Cockron, Tho^s, 109.
 Cocks, Chas^r (Estate), 88.
 Cocks, John, 43.
 Cocks, James, 44.
 Cocks, Jesse, 43.
 Cocks, Jesse, 78.
 Cocks, John, 44.
 Cocks, John, 78.
 Cocks, Lucy, 44.
 Cocks, Mary, 43.
 Cocks, Mary, 78.
 Cocks, William, 43.
 Cocks, Wm., 44.
 Cocks, William, 78.
 Cocks, William, jr., 43.
 Cocks, William, Senr, 78.
 Coe, Edward, 65.
 Coe, William, 18.
 Coe, William, 85.
 Cofer, James, 97.
 Cofer, Thomas, 43.
 Coffee, Susannah, 101.
 Coffett, Christian, 106.
 Coffett, Christopher, 65.
 Coffett, Elizabeth, 65.
 Coffett, George, 65.
 Coffett, George, 106.
 Coffett, Valentine, 106.
 Coffey, Francis, 18.
 Coffey, Francis, 80.
 Coffey, John, 39.
 Coffey, James, 39.
 Coffey, John, 85.
 Coffey, Edmund, 47.
 Coffey, Ozburn, 48.
 Coffey, William, 48.
 Coffield, Mary, 92.
 Coffield, Slaters, 88.
 Coffield, Wm., 38.
 Coffield, Wm., 92.
 Coffield, Wm., Senr, 58.
 Coffield, Willis, 58.
 Coffin, John, 43.
 Coffin, Andrew, 65.
 Coffman, Andrew, 105.
 Coffman, Christopher, 65.
 Coffman, Dorothea, 65.
 Coffman, George, 20.
 Coffman, Jacob, 76.
 Coffman, Jacob, 77.
 Coffman, Nicholas, 105.
 Coffand, Benjamin, 84.
 Coffin, Elizabeth, 79.
 Coffman, Andrew, 106.
 Coffman, Augustine, 106.
 Coffman, Christy, 66.
 Coffman, Christy, 104.
 Coffman, Daniel, 106.
 Coffman, David, 65.

- Colman, David, 104.
 Colman, David, 105.
 Colman, David, 105.
 Colman, David, Junr, 65.
 Colman, David, Senr, 65.
 Colman, George, 106.
 Colman, Isaac, 66.
 Colman, Isaac, 107.
 Colman, Jacob, 107.
 Colman, Martin, 65.
 Colman, Martin, 66.
 Colman, Martin, 104.
 Colman, Martin, 104.
 Cogar, Jacob, 77.
 Cogbill, Charles, 49.
 Cogbill, George, 51.
 Cogbill, George, Sr, 49.
 Cogbill, Jesse, 49.
 Cogbill, John, 49.
 Cogbill, Thomas, 49.
 Coghill, William, 49.
 Coggin, John, 30.
 Coggin, John (son of Robert), 30.
 Coggin, Micajah, 43.
 Coggin, Micajah, 78.
 Coggin, Robert, 30.
 Coghill, Elisha, 20.
 Coghill, Zach, 96.
 Cogill, Zach, 96.
 Cogil, John, 28.
 Cohan, Jacob, 15.
 Cohn, Jacob, 115.
 Cohoon, Samuel, 73.
 Coll, John, 104.
 Cole, John, 46.
 Cole, Robey, 46.
 Cole, Sarah, 46.
 Coker, James, 54.
 Cokinhour, John, 106.
 Coks, Tho, 77.
 Colcote, Harwood, 73.
 Colcott, Harwood, 73.
 Cole, Ann, 76.
 Cole, Betty, 30.
 Cole, Danl, 20.
 Cole, John, 20.
 Cole, John, 44.
 Cole, John, 47.
 Cole, John, 51.
 Cole, John, 63.
 Cole, John, 84.
 Cole, John (List of), 73.
 Cole, Joseph, 22.
 Cole, Joseph, 50.
 Cole, Joseph, 88.
 Cole, Mourning, 58.
 Cole, Robert, 50.
 Cole, Samuel, 98.
 Cole, Samuel, 98.
 Cole, Tunas, 41.
 Cole, Tunas, 100.
 Cole, William, 19.
 Cole, William, 50.
 Cole, William, 51.
 Cole, William, 54.
 Cole, William, 80.
 Coleman, Abraham, 11.
 Coleman, Benjamin, 48.
 Coleman, Benjamin, 85.
 Coleman, Burwell, 11.
 Coleman, Cluvenius, 32.
 Coleman, Cluvenius (List of), 32.
 Coleman, Daniel, 15.
 Coleman, Daniel, Jr, 11.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 15.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 48.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 85.
 Coleman, Elliot, 67.
 Coleman, Francis, 11.
 Coleman, George, 49.
 Coleman, George, 85.
 Coleman, Gulleelmeis, 67.
 Coleman, Isaac, 11.
 Coleman, Jacob, 64.
 Coleman, James, 33.
 Coleman, James, 39.
 Coleman, James, 40.
 Coleman, James, 41.
 Coleman, James, 80.
 Coleman, James, 90.
 Coleman, James, 97.
 Coleman, James, 97.
 Coleman, John, 13.
 Coleman, John, 22.
 Coleman, John, 83.
 Coleman, John, Daniel, 43.
 Coleman, Jno. (List of), 88.
 Coleman, Joseph, 13.
 Coleman, Joseph, 38.
 Coleman, Joseph, 75.
 Coleman, Joseph, 83.
 Coleman, Milsey, 49.
 Coleman, Milsey, 85.
 Coleman, Parmenus, 67.
 Coleman, Patience, 15.
 Coleman, Patience, 67.
 Coleman, Peter, 11.
 Coleman, Richard, 33.
 Coleman, Richard, 69.
 Coleman, Stephen, 41.
 Coleman, Stephen, 100.
 Coleman, Stuten, 11.
 Coleman, Thomas, 15.
 Coleman, Thomas, 39.
 Coleman, Thomas, 63.
 Coleman, Thomas, 67.
 Coleman, Thomas, 97.
 Coleman, William, 15.
 Coleman, Wm, 67.
 Coleman, William, 80.
 Coleman, William, 98.
 Coles, Edward, 37.
 Coles, Edward, 75.
 Coles, Isaac, 88.
 Coles, Isaac, 88.
 Coles, Isaac, 89.
 Coles, James, 88.
 Coles, John, 73.
 Coles, John, 84.
 Coles, Cole John, 80.
 Coles, Lucy, 28.
 Coles, Mildred, 89.
 Coles, Mourning, 73.
 Coles, Richard, 37.
 Coles, Richd, 75.
 Coles, Walter (Est* & over-seers), 14.
 Coles, William, 37.
 Coles, William, 75.
 Coles, Winifred, 37.
 Coles, Winifred, 75.
 Coleson, David, 14.
 Coley, David, 34.
 Colguett, Jonathan, 24.
 Collier, Joseph, 14.
 Collier, Thomas, 84.
 Collier, Mildred, 69.
 Colliers, Edmond, 35.
 Colliers, Elisha, 27.
 Colley, Bartlett, 98.
 Colley, Bridget, 95.
 Colley, Charles, 28.
 Colley, Edward, 32.
 Colley, Francis, 95.
 Colley, James, 99.
 Colley, James, Senr, 41.
 Colley, William, 85.
 Colley, Zacharias, 80.
 Collick, Tho, 77.
 Collier, Benj, 43.
 Collier, Charles, 101.
 Collier, Daniel, 54.
 Collier, Frederick, 34.
 Collier, Howell, 34.
 Collier, James, 69.
 Collier, Jesse, 44.
 Collier, John, 14.
 Collier, John, 43.
 Collier, John, 54.
 Collier, John, 78.
 Collier, John, 99.
 Collier, Lucy, 43.
 Collier, Lucy, 78.
 Collier, Martha, 78.
 Collier, Martin, 40.
 Collier, Martin, 96.
 Collier, Mihl, 54.
 Collier, Moses, 54.
 Collier, Thomas, 14.
 Collier, Thomas, 54.
 Collier, William, 40.
 Collins, James, 33.
 Collin, William, 86.
 Collings, David, 21.
 Collins, Benjamin, 96.
 Collins, Daniel, 100.
 Collins, Edmond, 90.
 Collins, Elisha, 72.
 Collins, Elizabeth, 56.
 Collins, Frances, 102.
 Collins, Franky, 60.
 Collins, George, 65.
 Collins, George, 94.
 Collins, George, 96.
 Collins, Henry, 60.
 Collins, Henry, 94.
 Collins, Henry, 102.
 Collins, James, 30.
 Collins, James, 86.
 Collins, James, 109.
 Collins, Jeophrey, 64.
 Collins, Jesse, 107.
 Collins, John, 23.
 Collins, John, 40.
 Collins, John, 65.
 Collins, John, 88.
 Collins, Jno, 94.
 Collins, John, 97.
 Collins, John, 102.
 Collins, Joseph, 23.
 Collins, Joseph, 87.
 Collins, Lemuel, 73.
 Collins, Mary, 41.
 Collins, Maxamillian, 60.
 Collins, Maximilian, 102.
 Collins, Nicholas, 96.
 Collins, Richard, 44.
 Collins, Richard, 96.
 Collins, Saml, 58.
 Collins, Thomas, 27.
 Collins, Thomas, 42.
 Collins, Thomas, 71.
 Collins, Thomas, 80.
 Collins, Thomas, 98.
 Collins, William, 24.
 Collins, William, 39.
 Collins, William, 39.
 Collins, William, 39.
 Collins, William, 43.
 Collins, William, 58.
 Collins, William, 78.
 Collins, William, 90.
 Collins, William, 97.
 Colue, Jacob, 57.
 Colun, Benedictus, 22.
 Coluquet, Hezekiah, 15.
 Coluquet, John, 15.
 Coluquet, Jonathan, 89.
 Coluquet, Ransome, 89.
 Colquit, Hezekiah, 67.
 Colquit, John, 67.
 Colquit, Sarah, 52.
 Colson, Thomas, 21.
 Colson, Nelson, 14.
 Colvill, John, 108.
 Colvill, Saml, 63.
 Colvill, Samuel, 106.
 Colvill, Thomas, 21.
 Colvin, Joseph, 21.
 Colvin, Robert, 27.
 Colvin, John, 43.
 Colman, Jno, senr, 44.
 Comber, Stofey, 76.
 Combes, Richard, 116.
 Combes, Wm, 109.
 Combo, Cannon, 54.
 Combs, Betsey, 41.
 Combs, Cutbert, 108.
 Combs, Francis, Jr, 25.
 Combs, George, 22.
 Combs, George, 88.
 Combs, Gilbert, 63.
 Combs, Gilbert, 107.
 Combs, Job, 64.
 Combs, Job, 104.
 Combs, Job, 107.
 Combs, John, 108.
 Combs, Joseph, 107.
 Combs, Nicholas, 65.
 Combs, Nicholas, 107.
 Combs, Solomon, 64.
 Combs, Solomon, 104.
 Combs, Solomon, 107.
 Combs, Solomon, 64.
 Combs, Thomas, 71.
 Combs, William, 65.
 Combs, William, 89.
 Comer, Adam, 65.
 Comer, Archd, 22.
 Comer, Augustus, 65.
 Comer, Fredk, 65.
 Comer, John, 22.
 Comer, John, 89.
 Comer, John, 105.
 Comer, Martin, 65.
 Comer, Michael, Jr, 65.
 Comer, Michael, Senr, 65.
 Comer, Philip, 65.
 Comer, Samuel, 15.
 Comer, Thomas, 13.
 Comer, Thomas, 22.
 Comer, Thomas, 89.
 Comes, William, 107.
 Comfort, 32.
 Commer, John, 64.
 Cummings, Fenton, 60.
 Compton, Caleb, 88.
 Compton, Elizabeth, 83.
 Compton, Housin, 83.
 Compton, Housin, 18.
 Compton, John, 13.
 Compton, John, 17.
 Compton, John, 86.
 Compton, John, 88.
 Compton, John, 89.
 Compton, Meredith, 23.
 Compton, Meredith, 87.
 Compton, Micajah, 13.
 Compton, Micajah, 83.
 Compton, Zachariah, 13.
 Compton, Zachariah, 82.
 Compton, Zebede, 18.
 Compton, Zebede, 86.
 Con, Gerrard T., 16.
 Conaway, James, 57.
 Conaway, James, 74.
 Condee, William, 51.
 Condon, Henrietta, 37.
 Condry, John, 51.
 Cone, Elizabeth, 60.
 Cone, Hillary, 102.
 Cone, James, 60.
 Cone, James, 94.
 Cone, Willis, 94.
 Conington, Edward, 98.
 Conn, George, 42.
 Conn, John, 63.
 Conn, John, 98.
 Conn, Joseph, 42.
 Conn, Jos, 99.
 Conn, Michael, 64.
 Connally, George, 13.
 Connar, Wm, 41.
 Connar, William, 98.
 Connard, James, Junr, 27.
 Connard, James, Senr, 27.
 Connel, Arthur, 20.
 Connell, Robert, 34.
 Connell, Robert, 34.
 Connolly, Geo., 90.
 Conner, Angel, 100.
 Conner, Charles, 94.
 Conner, Charles (List of), 94.
 Conner, Daniel, 25.
 Conner, James, 35.
 Conner, James, 47.
 Conner, James, 64.
 Conner, James, 64.
 Conner, James, 84.
 Conner, James, 86.
 Conner, James, 107.
 Conner, John, 22.
 Conner, John, 35.
 Conner, John, 36.
 Conner, John, 74.
 Conner, Jno, 65.
 Conner, John, 97.
 Conner, John, 108.
 Conner, Jno, 109.
 Conner, Moses, 107.
 Conner, Terrence, 18.
 Conner, Terrence, 85.
 Conner, Terrence, 86.
 Conner, Terrence, Junr, 18.
 Conner, Thomas, 21.
 Conner, Timothy, 40.
 Conney, 32.
 Connoley, James, 39.
 Connolly, Daniel, 62.
 Connolly, James, 96.
 Connolly, Patrick, 56.
 Connolly, Patrick, 91.
 Connolly, Stephen, 96.
 Connolly, James, 97.
 Conny, 32.
 Conrad, Fredk, 22.
 Conrad, Jacob, 63.
 Conrad, Jacob, 105.
 Conrad, Lorrey, 66.
 Conrad, George, 109.
 Conrad, Jacob, 77.
 Conrad, John, 72.
 Conrad, John, 107.
 Conrad, Katha, 109.
 Constant, John, 27.
 Constant, John, 27.
 Constantine, Pat., 109.
 Conway, Catlett, 39.
 Conway, Catlett, 97.
 Conway, Catlett (List of), 39.
 Conway, Catlett (List of), 96.
 Conway, Edwin, 88.
 Conway, Edwin, 65.
 Conway, Edwin, 91.
 Conway, Francinah (Dece'd), 37.
 Conway, Joseph, 75.
 Conway, Peter, 37.
 Conway, Richard, 16.
 Conway, Robert, 37.
 Conway, Robert, 59.
 Conway, Robert, 75.
 Conway, Thomas, 38.
 Conway, Walker, 38.
 Conway, Walker, 75.
 Conway, John, 108.
 Conyers, Stiles, 94.
 Cook, William, 50.
 Coody, Redmon, 98.
 Cook, Adam, 105.
 Cook, Benjamin, 14.
 Cook, Elijah, 41.
 Cook, Dan, 109.
 Cook, Edw, 99.
 Cook, Fanny, 36.
 Cook, George, 96.
 Cook, George, 100.
 Cook, George, Jr., 41.
 Cook, George, Jr., 100.
 Cook, George, Senr, 41.
 Cook, Giles, 17.
 Cook, Giles, 37.
 Cook, Harmon, 41.
 Cook, Harmon, 98.
 Cook, Henry, 76.
 Cook, Henry, 104.
 Cook, Ignatious, 53.
 Cook, Jacob, 96.
 Cook, James, 12.
 Cook, James, 82.
 Cook, John, 21.
 Cook, John, 34.
 Cook, John, 34.
 Cook, John, 64.
 Cook, John, 96.
 Cook, John, 98.
 Cook, John, 100.
 Cook, Josiah, 41.
 Cook, Nathan, 30.
 Cook, Nathl, 34.
 Cook, Nathaniel, 34.
 Cook, Rains, 12.
 Cook, Rains, 82.
 Cook, Richard, 41.
 Cook, Sarah, 29.
 Cook, Stephen, 15.
 Cook, Thomas, 12.
 Cook, Thomas, 82.
 Cook, Thomas, 97.
 Cook, Valentine, 109.
 Cook, William, 32.
 Cook, William, 36.
 Cooke, David, 81.
 Cooke, Elizabeth, 69.
 Cooke, Henry, 39.
 Cooke, Henry, 54.
 Cooke, Ignatious, 68.
 Cooke, John, 39.
 Cooke, John, 69.
 Cooke, John, 107.
 Cooke, Jno, 109.
 Cooke, Madl, 69.
 Cooke, Nathaniel, 37.
 Cooke, Shem, 68.
 Cooke, Stephen, 67.
 Cooke, Stephen, 169.
 Cooke, Thomas, 69.
 Cooke, F. W. (Est*), 53.
 Cookes, Jns, 53.
 Cookes, Merd, 53.
 Cookes, Merd, 33.
 Cookes, Thomas, 53.
 Cookes, Ua, 53.
 Cookeson, Mary, 117.
 Cookeson, Samuel, 117.
 Cookman, Rice, 39.
 Cookman, Rice, 76.
 Cooks, Joseph, 41.
 Cooksey, John Baptist, 54.
 Cooley, John, 64.
 Cooley, Jacob, 98.
 Coole, Conrad, 105.
 Coombs, Walter, 18.
 Coomer, Adam, 56.
 Coomer, Augustine, 105.
 Coomer, Frederick, 105.
 Coomer, Martin, 105.
 Coomer, Michael, 105.
 Coomer, Philip, 105.
 Cooms, Walter, 85.
 Coon, Conrad, 90.
 Coon, David, 26.
 Coon, Joseph, 90.
 Coomes, Lovey, 69.
 Coomes, Peter, 24.
 Coomes, Peter, 69.
 Coons, Joseph, 24.
 Coonse, Michael, 64.
 Cooper, Abner, 169.
 Cooper, Arthur, 94.
 Cooper, Arthur, 95.
 Cooper, Frederick, 43.
 Cooper, Frederk, 78.
 Cooper, George, 63.
 Cooper, George, 65.
 Cooper, Cap*, George, 63.
 Cooper, Hannah, 35.
 Cooper, Hillery, 95.
 Cooper, James, 40.
 Cooper, James, 44.
 Cooper, James, 62.
 Cooper, James, 97.
 Cooper, Jane, 53.
 Cooper, Jesse, 108.
 Cooper, Job, 71.
 Cooper, Job, 89.
 Cooper, Joel, 16.
 Cooper, Joel, 27.
 Cooper, Joel, 71.
 Cooper, John, 20.
 Cooper, John, 36.
 Cooper, John, 43.
 Cooper, John, 78.
 Cooper, John, 84.
 Cooper, John, 94.
 Cooper, Jno, senr, 64.
 Cooper, Jonathan, 94.
 Cooper, Joseph, 96.
 Cooper, Joseph, 108.
 Cooper, Leonard, 109.
 Cooper, Philip, 22.
 Cooper, Phil, 109.
 Cooper, Phil, Jr., 22.
 Cooper, Phil, 94.
 Cooper, Simon, 109.
 Cooper, Spencer, 100.
 Cooper, Thomas, 21.
 Cooper, Thomas, 71.
 Cooper, Tho, 109.
 Cooper, Valentine, 24.
 Cooper, Valentine, 69.
 Cooper, William, 23.
 Cooper, Wm, 28.
 Cooper, William, 32.
 Cooper, Wm, 74.
 Cooper, Wm, 109.
 Cooper, William, senr, 95.
 Coopstick, Thomas, 20.
 Coothrall, Martha, 51.
 Coopwood, Ben, 98.
 Cop, Christian, 106.
 Cope, John, 23.
 Cope, Joshua, 21.

- Copage, Augustine, 37.
Copeage, Charles, 37.
Copeage, Charles, 74.
Copelan, Benjamin, 36.
Copeland, Henry, 51.
Copeland, John, 14.
Copeland, John, 55.
Copeland, John, 56.
Copeman, Andrew, 64.
Copeman, Nichs, 64.
Copengers, Higgins, 51.
Coper, George, 105.
Copher, Benjamin, 29.
Copher, James, 29.
Copher, Peter, 29.
Copher, Thomas, 30.
Coplaid, William, 14.
Copolin, Benj., 91.
Copolin, Kerry, 106.
Coppage, Charles, 33.
Coppedge, Augustine, 102.
Coppick, James, 17.
Corbell, Daniel, 75.
Corbell, John, 37.
Corbell, John, 38.
Corbell, John, 58.
Corbell, John, 74.
Corbell, John, 75.
Corbell, John, 92.
Corbell, Joseph, 58.
Corbell, Josiah, 61.
Corbell, Josiah, 74.
Corbell, Josiah, 95.
Corbell, Malachi, 104.
Corbell, Peter, 58.
Corbell, Peter, 75.
Corbell, Thomas, 58.
Corbell, William, 37.
Corbell, William, 75.
Corbett, Caleb, 102.
Corbett, Joel, 104.
Corbett, Richard, 103.
Corbett, Samuel, 30.
Corbin, Ambrose, 41.
Corbin, Ann, 25.
Corbin, Ann, 71.
Corbin, Charles, 71.
Corbin, David, 26.
Corbin, David, 71.
Corbin, John, 37.
Corbin, John, 56.
Corbin, John, 57.
Corbin, John T., 56.
Corbin, Joseph, 57.
Corbin, Rawley, 41.
Corbin, Richard, Esqr, 56.
Corbin, Thomas, 41.
Corbin, William, 71.
Corbit, Caleb, 60.
Corbit, Richard, 60.
Cordain, Thomas, 57.
Corder, Jno, 169.
Cordill, John, 21.
Cordill, Nicholas, 21.
Cordis, Austin, 25.
Cordis, George, 67.
Corley, John, 87.
Corley, Thomas, 87.
Corley, Vaul, 67.
Corley, William, 67.
Cornick, M., 118.
Cornick, Nathan, 104.
Cornish, Andrew, 37.
Cornelius, Samuel, 91.
Cornelius, William, 55.
Cornelius, William, 91.
Cornelius, William, 91.
Cornelius, Josiah, 63.
Cornelius, Samuel, 55.
Cornet, James, 45.
Cornet, Caleb, 45.
Cornick, Amy, 61.
Cornick, Dim, 103.
Cornick, Edinm, 60.
Cornick, Henry, 60.
Cornick, Henry, 103.
Cornick, Horatio, 103.
Cornick, John, 103.
Cornick, Joel, 103.
Cornick, John, 60.
Cornick, John, 103.
Cornick, Lemuel, 60.
Cornick, Lemuel, 103.
Cornick, Cap^t Lemuel (List of), 102.
Cornick, Nathan, 61.
Cornick, William, 60.
Cornick, William, 103.
Cornis, Thomas, 60.
Cornish, 31.
Cornish, Amy, 104.
Cornish, John, 74.
Cornish, John, 74.
Cornish, William, 38.
Cornwall, Stephen, 99.
Cornwell, Edward, 109.
Cornwell, Joseph, 43.
Cornwell, Stephen, 41.
Corprew, George D., 103.
Corprew, George D., 103.
Corprew, George D. (List of), 102.
Corprew, George Durant, 60.
Corprew, John, 60.
Corprew, Jno, 96.
Corprew, John, 103.
Corprew, Jno, Junior, 96.
Corprew, Thomas, 96.
Corrie, David, 91.
Corrie, Revere David, 55.
Corrill, James, 61.
Cory, Joseph, 27.
Cosato, David, 91.
Cosato, John, 91.
Cosby, James, 23.
Cosby, Overton, 56.
Cosby, William, 44.
Cosby, Wingfield, 59.
Coser, Thomas, 78.
Coshew, Bennoni, 76.
Coshon, William, 50.
Coshoon, Tho, 50.
Cosley, William, 87.
Cosman, Benj, 89.
Cotchin, Elizabeth, 25.
Cottawa, Wm, 53.
Cotten, Jonathan, 74.
Cottle, William, 102.
Cottle, Wm, 109.
Cotton, Abram B., 95.
Cotton, Harris, 44.
Cotton, John, 17.
Cotton, Nathaniel, 17.
Cotton, Nathaniel, 47.
Cotton, Richard, 44.
Cotton, William, 44.
Cottons, Timothy, 60.
Cottrell, Charles, 74.
Cottrell, James, 49.
Cottrell, John, 38.
Cottrell, John, 75.
Cottrell, Thomas, 55.
Couden, James, Junr, 71.
Couden, James, senr, 71.
Coughener, Jacob, 106.
Coughenour, Abs, 64.
Coughenour, Henry, 64.
Coughenour, John, 64.
Coughenour, Joseph, 64.
Cogle, John, 21.
Couie, John, 52.
Coulers, John, 63.
Coulson, John, 26.
Coulter, Alex., 118.
Coulter, Peter, 18.
Coulter, Peter, 86.
Counce, George, 66.
Counce, Peter, 76.
Council, Cutchin, 30.
Council, James, 30.
Council, John, 30.
Council, Josiah, 30.
Council, Joshua, 30.
Council, Miles, 30.
Council, Robert, 30.
Countilen, Lewis, 89.
Counts, John, 65.
Coutz, George, 64.
Coutz, George, 104.
Coutz, Jacob, 104.
Coutz, Jno, 104.
Courtney, 32.
Courtney, Charnock, 75.
Courtney, John, 108.
Couts, John, 86.
Cousds, George, 51.
Cousins, George, Jr, 51.
Cousins, John, 11.
Cousins, John, 50.
Cousins, Pebe, 11.
Cousins, Robt, 11.
Cousins, Rosamond, 11.
Cousins, William, 51.
Coutzman, Adam, 25.
Coutzman, Adam, 72.
Coutzins, William, 12.
Covendar, Hugh, 12.
Covington, Edmund, 23.
Covington, Elizabeth, 37.
Covington, Eli, 75.
Covington, John, 49.
Covington, John, 51.
Covington, Mary, 23.
Covington, Richard, 49.
Covington, Royston B., 75.
Covington, Thomas, 51.
Covington, Thomas, 51.
Covington, William, 51.
Cowlert, Henry, 72.
Cowlert, Philip, 25.
Cowlert, Philip, 72.
Cowler, John, 45.
Cower, George, 25.
Cowman, Jacob, 67.
Cowherd, Jonathan, 39.
Cowberd, Jonathan, 98.
Cowlding, Thomas, 30.
Cowley, Abraham, 117.
Cowley, James, 24.
Cowley, Benj, 38.
Cowling, Eli, 52.
Cowling, Eli, 52.
Cowling, Eli, 92.
Cowling, Josiah, 58.
Cowling, Josiah, 58.
Cowling, Wm, 58.
Cowling, William, 92.
Cowling, Willis, 57.
Cowling, Willis (List of), 58.
Cowper, James, 77.
Cowper, James, 74.
Cowper, John, 53.
Cowper, Jno, 94.
Cowper, John, 102.
Cowper, Mary, 57.
Cowper, Mary, 57.
Cowper, Robert, 30.
Cowper, Tho, 57.
Cowper, Tho, 74.
Cowper, William, 56.
Cowper, William (List of), 56.
Cowper, Willis, 58.
Cowrick, —, 109.
Cox, Abner, 52.
Cox, Ann, 76.
Cox, Ann, 83.
Cox, Anne, 39.
Cox, Anthony, 91.
Cox, Archelus, 55.
Cox, Barclay, 54.
Cox, Benjamin, 103.
Cox, Benjamin, 103.
Cox, Charles, 36.
Cox, Charles H., 92.
Cox, Elsha, 23.
Cox, Elsha, 87.
Cox, Elizabeth, 86.
Cox, Elizabeth, 90.
Cox, Francis, 15.
Cox, Francis, 67.
Cox, George, 19.
Cox, George, 59.
Cox, George, 103.
Cox, George, 108.
Cox, George (Estate of), 82.
Cox, Harry, 23.
Cox, Henry, 12.
Cox, Henry, 23.
Cox, Henry, 51.
Cox, Henry, Senr, 59.
Cox, Hickerson, 59.
Cox, Jacob, 16.
Cox, James, 34.
Cox, James, 63.
Cox, James, 63.
Cox, James, 99.
Cox, James, 100.
Cox, Jeremiah, 64.
Cox, Jeremiah, 104.
Cox, John, 34.
Cox, John, 34.
Cox, John, 34.
Cox, John, 42.
Cox, John, 61.
Cox, John, 103.
Cox, John, 104.
Cox, John, Junr, 61.
Cox, Josiah, 67.
Cox, Margaret, 67.
Cox, Matthew, 67.
Cox, Milner, 49.
Cox, Mrs., 17.
Cox, Peter, 38.
Cox, Peter, 92.
Cox, Presley, 92.
Cox, Presley, 98.
Cox, Richard, 58.
Cox, Richard, Senr, 88.
Cox, Samuel, 34.
Cox, Sarah, 97.
Cox, Thomas, 33.
Cox, Thomas, 55.
Cox, Thomas, 91.
Cox, Vol., 48.
Cox, Volente, 85.
Cox, William, 37.
Cox, William, 40.
Cox, William, 59.
Cox, William, 74.
Cox, William, 84.
Cox, William, 89.
Cox, Zekiel, 102.
Cox & Higgins, 118.
Cox, Thomas, 51.
Cozad, Jacob, 35.
Crable, Christine, 106.
Crable, Jacob, 106.
Cracl, George, 31.
Cracks, James, 80.
Cracroft, Thomas, 72.
Craddock, Charles, 11.
Craddock, Charles, 82.
Craddock, David, 12.
Craddock, David, 82.
Craddock, John, 84.
Craddock, John, 98.
Craddock, Moses, 12.
Craddock, Moses, 82.
Craddock, Richd, 11.
Craddock, Richard, 82.
Craddock, Robert, 113.
Craddock, Robert, 84.
Craddock, Wm, Junr, 11.
Craddock, William, Senr, 12.
Craddock, William C., 82.
Craddock, William Cross, 11.
Craddock, William Cross (List of), 11.
Cradinger, Ulrice, 63.
Cradle, Henry, 34.
Cradle, John, 33.
Cradle, Joseph, 35.
Cradock, Edmund, 33.
Craford, Carter, 43.
Craford, Carter, 79.
Craford, David, 41.
Craford, David, 100.
Craford, Elizabeth, 78.
Craford, Henry, 43.
Craford, Henry, 73.
Craford, Mary, 43.

- Cristle, Wm. 109.
 Critchlow, William, 27.
 Critchlow, William, 72.
 Crites, Jacob, 24.
 Crites, Jacob, 69.
 Crites, Philip, Junr, 24.
 Crites, Philip, Junr, 69.
 Crites, Philip, Senr, 24.
 Crites, Philip, Senr, 69.
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 45.
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 79.
 Crittendon, John, 48.
 Crittendon, Henry, 11.
 Crittenden, Thomas, 56.
 Crittendon, John, 85.
 Critton, John, 26.
 Critton, John, Junr, 72.
 Critton, John, Senr, 26.
 Critton, John, Senr, 71.
 Critton, William, 71.
 Crock, George, 71.
 Crocker, Anthony, 30.
 Crocker, John, 30.
 Crocker, Samuel, 29.
 Crocker, Sarah, 30.
 Crocsey, John, 107.
 Crockwell, John Collin, 20.
 Croft, Henry, 92.
 Crofford, Solomon, 58.
 Crofford, Solomon, 73.
 Crofford, Wm, 76.
 Croll, David, 35.
 Croll, Henry, 35.
 Cromwell, Margt, 20.
 Cromwell, William, 90.
 Cron, Fergus, 63.
 Cron, Fergus, 107.
 Cronk, John, 106.
 Crook, Frederick, 33.
 Crook, James, 32.
 Crook, James, 88.
 Crook, John, 21.
 Crooker, William, 94.
 Crookhorn, Thomas, 55.
 Crookshanks, John, 64.
 Crookshanks, John, 106.
 Crop, James, Junr, 108.
 Crop, James, Senr, 108.
 Crop, John, 108.
 Crosby, Abel, 71.
 Crosby, Ann, 94.
 Crosfield, Margaret, 38.
 Crosland, Edward, 57.
 Crosland, Edward, 73.
 Crosland, John, 57.
 Crosland, John, 73.
 Crosley, William, 37.
 Cross, Abner, 39.
 Cross, Charles, 12.
 Cross, Charles, 83.
 Cross, Christian, 26.
 Cross, Cornelius, 47.
 Cross, Cornelius, 54.
 Cross, David, 58.
 Cross, Hardy, 58.
 Cross, Hardy, 73.
 Cross, Jonathan, 57.
 Cross, Jonathan, 58.
 Cross, Jonathan, 73.
 Cross, Joe, Junr, 28.
 Cross, Joe, Senr, 28.
 Cross, Richd, 13.
 Cross, Richard, 82.
 Cross, Saml, 73.
 Cross, Sarah, 44.
 Cross, Sarah, 58.
 Cross, Sarah, 73.
 Cross, Susannah, 58.
 Cross, William, 12.
 Cross, Wm, 44.
 Cross, William, 58.
 Cross, William, 73.
 Crossfield, James, 56.
 Crossly, Abel, 27.
 Crosthwait, Isaac, 40.
 Crosthwait, Jacob, 49.
 Crosthwait, William, 80.
 Crostlick, Edward, 50.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
 Crouch, Hannah, 90.
 Crouch, John, 55.
 Crouch, John, 113.
 Crouch, John, 118.
 Crouch, John, Junr, 35.
 Crouch, John, Junr, 90.
 Crouch, John, Senior, 90.
 Crouch, Joseph, 50.
 Crouch, Joseph, 90.
 Crouch, Judith, 35.
 Crouch, Judith, 90.
 Crouch, Polly, 118.
 Crouch, Richard, 118.
 Crouch, Richard, 118.
 Crouch, Robert, 118.
 Crouch, Stephen, 118.
 Crous, Michael, 106.
 Croutcher, William, 49.
 Croutson, John, 106.
 Crow, Austin, 51.
 Crow, Daniel, 39.
 Crow, David, 70.
 Crow, Ison, 51.
 Crow, John, 51.
 Crow, Nathaniel S., 52.
 Crow, Susannah, 51.
 Crowder, Abram, 34.
 Crowder, Batt, 32.
 Crowder, Batt, 33.
 Crowder, Darcas, 33.
 Crowder, David, 32.
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 32.
 Crowder, George, 32.
 Crowder, Godfrey, 34.
 Crowder, Jeremiah, 32.
 Crowder, John, 32.
 Crowder, Joshua, 91.
 Crowder, Keziah, 33.
 Crowder, Philip, 34.
 Crowder, Richard, 33.
 Crowder, Robert, 32.
 Crowder, Sterling, 59.
 Crowder, William, 33.
 Crowder, William, 34.
 Crowder, William, 81.
 Crowdon, John, 64.
 Crowdon, John, 105.
 Crowe, Daniel, 97.
 Crowley, Benj, 42.
 Croxton, Samuel, 32.
 Croxton, Thomas, 32.
 Croxton, Thomas, 52.
 Croxton, William, 52.
 Crum, Christian, 21.
 Crum, Henry, 21.
 Crumb, Anthony, 21.
 Crumb, Anthony, Jr., 21.
 Crumbaker, Peter, 77.
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
 Crume, Daniel, 65.
 Crume, Daniel, 107.
 Crume, Jesse, 107.
 Crum, Philip, 107.
 Crum, Philip, 65.
 Crum, Ralph, 65.
 Crumney, Robert, 20.
 Crump, Benedict, 37.
 Crump, Benr, 92.
 Crump, Billy, 92.
 Crump, David, 36.
 Crump, David, 92.
 Crump, George, 105.
 Crump, James, 92.
 Crump, Jesse, 36.
 Crump, Jesse, 92.
 Crump, John, 36.
 Crump, John, 45.
 Crump, John, 92.
 Crump, John P., 36.
 Crump, Richard, 59.
 Crump, Richard, 92.
 Crump, Richard, 92.
 Crump, Robert, 36.
 Crump, Robert, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 36.
 Crump, Sarah, 36.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Turner, 17.
 Crump, William, 17.
 Crump, William, 36.
 Crump, William, 87.
 Crump, William, Junr., 87.
 Crumpton, David, 58.
 Crunshaw, Bartlett, 24.
 Crunshaw, Cornelius, 24.
 Crush, Peter, 20.
 Crutcher, Jane, 38.
 Crutcher, Reuben, 52.
 Crutcher, Thomas, 51.
 Crutchfield, Charles, 68.
 Crutchfield, William, 32.
 Crute, Hannah, 12.
 Crute, John, 83.
 Crute, Robert, 12.
 Crute, Robert, 13.
 Crute, Robert, 83.
 Cryer, Nicholas, 43.
 Cryer, Nicholas, 78.
 Cryer, Will, 64.
 Cryer, William, 11.
 Cryer, William (List of), 11.
 Cryor, William, 82.
 Cubberly, James, 70.
 Cubberly, Thomas, 26.
 Cudding, John, 25.
 Cuffy, 31.
 Cusack, Robert, 15.
 Cukhole, And, 77.
 Culbreath, Daniel, 33.
 Culbreath, John, 33.
 Culbreath, Joseph, 33.
 Culbreath, Mary, 33.
 Culbreath, Priscilla, 33.
 Culbreath, Priscilla, 34.
 Culbreath, Thomas, 33.
 Culbreath, William, 33.
 Cull, James, 48.
 Cullers, Matthias, 109.
 Cullerson, Jere, 18.
 Cullerson, William, 18.
 Culley, Christopher, 53.
 Culley, Joscy, 105.
 Culley, Judith & Ralph, 53.
 Culley, Ralph, 53.
 Culley, Ralph, 68.
 Cullins, John, 71.
 Cullum, Thomas, 44.
 Cully, Jesse, 65.
 Culp, Michl, 77.
 Culpepper, Thomas, 93.
 Culpeper, Annise, 93.
 Culpeper, Henry, 93.
 Culpeper, Henry, 96.
 Culpeper, John, 93.
 Culpeper, Jno, Junior, 93.
 Culpeper, Jno, senior, 93.
 Culpeper, Joseph, 93.
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.
 Culpeper, Sampson, 93.
 Culpeper, Thomas, 93.
 Culpeper, Thomas, 94.
 Culpeper, William, Junior, 93.
 Culpeper, Willis, 94.
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.
 Culston, Joseph, 109.
 Cumbaker, John, 77.
 Cumberfoot, Meshaly, 62.
 Cumber, Charles, 22.
 Cumbo, Edith, 46.
 Cumbo, Thomas, 24.
 Cumbo, Thomas, 89.
 Cumbo, Turner, 92.
 Cumings, Geo., 74.
 Cumings, Moses, 76.
 Cummings, Benj, 103.
 Cummings, Caleb, 60.
 Cummings, Caleb, 102.
 Cummings, Fenton, 103.
 Cummings, Joshua, 60.
 Cummins, Asa, 108.
 Cummins, Jno, 109.
 Cummins, Joseph, 99.
 Cummins, William, 108.
 Cunay, James, 100.
 Cunay, John, 100.
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 37.
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 74.
 Cundiff, John, 38.
 Cundiff, John, 38.
 Cundiff, John, 55.
 Cundiff, John, 91.
 Cundiff, Maryann, 55.
 Cundiff, Richard, 55.
 Cundiff, Richard, 91.
 Cuningham, Adam, Junr, 65.
 Cuningham, James, 24.
 Cuningham, James, 69.
 Cuningham, James, 77.
 Cuningham, John, 26.
 Cuningham, John, 70.
 Cuningham, John, 71.
 Cuningham, Joseph, 99.
 Cuningham, Joseph, 99.
 Cuningham, Robert, 69.
 Cuningham, Samuel, 23.
 Cuningham, Saml, 88.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 65.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 66.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 99.
 Cuningham, Wm, 67.
 Cuningham, William, 69.
 Cuningham, William, 72.
 Cuningham, Wm, Junr, 24.
 Cuningham, Wm, Senr, 24.
 Cuninghame, James, 14.
 Cuninghame, John, 15.
 Cunnard, James, 72.
 Cunnard, James, Junr, 72.
 Cunnard, Joseph, 20.
 Cunningham, Adam, 104.
 Cunningham, Adam, 107.
 Cunningham, Adam, Senr, 65.
 Cunningham, Arabella, 105.
 Cunningham, Charles, 53.
 Cunningham, Edward, 90.
 Cunningham, Edward, 90.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 15.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 42.
 Cunningham, Esther, 101.
 Cunningham, James, 15.
 Cunningham, John, 23.
 Cunningham, John, 101.
 Cunningham, John (Hanover), 36.
 Cunningham, Jonathan, 34.
 Cunningham, Joseph, 42.
 Cunningham, Josiah, 101.
 Cunningham, Rachael, 65.
 Cunningham, Saml, 73.
 Cunningham, Saml, 100.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 42.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 90.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 106.
 Cunningham, Valentine, 15.
 Cunningham, Wm, 15.
 Cuninghame, Robert, 43.
 Cuntryman, Henry, 77.
 Cuppy, John, 27.
 Cuppy, John, 71.
 Cuppy, John, Junr, 27.
 Cuppy, John, Junr, 71.
 Curf, John, 64.
 Carl, John, 65.
 Curf, John, 107.
 Curle, Bennett, 92.
 Curle, David, 92.
 Curle, Henry, 36.
 Curle, Jeremiah, 26.
 Curle, Jeremiah, 70.
 Curle, William, 26.
 Curle, William, 36.
 Curle, William, 70.
 Curle, William, 92.
 Curling, Arthur, 94.
 Curling, Daniel, 94.
 Curling, Dorothy, 94.
 Curling, James, 94.
 Curling, Joseph, 94.
 Currance, John, 35.
 Currant, James, 35.
 Currell, George, 55.
 Currell, George, 91.
 Currell, Gilbert, 91.
 Currell, James, 91.
 Currell, Isaac, 55.
 Currell, James, 55.
 Currell, James, 91.
 Currell, Nicholas, 55.
 Currell, Spencer, 55.
 Currie, John, 90.
 Currence, Lydia, 90.
 Currence, William, 90.
 Currey, John, Senr, 76.
 Currey, Richard, 69.
 Currie, James, 118.
 Currie, John, 111.
 Curry, Ann, 63.
 Curry, Charles, 17.
 Curry, Charles, 87.
 Curry, Danl, 22.
 Curry, Isaiah, 77.
 Curry, Jno, 109.
 Curry, Joseph, 109.
 Curry, Nichl, 76.
 Curry, Robt, 109.
 Curtice, George, 108.
 Curtice, Hillary, 37.
 Curtice, Hillary, 74.
 Curtice, John, 108.
 Curtice, Richard, 108.
 Curtice, William, 108.
 Curtis, Ann, 53.
 Curtis, Ann, 68.
 Curtis, Charles, 16.
 Curtis, Charles, 93.
 Curtis, Churchwell, 32.
 Curtis, Edm, 45.
 Curtis, Edmund, 79.
 Curtis, Joanna, 56.
 Curtis, Jonathan, 57.
 Curtis, Jon^s (Mulatto), 74.
 Curtis, Robert, 45.
 Curtis, Robert, 52.
 Curtis, Sally, 45.
 Curtis, Theodora, 108.
 Curtis, Frederick, 20.
 Cusler, Michl, 20.
 Custard, Arnold, 77.
 Custis, Eleanor, 10.
 Custis, John P. (Estate), 92.
 Custis, John Parke (Estate), 37.
 Custis, Conrad, 21.
 Cutchin, Ann, 32.
 Cutchin, Mary, 31.
 Cutchin, Mary, 58.
 Cutchin, Priscilla, 32.
 Cutchin, Thomas, 58.
 Cutchins, Adam, 57.
 Cutchins, Bartholow, 57.
 Cutthrell, Daniel, 95.
 Cutthrell, Garvin, 95.
 Cutthrell, James, 95.
 Cutthrell, William, 95.
 Cutlip, David, 109.
 Cutlip, George, 109.
 Cutrack, Henry, 24.
 Cutrack, Henry, 69.
 Cutrack, John, 24.
 Cutrack, Samuel, 72.
 Cutright, Benjamin, 35.
 Cutright, Benj, 90.
 Cutright, John, 35.
 Cutright, John, 90.
 Cutright, Samuel, 24.
 Cutt, Majr, 12.
 Cyrus (Black), 31.
 Cyvert, Francis, 64.
 Dabbs, Richard, 13.
 Dabbs, William, 13.
 Dabbs, William, 15.
 Dabney, Benjamin, 68.
 Dabney, George, 29.
 Dabney, John, 101.
 Dabney, Capt Owen, 28.
 Dabney, Capt Owen (District of), 28.
 Dade, Baldwin, 17.
 Dade, Baldwin, 86.
 Dade, Francis, 40.
 Dade, Francis, 96.
 Dabub, Christ, 109.
 Dail, Isaac, 65.
 Dailer, Zadock, 65.
 Daily, William, 71.
 Daingerfield, Hannah, 36.
 Dalby, John, 13.
 Dalby, John, 82.
 Dalby, Mary, 29.
 Dale, Alexander, 38.
 Dale, Alexander, 63.
 Dale, Alexander, 63.
 Dale, George, 63.
 Dale, George, 63.
 Dale, Isaac, 107.
 Dale, John, 39.
 Dale, John, 76.
 Dale, Joseph, 63.
 Dale, Mary, 41.
 Daley, John, 35.
 Daley, Josiah, 32.
 Dalton, David, 98.
 Dalton, David, Jr., 41.
 Dalton, James, 98.
 Dalton, James, 98.
 Dalton, John, 41.
 Dalton, John, 98.
 Dalton, John, 99.
 Dalton, Samuel, 41.
 Dalton, Samuel, 98.
 Dalton, Solomon, 41.
 Dalton, Solomon, 98.
 Dalton, Timothy, 98.
 Daly, Thomas, 17.
 Dame, George, 53.
 Dameron, Aaron, 55.
 Dameron, Bartholomew, 37.
 Dameron, Elizabeth, 74.
 Dameron, Joseph, 91.
 Dameron, Jesse, 37.
 Dameron, Mary, 37.
 Dameron, Mary, 37.
 Dameron, Moses, 55.
 Dameron, Onesiphorus, 74.
 Dameron, Rachel, 50.
 Dameron, Rachel, 91.
 Dameron, Roger, 39.
 Dameron, Thomas, 74.
 Dameron, William, 39.
 Dameron, Winifred, 37.
 Dameron, Bartholomew, 74.
 Dameron, Joseph (D^r), 13.
 Dameron, Mary, 74.
 Dameron, Morris, 75.
 Dameron, Roger, 75.
 Danby, Edward, 74.
 Danby, Saml, 74.
 Danee, Edward, 50.
 Danee, Edward, 51.
 Danee, Henry, 50.
 Danee, William, 51.
 Danee, William, 69.
 Danee, Francis, 54.
 Dandridge, Bartholomew, 92.
 Dandridge, William, 29.
 Dandridge, William, 29.
 Dandridge, William, 32.
 Dandridge, Le Roy, 51.
 Daniel, William, 64.
 Daniel, 31.
 Daniel, 32.
 Daniel, Abraham, 15.
 Daniel, Agnes, 23.
 Daniel, Agnes, 88.
 Daniel, Ann, 36.
 Daniel, Ann, 92.
 Daniel, Eliza, 40.
 Daniel, George, 56.
 Daniel, George, 56.
 Daniel, Giles, 30.
 Daniel, Hannah, 56.
 Daniel, Henry, 111.
 Daniel, James, 28.
 Daniel, James, 97.
 Daniel, James, 100.
 Daniel, John, 14.
 Daniel, John, 15.
 Daniel, John, 100.
 Daniel, John, 32.
 Daniel, John, 39.
 Daniel, John, 60.
 Daniel, John, 67.
 Daniel, John, 86.
 Daniel, John, 98.
 Daniel, John, 100.
 Daniel, John, Junr, 56.
 Daniel, John, Senr, 56.
 Daniel, Joshua, 30.
 Daniel, Martin, 31.
 Daniel, Milley, 56.
 Daniel, Robert, 46.
 Daniel, Robert, 100.
 Daniel, Sarah, 108.
 Daniel, Thomas, 16.
 Daniel, Thomas, 108.
 Daniel, Travers, 87.
 Daniel, Vivian, 40.
 Daniel, Vivian, 57.
 Daniel, Walter, 57.
 Daniel, William, 15.

- Daniel, William, 23.
Daniel, William, 33.
Daniel, William, 67.
Daniel, William, 88.
Daniel, William, 97.
Daniel, William, 100.
Daniel, William, 107.
Dannels, Mary, 71.
Dannel, William, 25.
Dannold, James, 59.
Dannold, John, 59.
Dannold, William, 59.
Danosdal, Caleb, 109.
Danosdal, Cornelius, 109.
Dard, Smith, 74.
Dardan, John, 74.
Darden, Carr, 57.
Darden, Elisha, 57.
Daxen, Elisha, 57.
Daxen, Elsha, 57.
Daxen, Elsha (List of), 57.
Daxen, Elsha (List of), 73.
Darden, Elizabeth, 57.
Darden, Eliza, 58.
Darden, Elizab, 73.
Darden, Holland, 57.
Darden, Holland, 73.
Darden, Robert, 57.
Darden, Robert, 73.
Darden, Stephen, 73.
Darden, Stephen, 88.
Dardin, David, 32.
Dardon, Benjamin, 30.
Dardon, Hardy, 30.
Dardon, Jacob, 30.
Dardon, John, 30.
Dardon, John, 32.
Dardon, John, 32.
Dardon, John, jun., 30.
Dardon, Cap. John, 30.
Dardon, Sarah, 30.
Dardon, Willis, 30.
Darling, Henry, 64.
Darling, John, 106.
Darling, William, 70.
Darling, William, jr, 70.
Darlington, Meredith, 20.
Darn, Henry, 86.
Darn, Henry (List of), 17.
Darn, John, 86.
Darn, Thomas, 86.
Darn, William, 86.
Darne, Henry, 17.
Darne, John, 17.
Darne, Thomas, 17.
Darne, William, 17.
Darmold, Abraham, 98.
Darrell, Mary, 17.
Darrell, Mary, 86.
Darrell, Philip, 17.
Darrell, Philip, 86.
Darrell, Sarah, 17.
Darst, Dan, 19.
Dasher, Christian, 25.
Dasher, Christian, 72.
Dashi, Dan, 104.
Daughterty, John, 36.
Daughty, James, 37.
Daughty, James, 38.
Daughty, James, 75.
Daughty, John, 37.
Daughty, John, 38.
Daughty, John, 75.
Daughoney, James, 39.
Daughoney, Thomas, 39.
Daughtery, Jacob, 57.
Daughtery, John, 56.
Daughtery, Lewis, 57.
Daughtery, Robert, 57.
Daughtrey, Jacob, 73.
Daughtrey, John, 73.
Daughtrey, Robert, 73.
Daughtry, John, 30.
Daughtry, Joshua, 30.
Daughtry, Lewis, 73.
Daughtry, Matthew, 30.
Daughtry, Moses, 30.
Daughtry, Theophilus, 30.
Daughtry, Thomas, 30.
Dauson, John, 18.
Dave, Owen, 90.
Davenport, Amy, 46.
Davenport, Bedford, 88.
Davenport, David, 15.
Davenport, David, 57.
Davenport, Fanny, 46.
Davenport, George, 12.
Davenport, Geo., 116.
Davenport, Henry, 15.
Davenport, James, 90.
Davenport, John, 67.
Davenport, Orie, 74.
Davenport, Rawleigh, 55.
Davenport, Rawleigh, 91.
Davenport, Richard, 14.
Davenport, Richard, 81.
Davenport, Saml, 11.
Davenport, Thomas, 24.
Davenport, Thomas, 88.
Davenport, William, 12.
Davenport, William, 14.
Davenport, William, 15.
- Davenport, William, 37.
Davenport, William, 67.
Davenport, William, 74.
Daverson, Abra., 42.
Daverson, John, 100.
Daverson, William, 100.
Davies, Elizabeth, 55.
Davies, George, 85.
Davies, Peter, 84.
Davies, Richard, 28.
Davey, 31.
Davice, Aber, 61.
Davice, William, 57.
David, Henry, 67.
David, Henry, 106.
David, William, 66.
Davidson, Charles, 15.
Davidson, George, 20.
Davidson, Hezekiah, 15.
Davidson, Mary, 59.
Davidson, Mary, 101.
Davidson, Sarah, 59.
Davidson, Thoma, 43.
Davidson, William, 58.
Davidson, William, 59.
Davidson, William, 59.
Davidson, Wm., 109.
Davis, 31.
Davis, 31.
Davis, 31.
Davis, 31.
Davis, 32.
Davis, 32.
Davis, 32.
Davis, Peter, 81.
Davies, Caleb (Estate), 49.
Davies, Elisha, 20.
Davies, Elizabeth, 60.
Davies, Henry L., 48.
Davies, Nicho. & Saml, 60.
Davies, Price, 36.
Davies, Recd Price, 93.
Davies, Saml, 60.
Davies, William, 73.
Davis. See Ross, Davis & Co.,
118.
Davis, Abner, 103.
Davis, Allan, 17.
Davis, Allan, 86.
Davis, Aise, 21.
Davis, Andrew, 56.
Davis, Ann, 33.
Davis, Anne, 32.
Davis, Anthony, 53.
Davis, Anthony, 69.
Davis, Anthony, 92.
Davis, Archibald, 78.
Davis, Aron, 109.
Davis, Asa, 82.
Davis, Augustine, 46.
Davis, Augustus, 71.
Davis, Bartin, 17.
Davis, Baxter, 33.
Davis, Ben., 20.
Davis, Benjamin, 48.
Davis, Benj., 50.
Davis, Celia, 81.
Davis, Charles, 34.
Davis, Charles, 44.
Davis, Charles, 48.
Davis, Charles, 108.
Davis, Daniel, 99.
Davis, Daniel, 99.
Davis, David, 20.
Davis, David, 48.
Davis, Dolphin, 43.
Davis, Dolphin, 79.
Davis, Edward, 30.
Davis, Edward, 37.
Davis, Edward, 53.
Davis, Edward, 54.
Davis, Edw., 61.
Davis, Edward, 68.
Davis, Edward, 87.
Davis, Edward, 102.
Davis, Edward, Senr, 17.
Davis, Edward, Junr, 57.
Davis, Elias, 108.
Davis, Elijah, 81.
Davis, Eliza, 101.
Davis, Elizabeth, 48.
Davis, Elizabeth, 49.
Davis, Elizabeth, 53.
Davis, Elizabeth, 68.
Davis, Elizabeth, 81.
Davis, Evan, 51.
Davis, Francis, 43.
Davis, Francis, 80.
Davis, Frederick, 54.
Davis, George, 42.
Davis, George, 48.
Davis, George, 59.
Davis, George, 91.
Davis, Geo., 99.
Davis, George, Junr, 28.
Davis, George, Junr, 100.
Davis, George, Senr, 100.
Davis, Hannah, 78.
Davis, Hardaway, 34.
Davis, Henry, 11.
Davis, Henry, 28.
Davis, Henry, 40.
Davis, Henry L., 48.
- Davis, Henry L., 85.
Davis, Hezekiah, 12.
Davis, Hezekiah, 50.
Davis, Hizzah, 68.
Davis, Holland, 31.
Davis, Horatio, 61.
Davis, Horatio, 102.
Davis, Humphrey, 53.
Davis, Humphrey, 68.
Davis, Isaac, 18.
Davis, Isaac, 38.
Davis, Isaac, 47.
Davis, Isaac, 51.
Davis, Isaac, 53.
Davis, Isaac, 53.
Davis, Isaac, 68.
Davis, Isaac, 75.
Davis, Isaac, 80.
Davis, Isaac, 86.
Davis, Isaac, 95.
Davis, Isaac, Jr, 80.
Davis, Isham, 30.
Davis, Israel, 82.
Davis, Jacob, 12.
Davis, Jacob, 51.
Davis, Jacob, 83.
Davis, Jacob, 109.
Davis, James, 12.
Davis, James, 15.
Davis, James, 19.
Davis, James, 19.
Davis, James, 36.
Davis, James, 39.
Davis, James, 40.
Davis, James, 43.
Davis, James, 45.
Davis, Jar, 46.
Davis, James, 53.
Davis, James, 59.
Davis, Jar, 77.
Davis, James, 78.
Davis, John, 82.
Davis, James, 92.
Davis, James, 95.
Davis, James, 100.
Davis, James, 109.
Davis, Jan, 28.
Davis, Jane, 48.
Davis, Jobey, 62.
Davis, John, 13.
Davis, John, 15.
Davis, John, 18.
Davis, John, 19.
Davis, John, 24.
Davis, John, 28.
Davis, John, 32.
Davis, John, 33.
Davis, John, 39.
Davis, John, 42.
Davis, John, 42.
Davis, John, 42.
Davis, John, 48.
Davis, John, 49.
Davis, John, 51.
Davis, Jno, 53.
Davis, John, 55.
Davis, John, 63.
Davis, John, 69.
Davis, John, 75.
Davis, John, 78.
Davis, John, 80.
Davis, John, 84.
Davis, John, 86.
Davis, John, 87.
Davis, John, 90.
Davis, John, 91.
Davis, John, 99.
Davis, John, 99.
Davis, John, 107.
Davis, Jne, 109.
Davis, John, jun., 55.
Davis, John, Jr, 58.
Davis, John, Senr, 43.
Davis, John, Senr, 53.
Davis, Jonathan, 74.
Davis, Jonathan, 89.
Davis, Jonathan, 95.
Davis, Joseph, 37.
Davis, Joseph, 39.
Davis, Joseph, 53.
Davis, Joseph, 68.
Davis, Joseph, 78.
Davis, Joseph, 78.
Davis, Joseph, 89.
Davis, Joseph, 89.
Davis, Joseph, 97.
Davis, Joseph, 98.
Davis, Josiah, 34.
Davis, Judith, 39.
Davis, Judith, 78.
Davis, Leonard, 80.
Davis, Lewis, 33.
Davis, Lewis, 80.
Davis, Lewis, 95.
Davis, Lewis, C., 28.
Davis, Margaret, 55.
Davis, Martha, 43.
Davis, Marthew, 13.
- Davis, Mary, 31.
Davis, Mary, 38.
Davis, Mary, 75.
Davis, Matthew, 54.
Davis, Matthew, 97.
Davis, Molly, 61.
Davis, Moses, 48.
Davis, Moses, 85.
Davis, Nathanel (Est.), 48.
Davis, Nebemiah, 17.
Davis, Nebemiah, 86.
Davis, Nicholas, 60.
Davis, Nicholas, 85.
Davis, Nich., 101.
Davis, Odessa, 102.
Davis, Owen, 35.
Davis, Pat., 109.
Davis, Phillip, 48.
Davis, Rachel, 102.
Davis, Randolph, 34.
Davis, Rebecca, 78.
Davis, Reuben, 51.
Davis, Richard, 69.
Davis, Richard, 69.
Davis, Richard, 69.
Davis, Richard, 102.
Davis, Richard, Jun., 48.
Davis, Richard II., 33.
Davis, Richard III., 68.
Davis, Robert, 12.
Davis, Robert, 30.
Davis, Robert, 38.
Davis, Robert, 62.
Davis, Robert, 75.
Davis, Robt, 77.
Davis, Robert, 80.
Davis, Robert, 83.
Davis, Robt. (List of), 77.
Davis, Sally, 31.
Davis, Samuel, 26.
Davis, Samuel, 38.
Davis, Samuel, 42.
Davis, Samuel, 51.
Davis, Samuel, 51.
Davis, Samuel,

- Doggett, George, 55.
 Doggett, John, 54.
 Doggett, John, 56.
 Doggett, John, 91.
 Doggett, Maryann, 91.
 Doggett, William, 55.
 Doggett, William, Jr., 55.
 Doggett, William, Jr., 91.
 Doggett, William, Senr., 91.
 Dohony, James, 97.
 Dohony, Thomas, 97.
 Dohoty, Will, 63.
 Dolby, William, 60.
 Doling, Thomas, 97.
 Doll, George, 63.
 Dollins, John, 80.
 Dollins, John, 96.
 Dollins, Presley, 81.
 Dollins, Richard, 81.
 Dollins, William, 86.
 Donaho, James, 15.
 Donaldson, Andrew, 17.
 Donaldson, Charles, 36.
 Donaldson, Francis, 22.
 Donaldson, Jar, 26.
 Donaldson, John, 20.
 Donaldson, William, 16.
 Donaldson, William, 18.
 Donaldson, William, 86.
 Donaley, Charles, 77.
 Donally, And^w, 109.
 Donally, James, 109.
 Donathan, Neron, 24.
 Donator, Doctor Frances, 82.
 Doncastles, Thomas (Estate), 36.
 Donelly, Elizabeth, 25.
 Donelson, James, 71.
 Donelson, James, 99.
 Donnelly, James, 35.
 Donoho, Joseph, 20.
 Donohoe, David, 48.
 Donpedro, 31.
 Dood, Joseph, 48.
 Dood, Josias, 47.
 Doolin, Elizabeth, 74.
 Dopsom, William, 71.
 Doran, Felix, 26.
 Doran, Jacob, 109.
 Doran, Margaret, 38.
 Dorch, James, 35.
 Dorony, Darby, 106.
 Dorothy, John, 35.
 Dorsey, John Samuel, 17.
 Dorsey, Leckin, 21.
 Dorson, John, 108.
 Dorteche, Anne, 34.
 Dorteche, David (est.), 35.
 Dorvis, Henry, 20.
 Dosh, Christopher, 63.
 Dosh, Christopher, 105.
 Dosh, Dard, 63.
 Doss, James, 15.
 Doss, James, 41.
 Doss, James, 67.
 Doss, James, 99.
 Doss, James, Jr., 99.
 Doss, James, Senr., 41.
 Doss, John, 41.
 Doss, John, 41.
 Doss, John, 99.
 Doss, Joshua, 15.
 Doss, Joshua, 67.
 Doss, William, 40.
 Doss, William, 98.
 Doswell, James, 28.
 Doswell, John, 12.
 Doswell, John, 83.
 Doswell, Rehakah, 28.
 Doswell, Capt Thomas, 28.
 Doswell, William, 12.
 Doswell, William, 12.
 Dotion, Tho^s, Junr, 104.
 Dotion, William, 65.
 Dotson, Charles, 55.
 Dotson, Sam^l, 104.
 Dotson, Thomas, 61.
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.
 Dotson, Caleb, 89.
 Doubt, Matthias, 76.
 Doube, Joab, 61.
 Doudege, Joab, 103.
 Doudege, John, 102.
 Doudege, Nathan, 62.
 Doudege, Nathan, 103.
 Doudege, Reuben, 103.
 Doudege, Richard, 62.
 Doudege, Richard, 103.
 Doudege, Tully, 61.
 Doudege, Tully, 104.
 Doudege, Wm, 61.
 Doudege, William, 102.
 Doudege, Willis, 102.
 Doude, Elizabeth, 61.
 Douge, Benjamin, 60.
 Douge, Richard, 60.
 Douge, William, 60.
 Dougherty, Ges, 109.
 Dougherty, James, 27.
 Dougherty, James, 78.
 Dougherty, John, 75.
 Doughlas, Daniel, 18.
 Doughlas, Robert, 18.
 Doughlas, Thomas, 17.
 Doughlass, Jesse, 30.
 Douglass, Mary, 89.
 Douglass, Rodham, 63.
 Douglas, William, 63.
 Douglass, Alex, 23.
 Douglass, Alex, 88.
 Douglass, Charles, 102.
 Douglass, Edward, 38.
 Douglass, George, 21.
 Douglass, George, 48.
 Douglass, J., 93.
 Douglass, James, 15.
 Douglass, James, 67.
 Douglass, John, 33.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, Levy, 36.
 Douglass, Margaret, 40.
 Douglass, Mary, 23.
 Douglass, Robert, 15.
 Douglass, Robert, 67.
 Douglass, Robert, 80.
 Douglass, Senior, 33.
 Douglass, Solomon, 103.
 Douglass, Thomas, 53.
 Douglass, Thomas, 69.
 Douglass, Thomas, 100.
 Douglass, William, 21.
 Douglass, William, 23.
 Douglass, William, 36.
 Douglass, William, 38.
 Douglass, William, 69.
 Douglass, William, 89.
 Dougless, Archibald, 108.
 Dougless, Charles, 60.
 Dougless, Solomon, 60.
 Douthait, John, 26.
 Douthait, Thomas, 26.
 Dove, Henry, 76.
 Dove, Joseph, 18.
 Dove, Joseph, 98.
 Dove, Leonard, 18.
 Dove, Leonard, 18.
 Dove, Thomas, 17.
 Dove, Thomas, 87.
 Dove, William, 18.
 Dow, Peter, 17.
 Dow, Peter, 87.
 Dowdale, John, 17.
 Dowdall, Colo. (List of), 20.
 Dowdall, J. Gamul, 20.
 Dowdall, John, 87.
 Dowden, Thomas, 43.
 Dowden, Thomas, 78.
 Dowdon, William, 94.
 Dowdy, James, 15.
 Dowdy, James, 67.
 Dowdy, William, 15.
 Dowdy, William, 67.
 Dowell, Ambrose, 80.
 Dowell, Charles, 42.
 Dowell, John, 50.
 Dowell, William, 80.
 Downard, Joseph, 35.
 Downer, Hester, 111.
 Downer, Joseph, 111.
 Downey, Darby, 66.
 Downey, James, 14.
 Downing, Betty, 38.
 Downing, Charles, 38.
 Downing, Charles, 75.
 Downing, Dillon, 25.
 Downing, Elizabeth, 38.
 Downing, James, 98.
 Downing, John, 37.
 Downing, John, 38.
 Downing, John, 75.
 Downing, John, 75.
 Downing, Sarah, 75.
 Downing, Tho^s, 104.
 Downing, Thomas, 75.
 Downing, William, 38.
 Downing, William (List of), 38.
 Downman, John, 74.
 Downman, Joseph B., 91.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 108.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
 Downman, Rawleigh W., 55.
 Downman, Travers, 63.
 Downman, William, 51.
 Downman, William, 63.
 Downs, John, 50.
 Dowsing, Everard, 45.
 Dowsing, Everard, 79.
 Dowe, Jeremiah, 75.
 Dowe, John, 38.
 Dowe, John, 75.
 Doyal, Francis, 25.
 Doyle, Conrad, 16.
 Doyle, Tarrance, 26.
 Dozier, Richard, 63.
 Drago, John, 35.
 Drake, George, 90.
 Drake, James, 59.
 Drake, Joel, 58.
 Drake, John, 59.
 Drake, Tho^s, 11.
 Drake, Thomas, 41.
 Drake, William, 11.
 Drake, William, 83.
 Draker, Thomas, 22.
 Draper, David, 29.
 Draper, James, 13.
 Draper, John, 45.
 Draper, Joshua, 33.
 Draper, Solomon, 31.
 Draper, Thomas, 73.
 Draper, Wm, 13.
 Draper, William, 34.
 Drayton, Lewis, 94.
 Dredt, Mr., 45.
 Drew, Ephraim, 33.
 Drewry, Anne, 79.
 Drewry, John, 45.
 Drewry, Jnr, 95.
 Drewry, Jnr, Jr, 45.
 Drewry, Johnson, 79.
 Drewry, Matt, 45.
 Drewry, Matt, 79.
 Drewry, Matthias, 61.
 Drewry, Richard, 43.
 Drewry, Wm, 45.
 Drewry, Wm, 79.
 Drinen (Widow), 109.
 Drinkard, Francis, 101.
 Drinkard, John, 33.
 Drinkard, John, 87.
 Driver, Charles, 30.
 Driver, Daniel, 58.
 Driver, Emanuel, 53.
 Driver, John, 38.
 Driver, Rebecca, 30.
 Driver, Robert, 30.
 Driver, Susanna, 53.
 Driver, William, 53.
 Drod, Wm, 109.
 Drumgoole, Alex., 20.
 Drumhiller, Leonard, 80.
 Drummond, Andrew, 108.
 Drummond, James, 113.
 Drumright, William, 34.
 Drury, Elizabeth, 61.
 Drury, Matthias, 102.
 Drury, Richard, 78.
 Dubrey, Samuel, 45.
 Ducean, Charity, 62.
 Duck, Jacob, 30.
 Duck, John, 30.
 Duck, Monanest, 77.
 Duck, Robert, 30.
 Duck, William, 30.
 Duddleston, Tho^s, 28.
 Dudgeon, John, 14.
 Dudson, William, 14.
 Dudley, Anne, 60.
 Dudley, Charles, 56.
 Dudley, Charles, 61.
 Dudley, Daniel, 61.
 Dudley, Daniel, 102.
 Dudley, Dorothy, 53.
 Dudley, Dorothy, 69.
 Dudley, Edw^d (Esq), 13.
 Dudley, George, 53.
 Dudley, George, 68.
 Dudley, George, 81.
 Dudley, George, Jr, 81.
 Dudley, George A., 53.
 Dudley, Joseph, 37.
 Dudley, Joseph, 75.
 Dudley, Mary, 58.
 Dudley, Mary, 61.
 Dudley, Mary, 102.
 Dudley, Mm, 45.
 Dudley, Molly, 75.
 Dudley, Ransom, 37.
 Dudley, Ransom, 75.
 Dudley, Rebecca, 45.
 Dudley, Rebecca, 79.
 Dudley, Richard, 37.
 Dudley, Robert, 61.
 Dudley, Robert, 104.
 Dudley, Robert, Senr, 61.
 Dudley, Robert, senr, 104.
 Dudley, Thomas, 12.
 Dudley, Thomas, 26.
 Dudley, William, 36.
 Dudley, William, 68.
 Dudley, William, 68.
 Dudley, William, 62.
 Dudley, Sarah, 74.
 Duet, Ebram, 109.
 Duff, Abdon, 44.
 Duff, Laurence, 99.
 Duff, Peter, 108.
 Duffie, Edmund, 67.
 Duffie, Mary, 67.
 Duffield, John, 20.
 Duffill, William, 27.
 Dugan, Alexander, 25.
 Dugan, Wm, 25.
 Dugan, Wm, 27.
 Dugina, Ellick, 49.
 Duglas, Patrick, 71.
 Duglas, Henry, 109.
 Duglass, Margaret, 96.
 Dugless, Edward, 75.
 Dugless, Thomas, 76.
 Duguid, Alexander, 59.
 Duguid, Ann, 59.
 Duke, Ashel, 73.
 Duke, Burnley, 27.
 Duke, Elisha, 73.
 Duke, Hardy, 73.
 Duke, Jacob, 74.
 Duke, James, 73.
 Duke, James, 73.
 Duke, John, 29.
 Duke, Thomas, 29.
 Duke, Thomas, 73.
 Dulkie, John, 22.
 Dul, Nicholas, 66.
 Dulan, Betty, 57.
 Dulauy, B., 17.
 Duley, James, 87.
 Dulin, John, 18.
 Dulin, John, 86.
 Dulin, Sarah, 17.
 Dulin, Thadeus, 17.
 Duling, Sarah, 87.
 Dull, Frederick, 107.
 Dull, George, 107.
 Dull, Nicholas, 107.
 Dulpport, Joseph, 73.
 Dun, Bellington, 88.
 Dunay, Sarah, 109.
 Dunav, Abram, 50.
 Dunaway, Dudley, 51.
 Dunaway, Edward, 50.
 Dunaway, Darby, 55.
 Dunaway, John, 75.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 23.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 55.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 62.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 87.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 91.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 91.
 Dunaway, Samuel, Jun^r, 62.
 Dunaway, Thomas, 55.
 Dunaway, Thomas, 91.
 Dunaway, William, 35.
 Dunaway, William, 55.
 Dunaway, William, 91.
 Dunbar, Andrew, 21.
 Dunbar, Gowen, 54.
 Dunbar, John, 26.
 Dunbar, Jnr, Jun., 109.
 Dunbar, Jnr, Sen., 109.
 Dunbar, Leah, 53.
 Dunbar, Sam^l, 169.
 Dunbar, George, 68.
 Duncan, Charles, 51.
 Duncan, George, 16.
 Duncan, George, 19.
 Duncan, George, 33.
 Duncan, James, 38.
 Duncan, Jesse, 91.
 Duncan, John, 19.
 Duncan, John, 48.
 Duncan, John, 85.
 Duncan, John, 99.
 Duncan, Joseph, 40.
 Duncan, Joseph, 97.
 Duncan, Mary, 69.
 Duncan, Thomas, 41.
 Duncan, William, 41.
 Duncan, William, 98.
 Dunckly, Mathew, 88.
 Duncomb, James, 97.
 Duncomb, John, 15.
 Dundon, Charles, 65.
 Dundon, John, 64.
 Dundore, Chrislev, 105.
 Dundore, John, 106.
 Dungill, William, 55.
 Dunkam, John, 67.
 Dunkle, George, 77.
 Dunkle, John, 77.
 Dunkly, Martha, 22.
 Dunlap, Robert, 22.
 Dunlap, Robert, 76.
 Dunlap, Wm, Esq, 77.
 Dunlavy, Ann, 54.
 Dunlavy, Anthony, 49.
 Dunlavy, James, 56.
 Dunlop, Archibald, 43.
 Dunlop, Archibald, 78.
 Dunlop, James, 32.
 Dunn, Agrippa, 56.
 Dunn, Anthony, 51.
 Dunn, Benjamin, 51.
 Dunn, DeKane, 51.
 Dunn, Edmund, 51.
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 51.
 Dunn, Hannah, 45.
 Dunn, Hannah, 79.
 Dunn, Henry, 32.
 Dunn, James, 35.
 Dunn, Jnr, 23.
 Dunn, John, 45.
 Dunn, John, 47.
 Dunn, John, 51.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, John, 79.
 Dunn, Jnr, 103.
 Dunn, Lewis, 44.
 Dunn, Morris, 45.
 Dunn, Nathan, 51.
 Dunn, Nathaniel, 44.
 Dunn, Nath^l (List of), 44.
 Dunn, Phil, 51.
 Dunn, Samuel, 95.
 Dunn, Sarah, 93.
 Dunn, Tho^s, 44.
 Dunn, Thomas, 51.
 Dunn, Waters, 52.
 Dunn, William, 30.
 Dunn, Wm, 51.
 Dunn, William, 51.
 Dunn, William, 51.
 Dunn, William, 54.
 Dunn, William, 79.
 Dunn, Wm, 109.
 Dunn, Wm, Jr, 44.
 Dunn, William, Jr, 44.
 Dunn, William M., 51.
 Dunnakin, Daniel, 84.
 Dunnivant, Abner, 82.
 Dunnivant, Abraham, 83.
 Dunnivant, Ezekiah, 13.
 Dunnivant, Ezekiah, 83.
 Dunnivant, Hodge, 11.
 Dunnivant, Hodge, 82.
 Dunnivant, Mary, 11.
 Dunnivant, Nowell (Est^a), 82.
 Dunnivant, Philip, 13.
 Dunnivant, Philip, 82.
 Dunnican, Daniel, 47.
 Dunning, Thomas, 14.
 Dunning, William, 98.
 Dunning, William, 98.
 Dunning, Clement, 82.
 Dunning, Wm, 101.
 Dunster, Warner, 53.
 Dunston, Almen, 69.
 Dunston, James, 69.
 Dunston, Thomas, 30.
 Dunston, John, 38.
 Dunwiddy, Jas, 109.
 Dunwiddy, Tho^s, 109.
 Dunwiddy, Wm, 109.
 Dunwiddy, Wm, Sen., 109.
 Dupee, Judith, 49.
 Dupee, John, 101.
 Dupuy, Stephen, 101.
 Dupree, Cordy, 41.
 Dupree, Halsey, 54.
 Dupree, Halsey, jun., 54.
 Dupree, Jacob, 54.
 Dupree, Jeremiah, 54.
 Dupree, John, 54.
 Dupree, John, 54.
 Dupree, Lewis, 54.
 Dupree, Lewis, jun., 54.
 Dupree, Thomas, jun., 54.
 Dupuey, Barth^w, 12.
 Dupuy, Bartholemew, 82.
 Dupuy, James, 58.
 Dupuy, James, Jr, 12.
 Dupuy, James, Junr, 82.
 Dupuy, John, 58.
 Dupuy, John B., 12.
 Dupuy, John Batte, 82.
 Dupuy, Judith, 12.
 Dupuy, Peter, Jr, 12.
 Dupuy, Peter, Senr, 12.
 Durant, Rebecca, 50.
 Durfee, Severius, 45.
 Durgan, John, 27.
 Durham, Abraham, 28.
 Durham, David, 81.
 Durham, Jacob, 28.
 Durham, James, 51.
 Durham, James, 67.
 Durham, John, 42.
 Durham, Samuel, 28.
 Durham, Samuel, 35.
 Durham, Thomas, 48.
 Durhame, Robert, 89.
 Durley, Mary, 30.
 Durnett, William, 41.
 Durrett, Marshall, 81.
 Durrett, Richard, 80.
 Durrett, Wm., 100.
 Durst, Abraham, 105.
 Durst, Daniel, 105.
 Durst, Abraham, 65.
 Dush, Joshe, 19.
 Dusting, Barbara, 64.
 Dutchfield, James, 46.
 Dutton, James, 69.
 Dutton, Thomas, 27.
 Duval, Claiborne, 29.
 Duval, Daniel, 36.
 Duval, William, jun., 69.
 Duval, Ann, 69.
 Du Vall, Daniel, 92.
 Duval, Francis, 53.
 Duval, John Peirce, 90.
 Duval, Samuel, 53.
 Duval, William, 16.
 Duval, William, 53.
 Duval, William, 53.
 Duval, William, 69.
 Duypuy, James, 13.
 Dyall, James, 29.
 Dyall, James, 90.
 Dyche, James, 109.
 Dyches, John, 38.
 Dye, Abram, 90.
 Dye, John, 55.
 Dye, Laurence, 90.
 Dye, Richard, 55.
 Dye, Richard, 91.
 Dye, William, 90.

- Emberson, Abel, 71.
Emberson, Henry, 51.
Emberson, Thomas, 71.
Embre, John, 40.
Embree, John, 97.
Emerson, Arthur, 74.
Emery, Edward, 63.
Emery, Edward, 70.
Emery, Howell, 43.
Emery, Howell, 73.
Emery, James, 43.
Emery, John, 73.
Emery, John, Junior, 73.
Emery, John, Sen., 43.
Emery, Ruth, 43.
Emery, Sarah, 43.
Emison, Thomas, 22.
Emmers, Mark, 42.
Emmerson, John, 99.
Emmerson, Richard, 18.
Emmerson, Richard, 50.
Emmet, Thomas, 105.
Emaet, Jacob, 25.
Emmitt, Jacob, 71.
Emmons, John, 94.
Emmry, John, 25.
Emonds, Charles, 47.
Emonds, James, 47.
Emonds, John (Estate), 47.
Emonds, Samuel, 47.
Emonds, William, 47.
Emry, Thomas, 65.
Emshwells, Jacob, 106.
Enauffy, Edward, 39.
Enecks, David, 84.
Enecks, James, 84.
Eness, John, 25.
England, John, 19.
England, John, 28.
England, Wm., 28.
Engle, Henry, 80.
Engle, William, 71.
Engle, William, Jr., 25.
Ennis, John, 25.
English, Mary, 30.
English, Patience, 30.
English, Thomas, 30.
English, Thomas (Mill dam), 30.
English, William, 72.
Engson, John, 92.
Enis, David, 47.
Ennis, John, 25.
Enochs, Elizabeth, 71.
Enochs, Enoch, 26.
Enochs, Enoch, 71.
Enochs, Henry, 26.
Enos, Francis, 54.
Enos, Francis, 68.
Enos, William, 68.
Epes, Francis (Quarter), 12.
Epperson, Francis, 13.
Epperson, Francis, 14.
Epperson, James, 80.
Epperson, John, 28.
Epperson, Richard, 33.
Epperson, Thomas, 14.
Epperson, William, 14.
Eppes, Francis, 83.
Eppes, Francis, 13.
Eppes, Francis, 15.
Eppes, Francis, Esq't, 50.
Eppes, James, 44.
Eppes, James, 54.
Eppes, Joseph, 47.
Epps, Edward, 33.
Epps, Elizabeth, 23.
Epps, Ishams, 34.
Epps, John, 88.
Epps, Nathaniel, 88.
Erchard, George, 77.
Erchard, Nicholas, 21.
Ermintrout, Christopher, 24.
Ernsin, James, 109.
Erskine, Robert, 24.
Erskine, Mr Sarah, 82.
Erwin, And'w., 109.
Erwin, Benjamin, 77.
Erwin, Benjamin & son, 77.
Erwin, Francis, 77.
Erwin, Jno., 109.
Erwin, Rob't, 109.
Erwin, Sam'l, 77.
Erwin, Williams, 109.
Eskridge, Elizabeth, 75.
Eskridge, George, 38.
Eskridge, George, 62.
Eskridge, George, 76.
Eskridge, John, 38.
Eskridge, John, 62.
Eskridge, Joseph, 57.
Eskridge, Mary, 38.
Eskridge, Mary, 75.
Esterly, George, 14.
Estes, Abraham, 89.
Estes, Abraham, 101.
Estes, Abram, 22.
Estes, Ambrose, 22.
Estes, George, 22.
Estes, George, 88.
Estes, John, 24.
Estes, Moses, Senr, 24.
Estes, Moses, senr, 88.
Estes, William, 97.
Estis, Abraham, 59.
Estis, Elissa, 30.
Estis, Samuel, 40.
Estis, Samuel, 96.
Estle, Bond, 109.
Estle, Wallace, 109.
Etchason, Samuel, 71.
Ethel, Joseph, 109.
Etherage, John, 102.
Etheredge, Andrew, 103.
Etheredge, Frances, 103.
Etheredge, James, Senr, 103.
Etheredge, Joshua, 103.
Etcheson, Abel, 98.
Etheridge, Amos, 61.
Etheridge, Amos, 93.
Etheridge, Andrew, 60.
Etheridge, Argil, 95.
Etheridge, Edward, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Elijah, 94.
Etheridge, Enock, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Henry, 94.
Etheridge, James, Junr, 60.
Etheridge, James, Sr, 60.
Etheridge, Job, 61.
Etheridge, Lemuel, 95.
Etheridge, Luke, 94.
Etheridge, Malachi, 96.
Etheridge, Mathias, 96.
Etheridge, Maxey, 95.
Etheridge, Reubin, 95.
Etheridge, Richard, 96.
Etheridge, Robert, 96.
Etheridge, Thomas, 95.
Etheridge, Thos. W., 95.
Eubank, Ambrose, 45.
Eubank, Ambrose, 85.
Eubank, George, 45.
Eubank, George, 85.
Eubank, James, 81.
Eubank, John, 45.
Eubank, John, 85.
Eubank, John, Jr., 81.
Eubank, John, Senr, 81.
Eubank, Richard, 81.
Eudaley, John, 14.
Eudaley, Moses, 14.
Eudy, Thomas, 70.
Eustace, Isaac, 108.
Eustace, John, 37.
Eustace, John, 77.
Eustace, John (Estate of), 91.
Evans, Ann, 68.
Evans, Ann, 90.
Evans, Ann, 111.
Evans, Anthony, 34.
Evans, Archer, 33.
Evans, Benjamin, 48.
Evans, Benjamin (Mullattoes), 84.
Evans, Charles, 34.
Evans, David, 89.
Evans, Elijah, 65.
Evans, Elijah, 106.
Evans, Elizabeth, 49.
Evans, Elizabeth, 51.
Evans, Elizabeth, 53.
Evans, George, 23.
Evans, George, 49.
Evans, George, Junr, 88.
Evans, George, Senr, 88.
Evans, Griffith, 14.
Evans, Henry, 23.
Evans, Isham, 50.
Evans, James, 18.
Evans, James, 49.
Evans, James, 51.
Evans, James, 52.
Evans, Jeremiah, 106.
Evans, John, 16.
Evans, John, 17.
Evans, John, 18.
Evans, John, 35.
Evans, Jno., 82.
Evans, John, 57.
Evans, John, 68.
Evans, John, 74.
Evans, John, 83.
Evans, John, 85.
Evans, John, 89.
Evans, Jno., 94.
Evans, Jno., 109.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 37.
Evans, Mark, 75.
Evans, Matthew, 95.
Evans, Moses, 20.
Evans, Nancy, 24.
Evans, Peter, 62.
Evans, Rebecca, 78.
Evans, Richard, 34.
Evans, Robert, 89.
Evans, Samuel, 106.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Thos, 13.
Evans, Thomas, 34.
Evans, Thomas, 35.
Evans, Thos, 52.
Evans, Willathan, 16.
Evans, William, 34.
Evans, William, 43.
Evans, William, 43.
Evans, William, 51.
Evans, William, 53.
Evans, William, 55.
Evans, William, 85.
Eve, Ann, 98.
Eve, Hancy, 39.
Evens, Jeremiah, 65.
Evens, John, 12.
Evens, William, 64.
Evens, William, 90.
Evens, William (Estate), 12.
Everett, Walter, 36.
Everitt, Craven, 74.
Everitt, Eldred, 57.
Everitt, Eldred, 73.
Everitt, John, 58.
Everitt, John, 73.
Everitt, John, 91.
Everitt, Josiah, 58.
Everitt, Josiah, 92.
Everitt, Mary, 58.
Everitt, Sam'l, 58.
Everitt, Samuel, 92.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, William, 38.
Everitt, Willis, 58.
Everitt, Willis, 92.
Everling, Elizabeth, 64.
Every, Jeremiah, Senr, 63.
Evers, William, 42.
Eversman, Michael, 70.
Everrett, Daniel, 41.
Evers, Thomas, 47.
Evert, Wm., 76.
Every, John, 87.
Evey, Andrew, 103.
Evey, Elizabeth, 95.
Ewing, Francis, 77.
Ewick, Geo., 77.
Ewins, Ellis, 83.
Ewisten, Francis, 105.
Ewbank, George, 80.
Ewell, James, 55.
Ewell, James, 91.
Ewell, Jesse, 80.
Ewell, Maxey, 80.
Ewell, Solomon, 60.
Ewell, Solomon, 102.
Ewell, Thomas, 60.
Ewell, Thomas, 102.
Ewell, William, 60.
Ewell, William, 102.
Ewens, Tristram, 20.
Ewers, Thomas, 84.
Ewin, And'w., 109.
Ewin, Elijah, 109.
Ewin, Henry, 77.
Ewin, James, 109.
Ewin, John, 77.
Ewin, Jno., 109.
Ewin, Jno, Senr, 109.
Ewin, John (L. B.), 109.
Ewin, Joseph, 109.
Ewin, Joshua, 109.
Ewin, Sam'l, 109.
Ewin, Wm., 77.
Ewin, Wm., 109.
Ewin, Williams, 109.
Ewing, Eliz., 21.
Ewing, James, 60.
Ewing, James, 101.
Ewing, John, 109.
Ewing, John, 109.
Ewing, John, 109.
Ewing, Joshua, 109.
Ewing, Samuel, 13.
Ewing, Sam'l, 101.
Ewing, Sam'l, 101.
Ewing, William, 101.
Ewing, Wm., 109.
Extine, Leonard, 20.
Extine, Leonard, 70.
Ezell, Abel, 33.
Ezell, Balaam, 45.
Ezell, John, 32.
Ezell, Mich'l, 32.
Ezell, Thos, 45.
Faber, Volentine, 105.
Fackett, Jno., 34.
Faegdy, George, 105.
Fagan, Keziah, 34.
Fagg, John, 12.
Fagg, John, 82.
Fagg, Wm., 11.
Fair Charles, 47.
Fairfax, Bryan, 86.
Fairfax, George William, 85.
Fairfax, Hezekiah, 17.
Fairfax, Lord (Estate), 21.
Fairfax, Thomas, 86.
Fairley, David, 27.
Fairley, John, 77.
Falconer, George, 96.
Falconer, Thomas, 96.
Falkner, Ralph, 51.
Fallen, Elizabeth, 18.
Fallin, Agatha, 85.
Fallin, Edm'd, 41.
Fallin, Eliza, 38.
Fallin, Eliza, 75.
Fallin, John H., 74.
Fallin, Redmond, 41.
Fallin, Sarah, 37.
Fallin, Sarah, 74.
Fallin, Wm., 37.
Falling, Edmund, 98.
Fallis, John, 89.
Fallowron, Knollow, 76.
Fambrough, Ben.,

41431-08-10

- Glass, Samuel, 21.
 Glass, Samuel, 25.
 Glass, Thomas, 24.
 Glass, Thomas, 29.
 Glass, Thomas, 41.
 Glass, Thomas, 69.
 Glass, William, 23.
 Glass, William, 57.
 Glass, Wm., 109.
 Glass, William, Senr., 23.
 Glass, Zachariah, 23.
 Glasco, John, 41.
 Glascock, Abraham, 54.
 Glascock, Isaac, 54.
 Glascock, William, 22.
 Glascock, William (Est.), 23.
 Glascock, Wm., 33.
 Glassell, Andrew, 30.
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 65.
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 106.
 Glaze, Andrew, 26.
 Glaze, Andrew, 71.
 Glaze, Conrad, 71.
 Glaze, Conrad, 26.
 Glaze, Echart, 26.
 Glaze, George, 26.
 Glaze, George, 71.
 Glaze, John, 27.
 Glaze, John, 71.
 Glazebrook, Julius, 14.
 Glazebrook, Richard, 28.
 Glazier, Christian, 20.
 Glen, Duncan, 68.
 Glenn, James, 15.
 Glenn, James Coleman, 15.
 Glenn, John, 36.
 Glenn, John, Junr., 28.
 Glenn, John, Senr., 28.
 Glenn, Nathan, 45.
 Glenn, Nathaniel, 28.
 Glenn, Peyton, 60.
 Glenn, Peyton, 101.
 Glenn, William, 15.
 Glenn, William, 67.
 Glidewell, Nxt., 89.
 Glidewell, Robert, 89.
 Glidewell, Robert, 89.
 Gloucester, James, 17.
 Gloucester, James, 86.
 Glover, James, 44.
 Glover, James, Senr., 44.
 Glover, Jesse, 30.
 Glover, John, 20.
 Glover, John, 57.
 Glover, John, 73.
 Glover, Jones, 45.
 Glover, Mary, 44.
 Glover, Phineas, 15.
 Glover, Phineas, Junr., 15.
 Glover, Robert, 45.
 Glover, Robert, 30.
 Glover, Samuel, 15.
 Glover, William, 20.
 Glover, William, 57.
 Glover, William, Junr., 73.
 Glover, William, Senr., 73.
 Gnowberry, George, 60.
 Gnowberry, George, 60.
 Goad, Charles, 98.
 Goad, John, 41.
 Goad, John, 98.
 Goad, Thomas, 42.
 Goad, Thomas, 98.
 Goad, Wm., 98.
 Goad, John, 95.
 Goadler, Thomas, 53.
 Goadler, Thomas, 69.
 Goare, Catharine, 14.
 Goare, Henry, 23.
 Goare, Henry, 89.
 Goare, Isaac, 14.
 Goare, John, 44.
 Gohor, John, 34.
 Godding, David, 36.
 Godding, David, 92.
 Godding, Elizabeth, 26.
 Godding, Isaac, 92.
 Godfrey, 31.
 Godfrey, Caleb, 60.
 Godfrey, Charles, 95.
 Godfrey, Daniel, 94.
 Godfrey, Edward, 70.
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 95.
 Godfrey, George, 95.
 Godfrey, James, 60.
 Godfrey, James, 95.
 Godfrey, James, 102.
 Godfrey, Jesse, 96.
 Godfrey, Lemuel, 30.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 102.
 Godfrey, Matthew (List of), 94.
 Godfrey, Patience, 102.
 Godfrey, Sarah, 103.
 Godfrey, Solomon, 95.
 Godfrey, William, 70.
 Godfrey, Edward, 25.
 Godfrey, William, 25.
 Godwin, Ann, 58.
 Godwin, Anthony, 58.
 Godwin, Anthony, 92.
 Godwin's, Capt. Bembridge
 (Military Company), 58.
 Godwin, Brewers (Gent.), 30.
 Godwin, Charlot, 58.
 Godwin, Charlotte, 92.
 Godwin, Christopher, 45.
 Godwin, Edmund, 92.
 Godwin, Edmund, 30.
 Godwin, Elisha, 57.
 Godwin, Eliz., 58.
 Godwin, Henry, 92.
 Godwin, James, 92.
 Godwin, James, Junr., 58.
 Godwin, James, Senr., 58.
 Godwin, Jas. (1 list of), 58.
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 57.
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 73.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 57.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 73.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (Nansemd),
 32.
 Godwin, John, 32.
 Godwin, Jonathan, 32.
 Godwin, Joseph, 30.
 Godwin, Joseph, Junr., 58.
 Godwin, Joseph, Senr., 58.
 Godwin, Capt. Joseph, 92.
 Godwin, Jos. M., 58.
 Godwin, Jos. Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Kichen, 58.
 Godwin, Kichen, 58.
 Godwin, Leah, 58.
 Godwin, Martha, 30.
 Godwin, Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Richd W., 57.
 Godwin, Richard W., 73.
 Godwin, Robert, 92.
 Godwin, Samuel, 57.
 Godwin, Saml, 73.
 Godwin, Samuel, Jun., 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, Senr., 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, 32.
 Godwin, Thor, 92.
 Godwin, Col. Thor, 58.
 Goff, Hugh, 58.
 Goff, Hugh, 74.
 Goff, Jno, 109.
 Goff, Lemuel, 58.
 Goff, Thomas, 25.
 Goff, Thomas, 72.
 Goff, Winnifred, 75.
 Goffign, Lehan, 94.
 Going, Daniel, 23.
 Going, David, 24.
 Going, David, 89.
 Going, Drury, 55.
 Going, Henry, 27.
 Going, James, 54.
 Going, John, 23.
 Going, John, 89.
 Going, Joseph, 17.
 Going, Michael, 105.
 Going, Phillip, 48.
 Going, Seth, 41.
 Going, Shadrack, 23.
 Going, Shadrack, 93.
 Going, Sufiah, 100.
 Going, Thomas, 55.
 Golahorn, Solomon, 108.
 Golaspee, George, 83.
 Gold, Daniel, 35.
 Golden, Abraham, 80.
 Golden, Archibald, 80.
 Golding, Robert, 96.
 Golding, Robert, 97.
 Golding, William, 97.
 Golding, William, Jr., 80.
 Goldsby, David, 62.
 Goldsby, John, 62.
 Goldsmith, Walter, 80.
 Goldup, John, 17.
 Goldup, John, 86.
 Goldwell, Temperance, 92.
 Gole, George, 94.
 Gollatt, John, 16.
 Gollerhorn, John, 108.
 Gollhor, Chr., 101.
 Gollody, Jacob, 64.
 Gollhorn, William, 108.
 Golsberry, Elizabeth, 94.
 Golsberry, Mary, 87.
 Gomer, Rebecca, 58.
 Gomer, Rebecca, 73.
 Gon, James, 51.
 Gones, George, 49.
 Gooch, John, 12.
 Gooch, John, 80.
 Gooch, John, 82.
 Gooch, Lucy, 28.
 Gooch, Rowland, 80.
 Gooch, Thomas, 48.
 Gooch, Wade, 28.
 Gooch, William, 12.
 Gooch, William, 80.
 Gooch, William, 82.
 Good, Conrad, 65.
 Good, Gaspard, 60.
 Good, Glenzer, 52.
 Good, Henry, 65.
 Good, Henry, 105.
 Good, Isaac, 27.
 Good, Jacob, 65.
 Good, Jacob, 105.
 Good, John, 51.
 Good, Peter, 27.
 Good, Peter, 105.
 Good, Richard, 51.
 Good, William, 65.
 Good, William, 89.
 Good, William, 106.
 Goodall, James, 96.
 Goodall, John, 40.
 Goodall, John, 96.
 Goodall, John, Junr., 96.
 Goode, Bennett, 35.
 Goode, Campbell, 48.
 Goode, Edward, 32.
 Goode, Edward, 49.
 Goode, Edward, Jr., 34.
 Goode, Francis, 51.
 Goode, John, 35.
 Goode, John, 51.
 Goode, John, 59.
 Goode, Joseph, 34.
 Goode, Mack, 15.
 Goode, Mack (List of), 11.
 Goode, Mackerness, 32.
 Goode, Phil., 59.
 Goode, Richard, 82.
 Goode, Robert, 49.
 Goode, Robert, 59.
 Goode, Robert, 101.
 Goode, Samuel, 34.
 Goode, Samuel, 58.
 Goode, Samuel, 101.
 Goode, Samuel, 101.
 Goode, Thomas, 32.
 Goode, Thomas, 49.
 Goode, Thomas, 59.
 Goode, William, 49.
 Goode, William, 49.
 Goode, George, 19.
 Goode, James, 85.
 Goode, John, 35.
 Goode, John, 97.
 Goode, William, 18.
 Goode, William, 57.
 Goode, Adam, 39.
 Goodlett, Adam, 97.
 Goodman, Benjamin, 27.
 Goodman, Benj., 92.
 Goodman, Charles, 80.
 Goodman, James, 58.
 Goodman, James, 77.
 Goodman, Joseph, 29.
 Goodman, Samuel, 29.
 Goodman, Timothy, 28.
 Goodman, William, 42.
 Goodman, William, 100.
 Goodrich, Benj., 17.
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 54.
 Goodrich, Charles, 43.
 Goodrich, Charles, 79.
 Goodrich, Edmund, 85.
 Goodrich, Edmund, 48.
 Goodrich, Edmund, 48.
 Goodrich, James, 48.
 Goodrich, James, 48.
 Goodrich, John, 31.
 Goodrich, John, 40.
 Goodrich, John, 85.
 Goodrich, Joseph, 30.
 Goodrich, Mary, 31.
 Goodrich, Sarah, 30.
 Goodrich, Thomas, 85.
 Goodrich, Thomas, 85.
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 86.
 Goodridge, John, 55.
 Goodridge, Richard, 55.
 Goodridge, Richard, 91.
 Goodrun, Bennitt, 54.
 Goodrun, Thomas, 54.
 Goodsher, Martin, 49.
 Goodson, George, 30.
 Goodson, James, 30.
 Goodson, John, 30.
 Goodson, Thomas, 30.
 Goodson, Thomas, 30.
 Goodson, William, 30.
 Goodwin, John, 51.
 Goodwin, David, 51.
 Goodwin, George, 85.
 Goodwin, Ignatius, 72.
 Goodwin, James, 28.
 Goodwin, James, 85.
 Goodwin, John, 28.
 Goodwin, John, 35.
 Goodwin, John, 90.
 Goodwin, John, Senr., 85.
 Goodwin, John H., 48.
 Goodwin, John H., 85.
 Goodwin, Joseph, 48.
 Goodwin, Joseph, 85.
 Goodwin, Margaret, 30.
 Goodwin, Micajah, 48.
 Goodwin, Micajah, 85.
 Goodwin, Rebekah, 28.
 Goodwin, Rebekah, 29.
 Goodwin, Robin, 28.
 Goodwin, Solomon, 72.
 Goodwin, William, 48.
 Goodwin, William, 85.
 Goodwine, Solomon, 25.
 Goof, James, 35.
 Goof, Salathiel, 35.
 Goof, James, 90.
 Goof, Salathiel, 90.
 Goolsbey, James, 48.
 Goolsbey, Martha, 48.
 Goolsley, Thomas, 81.
 Goolsley, William, Sr., 81.
 Goore, Henry, 105.
 Goose, George, 19.
 Goosberrough, Robert, 75.
 Goosberrough, William, 75.
 Goosbrough, William, 75.
 Goowin, John, 90.
 Gordan, Alexander, 81.
 Gordan, Fleming, 117.
 Gordan, Thomas, Senr., 76.
 Gordan, William, 51.
 Gorman, James, 40.
 Gordin, Charles, 65.
 Gordin, William, 107.
 Gording, William, 61.
 Gording, William, 104.
 Gordins, John (Estate), 13.
 Gordon, Charles, 34.
 Gordon, George, 27.
 Gordon, Geo., & company, 94.
 Gordon, Giles, 50.
 Gordon, Henry, 33.
 Gordou, James, 51.
 Gordon, James, 51.
 Gordon, James, 56.
 Gordon, James, 62.
 Gordon, John, 96.
 Gordon, Col. James, 91.
 Gordon, John, 38.
 Gordon, John, 75.
 Gordon, John, 91.
 Gordon, John, 112.
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 55.
 Gordon, Robert, 30.
 Gordon, Sarah, 17.
 Gordon, Solomon, 15.
 Gordon, Stephen, 30.
 Gordon, William, 22.
 Gordon, William, 31.
 Gordon, William, 69.
 Gore, Henry, 65.
 Gore, John, 65.
 Gore, John, 105.
 Gore, Mary, 65.
 Gore, Mary, 105.
 Goring, Michael, 66.
 Gorman, Joseph, 41.
 Gornito, John, 108.
 Gornito, John, Junr., 62.
 Gornito, John, Junr., 103.
 Gornito, John, Senr., 62.
 Gornito, Nathaniel, 62.
 Gornito, Nathaniel, 103.
 Gornito, Reuben, 103.
 Gornito, Reuben, 103.
 Gornito, William, Senr., 61.
 Gornito, William, Senr., 103.
 Gorse, John, 19.
 Gosling, Robert, 85.
 Gosney, William, 30.
 Gosnell, Richard, 20.
 Gosnell, William, 20.
 Gossett, James, 40.
 Gossett, James, 41.
 Gossett, Shadrack, 41.
 Gosson, Thor, 18.
 Gosson, Thomas, 85.
 Gosse, Charles, 30.
 Gonge, Matt., 45.
 Gonge, Matt., 79.
 Gough, Stephen, 75.
 Gouldman, Richard, 52.
 Gouldman, Thor, 52.
 Gowdy, John, 30.
 Gowen, Phillip, 83.
 Gowing, Thor, 102.
 Grabell, Christian, 106.
 Grabell, John, 106.
 Grace, George, 40.
 Grace, George, 96.
 Grace, Patrick, 17.
 Grace (free mulattoe), 112.
 Grady, Joshua, 80.
 Grady, James, 40.
 Grady, John, 80.
 Grafford, Thomas, 87.
 Grafford, Thomas, 107.
 Grag, Samuel, 77.
 Gragg, William, 77.
 Gragg, William, 81.
 Gragg, Wm., Junr., 77.
 Gragg, William, Jr., 81.
 Gragwer, George, 107.
 Graham, James, 109.
 Graham, James, Jr., 100.
 Graham, John, 16.
 Graham, John, 38.
 Graham, John, 57.
 Graham, Jno, 93.
 Graham, Jno, 94.
 Graham, Mary, 74.
 Graham, Mr., 45.
 Graham, Samuel, 100.
 Graham, Thomas, 16.
 Graham, Thomas, 100.
 Graham, William, 76.
 Graham, Wm., 109.
 Grammar, Joseph, 13.
 Granbery, John, 57.
 Granbery, Mary, 58.
 Granger, Absalom, 50.
 Granstuf, George, 106.
 Grant, Alexander, 18.
 Grant, Alexander, Junr., 18.
 Grant, Ann, 94.
 Grant, Burwell, 22.
 Grant, Burwell, 22.
 Grant, Edith, 50.
 Grant, Edith, 50.
 Grant, Isaac, 88.
 Grant, James, 94.
 Grant, Jasper, 23.
 Grant, Jasper, 88.
 Grant, John, 87.
 Grant, John, 94.
 Grant, Kesiah, 93.
 Grant, William, 93.
 Grantam, Stephen, 43.
 Grantam, Stephen, 78.
 Grantam, Thomas, 43.
 Grantam, Thomas, 78.
 Grantland, Walter, 28.
 Grapes, Jacob, 20.
 Grass, James, 77.
 Gratton, Charles, 109.
 Gratton, David, 109.
 Gratton, John, 77.
 Gratton, John, 109.
 Graveley, James, 42.
 Graves, Arthur, 50.
 Graves, Benjamin, 108.
 Graves, Ceman, 11.
 Graves, Charles, 30.
 Graves, Edmund, 24.
 Graves, Elijah, 92.
 Graves, Francis, 52.
 Graves, Francis, 115.
 Graves, Isaac, 40.
 Graves, Isaac, 97.
 Graves, James, 89.
 Graves, John, 22.
 Graves, John, 22.
 Graves, John, 30.
 Graves, John, 50.
 Graves, Jno, 65.
 Graves, John, 97.
 Graves, King, 53.
 Graves, Ralph, 111.
 Graves, Rice, 52.
 Graves, Richard, 36.
 Graves, Richard, 39.
 Graves, Richard, 96.
 Graves, Richd C., 36.
 Graves, Richard, 92.
 Graves, Samuel, 97.
 Graves, Thomas, 34.
 Graves, William, 48.
 Graves, William, 108.
 Graves, William (Est.), 50.
 Gravett, Tatam, 22.
 Grays, Richard, 93.
 Grays, Ralph, 92.
 Gray, Thomas, 93.
 Gray, Alex., 12.
 Gray, Alexander, 82.
 Gray, Alex., 90.
 Gray, Ann, 30.
 Gray, Anne, 23.
 Gray, Betsey, 31.
 Gray, Charles, 100.
 Gray, Drakeford, 18.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 13.
 Gray, Eliz., 45.
 Gray, Friend, 71.
 Gray, George, 109.
 Gray, Henry, 43.
 Gray, Henry, 79.
 Gray, James, 42.
 Gray, James, 43.
 Gray, James, 79.
 Gray, James, 90.
 Gray, James, 100.
 Gray, John, 18.
 Gray, John, 30.
 Gray, John, 43.
 Gray, John, 46.
 Gray, Jno, 52.
 Gray, John, 79.
 Gray, Jno, 90.
 Gray, Jno, 109.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Richard, 18.
 Gray, Saml., 45.
 Gray, Samuel, 79.
 Gray, Saml., 109.
 Gray, Sarah, 18.
 Gray, Sarah, 30.
 Gray, Wm., 12.
 Gray, William, 30.
 Gray, William, 81.
 Graybill, George, 104.
 Grayham, John, 36.
 Grayham, John, 65.
 Grayson, John, 80.
 Greathouse, Jno, 64.

- Greathouse, John, 64.
 Greathouse, Will., 64.
 Green, Abraham, 11.
 Green, Abraham, 53.
 Green, Berry, 102.
 Green, Berrymann, 59.
 Green, Christopher, 53.
 Green, Elijah, 29.
 Green, Ezekial, 77.
 Green, Francis, 76.
 Green, Garrett, 109.
 Green, Geo., 13.
 Green, George, 53.
 Green, George, 69.
 Green, Harry, 109.
 Green, Henry, 14.
 Green, Henry, 25.
 Green, Henry, 74.
 Green, Henry, 109.
 Green, Hhamer, 37.
 Green, James, 30.
 Green, James, 77.
 Green, James, 104.
 Green, Jesse, 108.
 Green, John, 12.
 Green, John, 61.
 Green, John, 63.
 Green, John, 63.
 Green, John, 104.
 Green, John (kild by the Indians), 36.
 Green, Lewis, 25.
 Green, Lewis, 70.
 Green, Lucy, 13.
 Green, Macou, 28.
 Green, Mary, 60.
 Green, Mary, 61.
 Green, Mary, 93.
 Green, Mary, 102.
 Green, Maston, 12.
 Green, Matthew, 34.
 Green, Nathan, 104.
 Green, Peter, 57.
 Green, Peter, 93.
 Green, Richard, 53.
 Green, Richard, 53.
 Green, Robert, 68.
 Green, Robert, 108.
 Green, Robert, 108.
 Green, Thor, 102.
 Green, Thomas, 13.
 Green, Thomas, 29.
 Green, Tho., 57.
 Green, Thomas, 59.
 Green, Thomas, 73.
 Green, Thomas, 81.
 Green, Thomas, 82.
 Green, Thomas, 83.
 Green, Tho., 102.
 Green, Thomas, Senr, 101.
 Green, Wm., 11.
 Green, William, 18.
 Green, William, 18.
 Green, William, 22.
 Green, William, 23.
 Green, William, 32.
 Green, William, 33.
 Green, William, 34.
 Green, William, 43.
 Green, William, 81.
 Green, William, 87.
 Green, William, 99.
 Greene, Jarvis, 64.
 Greenelch, Edward, 64.
 Greenhill, M^c Cathrine, 12.
 Greenhill, Paschal, 14.
 Greenhill, William, 12.
 Greenhill, William, 15.
 Greenhow, John, 45.
 Greening, James, 80.
 Greening, Robert, 80.
 Greens, Ithamer, 92.
 Greens, Tho., 92.
 Greenstead, Jno., 52.
 Greenstead, Tho., 32.
 Greenstreet, Grace, 38.
 Greenstreet, Richard, 39.
 Greenway, George, 21.
 Greenwood, James, 51.
 Greenwood, Jene, 53.
 Greenwood, Samuel, 56.
 Greenwood, Thomas, 33.
 Greenwood, Twyman, 51.
 Greenwood, William, 14.
 Greenwood, William, 51.
 Greenwood, William, 51.
 Greer, Catherine, 32.
 Greer, Stephen, 109.
 Greffeth, Benjamin, 61.
 Gregg, John, 108.
 Gregory, William, 40.
 Gregory, Wm., 41.
 Gregory, Joseph, 36.
 Gregory, Abram, 52.
 Gregory, Ambrose, 59.
 Gregory, Andrew, 34.
 Gregory, James (Estate), 56.
 Gregory, John, 47.
 Gregory, John, 83.
 Gregory, John, 89.
 Gregory, Joseph, 34.
 Gregory, Mary, 69.
 Gregory, Richard, 21.
 Gregory, Richard, 32.
 Gregory, Richard, 53.
 Gregory, Richard, 89.
 Gregory, Roger, 32.
 Gregory, Smith, 89.
 Gregory, Thomas, 50.
 Gregsby, John, 107.
 Gregsby, Sarah, 17.
 Gremstead, Daniel, Senr, 61.
 Gremstead, Lawley, 61.
 Gremstead, John, 75.
 Gremstead, Richard, 75.
 Gres, Jacob, 76.
 Gresham, Antony, 90.
 Gresham, William, 24.
 Gresham, William, 90.
 Gressels, James, 53.
 Gressit, James, 69.
 Gressit, John, 53.
 Gressit, John, 69.
 Gressit, Thomas, 69.
 Grettet, John, 16.
 Gretter, Michael, 16.
 Greyham, John, 104.
 Griffe, Benjamin, 96.
 Griffen, Anne, 61.
 Griffen, John, 61.
 Griffin, John, 62.
 Griffin, John, 67.
 Griffin, William, 62.
 Griffin, Wm., 101.
 Griffith, David, 96.
 Griffith, Jonathan, 100.
 Griffith, William, 100.
 Griffin, Anne, 102.
 Griffin, Corban, 92.
 Griffin, Corban, 95.
 Griffin, Eli, 57.
 Griffin, Eli, 72.
 Griffin, Gordin, 109.
 Griffin, Henry, 57.
 Griffin, Henry, 72.
 Griffin, Humphrey, Senr, 57.
 Griffin, Humphrey, Senr, 72.
 Griffin, James, 52.
 Griffin, John, 24.
 Griffin, John, 47.
 Griffin, John, 47.
 Griffin, John, 69.
 Griffin, John, 84.
 Griffin, John, 89.
 Griffin, John, 102.
 Griffin, John, 102.
 Griffin, John, 103.
 Griffin, Laban, 93.
 Griffin, Lewis, 87.
 Griffin, Lott, 30.
 Griffin, Luke, 94.
 Griffin, Richard, 15.
 Griffin, Richard, Senr, 24.
 Griffin, Susannah, 24.
 Griffin, Susannah, 89.
 Griffin, Thomas, 47.
 Griffin, William, 15.
 Griffin, William, 16.
 Griffin, William, 103.
 Griffing, James, 73.
 Grills, George, 37.
 Grills, George, 38.
 Grills, George, 75.
 Grift, Jno., 109.
 Griffith, Benjamin, 102.
 Griffith, William, 14.
 Griffith, Wm., 109.
 Griffiths, Tho., 109.
 Griffiths, Wm., 109.
 Grig, James, 13.
 Grig, Josiah, 12.
 Grig, Rebecca, 107.
 Grigg, Burrell, 54.
 Grigg, Frederick, 54.
 Griggs, Lewis, 54.
 Griggs, Lewis, Junr, 54.
 Grigg, Peter, 12.
 Grigg, William, 54.
 Grigg, William, 82.
 Griggs, George, 61.
 Griggs, Martha, 102.
 Griggs, Philip, 51.
 Griggs, Ruth, 35.
 Griggs, Ruth, 91.
 Griggs, Thomas, 35.
 Griggs, William, 95.
 Griggory, John, 40.
 Griggory, William, 100.
 Grigory, Walter, 107.
 Grigsbee, Benjamin, 76.
 Grigsby, Charles, 35.
 Grigsby, Benjamin, 64.
 Grigsby, Elisha, 108.
 Grigson, Jno., 109.
 Grim, Balsar, 71.
 Grim, Charles, 20.
 Grim, Jacob, 20.
 Grim, Jacob, 66.
 Grim, Jacob, 106.
 Grim, John, 20.
 Grim, John, 106.
 Grimes, Alexander, 95.
 Grimes, Ann, 74.
 Grimes, Charles, 95.
 Grimes, Israel, 95.
 Grimes, James, 96.
 Grimes, Jno., 28.
 Grimes, Jno., 94.
 Grimes, John, 96.
 Grimes, Maximilian, 94.
 Grimes, Mercer, 95.
 Grimes, Sally, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, Junr, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, Senr, 94.
 Grimes, Thomas, 48.
 Grimes, Thomas, 85.
 Grimes, Thomas, 94.
 Grimes, William, 94.
 Grimstead, Daniel, 104.
 Grimstead, Rawley, 104.
 Grimstead, Thomas, 104.
 Grinage, Joshua, 33.
 Grindall, Elizabeth, 61.
 Grinstaff, George, 64.
 Grinstead, Grace, 75.
 Grinstead, Richard, 28.
 Grinstone, John, 54.
 Grisbee, John, 76.
 Grisham, James, 42.
 Grisham, Lawrence, 100.
 Grisham, Thomas, 42.
 Grisham, Thomas, 48.
 Grisham, Thomas, 84.
 Grisham, Thomas, 99.
 Grissell, George, 50.
 Grissell, Henry, 50.
 Grissell, William, 50.
 Grissman, James, 49.
 Grissom, James, 103.
 Grizzard, Lucy, 45.
 Grizzard, Wm., 45.
 Groce, Isham, 30.
 Groce, Jairo H., 23.
 Groce, Jarrett, 89.
 Groce, John, 23.
 Grogg, Henry, 72.
 Grooms, Philip, 21.
 Groom, John, 56.
 Groom, John, 97.
 Groom, Mary, 69.
 Groom, William, 40.
 Groom, William, 97.
 Groome, Mary, 53.
 Grooms, Zachariah, 42.
 Grooms, Zachariah, 100.
 Gross, William, 105.
 Grous, Michael, 65.
 Grove, Abraham, 20.
 Grove, Christian, 66.
 Grove, Christian, 105.
 Grove, Jacob, 20.
 Grove, Jacob, 63.
 Grove, Marks, 64.
 Grover, Marks, 104.
 Grover, Six Barnard, 104.
 Groves, Jacob, 93.
 Groves, John, 21.
 Groves, John, 22.
 Groves, John, 58.
 Groves, Samuel, 107.
 Groves, William, 107.
 Grow, Charles, 32.
 Growmore, Fred., 109.
 Grubb, Jno., 21.
 Grubb, Humphrey, 21.
 Grubbs, Benjamin, 29.
 Grubbs, Richard, 29.
 Grubbs, Uriah, 21.
 Grubbs, William, 29.
 Grumley, Frances, 69.
 Grumley, Swan, 53.
 Grumstead, Daniel, Junr, 61.
 Grymes, Benja (List of), 96.
 Grymes, Benjamin, 49.
 Grymes, Benjamin, 96.
 Grymes, Benja (List of), 40.
 Grymes, Charles, 56.
 Grymes, John, 18.
 Grymes, John, 86.
 Grymes, Ludwell, 98.
 Grymes, Philip, 18.
 Grymes, Phil., 69.
 Grymes, Philip, 86.
 Grymes, Philip L., 56.
 Grymes, William, 16.
 Guayson, William, 51.
 Gue, John, 85.
 Guerrant, Daniel, 58.
 Guest, Wm., 56.
 Guin, George, 19.
 Guggs, Martha, 60.
 Gullit, Alexander, 59.
 Guin, James, 77.
 Guin, John, 77.
 Guin, Patrick, 77.
 Guing, John, 73.
 Guion, Lewis, 60.
 Guion, Lewis, 103.
 Gullit, Rachel, 86.
 Gullit, Wm., 109.
 Gully, Enoch, 39.
 Gully, Enoch, 97.
 Gully, Richard, 97.
 Gully, Thor, 109.
 Gumb, Norton, 77.
 Gumb, Israel, 95.
 Gundry, John, 55.
 Gunn, Elisha, 82.
 Gunn, James, 13.
 Gunn, James, 82.
 Gunn, John, 111.
 Gunn, John, Junr, 112.
 Gunn, John, 115.
 Gunn, Thomas, 12.
 Gunn, Thos., 33.
 Gunn, Thomas, 83.
 Gunnell, Henry, 17.
 Gunnell, Henry, 86.
 Gunnell, John, 17.
 Gunnell, John, 86.
 Gunnell, Thomas, 17.
 Gunnell, Thomas, 56.
 Gunnell, William, 17.
 Gunnell, William, 17.
 Gunnell, William, 86.
 Gunnell, William, 86.
 Gunter, Charles, 103.
 Gunken, Peter, 34.
 Gupion, Caty Ann, 62.
 Guset, Peter, 70.
 Gustin, Alpheus, 27.
 Guthery, Alexander, 67.
 Guthery, Alexander, 95.
 Guthery, Bernard, 67.
 Guthery, Henry, 67.
 Guthery, William, 67.
 Guthery, Thomas, 22.
 Guthrey, Thomas, 88.
 Guthrey, Travis, 23.
 Guthrey, Travis, 87.
 Guthrie, Richard, 69.
 Guthrie, Saml., 69.
 Guthrie, Saml., 69.
 Guttery, Alexander, 15.
 Guttery, Bernard, 15.
 Guttery, Henry, 15.
 Guttery, Thomas, 15.
 Guttery, William, 15.
 Guttery, William, 48.
 Guttery, William, 83.
 Guy, Bailey, 94.
 Guy, Daniel, 34.
 Guy, George, 61.
 Guy, George, 102.
 Guy, James, 95.
 Guy, Jno., 95.
 Guy, William, 34.
 Guyn, John, 94.
 Gwaltney, Benja, 43.
 Gwaltney, Benjamin, 78.
 Gwaltney, James, 30.
 Gwaltney, John, 43.
 Gwaltney, John, 78.
 Gwaltney, Joseph, 43.
 Gwaltney, Joseph, 78.
 Gwaltney, Patrick, 30.
 Gwaltney, Sarah, 30.
 Gwaltney, Thomas, 43.
 Gwaltney, William, 43.
 Gwaltney, William, 78.
 Gwathmey, Richd., 52.
 Gwin, David, 73.
 Gwin, George, 14.
 Gwin, James, 109.
 Gwin, Joseph, 104.
 Gwin, Jno., 109.
 Gwin, Matt., 109.
 Gwin, Saml., 109.
 Gwin, Thomas, 57.
 Gwin, Thomas, Junr, 73.
 Gwin, Thomas, Senr, 73.
 Gwin, Wm., 104.
 Gwin, William, 87.
 Gwin, Bartlett, 23.
 Gwin, Bartlett, 87.
 Gwin, Bartlett, 41.
 Gwyn, Henry, 68.
 Gwyn, Henry, 53.
 Gwyn, Hugh, 54.
 Gwyn, Humphrey, 53.
 Gwyn, James, 54.
 Gwyu, John, 53.
 Gwyn, John, 54.
 Gwyn, Jno., 68.
 Gwyn, Robert, 54.
 Gwyn, Robert, 68.
 Gwyne, Homer, 59.
 Gwynne, William, 30.
 Haas, Fred., 22.
 Habern, David, 108.
 Hacker, John, 35.
 Hacker, John, 90.
 Hackney, Nelson, 109.
 Hackett, Redmond, 57.
 Hackett, Martin, 80.
 Hackey, John, 89.
 Hackney, Daniel, 64.
 Hackney, Elizabeth, 56.
 Hackney, John, 24.
 Hackney, William, 56.
 Haddan, David, 90.
 Haddan, John, 90.
 Hadden, William, 35.
 Haddox, William, 90.
 Haden, Anthony, 19.
 Haden, Benjamin, 19.
 Haden, George, 61.
 Haden, John, 19.
 Haden, Jno., 19.
 Haden, Webb, 71.
 Haden, William, 19.
 Hadon, Isaiah, 29.
 Hadon, John, 63.
 Hael, Peter, 71.
 Haff, Cornelius, 27.
 Haff, Cornelius, 72.
 Haff, Laurence, 27.
 Haff, Luke, 72.
 Haff, Peter, 27.
 Haff, Richard, 27.
 Hagan, John, 86.
 Hagarty, John, 26.
 Haggard, George, 19.
 Haggard, Henry, 81.
 Haggard, James, 19.
 Haggard, James, 42.
 Haggard, John, 84.
 Haggard, Patience, 73.
 Haggas, William, 28.
 Hagler, Bastian, 24.
 Hagler, Bastian, 69.
 Hagler, William, 69.
 Hagon, John, 17.
 Hagon, Henry, 17.
 Haggood, John, 88.
 Haguer, Henry, 67.
 Hague, Joseph, 37.
 Hague, Joseph, 75.
 Hahn, Henry, 105.
 Hahn, John, 69.
 Hail, Benja, 45.
 Hail, Edw., 57.
 Hail, Jno., 45.
 Hail, John, 57.
 Hail, Micajah, 45.
 Hail, Thomas, 30.
 Hail, William, 63.
 Haile, John, 30.
 Haile, John, 30.
 Haile, Lewis, 52.
 Haile, R. Thomas, 52.
 Haile, Wheeler, 52.
 Hailey, Ambrose, 14.
 Hailey, Benjamin, 23.
 Hailey, James, 14.
 Hailey, John, 23.
 Hailey, Lewis, 23.
 Hailey, Richard, 23.
 Hailey, Thomas, 33.
 Hailey, William, 33.
 Hailey, James, 89.
 Hailey, Jo Eggleston, 89.
 Haines, William, 14.
 Haines, Adam, 21.
 Haines, Joseph, 26.
 Haines, Rudolph, 27.
 Haines, Rudy, 72.
 Haines, John, 24.
 Hailey, James, 40.
 Hailesp, Isaac, 19.
 Hailesp, John, 19.
 Hailesp, Robert, 19.
 Hailesp, Spencer, 19.
 Haikney, Daniel, 107.
 Halam, Jacob, 22.
 Halbert, Aaron, 18.
 Halbert, Isaac, 18.
 Halbert, James, 52.
 Halcombe, John, 60.
 Hale, Anne, 39.
 Hale, Daniel, 70.
 Hale, Edward, 74.
 Hale, John, 38.
 Hale, John, 74.
 Hale, John, 75.
 Hale, Samuel, 92.
 Hale, Thomas, 33.
 Haley, Benjamin, 97.
 Haley, Henry, 54.
 Haley, James, 54.
 Haley, James, 56.
 Haliburton, Tho., 92.
 Halkit, Lucy, 115.
 Halkit, Thomas, 115.
 Hall, Alex., 109.
 Hall, Ann, 53.
 Hall, Ann, 76.
 Hall, Ann, 82.
 Hall, Anne, 38.
 Hall, Anne, 62.
 Hall, Aron, 64.
 Hall, Benjamin, 22.
 Hall, Benjamin, 88.
 Hall, Beverly, 68.
 Hall, Bowler, 12.
 Hall, Bowler, 82.
 Hall, Daniel, 75.
 Hall, Dixon, 44.
 Hall, Edmund, 95.
 Hall, Edmund, senior, 95.
 Hall, Edw., 57.
 Hall, Edw., 109.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 93.
 Hall, Esau, 35.
 Hall, Fenton, 23.
 Hall, Francis, 65.
 Hall, Francis, 69.
 Hall, George, 90.
 Hall, George, 90.
 Hall, George, 90.
 Hall, George Thomas, 94.

- Hall, Hannah, 108.
 Hall, Henry, 27.
 Hall, Henry, 42.
 Hall, Henry, 49.
 Hall, Henry, Junr, 69.
 Hall, Jacob, 18.
 Hall, James, 21.
 Hall, James, 27.
 Hall, James, 30.
 Hall, James, 34.
 Hall, James, 65.
 Hall, John, 23.
 Hall, John, 28.
 Hall, John, 29.
 Hall, John, 34.
 Hall, John, 36.
 Hall, John, 38.
 Hall, John, 41.
 Hall, John, 42.
 Hall, John, 48.
 Hall, John, 62.
 Hall, John, 69.
 Hall, John, 75.
 Hall, John, 76.
 Hall, John, 82.
 Hall, John, 85.
 Hall, John, 88.
 Hall, John, 100.
 Hall, Jno, 109.
 Hall, Jno, 109.
 Hall, John, Jr., 41.
 Hall, John, Junr, 84.
 Hall, John, Jr., 100.
 Hall, John, Senr, 100.
 Hall, Jonathan, 66.
 Hall, Joseph, 100.
 Hall, Joseph, 106.
 Hall, Joseph, 41.
 Hall, Joseph, 42.
 Hall, Joseph, 70.
 Hall, Joseph, Junr, 68.
 Hall, Josiah, 75.
 Hall, Lewis, 68.
 Hall, Mary Ann, 93.
 Hall, Michael, 18.
 Hall, Michael, 36.
 Hall, Miles, 34.
 Hall, Moses, 85.
 Hall, Moses, 98.
 Hall, Moses, Junr, 109.
 Hall, Moses, Senr, 109.
 Hall, Nathan, 80.
 Hall, Nathaniel, 23.
 Hall, Nathaniel, 87.
 Hall, parmer, 18.
 Hall, Peter, 38.
 Hall, Peter, 76.
 Hall, Richard, 19.
 Hall, Richard, 52.
 Hall, Richard, 68.
 Hall, Robert, 23.
 Hall, Robert, 62.
 Hall, Sarah, 18.
 Hall, Solomon, 44.
 Hall, Stephen, 38.
 Hall, Stephen, 76.
 Hall, Thomas, 16.
 Hall, Thomas, 25.
 Hall, Thomas, 32.
 Hall, Thomas, 58.
 Hall, Thomas, 59.
 Hall, Thomas, 68.
 Hall, Thomas, 68.
 Hall, Thomas, 72.
 Hall, Thomas, 85.
 Hall, Thomas, Junr, 68.
 Hall, Timothy, 29.
 Hall, Tinton, 88.
 Hall, Will, 64.
 Hall, William, 18.
 Hall, William, 22.
 Hall, William, 23.
 Hall, William, 48.
 Hall, William, 62.
 Hall, William, 69.
 Hall, William, 76.
 Hall, William, 80.
 Hall, William, 85.
 Hall, William, 86.
 Hall, William, 89.
 Hall, William, 96.
 Hall, William, 101.
 Hall, William, 107.
 Hall, William, Jr., 23.
 Hall, William, Junr, 69.
 Hall, William, 105.
 Hall, William, Sr., 23.
 Hall, William, Senr, 88.
 Hall, William (List of), 96.
 Hall, Willis, 44.
 Hall, Zwidon, 35.
 Hallam, Sarah, 46.
 Halle, Peter, 105.
 Haller, Henry, 106.
 Haller, Peter, Senr, 106.
 Halley, James, Junr, 86.
 Halley, John, 86.
 Halley, Nathaniel, 86.
 Halley, Richard, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Hallonaday, Robert, 65.
 Hallow, Peter, 106.
 Hallow, Peter, Junr, 66.
 Halloway, James, 41.
 Hallows, Ann, 65.
 Hally, Francis, 18.
 Hally, James, 15.
 Hally, James, 85.
 Hally, James, Junr, 18.
 Hally, Nathaniel, 17.
 Hally, Richard, 18.
 Hally, Richard, 17.
 Hally, William, 18.
 Halmich, John, 64.
 Halstead, Henry, 95.
 Halstead, Latimer, 95.
 Halstead, Simon, 95.
 Halstead, Simon, 95.
 Halstead, Thomas, 95.
 Haly, Humphrey, 89.
 Ham, George, 12.
 Ham, John, 84.
 Ham, Jno, 109.
 Ham, Joseph, 96.
 Ham, Joseph, 109.
 Ham, Mary, 12.
 Ham, Samuel, 40.
 Ham, Samuel, 96.
 Ham, Samuel, Jr., 96.
 Ham, Samuel, Junr, 96.
 Ham, Sarah, 12.
 Ham, Sarah, 98.
 Ham, Stephen, 84.
 Ham, Wm, 12.
 Hamarr, Michael, 107.
 Hamblen, Eliza, 101.
 Hamblen, Mack, 14.
 Hamblen, Adam, 71.
 Hambleton, James, 52.
 Hamblett, David, 101.
 Hamblett, Rachel, 100.
 Hamblett, Tilthea, 40.
 Hamblin, Charles, 50.
 Hamblin, Mary, 15.
 Hamblin, Peter, 15.
 Hambrick, Charles, 23.
 Hames, Edmund, 13.
 Hames, Wm, 100.
 Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 59.
 Hamilton, Alex., 109.
 Hamilton, Andw., 109.
 Hamilton, Henry, 25.
 Hamilton, Henry, 70.
 Hamilton, James, 21.
 Hamilton, James, 43.
 Hamilton, James, 54.
 Hamilton, John, 20.
 Hamilton, John, 20.
 Hamilton, John, 35.
 Hamilton, John, 54.
 Hamilton, John, 57.
 Hamilton, Jno, 73.
 Hamilton, John, 90.
 Hamilton, John, 100.
 Hamilton, Jno, 109.
 Hamilton, John T., 40.
 Hamilton, John Taylor, 98.
 Hamilton, Luke, 48.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 35.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 90.
 Hamilton, Robert, 59.
 Hamilton, Robert, 100.
 Hamilton, Thor, 26.
 Hamilton, Thor, 109.
 Hamilton, William, 35.
 Hamilton, William, 35.
 Hamilton, William, 48.
 Hamilton, William, 90.
 Hamilton, Wm, 109.
 Hamilton, Wm, 109.
 Hamlet, James, 14.
 Hamlet, Littlecherry, 89.
 Hamlett, Mary, 28.
 Hamlett, William, Jr., 89.
 Hamlett, William, Senr, 89.
 Hamlin, Charles, 52.
 Hamlin, Job, 42.
 Hamlin, Stephen, 11.
 Hamlin, Thomas, 33.
 Hamlin, William, 43.
 Hamlin, William, 78.
 Hamlin, Wm., 99.
 Hamm, Stephen, 48.
 Hamm, William, 81.
 Hammack, John, 98.
 Hammack, John, 100.
 Hammack, Maryann, 100.
 Hammond, Charles, 96.
 Hammond, John, 59.
 Hamner, George, 77.
 Hammersley, William, 59.
 Hammersley, Wm., 101.
 Hammon, Dennis B., 17.
 Hammon, Dennis B., 17.
 Hammon, Benjamin, 63.
 Hammon, John, 42.
 Hammon, Lewis, 14.
 Hammon, Robert, 63.
 Hammon, Robert, 80.
 Hammon, William, 63.
 Hammon, Abraham, 41.
 Hammon, Absalom, 21.
 Hammon, John, 88.
 Hammond, Jacob, 18.
 Hammond, Jervis, 18.
 Hammond, Jervis, 86.
 Hammond, Job, 22.
 Hammond, John, 63.
 Hammond, Lewis, 63.
 Hammond, Sarah, 55.
 Hammond, Sarah, 91.
 Hammond, Thomas, 55.
 Hammond, Thomas, 63.
 Hammond, Thomas, 91.
 Hammond, Thomas, Junr, 63.
 Hammondier, Sally, 15.
 Hammondier, Sarah, 67.
 Hammondree, John, 67.
 Hammonds, Edwin, 41.
 Hammonds, Edwin, 99.
 Hammonds, Ephraim, 19.
 Hammonds, George, 100.
 Hammonds, John, 41.
 Hammonds, John, 100.
 Hammonds, Richard, 62.
 Hammonds, Thomas, 19.
 Hammonds, Wm, 41.
 Hamner, John, 23.
 Hamner, Henley, 51.
 Hamner, Henry, 35.
 Hamner, James, 35.
 Hamner, Jeremiah, 81.
 Hamner, John, 81.
 Hamner, Nicholas, 81.
 Hamner, Richard, 19.
 Hamner, Samuel, 80.
 Hamner, Turner, 81.
 Hamner, William, 81.
 Hampp, Christy, 65.
 Hampton, Benjamin, 30.
 Hampton, Henry, Jr., 21.
 Hampton, Henry, 129.
 Hampton, Henry, 42.
 Hampton, James, 42.
 Hampton, John, 18.
 Hampton, John, 42.
 Hampton, John, 85.
 Hampton, John, 99.
 Hampton, John, Junr, 85.
 Hampton, Joseph, 85.
 Hampton, Mary, 21.
 Hampton, Micajah, 23.
 Hampton, Micajah, 87.
 Hampton, Thomas, 21.
 Hampton, Thomas, 42.
 Hampton, Wm., 99.
 Hamrick, Ben, 109.
 Hanbury, James, 94.
 Hanbury, Job, 95.
 Hanbury, Thomas, 94.
 Hanbury, Thomas, Junr, 96.
 Hancock, 65.
 Hancock, Ben, 61.
 Hancock, Anne, 102.
 Hancock, Benjamin, 27.
 Hancock, Jno, 44.
 Hancock, John, 61.
 Hancock, John, 102.
 Hancock, Nicholas, 44.
 Hancock, Rebecca, 44.
 Hancock, Thomas, 44.
 Hancock, William, 39.
 Hancock, Wm, 50.
 Hancock, William, 97.
 Hand, Elizabeth, 64.
 Hand, Robert, 105.
 Hand, Thomas, 105.
 Hand, Will, 64.
 Hand, William, 105.
 Hancock, Absalom, 23.
 Hancock, Absalom, 87.
 Hancock, Anthony, 14.
 Hancock, Benj., 23.
 Hancock, Benjamin, 87.
 Hancock, Benj., Jr., 23.
 Hancock, James, 57.
 Hancock, John, 19.
 Hancock, Jno, 23.
 Hancock, Joseph, 23.
 Hancock, Joseph, 87.
 Hancock, Lewis, 109.
 Hancock, Simon, 49.
 Hancock, Stephen, 87.
 Hancock, Thomas, 23.
 Hancock, Thomas, 87.
 Hancock, Thomas, 87.
 Hancock, Wm., 42.
 Hande, George, 99.
 Hande, George, Jr., 42.
 Hande, George, Jr., 99.
 Hande, William, 42.
 Handick, John, 107.
 Handins, John, 13.
 Handley, Archd., 109.
 Handley, James, 109.
 Handley, Jno, 109.
 Hands, Richd., 40.
 Handserd, Richard, 33.
 Handshaw, John, 20.
 Handshaw, William, 20.
 Handy, Daniel, 50.
 Handy, John, 99.
 Handy, Thomas, 42.
 Handy, William, 42.
 Hanes, Christopher, 28.
 Hanes, David, 28.
 Hanes, John, 28.
 Hanes, Joseph, 71.
 Hanes, Thomas, 28.
 Hanes, Thomas, Junr, 28.
 Haney, Benjamin, 39.
 Haney, James, 96.
 Haney, John, 15.
 Haney, John, 40.
 Haney, John, 86.
 Haney, Susannah, 96.
 Hangdon, Michl, 65.
 Hanie, John, 74.
 Hanmon, Christopher, 90.
 Hank, John, 106.
 Hank, Margaret, 77.
 Hankins, Daniel, 98.
 Hankins, Dinah, 98.
 Hankins, John, 65.
 Hankins, William, 98.
 Hankla, James, 87.
 Hankly, James, 23.
 Hanks, George, 56.
 Hanks, George, 63.
 Hanks, John, 63.
 Hanks, Joseph, 26.
 Hanks, Moses, 42.
 Hanks, Moses, 99.
 Hanks, Turner, 63.
 Ham, Eleonor, 48.
 Hanna, David, 109.
 Hanna, David, 109.
 Hanna, James, Jr., 109.
 Hanna, James, Senr, 109.
 Hanna, Jno, 109.
 Hanna, Joseph, 109.
 Hanna, Wm, 109.
 Hannah, Henry, 21.
 Hannah, George, Senr, 15.
 Hannah, Henry, 19.
 Hannah, Joseph, 76.
 Hannah, Nicholas, 16.
 Hannah, Thomas, 76.
 Hannaman, Christopher, 35.
 Hannar, Robert, 85.
 Hanneg, Michael, 105.
 Hannon, Jacob, 64.
 Hansberger, Stephen, 77.
 Hansbrough, Hezekiah, 83.
 Hansbrough, Peter, 108.
 Hansford, Benj., 45.
 Hansford, Ben., 96.
 Hansford, Elizabeth, 79.
 Hansford, John, 39.
 Hansom, Thomas, 26.
 Hanson, Francis, 96.
 Hanson, Job, 33.
 Hanway, Samuel, 35.
 Hapler, Jno, 104.
 Happer, Chasper, 107.
 Happer, Gasper, 63.
 Happer, Mary, 96.
 Happer, William, 96.
 Harbert, Samuel, 90.
 Harbock, Peter, 106.
 Harbour, Esabel, 36.
 Harbo, Noah, 84.
 Harboure, Talmon, 89.
 Harcum, Cutbert, 37.
 Harcum, Cutbert, 75.
 Harcum, Elsha, 37.
 Harcum, Elsha, 75.
 Harcum, Ellis, 75.
 Harcum, James, 75.
 Harcum, Joseph, 37.
 Harcum, Millicent, 37.
 Harcum, Thomas, 37.
 Harcum, Thomas, 75.
 Harcum, William, 37.
 Harcum, William, 75.
 Harcum, William, W., 37.
 Harcum, William W., 75.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 83.
 Hardaway, Stith, 13.
 Hardaway, Stith, 82.
 Harder, John, 42.
 Harden, Anastasia, 16.
 Harden, Elihu, 87.
 Harden, Frances, 33.
 Harden, John M., 19.
 Harden, Martha, 17.
 Harden, Moses, 87.
 Harden, Thomas, 22.
 Hardey, Benj., 99.
 Hardey, Wm., 99.
 Hardgrove, James, 60.
 Hardgrove, John, 60.
 Hardie, Robert, 84.
 Hardie, Evangelist, 70.
 Hardin, Henry, 99.
 Hardin, John S., 107.
 Hardin, John Scot, 107.
 Hardin, Mark, 27.
 Hardin, Mark, 41.
 Hardin, Mark, 42.
 Hardin, Mark, 72.
 Hardin, Thomas, 107.
 Hardin, Vangelist, 25.
 Hardin, William, 71.
 Harding, Charles, 108.
 Harding, Cuthbert, 108.
 Harding, Edward, 16.
 Harding, Edward, 47.
 Harding, Edward, 84.
 Harding, Elsha, 16.
 Harding, George, 22.
 Harding, George, 65.
 Harding, George, 107.
 Harding, George, 107.
 Harding, Groves (Est.), 47.
 Harding, Hall, 16.
 Harding, Hall, 87.
 Harding, Henry, 65.
 Harding, Henry, Junr, 107.
 Harding, Henry, Senr, 107.
 Harding, Hopkins, 37.
 Harding, Hopkins, 74.
 Harding, Isaac, 38.
 Harding, John, 107.
 Harding, Martin, 64.
 Harding, Mary, 37.
 Harding, Moses, 17.
 Harding, Nicholas, 65.
 Harding, Nicholas, 107.
 Harding, Samuel, 50.
 Harding, Samuel, 64.
 Harding, Samuel, 75.
 Harding, Samuel, 104.
 Harding, Thomas, 64.
 Harding, Thos, 74.
 Harding, Thomas, 107.
 Harding, Wm., 38.
 Harding, William, 50.
 Harding, William, 76.
 Harding, Wilmot, 107.
 Harding, Wilmouth, 65.
 Hardison, Ollie, 102.
 Hardway, John, 50.
 Hardway, Joseph, 50.
 Hardom, John, 38.
 Hardwich, John, 39.
 Hardwick, Fred, 63.
 Hardwick, James, 23.
 Hardwick, James, 87.
 Hardwick, Jeremiah, 100.
 Hardwick, John, 75.
 Hardwick, John, 88.
 Hardy, Isaac, 13.
 Hardy, John, 33.
 Hardy, John, 47.
 Hardy, John, 49.
 Hardy, John, 100.
 Hardy, Jno, 109.
 Hardy, Joseph, 56.
 Hardy, Richard, Junr, 30.
 Hardy, Robert, 47.
 Hardy, Thomas, 99.
 Hardy, William, 17.
 Hardy, William, 47.
 Hare, Charles, 93.
 Hare, Elizabeth, 58.
 Hare, Eliza, 73.
 Hare, Henry, 57.
 Hare, Henry, 73.
 Hare, James, 115.
 Hare, Joseph, 93.
 Hare, Kitty, 93.
 Hare, Nancy, 115.
 Hare, Parker, 51.
 Hare, Thomas, 93.
 Harfield, Eliza C., 37.
 Harfield, Michael, 36.
 Harfield, Michael, 62.
 Harford, Ann, 62.
 Harford, H. (Orphans of), 62.
 Harford, John, 58.
 Harget, Thomas, 98.
 Hargis, William, 26.
 Hargrave, Anselm, 43.
 Hargrave, Angus, 78.
 Hargrave, Archibald, 78.
 Hargrave, Hinchey, 78.
 Hargrave, Hinchey, 78.
 Hargrave, John, 78.
 Hargrave, Lucy, 43.
 Hargrave, Lucy, 78.
 Hargrave, Mary, 78.
 Hargrave, Robert, 43.
 Hargrove, Hezekiah, 47.
 Hargrove, James, 33.
 Hargrove, James, 102.
 Hargrove, John, 28.
 Hargrove, John, 55.
 Hargrove, Thomas, 28.
 Hargroves, John, 74.
 Hargroves, Robert, 74.
 Hargroves, Willis, 57.
 Hargus, William, 71.
 Harie, John, 17.
 Harley, Rachel, 18.
 Harlie, Peter, 15.
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 49.
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 84.

- [illegible]

- Herring, William, 42.
 Herring, William, 73.
 Herring, William, 77.
 Herring, William, 97.
 Herring, Wm., 99.
 Herring, Capt. Wm. (List of), 77.
 Herriott, Ephraim, 27.
 Hers, Martin, 36.
 Hersler, Woolsey, 77.
 Hervey, Charles, 93.
 Hery, Aaron, 105.
 Hess, Abraham, 65.
 Hess, Abraham, 106.
 Hess, Jacob, 16.
 Hess, John, 90.
 Hester, 32.
 Hester, Ann, 33.
 Hester, Barbary, 33.
 Hester, Henry, 33.
 Hester, James, 33.
 Hester, Joseph, 37.
 Hester, Joseph, 74.
 Hester, Moses, 37.
 Hester, Moses, 74.
 Hewitt, Tho., 77.
 Hewitt, Richard, 107.
 Hewlett, Austin, 36.
 Hewlett, Austin, 92.
 Hewlett, James, 49.
 Hewlett, Martin, 100.
 Hewlett, William, 36.
 Hiatt, Benjamin, 97.
 Hiatt, Sarah, 40.
 Hiatt, John, 97.
 Hiatt, Stephen, 40.
 Hiatt, Stephen, 97.
 Hiatt, William, 97.
 Hibble, Elizabeth, 69.
 Hibble, George, 53.
 Hibble, John, 56.
 Hickbottom, Jcs, 109.
 Hickbottom, Moses, 109.
 Hickman, Adam, 20.
 Hickman, Jacob, 20.
 Hickman, John, 20.
 Hickman, Richard, 66.
 Hickman, Suth, 35.
 Hickman, William, 20.
 Hickman, William, 20.
 Hickman, William, 51.
 Hicks, Benjamin, 30.
 Hicks, Benjamin, 54.
 Hicks, Charles, 30.
 Hicks, Daniel, 54.
 Hicks, John, 77.
 Hicks, Lemuel, 30.
 Hicks, Richd, 109.
 Hicks, Robert, 54.
 Hicks, Thomas, 24.
 Hicks, Thomas, 72.
 Hicks, Wm., 109.
 Hickumbotham, Wm., 74.
 Hiden, Lucy, 108.
 Hider, Adam, 25.
 Hider, Adam, 70.
 Hier, Jacob, 69.
 Hier, John, 24.
 Hier, John, 69.
 Hier, Leonard, Junr, 24.
 Hier, Leonard, Junr, 69.
 Hier, Leonard, Senr, 24.
 Hier, Leonard, Senr, 69.
 Hier, Lewis, 69.
 Hiersman, Chris, 27.
 Hiersman, George, 27.
 Hiersman, Matthias, 27.
 Hiet, Charles, 20.
 Hiett, Evan, 25.
 Hitt, Jacob, 77.
 Higgenbotham, Wm., 57.
 Higgins. See Cox & Higgins, 118.
 Higgaon, Benjamin, 29.
 Higgaon, Charles, 29.
 Higgaon, John, 29.
 Higgaon, John, Senr, 28.
 Higgaon, Richard, 28.
 Higgenbotham, Aaron, 49.
 Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr., 49.
 Higgenbotham, Benja, 49.
 Higgenbotham, Benja, Jr., 49.
 Higgenbotham, Caleb, 49.
 Higgenbotham, Jacob, 49.
 Higgenbotham, James, 49.
 Higgenbotham, John, 49.
 Higgenbotham, Joseph, 49.
 Higgenbotham, Moses, 49.
 Higgenbotham, Saml, 49.
 Higgenbotham, Wm., 48.
 Higgenbotham, Wm., 48.
 Higgenbotham, Cole James, 84.
 Higgenbotham, Capt. John, 84.
 Higgenbotham, Joseph, 84.
 Higgenbotham, Moses, 84.
 Higgenbotham, William, 85.
 Higgins, John, 25.
 Higgins, John, 27.
 Higgins, John, 70.
 Higgins, Joseph, 92.
 Higgins, Peter, 70.
 Higgins, Robert, 25.
 Higgins, Robert, 72.
 Higgins, William, 76.
 High, John, 27.
 Highmaster, Cutlip, 66.
 Hight, Ann, 44.
 Hight, Daniel, 66.
 Hight, George, 48.
 Hight, John, 13.
 Hight, John, 48.
 Hight, Matthew, 48.
 Hightower, Charnel, Junr, 13.
 Hightower, Charnel, Senr, 13.
 Hightower, Susanna, 13.
 Hightower, Tho., 13.
 Hightower, Thomas, 32.
 Hightower, Thomas, 83.
 Hightower, William, 82.
 Higgs, Joseph, 36.
 Hiland, John, 20.
 Hiley, Rudolph, 71.
 Hill, — (est.), 16.
 Hill, Ben., 73.
 Hill, Benjamin, 57.
 Hill, Bennett, 17.
 Hill, Charles, 57.
 Hill, Daniel, 26.
 Hill, Daniel, 70.
 Hill, David, 40.
 Hill, David, 98.
 Hill, Dennis, 67.
 Hill, Dennis, 67.
 Hill, Edward, 49.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 67.
 Hill, Eliza, 11.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 15.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 22.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 49.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 61.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 91.
 Hill, Ephraim, 24.
 Hill, Francis, 66.
 Hill, Francis, 76.
 Hill, Gasper, 71.
 Hill, George, 38.
 Hill, George, 65.
 Hill, George, 76.
 Hill, Green, 44.
 Hill, Isaac, 67.
 Hill, Jams, 11.
 Hill, James, 56.
 Hill, James, 82.
 Hill, James, 84.
 Hill, James, 91.
 Hill, Jesse, 60.
 Hill, Jesse, 103.
 Hill, Jre, 11.
 Hill, John, 16.
 Hill, John, 20.
 Hill, John, 37.
 Hill, Jre, 44.
 Hill, John, 48.
 Hill, John, 50.
 Hill, John, 50.
 Hill, John, 51.
 Hill, John, 55.
 Hill, John, 56.
 Hill, John, 59.
 Hill, John, 67.
 Hill, John, 81.
 Hill, John, 85.
 Hill, John, 86.
 Hill, John, 91.
 Hill, John, 100.
 Hill, John, 100.
 Hill, John, 100.
 Hill, John, 91.
 Hill, Jonathan, 41.
 Hill, Jonathan, 100.
 Hill, Joseph, 38.
 Hill, Joseph, 25.
 Hill, Joseph, 70.
 Hill, Joseph (Estate), 67.
 Hill, Joseph, 99.
 Hill, Joseph, 103.
 Hill, Joshua, 44.
 Hill, Joshua, 104.
 Hill, Josias, 80.
 Hill, Judy, 113.
 Hill, Leonard, 108.
 Hill, Margaret, 44.
 Hill, Martin (Orphans), 55.
 Hill, Mary, 43.
 Hill, Mary, 78.
 Hill, Matthew, 33.
 Hill, Mildred, 44.
 Hill, Mordica, 59.
 Hill, Nathaniel, 92.
 Hill, Olive, 49.
 Hill, Peter, 104.
 Hill, Rensin, 99.
 Hill, Richard, 32.
 Hill, Richard, 80.
 Hill, Richd, 109.
 Hill, Rozell, 98.
 Hill, Samuel, 28.
 Hill, Sarah, 11.
 Hill, Sarah, 22.
 Hill, Sarah, 52.
 Hill, Spencer, 74.
 Hill, Stirling, 43.
 Hill, Stirling, 78.
 Hill, Susannah, 59.
 Hill, Susannah, 100.
 Hill, Thomas, 42.
 Hill, Tho., 44.
 Hill, Thomas, 52.
 Hill, Thomas, 55.
 Hill, Thomas, 89.
 Hill, Thomas, 91.
 Hill, Thomas, 99.
 Hill, Tully, 62.
 Hill, Tully, 103.
 Hill, Walter, 17.
 Hill, William, 25.
 Hill, William, 50.
 Hill, William, 52.
 Hill, William, 56.
 Hill, William, 59.
 Hill, William, 61.
 Hill, William, 89.
 Hill, William (Bloreek), 100.
 Hill, William, 101.
 Hill, William, 102.
 Hill, William, 103.
 Hill, William, Senr, 100.
 Hill, William C., 15.
 Hill, William C., 67.
 Hillard, Benskin, 36.
 Hillard, John, 24.
 Hillard, John, 87.
 Hillberry, Lemuel, 41.
 Hilley, Thomas, 49.
 Hilman, Benskin, 107, 92.
 Hillard, John, 92.
 Hillard, Ralph G., 92.
 Hillard, Richard, 92.
 Hillard, William, 93.
 Hillman, John, 75.
 Hilman, Joseph, 39.
 Hilman, Joseph, 36.
 Hilman, Joseph, 12.
 Hilman, Joseph, 83.
 Hilton, George, 47.
 Hilton, John, 34.
 Hinehey, Bartelot, 29.
 Hinehey, John, 29.
 Hinehey, Wm., 109.
 Hinde, Thomas, 23.
 Hinds, Thomas, 63.
 Hinds, William, 77.
 Hines, Caleb, 14.
 Hines, David, 54.
 Hines, Frederick, 44.
 Hines, Hardy, 56.
 Hines, Hardy, 73.
 Hines, Hartwell, 44.
 Hines, Henry, 14.
 Hines, Howell, 57.
 Hines, James, 15.
 Hines, John, 29.
 Hines, Mounning, 58.
 Hines, Sarah, 44.
 Hines, William (So ham.), 54.
 Hines's, William (Quartr), 54.
 Hines, Willis, 56.
 Hines, Willis, 73.
 Hingle, Leonard, 20.
 Hinsley, Leonard, 47.
 Hinson, John, 55.
 Hinson, William, 62.
 Hinton, Elizabeth, 55.
 Hinton, Elizabeth, 91.
 Hinton, Henry, 55.
 Hinton, William, 91.
 Hinton, William, 91.
 Hipkins, Lewis, 17.
 Hipkins, Lewis, 86.
 Hipkins, Samuel, 62.
 Hiple, William, 18.
 Hiron, Joseph, 109.
 Hiron, Sally, 109.
 Hiron, Saml, 109.
 Hirsman, Casper, 27.
 Hise, Christian, 106.
 Hise, John, 106.
 Hiser, Henry, 63.
 Hiser, Henry, 66.
 Hiser, Henry, 106.
 Hiser, Henry, 107.
 Hiser, Jacob, 107.
 Hiss, Henry, 26.
 Hitchcock, Russell, 44.
 Hitchcock, William, 47.
 Hite, Abraham, 25.
 Hite, Abraham, 70.
 Hite, Abraham, 105.
 Hite, Abm. (List of), 25.
 Hite, Abraham (List of), 70.
 Hite, Alex, 63.
 Hite, Alexander, 105.
 Hite, Alexander (List of), 105.
 Hite, Alexr (List of), 63.
 Hite, Andrew, 66.
 Hite, Andrew, 104.
 Hite, Casper, 24.
 Hite, Casper, 72.
 Hite, Daniel, 105.
 Hite, Isaac, 89.
 Hite, Isaac, Esq., 19.
 Hite, Jacob, 21.
 Hite, John, 105.
 Hite, John, Jun., 21.
 Hite, Matthias, 24.
 Hite, Stanley, 24.
 Hite, Stanley, 89.
 Hite, Tho., 44.
 Hitt, Peter, 88.
 Hitt, Peter, 88.
 Hitts, Alexander, 89.
 Hix, Amos, 35.
 Hix, Archibald, 59.
 Hix, Daniel, 59.
 Hix, Henry, 28.
 Hix, James, 35.
 Hix, James, 45.
 Hix, Jesse, 59.
 Hix, John, 16.
 Hix, John, 28.
 Hix, John, 50.
 Hix, John, 93.
 Hix, Jre, Senr, 28.
 Hix, Joseph, 22.
 Hix, Jcs, 28.
 Hix, Joseph, 47.
 Hix, Mary, 45.
 Hix, Mary, 93.
 Hix, Robert, 33.
 Hix, Robert, 45.
 Hix, Wm, 28.
 Hix, Wm, 45.
 Hix, William, 49.
 Hixs, John, 88.
 Hoalt, Jesse, 81.
 Hoar, Elias, 107.
 Hoar, John, 107.
 Hoard, Thomas, 65.
 Hoard, William, 76.
 Hoarsman, Stophel, 71.
 Hobbs, John, 54.
 Hobbs, Joseph, 44.
 Hobbs, Mary, 44.
 Hobbs, Samuel, 13.
 Hobbs, Thomas, 44.
 Hobbs, William, 44.
 Hobday, Brookes, 53.
 Hobday, Brookes, 68.
 Hobday, Francis, 68.
 Hobday, John, 68.
 Hobday, Mary, 69.
 Hobday, Richard, 68.
 Hobday, Richard, 68.
 Hobday, William, 21.
 Hobgood, Judith, 94.
 Hobgood, William, 94.
 Hobson, Caleb, 15.
 Hobson, Caleb, 67.
 Hobson, Joanna, 15.
 Hobson, Joanna, 67.
 Hobson, John, 15.
 Hobson, John, 67.
 Hobson, John (Est.), 15.
 Hobson, Samuel, 59.
 Hobson, Sarah, 15.
 Hobson, Sarah, 67.
 Hobson, Thomas, 15.
 Hobson, Thomas, 38.
 Hobson, Thom, 67.
 Hobson, Thomas, 83.
 Hobson, William, 67.
 Hobson, William, 67.
 Hobson, William, 67.
 Hobson, William, Junr, 15.
 Hobson, William, senr, 15.
 Hock, Catherine, 26.
 Hockaday, Edmund, 36.
 Hockaday, Edmund, 93.
 Hockaday, James, 36.
 Hockaday, James, 93.
 Hockaday, Rebab, 93.
 Hockaday, Rebecca, 36.
 Hockman, Abm, 64.
 Hockman, Abraham, 105.
 Hockman, Benjamin, 107.
 Hockman, Henry, 66.
 Hockman, Mary, 64.
 Hockman, Mary, 104.
 Hockman, Christian, 63.
 Hockman, John, 63.
 Hockman, Peter, 63.
 Hodge, James, 49.
 Hodge, William, 87.
 Hodgen, Robert, 21.
 Hodger, Reuben, 71.
 Hodges, Ann, 31.
 Hodges, Anne, 94.
 Hodges, Benjamin, 95.
 Hodges, Betsey, 31.
 Hodges, Caleb, 94.
 Hodges, Charles, 93.
 Hodges, Courtney, 95.
 Hodges, Comfort, 31.
 Hodges, Daniel, 94.
 Hodges, Daniel, 95.
 Hodges, Henry, 31.
 Hodges, John, 93.
 Hodges, John, 94.
 Hodges, Jesse, 94.
 Hodges, John, 31.
 Hodges, John, 51.
 Hodges, John, 56.
 Hodges, Jre, 94.
 Hodges, John, 100.
 Hodges, Jre, Junior, 95.
 Hodges, Joseph, 95.
 Hodges, Joshua, 95.
 Hodges, Martha, 94.
 Hodges, Mary, 31.
 Hodges, Mary, 95.
 Hodges, Mason, 94.
 Hodges, Nephe, 94.
 Hodges, Rachel, 49.
 Hodges, Rachel, 84.
 Hodges, Randolph, 93.
 Hodges, Rebecca, 31.
 Hodges, Richard, 35.
 Hodges, Richard, 68.
 Hodges, Solomon, 94.
 Hodges, Stephen, 94.
 Hodges, Thomas, 23.
 Hodges, Thomas, 87.
 Hodges, Thomas, 94.
 Hodges, Thomas, 100.
 Hodges, Thomas, 103.
 Hodges, William, 24.
 Hodges, William, 24.
 Hodges, William, 68.
 Hodges, William, 89.
 Hodges, William, 93.
 Hodges, William, 94.
 Hodgson, Elizabeth, 20.
 Hodnett, Ben., 101.
 Hodnett, Mary, 42.
 Hodnett, Mary, 99.
 Hodsdon, Joseph, 31.
 Hodsdon, Mary, 31.
 Hodsdon, Mary, 31.
 Hodsdon, Sarah, 31.
 Hodsdon, William, 31.
 Hodsdon, William, Jun., 31.
 Hodsdon, William (List of), 31.
 Hodskin, Daniel, 86.
 Hoff, — (List of), 93.
 Hoffer, Samuel, 57.
 Hoffer, Saml, 74.
 Hoffer, Thomas, 57.
 Hoffer, Tho., 74.
 Hoffer, Thomas, 94.
 Hoffer, William, 94.
 Hoffman, Henrad, 71.
 Hoffman, Henry, 22.
 Hoffman, Jacob, 21.
 Hog, Aaron, 25.
 Hog, William, Sen., 20.
 Hogan, 75.
 Hogan, Edward, 34.
 Hogan, James, 28.
 Hogan, John, 75.
 Hogan, John, 75.
 Hogan, Thomas, 63.
 Hogan, Wm., 109.
 Hogans, Margaret, 51.
 Hogard, Jere, 85.
 Hogarty, John, 71.
 Hoggins, John, 69.
 Hoge, John, 71.
 Hoge, John, 71.
 Hoge, Moses, 72.
 Hoge, William, 20.
 Hogleland, Cornel, 27.
 Hogen, William, 93.
 Hogg, Fielding, 68.
 Hogg, George, 68.
 Hogg, John, 48.
 Hogg, John, 48.
 Hogg, John, 85.
 Hogg, Micajah, 28.
 Hogg, Richard, 49.
 Hogg, Richard, 118.
 Hogg, Stephen, 68.
 Hogg, Wilbourn, 81.
 Hoggard, Nathaniel, 102.
 Hoggman, Christopher, 106.
 Hoggman, John, 106.
 Hoggman, Peter, 106.
 Hogue, Zebulon, 35.
 Hoik, Andrew, 20.
 Hoke, William, 66.
 Hoke, William, 104.
 Hokman, Henry, 106.
 Holcombe, Phil, 101.
 Holder, Daniel, 98.
 Holder, Davis, 41.
 Holder, Susanna, 99.
 Holder, Thomas, 35.
 Holder, Thomas, 90.
 Holder, William, 41.
 Holden, Charles Gardner, 18.
 Holdsworth, Charles, 44.
 Holdsworth, John W., 43.
 Holdsworth, Rebecca, 43.
 Holdsworth, Rebecca, 78.
 Hole, Adam, 77.
 Hole, Daniel, 26.
 Hole, George, 77.
 Holeman, Christian, 106.
 Holeman, Dan, 63.
 Holeman, Henry, 58.
 Holeman, John, 16.
 Holeman, John, Junr, 16.
 Holeman, Mary, 105.
 Holemes, Robert, 61.
 Holladay, Ann, 58.
 Holladay, Brewer, 58.
 Holladay, Bruner, 92.
 Holladay, John, 92.
 Holladay, Joseph, 58.
 Holladay, Joseph, 92.
 Holladay, Jos. (List of), 58.
 Holladay, Joseph (List of), 92.

- Holladay, Thos., 92.
Holland, Capt., 73.
Holland, Aaron, 30.
Holland, Absalom, 58.
Holland, Absalom, 73.
Holland, Alexander, 57.
Holland, Alexr., 73.
Holland, Barnabi, 58.
Holland, Benjamin, 30.
Holland, Benjamin, 58.
Holland, Benj., 73.
Holland, Brittain, 73.
Holland, Capt., District of Militia formerly commanded by, 58.
Holland, Charity, 58.
Holland, Danl., 73.
Holland, David, 73.
Holland, Elisha, 73.
Holland, Esther, 58.
Holland, George, 12.
Holland, George, 53.
Holland, Henry, Sr., 73.
Holland, Henry (of Danl.), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Dr.), 73.
Holland, Henry (of Henry), 58.
Holland, Henry (of John), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Jno), 73.
Holland, Henry (of Jno), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Jno), 73.
Holland, James, 15.
Holland, James, 16.
Holland, James, 30.
Holland, James (of Danl.), 73.
Holland, James (of Jar), 58.
Holland, James (of Jar), 73.
Holland, James (of Jno), 73.
Holland, James (of Ro.), 73.
Holland, Jesse, 73.
Holland, Jethro, 58.
Holland, Joh., 30.
Holland, Joh., 58.
Holland, Jobe, 73.
Holland, John, 58.
Holland, Jno (of Moses), 73.
Holland, John (of Sol), 73.
Holland, Jonas Meder, 67.
Holland, Joseph, 58.
Holland, Joseph, 58.
Holland, Joseph, 73.
Holland, Joseph, 73.
Holland, Joseph (of Jo.), 58.
Holland, Joseph (of Jo.), 73.
Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale), 58.
Holland, Joshua, 58.
Holland, Joshua, 73.
Holland, Mary, 67.
Holland, Meader, 16.
Holland, Moses, 14.
Holland, Phebe, 12.
Holland, Robert, 30.
Holland, Sarah, 101.
Holland, Sol., 58.
Holland, Solomon, 73.
Holland, Stephen, 67.
Holland, Titus, 58.
Holland, Titus, 73.
Holland, Thomas, 15.
Holland, Thomas, 27.
Holland, Thomas, 57.
Holland, Thomas, 67.
Holland, Thomas, 73.
Holland, William, 30.
Holland, William, 58.
Holland, William, 73.
Hollandsworth, Joseph, 83.
Hollandsworth, William, 47.
Hollandsworth, William, 83.
Holleman, Arthur, 78.
Holleman, Joseph, Jr., 43.
Holleman, Joseph, Jr., 78.
Holleman, Joseph, Sen., 43.
Holleman, Joseph, Senr., 78.
Holleman, Wilson, 78.
Holler, Henry, 66.
Holleyway, Jesse, 43.
Holleyway, Job, 43.
Holleyway, Lazarus, 43.
Holliday, Hezekiah, 30.
Holliday, James, 16.
Holliday, James, 20.
Holliday, John, 28.
Holliday, John, 30.
Holliday, Joseph, 30.
Holliday, Mary, 30.
Holliday, Samuel, 30.
Holliday, Samuel, Junr., 30.
Holliday, William, 20.
Holliday, William, 28.
Hollins, Simon (est.), 35.
Hollman, Christopher, 30.
Hollman, Jesse, 30.
Hollings, Elizabeth, 36.
Hollings, George, 23.
Hollings, John, 28.
Hollinsberry, Richard, 17.
Hollowback, Thomas, 27.
Holland, Hezekiah, 19.
Holladay, Tabitha, 49.
Hollandsworth, James, 12.
Holloway, Bennett, 34.
Holloway, Billy, 15.
Holloway, Edward, 33.
Holloway, George, 15.
Holloway, James, 44.
Holloway, James, 99.
Holloway, Jesse, 78.
Holloway, Job, 78.
Holloway, Jno., 74.
Holloway, John, 101.
Holloway, Lazarus, 78.
Holloway, Samuel, 15.
Holloway, Simon, 67.
Holloway, Wm., 13.
Holloway, William, 35.
Holloway, William, 67.
Hollowell, Benjamin, 95.
Hollowell, Eliza, 57.
Hollowell, Henry, 95.
Hollyman, William, 18.
Hollyman, William, 85.
Holman, Jacob, 65.
Holman, John, 67.
Holman, John, junr., 67.
Holmes, Colo. (List of), 20.
Holmes, Isaac, 50.
Holmes, John, 33.
Holmes, Joseph, 20.
Holmes, Joseph, 94.
Holmes, Lucy, 34.
Holmes, Mary, 102.
Holmes, Robert, 103.
Holmes, Samuel, 34.
Holmes, Samuel, Jr., 34.
Holmes, William, 55.
Holmes, William, 60.
Holmes, William, 61.
Holmes, William, 63.
Holmes, William, 102.
Holmes, William, 103.
Holms, James, 107.
Holms, Richard, 109.
Holms, Richd., 109.
Holms, William, 106.
Holoback, Thomas, 70.
Holsener, Michl., 77.
Holshoppie, Henry, 109.
Holsinger, Michl., 76.
Holt, John, 60.
Holt, Elizabeth, 95.
Holt, Elizabeth, Mary, 104.
Holt, Matt., 95.
Holt, Matthew, 95.
Holt, Samuel, 95.
Holt, Smith, 95.
Holt, Anna, 53.
Holt, Ann, 79.
Holt, Archer, 43.
Holt, Archer, 79.
Holt, David, 51.
Holt, David, 101.
Holt, Elizabeth, 43.
Holt, Elizabeth, 79.
Holt, George, 20.
Holt, George, 20.
Holt, Henry, 20.
Holt, James, 43.
Holt, James, 73.
Holt, James, 75.
Holt, John, 11.
Holt, John, 20.
Holt, John, 35.
Holt, Joseph, 14.
Holt, Joseph, 43.
Holt, Joseph, 78.
Holt, Joseph, 88.
Holt, Joseph, 88.
Holt, Josiah, 36.
Holt, Josiah, 92.
Holt, Peter, 24.
Holt, Peter, 88.
Holt, Phenkett, 101.
Holt, Philip, 85.
Holt, Plunkett, 101.
Holt, Richard, 82.
Holt, Robert, 22.
Holt, Robert, 89.
Holt, Robert, 101.
Holt, Robt., 101.
Holt, Robt., Jr., 22.
Holt, Robert, Jr., 89.
Holt, Samuel, 36.
Holt, Shadrick, 13.
Holt, Shadrick, 82.
Holt, Simon, 22.
Holt, Simon, 88.
Holt, Thomas, 15.
Holt, Thomas, 43.
Holt, Thomas, 45.
Holt, Thomas, 51.
Holt, Thomas, 78.
Holt, Thomas, 82.
Holt, Timothy, 89.
Holt, William, 15.
Holt, William, 22.
Holt, William, 43.
Holt, William, 45.
Holt, William, 78.
Holt, William, 79.
Holtz, John, 107.
Holvah, Conrad, 65.
Holvah, George, 105.
Holvah, John, 65.
Holvah, John, 105.
Homan, Jacob, 26.
Homan, Jacob, 70.
Homes, Alexander, 97.
Homes, John, 64.
Homes, John, 97.
Homes, William, 33.
Homes, Wm., 74.
Hommell, Eliza, 64.
Homon, Michael, 66.
Honnaker, Jacob, 64.
Honnack, Simon, 22.
Honey, James, 45.
Honey, William, 108.
Honn, George, 107.
Honn, Sebastian, 107.
Honnaken, Frederick, 76.
Hoover, Henry, 20.
Hoobry, Jacob, 33.
Hood, Abraham, 11.
Hood, Abraham, 82.
Hood, Henry, 44.
Hood, James, 59.
Hood, James, 81.
Hood, Joel, 82.
Hood, John, 11.
Hood, Jno., 44.
Hood, John, 82.
Hood, Nathl., 28.
Hood, Robert, 11.
Hood, Robert, 33.
Hood, Robert, 82.
Hollyman, William, 22.
Hood, Solomon, 11.
Hood, Thomas, 11.
Hood, Thomas, 82.
Hood, Tucker, 11.
Hood, Wm., 11.
Hood, Wm., 13.
Hood, William, 13.
Hood, Wm., 45.
Hoole, Rob. P., 16.
Hooff, Lawrence, 16.
Hook, James, 76.
Hook, Robt., Junr., 76.
Hook, Robt., Senr., 76.
Hook, William, 25.
Hook, Wm., Junr., 76.
Hook, Wm., Senr., 76.
Hooker, William, 48.
Hookey, Joseph, 73.
Hoop, Balsar, 65.
Hoop, John, 76.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 28.
Hooper, Obadiah, 24.
Hooper, Stephen, 21.
Hooper, Thomas, 28.
Hooper, Wm., 28.
Hooper, William, 28.
Hoort, William, 107.
Hooton, Thomas, 47.
Hooton, Thomas, 83.
Hoover, Balm, 64.
Hoover, Fredk., 64.
Hoover, George, 77.
Hoover, Jacob, 25.
Hoover, Jacob, 64.
Hoover, Laura, 77.
Hoover, Matthias, 64.
Hoover, Peter, 77.
Hoover, Philip, 20.
Hoover, Sebastian, 77.
Hooper, Benjamin, 53.
Hooper, Benjamin, 69.
Hooper, John, 20.
Hooper, Thomas, 22.
Hopewell, Joseph, 64.
Hopewell, Joseph, 105.
Hopewood, Wm., 105.
Hopkins, John, 61.
Hopkins, Sarah, 61.
Hopkins. See Stewart & Hopkins, 118.
Hopkins, Archd., Senr., 76.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 33.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 49.
Hopkins, Charles, 29.
Hopkins, James, 47.
Hopkins, James, 81.
Hopkins, James, 84.
Hopkins, John, 36.
Hopkins, John, 47.
Hopkins, John, 64.
Hopkins, John, 102.
Hopkins, Capt. John, 76.
Hopkins, Col., 108.
Hopkins, Joshua, 102.
Hopkins, Keshah, 61.
Hopkins, Richard, 17.
Hopkins, Richard, 56.
Hopkins, Samuel, 34.
Hopkins, Samuel, Jr., 34.
Hopkins, Sarah, 102.
Hopkins, Walter, 36.
Hopkins, Walter, 92.
Hopkins, William, 36.
Hopkins, William, 67.
Hopkins, William, 81.
Hopkins, William, 92.
Hopkins, Luther, 109.
Hoppper, Thomas, 47.
Hopple, Thomas, 84.
Hopple, George, 109.
Hopson, Benjamin, 23.
Hopson, Benja., 89.
Hopson, Henry, Senr., 23.
Hopson, Henry, Senr., 89.
Hopson, Henry (Little), 89.
Hopson, Henry (S. H.), 23.
Hopson, Henry (S. W.), 23.
Hopson, Joseph, 23.
Hopson, Joseph, 89.
Hopson, William, 22.
Hopson, William, 23.
Hopson, William, 24.
Hopson, William, 90.
Hopun, Henry, Junr., 89.
Hopwood, John, 108.
Hopwood, Moses, 18.
Hopwood, William, 100.
Hord, James, Senr., 108.
Hord, Jesse, 108.
Hord, Kellis, 108.
Hord, Peter, 108.
Hord, Peter, Junr., 108.
Hord, Robodam, 108.
Hord, Thomas, 15.
Horebgh, Philip, 25.
Hort, Boston, 64.
Horn, Elizabeth, 91.
Horn, George, 25.
Horn, George, 64.
Horn, George, 71.
Horn, James, 44.
Horn, Thos., 44.
Horn, Wm., 44.
Hornback, Abram, 24.
Hornback, Anthony, 25.
Hornback, Anthony, 72.
Hornback, Isaac, 24.
Hornback, Isaac, 72.
Hornback, James, 24.
Hornback, James, 24.
Hornback, James, 72.
Hornback, Magdalan, 72.
Hornback, Michael, 26.
Hornback, Michael, 70.
Hornback, Samuel, 24.
Hornback, Samuel, 72.
Hornback, Simon, 24.
Hornback, Simon, 72.
Hornbeck, Benj., 90.
Hornbuckle, George, 86.
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 17.
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 86.
Hornbuckle, Thomas, 18.
Hornbuckle, Thomas, 86.
Hornbuckle, William, 18.
Hornbuckle, William, 86.
Homer, Daniel, 49.
Homer, Isaac, 104.
Homer, Nathan, 50.
Hornshy, John, 37.
Hornshy, John, 75.
Hornshy, Will, 46.
Hornshy, John, 22.
Horrell, Clever, 84.
Horse, Peter, 26.
Horse, Peter, 69.
Horsefield, Israel, 93.
Horsley, Richard, 21.
Horseman, John, 17.
Horseman, William, 17.
Horskins, John, 12.
Horskins, Joseph, 65.
Horskins, Thomas, 12.
Horsley, George, 36.
Horsley, James, 20.
Horsley, John, 47.
Horsley, John, 83.
Horsley, Richard, 23.
Horsley, Richard, 90.
Horsley, Robert, 47.
Horsley, Robert, 83.
Horsley, William, 47.
Horsley, William, 83.
Horsly, James, 89.
Horsman, John, 87.
Horst, George, 69.
Horst, William, Senr., 24.
Horten, Eliza, 35.
Horton, Daniel, 74.
Horton, James, 58.
Horton, James, 74.
Horton, Moses, 58.
Horton, Townsend, 41.
Horton, William, 51.
Horton, William, 108.
Hosey, Immanuel, 37.
Hoshaur, Henry, 65.
Hoshaur, Henry, 106.
Hoshaur, Peter, 106.
Hoshiah, Alex., 109.
Hosier, Jeremiah, 61.
Hosier, Jeremiah, 102.
Hosier, Samuel, 61.
Hosier, Samuel, 102.
Hoskins, Dolly, 22.
Hoskins, Dolly, 88.
Hoskins, James, 22.
Hoskins, James, 89.
Hoskins, John, 17.
Hoskins, Ralph, 17.
Hoskins, Thomas, 100.
Hotsper, Jacob, 21.
Houching, Charles, 48.
Houchings, Edward, 48.
Hough, James, 30.
Houghn, John, 105.
Houghton, Peter, 45.
Houghton, Peter, & Elizth Minson, 79.
Houghton, William, 45.
Houghland, Cornelius, 72.
Hour, Godfrey, 76.
House, Jacob, 25.
House, John, 26.
House, John, 27.
House, John, 32.
House, John, 72.
House, Joseph, 27.
House, Richard, 58.
House, William, 20.
Houseman, John, 21.
Houser, Henry, 65.
Houser, Henry, 105.
Houston, M^r., 45.
Houts, Wendle, 66.
Houts, Windle, 106.
Houts, Christopher, 64.
Hover, Frederick, 106.
Hover, Mathias, 21.
Hover, Polser, 106.
How, George, 62.
How, John, 62.
Howard, Benjamin, 28.
Howard, Bett, 73.
Howard, Charles, 109.
Howard, Eliza, 58.
Howard, Francis, 41.
Howard, Hardy, 73.
Howard, Henry, 73.
Howard, Henry, Jr., 43.
Howard, Henry, Senr., 43.
Howard, James, 58.
Howard, James, 77.
Howard, James, 109.
Howard, Jesse, 55.
Howard, John, 14.
Howard, John, 19.
Howard, LeRoy, 63.
Howard, Parson, 71.
Howard, Resin, 25.
Howard, Robt., 109.
Howard, Saml., 77.
Howard, Saml., 109.
Howard, Stephen, 67.
Howard, Stephen, 74.
Howard, Thomas, 43.
Howard, Thos., 67.
Howard, Thomas, 63.
Howard, Thomas, 74.
Howard, William, 19.
Howard, William, 47.
Howard, William, 52.
Howard, William, 58.
Howard, William, 77.
Howard, William (Estate of), 84.
Howbert, Nicholas, 105.
Howe, Edw., 109.
Howel, Archdeus, 73.
Howel, Arthur, 73.
Howel, David, 73.
Howel, Edward, Junr., 73.
Howel, Elcy, 73.
Howel, Hopkin, 73.
Howel, Lydia, 57.
Howel, Mch., 57.
Howel, Mch., 73.
Howel, Oliver, 47.
Howel, Rebecca, 57.
Howel, Sarah, 33.
Howel, Stephen, 57.
Howel, Thomas, 47.
Howel, William, 26.
Howel, William, 57.
Howel, William, 71.
Howel, William, Jr., 47.
Howel, Henry, 106.
Howel, Mch., 77.
Howel, Mch., 77.
Howerton, Ambrose, 51.
Howerton, Grief, 59.
Howerton, Heritage, 51.
Howerton, John, 51.
Howerton, John, 59.
Howerton, John, 101.
Howerton, Thomas, 51.
Howerton, Thomas, 59.
Howerton, Thomas, 101.
Howerton, Wm., 52.

[illegible]

- Huntton, John, 97.
 Huntton, John, Senr, 80.
 Huntton, Thomas, 55.
 Huntton, Thomas, 91.
 Huntton, Thomas, 91.
 Huntton, Thomas, Jr, 55.
 Huntsbury, Henry, 20.
 Huntsiker, Dan, 21.
 Huntsman, Adam, 14.
 Huntsman, Benjamin, 80.
 Huntsman, Jacob, 14.
 Huntsman, John, 14.
 Hupp, Foker, 105.
 Hurburger, Fred, 65.
 Hurst, Elijah, 65.
 Hurst, Elijah, 104.
 Hurst, Henry, 37.
 Hurst, Henry, 74.
 Hurst, Howard, 24.
 Hurst, Isaac, 37.
 Hurst, Isaac, 74.
 Hurst, James, 17.
 Hurst, James, 86.
 Hurst, John, 17.
 Hurst, John, 17.
 Hurst, John, 37.
 Hurst, John, 54.
 Hurst, John, 86.
 Hurst, John, Senr, 68.
 Hurst, Joseph, 37.
 Hurst, Joseph, 74.
 Hurst, Mary, 37.
 Hurst, Mary, 74.
 Hurst, Richard, 53.
 Hurst, Richard, Senr, 68.
 Hurst, Sukey, 74.
 Hurst, Susanna, 37.
 Hurst, Thomas, 37.
 Hurst, Thomas, 74.
 Hurst, Thomas, Junr, 74.
 Hurst, William, 64.
 Hurst, William, 74.
 Hurst, William, 107.
 Hursts, John, 86.
 Hurt, Absalom, 83.
 Hurt, Absolum, 12.
 Hurt, Benjamin, 59.
 Hurt, Benjamin, 101.
 Hurt, James, 39.
 Hurt, James, 88.
 Hurt, James, 101.
 Hurt, John, 81.
 Hurt, Joseph, 94.
 Hurt, Moses, 12.
 Hurt, Moses, 40.
 Hurt, Moza, 23.
 Hurt, Moza, 87.
 Hurt, Obadiah, 101.
 Hurt, Philemon, 23.
 Hurt, Philemon, 34.
 Hurt, Philemon, 87.
 Hurt, William, 81.
 Hurt, William, 82.
 Hurt, Wm, Sr, 12.
 Hurt, Wm (Caroline), 12.
 Hurt, Zachariah, 83.
 Hurt, Zacharias, 12.
 Husk, Absolum, 104.
 Husk, Thomas, 87.
 Huson, Edward, 32.
 Huson, Jno, 44.
 Huson, Tho, 44.
 Hust, Absolum, 64.
 Hust, John, 65.
 Hust, Moses, 100.
 Hustage, Gilbert, 90.
 Hustage, Moses, 90.
 Husted, Gilbert, 36.
 Husted, Moses, 36.
 Huston, Jas, 109.
 Huston, John, 64.
 Huston, John, 76.
 Huston, John, 77.
 Huston, Mary, 76.
 Huston, William, 100.
 Hutchenson, John, 91.
 Hutcherson, John, 84.
 Hutcherson, John, 101.
 Hutcherson, Ambrose, 82.
 Hutcherson, Charles, 81.
 Hutcherson, Drury, 83.
 Hutcherson, George, 109.
 Hutcherson, James, 20.
 Hutcherson, John, 18.
 Hutcherson, John, 49.
 Hutcherson, John, 65.
 Hutcherson, John, 85.
 Hutcherson, Jno, Junr, 109.
 Hutcherson, Jno, Senr, 109.
 Hutcherson, Leonard, 18.
 Hutcherson, William, 83.
 Hutcherson, Wm, 109.
 Hutchings, Aaron, 42.
 Hutchings, Ann, 42.
 Hutchings, Ann, 99.
 Hutchings, Christopher, 42.
 Hutchings, Christopher, 99.
 Hutchings, Dolley, 116.
 Hutchings, Eliza, 95.
 Hutchings, Jesse, 30.
 Hutchings, John, 43.
 Hutchings, John, 78.
 Hutchings, Jno, 95.
 Hutchings, Leannah, 55.
 Hutchings, Leannah, 91.
 Hutchings, Martha, 116.
 Hutchings, Moses, 36.
 Hutchings, Moses, 42.
 Hutchings, Moses, 99.
 Hutchings, Sally, 91.
 Hutchings, Wm, 61.
 Hutchings, William, 104.
 Hutchins, James, 116.
 Hutchinson, Charles, 13.
 Hutchinson, Daniel, 89.
 Hutchinson, John, 55.
 Hutchinson, Walter, 100.
 Hutchinson, William, 13.
 Hutchinson, John (List of), 107.
 Hutehison, Charles, 32.
 Hutehison, Elizabeth, 32.
 Hutehison, John, 107.
 Hutehison, Peter, 33.
 Hutehison, Richard, 32.
 Hutehison, Robert, 89.
 Hutson, David, 26.
 Hutson, George, 37.
 Hutson, John, 26.
 Hutt, Daniel, 33.
 Hutton, Isaac, 24.
 Hutton, Isaac, 72.
 Hutton, Jacob, 72.
 Hutton, Moses, 24.
 Hutton, Moses, 72.
 Hutzel, Lewis, 65.
 Huver, Jacob, 106.
 Huver, John, 106.
 Huzy, Henry, 17.
 Hyde, Charles, 109.
 Hyde, John, Jr, 34.
 Hyde, John, Senr, 33.
 Hyde, Robert, 33.
 Hyde, Sarah, 34.
 Hyett, Evan, 71.
 Hyett, James, 71.
 Hyland, Sarah, 45.
 Hytton, John, 49.
 Hynes, Charles, 109.
 Hysee, Jacob, 64.
 Hysel, Christian, 64.
 Hysel, John, 64.
 Idael, Thomas, 61.
 Idelott, Caleb, 104.
 Igelburger, Martin, 65.
 Iles, Absolum, 38.
 Inge, Ambrose, 100.
 Inge, James, 14.
 Inglish, William, 30.
 Inglish, William, 63.
 Inglish, Wm, 99.
 Ingram, Francis, 65.
 Ingram, George, 37.
 Ingram, John, 34.
 Ingram, Patience, 43.
 Ingram, Patience, 78.
 Ingram, Pines, 32.
 Ingram, Solomon, 28.
 Ingram, Thomas, 55.
 Ingram, Thomas, 91.
 Ingram, William, 40.
 Ingram, William, 52.
 Ingram, Wm, 95.
 Ingram, William, 97.
 Ingrum, Francis, 105.
 Ingrum, Wm, 99.
 Inman, Ann, 43.
 Inman, Ann, 78.
 Inman, Isham, 43.
 Inman, Isham, 78.
 Inneppet, Jacob, 107.
 Innier, Antony, 88.
 Innis, Robert, 53.
 Innis, William, 108.
 Inso, James, 32.
 Inso, William, 32.
 Inskeep, Abraham, 72.
 Inskeep, Abram, 24.
 Irbell, Peyton, 23.
 Irby, Anthony, 22.
 Irby, Anthony, 89.
 Irby, Charles, 41.
 Irby, Charles, 88.
 Irby, David, 100.
 Irby, Francis, 40.
 Irby, Francis, 100.
 Irby, Harrison, 23.
 Irby, Harrison, 88.
 Irby, John, 12.
 Irby, Jno, 22.
 Irby, Jno, 44.
 Irby, John, 83.
 Irby, John, 100.
 Irby, Joshua, 24.
 Irby, Peter, 40.
 Irby, Peter, 100.
 Irby, William, 12.
 Irby, Wm, 13.
 Irby, William, 51.
 Irby, William, 83.
 Irby, William, 88.
 Irby, William, 89.
 Ireland, James, 65.
 Ireland, James, 104.
 Ireland, John, 51.
 Ireland, Wm, 76.
 Ireton, Thomas, 21.
 Ireton, William, 21.
 Irvin, Charles, 117.
 Irvin, Wm, 98.
 Irvine, James, 89.
 Irvine, James, 90.
 Irvine, John, 22.
 Irvine, John, 87.
 Irvine, Mary, 88.
 Irving, Charles, 48.
 Irving, Charles, 81.
 Irwin, Joshua, 88.
 Isaac, 31.
 Isaac, Isiah, 115.
 Isaac, Mary, 115.
 Isbell, George, 24.
 Isenior, Michael, 35.
 Ish, Christian, 97.
 Isle of Wight, 31.
 Ison, Charles, 48.
 Ison, Charles, 85.
 Ison, Elijah, 48.
 Ison, Elijah, 85.
 Ivers, James, 21.
 Ives, George, 60.
 Ives, George, 103.
 Ives, James, 93.
 Ives, Robert, 93.
 Ives, Samuel, 94.
 Iveson, Abraham, 53.
 Iveson, Abraham, 68.
 Iveson, Edwards, 69.
 Iveson, Johnna, 53.
 Ivey, Daniel, 44.
 Ivey, Francis, 100.
 Ivey, Frederick, 34.
 Ivey, Hugh, 44.
 Ivey, Aaron, 45.
 Ivey, Adam, 45.
 Ivey, David, 45.
 Ivey, Elizabeth, 94.
 Ivey, Ephraim, 45.
 Ivey, Jno, 93.
 Ivey, Mary, 93.
 Ivey, Peabody, 45.
 Ivey, Samuel, 94.
 Jack, 31.
 Jack, 31.
 Jack, 32.
 Jackson, Aarter, 82.
 Jackson, Aarter, 82. (Overseer
 for J. Southall).
 Jackson, Aney, 13.
 Jackson, Arther, 12.
 Jackson, Cain, 59.
 Jackson, Charles, 13.
 Jackson, Christopher, 57.
 Jackson, Christo, 74.
 Jackson, Daniel, 58.
 Jackson, Edw, 13.
 Jackson, Edward, 91.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 104.
 Jackson, Ephraim, 23.
 Jackson, Ephraim, 87.
 Jackson, Ezekiel, 50.
 Jackson, Frances, 82.
 Jackson, Frances, 82.
 Jackson, Frances, Junr, 82.
 Jackson, Francis, 11.
 Jackson, George, 35.
 Jackson, George, 90.
 Jackson, Hannah, 87.
 Jackson, Hezekiah, 51.
 Jackson, Isiah, 12.
 Jackson, James, 65.
 Jackson, Joel, 101.
 Jackson, John, 12.
 Jackson, John, 13.
 Jackson, John, 14.
 Jackson, John, 17.
 Jackson, Jno, 19.
 Jackson, John, 35.
 Jackson, John, 56.
 Jackson, John, 59.
 Jackson, John, 65.
 Jackson, John, 82.
 Jackson, John, 86.
 Jackson, John, 88.
 Jackson, John, 91.
 Jackson, Jno, 95.
 Jackson, John, 101.
 Jackson, John, Junr, 56.
 Jackson, John, Senr, 56.
 Jackson, John C., 11.
 Jackson, Joseph, 42.
 Jackson, Joseph, 50.
 Jackson, Josiah, 12.
 Jackson, Josiah, 13.
 Jackson, Josiah, 20.
 Jackson, Lewis, 54.
 Jackson, Mark, 101.
 Jackson, Mathew, 11.
 Jackson, Matthew, 59.
 Jackson, Matthew, 101.
 Jackson, Moses, 64.
 Jackson, Obadiah, 101.
 Jackson, Obadiah, 13.
 Jackson, Peter, 49.
 Jackson, Philip W., 82.
 Jackson, Robert, 108.
 Jackson, Rosemond, 108.
 Jackson, Sam, 63.
 Jackson, Simon, 22.
 Jackson, Thaddeus, 63.
 Jackson, Theo, 13.
 Jackson, Thomas, 14.
 Jackson, Thomas, 72.
 Jackson, Theo, 101.
 Jackson, Theo, 101.
 Jackson, Vincent, 62.
 Jackson, Wm, 12.
 Jackson, William, 15.
 Jackson, William, 27.
 Jackson, William, 30.
 Jackson, William, 72.
 Jackson, William, 81.
 Jackson, William, 82.
 Jackson, Wm, 101.
 Jackson, William, Jr., 15.
 Jackson, Wm, Senr, 11.
 Jackson, Wm P., 13.
 Jackson, Wm P., 13.
 Jacksons, John, 40.
 Jaco, William, 16.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, Francis, 107.
 Jacob, Robert C., 55.
 Jacobs, Eliza, 21.
 Jacobs, Isaac, 60.
 Jacobs, Jacob, 35.
 Jacobs, John, 48.
 Jacobs, John J., 71.
 Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 18.
 Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 85.
 Jacobs, Mordecai, 18.
 Jacobs, Mordecai, 86.
 Jacobs, Robert C., 40.
 Jacobs, Rowly, 21.
 Jacobs, Samuel, 26.
 Jacques, William H., 37.
 Jagitts, William, 93.
 Jamerson, Alexander, 80.
 Jamerson, Samuel, 80.
 Jamerson, Samuel, Jr, 80.
 James, 31.
 James, 32.
 James (negro), 114.
 James, Abel, 30.
 James, Ann, 103.
 James, Charles, 104.
 James, Christopher, 95.
 James, Daniel, 39.
 James, David, 20.
 James, David, 24.
 James, David, 109.
 James, Edward, 36.
 James, Edward, 60.
 James, Edward, 93.
 James, Elizabeth, 55.
 James, Elizabeth, 60.
 James, Elizabeth, 62.
 James, Elizabeth, 102.
 James, Elizabeth, 103.
 James, Ellison, 109.
 James, Enoch, 23.
 James, Enos, 43.
 James, George, 104.
 James, George, 108.
 James, Henry, 60.
 James, Henry, 103.
 James, Isaac, 55.
 James, Jeduthun, 91.
 James, Jeremiah, 43.
 James, John, 12.
 James, John, 55.
 James, John, 62.
 James, John, 62.
 James, John, 63.
 James, John, 63.
 James, John, 91.
 James, Jno, 95.
 James, John, Junr, 103.
 James, John, Senr, 103.
 James, John P., 13.
 James, Jonathan, 61.
 James, Jonathan, 104.
 James, Joshua, 89.
 James, Matt, 54.
 James, Mildred, 97.
 James, Nicholas, 30.
 James, Pembroke, 62.
 James, Pembroke, 103.
 James, Richard, 16.
 James, Rose Ann, 13.
 James, Sally, 55.
 James, Thomas, 37.
 James, Thomas, 41.
 James, Thomas, 51.
 James, Thomas, 65.
 James, Thomas, 68.
 James, Thomas, 74.
 James, Thomas, 95.
 James, Thomas, 100.
 James, Thomas, 103.
 James, Walter, 33.
 James, Walter, 68.
 James, William, 35.
 James, William, 55.
 James, William, 74.
 James, William, 83.
 James, William, 90.
 James, William, Junr, 61.
 James, William, Junr, 103.
 James, William, Senr, 62.
 James, William, Senr, 103.
 Jameson, Alexander, 108.
 Jameson, James, 39.
 Jameson, Margaret, 39.
 Jameson, Margaret, 97.
 Jameson, Robt, 106.
 Jameson, William, 15.
 Jameson, William, 15.
 Jameson, William, 39.
 Jameson, William, 97.
 Jameson, George, 102.
 Jameson, Henry, 95.
 Jameson, Nell, 102.
 Jameson, Stoddard, 95.
 Jamison, David, 109.
 Jamison, Jno, 109.
 Jamison, Jno, 109.
 Jamison, Sam, 109.
 Jamison, Wm, 109.
 Jane, 32.
 Jane, 32.
 Jane, Joseph, 26.
 Jane, Joseph, 70.
 J'Anson, Thomas, 43.
 Jaques, William H., 75.
 Jaram & Wray, 45.
 Jarvis, Samuel, 104.
 Jarrett, Fadden, 104.
 Jarrett, Howell, 44.
 Jarrett, Henry, 44.
 Jarrett, Nicholas, Jr, 44.
 Jarrett, John, 43.
 Jarrett, John, 78.
 Jarrett, Nicholas, 45.
 Jarrett, David, 85.
 Jarrell, James, 39.
 Jarrell, James, 96.
 Jarrell, Solomon, 39.
 Jarrett, David, 109.
 Jarrett, James, 109.
 Jarrett, Jesse, 109.
 Jarrett, Owen, 109.
 Jarvis, Aaron, 23.
 Jarvis, Edward, 68.
 Jarvis, Francis, 53.
 Jarvis, Francis, 53.
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.
 Jarvis, John, 53.
 Jarvis, John, 53.
 Jarvis, John, 68.
 Jarvis, Machen, 54.
 Jarvis, Robert, 95.
 Jarvis, William, Senr, 53.
 Jasp, 109.
 Javins, John, 18.
 Javins, John, 83.
 Javins, Joseph, 17.
 Javins, Joseph, 86.
 Jester, Samuel, 13.
 Jeffries, William, 56.
 Jeffers, Jno, 109.
 Jefferson, Daniel, 56.
 Jefferson, Jeremiah, 17.
 Jefferson, Luke, 25.
 Jefferson, John, 66.
 Jefferson, John, 67.
 Jefferson, Luke, 72.
 Jefferson, Peter F., 98.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Esqr, 80.
 Jeffery, Aaron, 95.
 Jeffers, Thomas, 12.
 Jeffers, Thomas, Senr, 83.
 Jeffers, Thomas, Junr, 83.
 Jeffries, —, 55.
 Jeffries, John, 55.
 Jeffries, Joseph, 37.
 Jeffries, Joseph, 87.
 Jeffries, Richard, 51.
 Jeffries, Thomas, 24.
 Jeffries, William, 51.
 Jeffries, Joseph, 74.
 Jeffs, Mary, 109.
 Jeffs, Susanna, 116.
 Jeggitts, William, 45.
 Jen, 31.
 Jemerson, Robert, 100.
 Jemison, Robert, 64.
 Jennings, David, 14.
 Jennings, Robert, 14.
 Jennings, Will, 64.
 Jenkin, Ann, 71.
 Jenkin, Evan, 71.
 Jenkin, Jacob, 71.
 Jenkins, Bartholomew, 35.
 Jenkius, Caleb, 68.
 Jenkins, Caleb, 68.

- Jenkins, Charles, 17.
 Jenkins, Charles, 86.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 17.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 62.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 86.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 88.
 Jenkins, Evan, 27.
 Jenkins, George, 35.
 Jenkins, Harmon, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 17.
 Jenkins, James, 19.
 Jenkins, James, 35.
 Jenkins, James, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 68.
 Jenkins, James, 83.
 Jenkins, John, 16.
 Jenkins, John, 23.
 Jenkins, John, 38.
 Jenkins, John, 39.
 Jenkins, John, 62.
 Jenkins, John, 68.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 16.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 35.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 36.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 92.
 Jenkins, Obadiah, 68.
 Jenkins, Philp, 99.
 Jenkins, Robt, 23.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 17.
 Jenkins, Saml, 63.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 86.
 Jenkins, Simon, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 43.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 54.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 85.
 Jenkins, Tob., 22.
 Jenkins, William, 17.
 Jenkins, William, 31.
 Jenkins, William, 63.
 Jenkins, Wm., 100.
 Jennett, James, 22.
 Jennett, Samuel, 37.
 Jennett, Saml, 89.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 58.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 59.
 Jennings, Daniel, 28.
 Jennings, Elkanah, 100.
 Jennings, Henry, 83.
 Jennings, James, 83.
 Jennings, James, 101.
 Jennings, John, 16.
 Jennings, John, 40.
 Jennings, John, Junr, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, Senr, 82.
 Jennings, Luke, 96.
 Jennings, Robert, 83.
 Jennings, Robert, 100.
 Jennings, William, 93.
 Jennings, William, 100.
 Jennings, William, 105.
 Jennings, William, Senr, 83.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, William, 24.
 Jenny, William, 72.
 Jerdone, Thomas, 68.
 Jerman, Thomas, 80.
 Jerman, William, 80.
 Jervis, John, 85.
 Jesper, Caty, 63.
 Jesper, Henry, 49.
 Jesper, Robert, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, Junr, 63.
 Jesse, Jane, 56.
 Jesup, John, 101.
 Jeter, William, 15.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 12.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 81.
 Jeter, Andrew, 54.
 Jeter, Edmund, sen., 54.
 Jeter, John, Jun., 54.
 Jeter, Oliver, 12.
 Jeter, Presley, 82.
 Jeter, Samuel, 81.
 Jeter, Winifred, 12.
 Jether, Nicholas, 33.
 Jett, Francis, 12.
 Jett, William, 108.
 Jickson, Samuel, 106.
 Jilcut, James, 94.
 Jiles, William, 19.
 Jim, 31.
 Jimm, Rice, 43.
 Jinkins, Joseph, 67.
 Jinkins, Joseph Hull, 67.
 Jinkins, Amos, 109.
 Jinkins, Charles, 57.
 Jinkins, Charles, 74.
 Jinkins, Henry, 73.
 Jinkins, Jacob, 109.
 Jinkins, James, 12.
 Jinkins, John, 76.
 Jinkins, John, 85.
 Jinkins, Jnr, 109.
 Jinkins, Jnr, Senr, 73.
 Jinkins, Phillip, 42.
 Jinkins, Robert, 88.
 Jinkins, Samuel, 106.
 Jinkins, Sarah, 29.
 Jinkins, Willis, 73.
 Jinnings, Dickerson, 12.
 Jinnings, Elkanah, 59.
 Jinnings, Henry, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, Joseph, 12.
 Jinnings, Robt, 12.
 Jinnings, Robert, 59.
 Jinnings, Samuel, 59.
 Jinnings, Wm., 12.
 Jinnings, William, 12.
 Jinnings, Wm., Senr, 12.
 Jinnings, William (A. S.), 59.
 Jinnings, Captain William, 82.
 Job, Enoch, 65.
 Job, Moses, 65.
 Jobe, Enuch, 104.
 Jobe, Moses, 104.
 Jobling, Josiah, 47.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 John, 31.
 John, 32.
 John, Jagdills, 109.
 John, John, Senr, 58.
 John, Old, 83.
 John, William, 35.
 Johns, Isaac, 25.
 Johns, Jefferson, 16.
 Johns, Jesse, 67.
 Johns, Joel, 53.
 Johns, Thomas, 101.
 Johns, John, 23.
 Johns, John, 34.
 Johns, John, 86.
 Johns, John, 86.
 Johns, Judith, 12.
 Johns, Mary, 49.
 Johns, Mary, 84.
 Johns, Mary, Junr, 71.
 Johns, Robert, 48.
 Johns, Thomas, 16.
 Johns, Thomas, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, 85.
 Johns, Thomas, 98.
 Johns, Thomas, Junr, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, senr, 16.
 Johnson, Aaron, 18.
 Johnson, Aaron, 30.
 Johnson, Aaron, 87.
 Johnson, Abraham, 30.
 Johnson, Abrah., Junr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, Jun., 71.
 Johnson, Abrah., Senr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, senr, 71.
 Johnson, Abrah. (List of), 26.
 Johnson, Abraham (List of), 70.
 Johnson, Ann, 17.
 Johnson, Ann, 41.
 Johnson, Ann, 112.
 Johnson, Archd, 41.
 Johnson, Archd, 100.
 Johnson, Ashley, 13.
 Johnson, Ashley, 82.
 Johnson, Bain, 84.
 Johnson, Ben., 51.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 39.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 96.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 94.
 Johnson, Bennett, 18.
 Johnson, Bennett, 86.
 Johnson, Caleb, 33.
 Johnson, Collin, 74.
 Johnson, Daniel, 16.
 Johnson, Daniel, 98.
 Johnson, David, 16.
 Johnson, David, 23.
 Johnson, David, 36.
 Johnson, David, 50.
 Johnson, David, 92.
 Johnson, David, 99.
 Johnson, Dilmus, 19.
 Johnson, Edward, 35.
 Johnson, Edward, 35.
 Johnson, Eley, 30.
 Johnson, Elijah, 30.
 Johnson, Elisha, 25.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 11.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 44.
 Johnson, Ellen, 21.
 Johnson, Ellis, 32.
 Johnson, Frances, 112.
 Johnson, Garrard, 13.
 Johnson, Garrard, 82.
 Johnson, George, 20.
 Johnson, George, 33.
 Johnson, Grifflin, 51.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 43.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 78.
 Johnson, Henry, 30.
 Johnson, Henry, 74.
 Johnson, Henry, 101.
 Johnson, Henry, Junr, 30.
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 57.
 Johnson, Howel, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 16.
 Johnson, Isaac, 22.
 Johnson, Isaac, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 89.
 Johnson, Isaac, 96.
 Johnson, Isham, 13.
 Johnson, James, 17.
 Johnson, James, 32.
 Johnson, James, 33.
 Johnson, James, 35.
 Johnson, James, 42.
 Johnson, James, 61.
 Johnson, James, 83.
 Johnson, James, 99.
 Johnson, James, Jr., 32.
 Johnson, Capl James, 30.
 Johnson, Jesse, 57.
 Johnson, Jesse, 89.
 Johnson, Job, 16.
 Johnson, Job, 67.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 17.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 26.
 Johnson, John, 32.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 35.
 Johnson, Jnr, 45.
 Johnson, John, 47.
 Johnson, John, 49.
 Johnson, Jnr, 52.
 Johnson, John, 53.
 Johnson, John, 55.
 Johnson, John, 58.
 Johnson, John, 71.
 Johnson, John, 80.
 Johnson, John, 82.
 Johnson, John, 82.
 Johnson, John, 84.
 Johnson, John, 86.
 Johnson, John, 92.
 Johnson, John, 98.
 Johnson, John, 100.
 Johnson, John, 112.
 Johnson, John, Junr, 71.
 Johnson, John, Senr, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 23.
 Johnson, Joseph, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 30.
 Johnson, Joseph, 71.
 Johnson, Joseph, 88.
 Johnson, Josiah, 56.
 Johnson, Josiah, 73.
 Johnson, Juhm, 23.
 Johnson, Lancelot, 17.
 Johnson, Lancelott, 86.
 Johnson, Lazarus, 30.
 Johnson, Levi, 78.
 Johnson, Levy, 43.
 Johnson, Martha, 112.
 Johnson, Martin, 83.
 Johnson, Martin, 96.
 Johnson, Mary, 16.
 Johnson, Mary, 34.
 Johnson, Mary, 43.
 Johnson, Mary, 112.
 Johnson, Mary, 109.
 Johnson, Meriwether, 112.
 Johnson, Michael, 30.
 Johnson, Michl, 34.
 Johnson, Michael, 35.
 Johnson, Michael, 36.
 Johnson, Michael, 92.
 Johnson, Michl, 99.
 Johnson, Moses, 21.
 Johnson, Nathan, 30.
 Johnson, Nathan, 82.
 Johnson, Nathan, 82.
 Johnson, Nathan, 92.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 13.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 82.
 Johnson, Noell, 49.
 Johnson, Noham, 13.
 Johnson, Norman, 73.
 Johnson, Obadiah, 16.
 Johnson, Obadiah, 30.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 71.
 Johnson, Okey, 72.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 27.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 72.
 Johnson, Patrick, 35.
 Johnson, Peter, 83.
 Johnson, Peter, Junr, 43.
 Johnson, Peter, Senr, 43.
 Johnson, Phillip, 32.
 Johnson, Pleasant, 32.
 Johnson, Randolph, 32.
 Johnson, Richd, 13.
 Johnson, Richard, 28.
 Johnson, Richard, 82.
 Johnson, Robert, 34.
 Johnson, Robert, Junr, 30.
 Johnson, Robert, Senr, 30.
 Johnson, Sam., 112.
 Johnson, Samuel, 17.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 87.
 Johnson, Samul, 51.
 Johnson, Smith, 22.
 Johnson, Smith, 88.
 Johnson, Susanna, 112.
 Johnson, Stephen, 13.
 Johnson, Stephen, 56.
 Johnson, Stephen, 73.
 Johnson, Stephen, 82.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 28.
 Johnson, Thomas, 30.
 Johnson, Thomas, 36.
 Johnson, Thomas, 43.
 Johnson, Thomas, 51.
 Johnson, Thomas, 80.
 Johnson, Thomas, 85.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Tho., 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 96.
 Johnson, Thomas, 97.
 Johnson, Townill, 80.
 Johnson, Walter, 19.
 Johnson, Walter, 86.
 Johnson, Will, 112.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 19.
 Johnson, William, 30.
 Johnson, Wm., 27.
 Johnson, William, 27.
 Johnson, William, 35.
 Johnson, William, 43.
 Johnson, William, 54.
 Johnson, William, 58.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, Wm., 73.
 Johnson, William, 78.
 Johnson, William, 80.
 Johnson, William, 81.
 Johnson, William, 82.
 Johnson, William, 84.
 Johnson, William, 86.
 Johnson, William, 90.
 Johnson, Wm., 109.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 17.
 Johnson, Wm., Junr, 27.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 86.
 Johnson, Wm., Senr, 27.
 Johnson, William (List of), 34.
 Johnson, Willis, 30.
 Johnston, Zach., 32.
 Johnston, Andrew, 64.
 Johnston, Andw., 77.
 Johnston, Andrew, 105.
 Johnston, Ann, 48.
 Johnston, Archer, 13.
 Johnston, Arwalker, 109.
 Johnston, Barney, 109.
 Johnston, Ben., 109.
 Johnston, Charles, 20.
 Johnston, David, 20.
 Johnston, David, 109.
 Johnston, Edward, 109.
 Johnston, George, 64.
 Johnston, James, 109.
 Johnston, James (Son of Wm.), 15.
 Johnston, John, 69.
 Johnston, John, 76.
 Johnston, John, 79.
 Johnston, Jnr, 109.
 Johnston, John, 109.
 Johnston, Josius, 21.
 Johnston, Mary, 21.
 Johnston, Moses, 20.
 Johnston, Peter, Senr, 101.
 Johnston, Reuben, 15.
 Johnston, Richard, 21.
 Johnston, Richd, 109.
 Johnston, Robt, 109.
 Johnston, Doct Robert, 30.
 Johnston, Sam., 20.
 Johnston, Samuel, 15.
 Johnston, Sias, 14.
 Johnston, Stephen, 21.
 Johnston, Stephen, 48.
 Johnston, The Reverend Thomas, 14.
 Johnston, Topper, Jr, 20.
 Johnston, Topper, Sr, 20.
 Johnston, William, 14.
 Johnston, William, 47.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, William (Onr), 47.
 Johnstone, Jnr, 93.
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 73.
 Joiner, Peter, 49.
 Jollif, John, 84.
 Jollif, Jnr, 43.
 Jollif, —, 36.
 Jolley, Thomas, 54.
 Jollif, George, 93.
 Jollif, James, 94.
 Jollif, Jeremiah, 94.
 Jollif, John, 94.
 Jollif, Ann, 30.
 Jollif, Elizabeth, 20.
 Jollif, John, 30.
 Jollis, Jacob, 104.
 Jolly, Dudley, 82.
 Jolly, Susanna, 88.
 Jolquet, Christianna, 88.
 Jones, — See Smith & Jones, 52.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Abraham, 30.
 Jones, Abraham, 57.
 Jones, Abraham, 72.
 Jones, Absalom, 29.
 Jones, Adam, 12.
 Jones, Allen, 45.
 Jones, Allen, 79.
 Jones, Ambrose, 48.
 Jones, Ambrose, 62.
 Jones, Ann, 88.
 Jones, Anne, 37.
 Jones, Arthur, Junr, 58.
 Jones, Arthur, Junr, 74.
 Jones, Arthur, Senr, 74.
 Jones, Batt, 12.
 Jones, Batt, 85.
 Jones, Ben., 29.
 Jones, Benjamin, 30.
 Jones, Benjamin, 33.
 Jones, Benjamin, 33.
 Jones, Benjamin, 52.
 Jones, Benjamin, 54.
 Jones, Benj., 90.
 Jones, Berryman, 109.
 Jones, Britton, 30.
 Jones, Cadwallader, 15.
 Jones, Carrel, 33.
 Jones, Charles, 16.
 Jones, Charles, 51.
 Jones, Charles, 63.
 Jones, Charles, 87.
 Jones, Charles, 87.
 Jones, Charles, 108.
 Jones, Charles, Junr, 38.
 Jones, Chesley, 93.
 Jones, Churchell, 40.
 Jones, Churchill, 96.
 Jones, Daniel, 11.
 Jones, Daniel, 61.
 Jones, Daniel, 61.
 Jones, Daniel, 82.
 Jones, Daniel, 87.
 Jones, Daniel, 93.
 Jones, Daniel, 102.
 Jones, Capl Dan. (Estate Decd), 11.
 Jones, David, 19.
 Jones, David, 27.
 Jones, David, 28.
 Jones, David, 30.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 57.
 Jones, David, 57.
 Jones, David, 73.
 Jones, David, 79.
 Jones, David, 112.
 Jones, Demsey, 57.
 Jones, Edward, 54.
 Jones, Edward, 82.
 Jones, Edward, 82.
 Jones, Edward, 94.
 Jones, Edward, 96.
 Jones, Edw S., 53.
 Jones, Elijah, 40.
 Jones, Elijah, 96.
 Jones, Eliza, 52.
 Jones, Eliza, 58.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 82.
 Jones, Enoch, 90.
 Jones, Evan, 65.
 Jones, Evan, 105.
 Jones, Evan (List of), 105.
 Jones, Ezekiel, 36.
 Jones, Foster, 109.
 Jones, Francis, 93.
 Jones, Francis, 93.
 Jones, Francis, 94.
 Jones, Francis, 105.
 Jones, Gabriel, 108.
 Jones, George, 39.
 Jones, George, 65.
 Jones, George, 67.
 Jones, George, 105.
 Jones, George, 109.
 Jones, Godfrey, Jr, 15.
 Jones, Griffin, 62.
 Jones, H. (Est), 78.
 Jones, Harrison (Est), 43.
 Jones, Hannah, 13.
 Jones, Hannah, 82.
 Jones, Hardy, 34.
 Jones, Hardy, 57.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, Junr, 16.
 Jones, Harrison, senr, 16.
 Jones, Henry, 44.
 Jones, Henry, 73.
 Jones, Henry, 101.
 Jones, Howell, 45.
 Jones, Hugh, 39.

- Jones, Hugh, 97.
 Jones, Ivey, 57.
 Jones, Jacob, 30.
 Jones, Jacob, 33.
 Jones, James, 33.
 Jones, James, 36.
 Jones, James, 32.
 Jones, James, 32.
 Jones, James, 53.
 Jones, James, 56.
 Jones, James, 58.
 Jones, James, 57.
 Jones, James, 63.
 Jones, James, 74.
 Jones, James, 94.
 Jones, James, 96.
 Jones, James, 109.
 Jones, James, Jr., 80.
 Jones, James, Senr., 81.
 Jones, James B., 44.
 Jones, Jane, 27.
 Jones, Jane, 45.
 Jones, Jesse, 35.
 Jones, Job, 88.
 Jones, John, 12.
 Jones, John, 14.
 Jones, John, 16.
 Jones, John, 17.
 Jones, John, 19.
 Jones, John, 27.
 Jones, John, 23.
 Jones, John, 27.
 Jones, John, 29.
 Jones, John, 33.
 Jones, John, 33.
 Jones, John, 34.
 Jones, John, 35.
 Jones, John, 38.
 Jones, John, 40.
 Jones, John, 44.
 Jones, Jnr., 44.
 Jones, John, 45.
 Jones, John, 48.
 Jones, John, 51.
 Jones, John, 54.
 Jones, John, 62.
 Jones, John, 63.
 Jones, John, 65.
 Jones, John, 67.
 Jones, John, 69.
 Jones, John, 71.
 Jones, John, 73.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 80.
 Jones, John, 82.
 Jones, John, 83.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 96.
 Jones, Jnr., 96.
 Jones, John, 105.
 Jones, Jnr., 109.
 Jones, John, 116.
 Jones, John, 109.
 Jones, John, 112.
 Jones, John, Jnr., 16.
 Jones, Jnr. (Estate), 28.
 Jones, Jnr., senior, 95.
 Jones, John R., 79.
 Jones, Joseph, 21.
 Jones, Joseph, 49.
 Jones, Joshua, 39.
 Jones, Joshua, 73.
 Jones, Joshua, Jr., 39.
 Jones, Judith, 16.
 Jones, Judith, 37.
 Jones, Judith, 74.
 Jones, Letticia, 12.
 Jones, Levina, 112.
 Jones, Lewelling, 12.
 Jones, Lewelling, 15.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Margaret, 11.
 Jones, Martha & Ja^s League, 12.
 Jones, Mary, 35.
 Jones, Mary, 48.
 Jones, Mary, 53.
 Jones, Mary, 58.
 Jones, Mary, 60.
 Jones, Mary, 83.
 Jones, Mary, 104.
 Jones, Mary, 119.
 Jones, Mason, 19.
 Jones, Matthew, 57.
 Jones, Matthew, 73.
 Jones, Micajah, 74.
 Jones, Morris, 38.
 Jones, Morris, 75.
 Jones, Morton, 97.
 Jones, Mosias, 109.
 Jones, Nanny (free), 45.
 Jones, Nathan, 41.
 Jones, Nathan, 43.
 Jones, Nathan, 78.
 Jones, Nicholas, 48.
 Jones, Nicholas, 58.
 Jones, Nicholas, Jun., 85.
 Jones, Peter, 11.
 Jones, Peter, 26.
 Jones, Peter, 27.
 Jones, Peter, 33.
 Jones, Peter, 45.
 Jones, Peter, 71.
 Jones, Peter, 109.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter (List of), 44.
 Jones, Peter, Senr., 12.
 Jones, Philip E., 53.
 Jones, Philip, 82.
 Jones, Publius, 14.
 Jones, Rebecca, 44.
 Jones, Repes, 82.
 Jones, Repps, 13.
 Jones, Reuben, 22.
 Jones, Reuben, 24.
 Jones, Reubin, 27.
 Jones, Reubin, 88.
 Jones, Reubin, 89.
 Jones, Rich^d, 11.
 Jones, Richard, 23.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 32.
 Jones, Richard, 53.
 Jones, Richard, 69.
 Jones, Richard, 89.
 Jones, Rich^d, 101.
 Jones, Rich^d, Jun., 12.
 Jones, Rich^d, Jun., 69.
 Jones, Richard, Junr., 82.
 Jones, Richard, Junr., 89.
 Jones, Richard, Senr., 89.
 Jones, Richard (B.), 82.
 Jones, Cole Rich^d (Estate), 12.
 Jones, Robert, 13.
 Jones, Robert, 24.
 Jones, Robert, 33.
 Jones, Robert, 38.
 Jones, Robert, 55.
 Jones, Robert, 75.
 Jones, Robert, 91.
 Jones, Robert, Junr., 55.
 Jones, Sally, 30.
 Jones, Samford, 63.
 Jones, Samuel, 40.
 Jones, Samuel, 44.
 Jones, Samuel, 70.
 Jones, Samuel, 119.
 Jones, Samuel Pawl, 91.
 Jones, Sarah, 38.
 Jones, Sarah, 112.
 Jones, Solomon, 27.
 Jones, Solomon, 30.
 Jones, Solomon, 71.
 Jones, Stephen, 23.
 Jones, Stephen, 34.
 Jones, Stephen, 88.
 Jones, Stephen, 109.
 Jones, Tabitha, 32.
 Jones, Tegal, Senr., 32.
 Jones, Thomas, 17.
 Jones, Thomas, 30.
 Jones, Thomas, 38.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 42.
 Jones, Thomas, 48.
 Jones, Thomas, 53.
 Jones, Thomas, 55.
 Jones, Thomas, 57.
 Jones, Thomas, 64.
 Jones, Thomas, 65.
 Jones, Thomas, 73.
 Jones, Thomas, 75.
 Jones, Tho^s, 79.
 Jones, Thomas, 81.
 Jones, Thomas, 82.
 Jones, Thomas, 86.
 Jones, Thomas, 96.
 Jones, Thomas, 98.
 Jones, Thomas, 100.
 Jones, Thomas, 105.
 Jones, Thomas, 105.
 Jones, Tho^s, 109.
 Jones, Capt. Thomas, 33.
 Jones, Thomas F., 82.
 Jones, Thomas & Wm., 12.
 Jones, Tignal, Jr., 33.
 Jones, W., 76.
 Jones, Walter, 39.
 Jones, Whitty, 73.
 Jones, Wm., See Jones, Thomas & Wm., 12.
 Jones, William, 23.
 Jones, William, 27.
 Jones, Wm., 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 33.
 Jones, William, 38.
 Jones, William, 39.
 Jones, William, 42.
 Jones, Wm., 45.
 Jones, William, 49.
 Jones, William, 52.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 57.
 Jones, William, 62.
 Jones, William, 64.
 Jones, William, 65.
 Jones, William, 73.
 Jones, William, 76.
 Jones, Wm., 79.
 Jones, William, 83.
 Jones, William, 87.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 100.
 Jones, William, 105.
 Jones, William, 108.
 Jones, Wm., 109.
 Jones, Wm., 109.
 Jones, William, Senr., 30.
 Jones, Wm. (List of), 27.
 Jones, Willis, 30.
 Jones, Willoughby, 104.
 Jones, Wood, 14.
 Jones, Maj^r Wood, 83.
 Jones & Bragg, 49.
 Jonson, Thomas, 107.
 Jopling, Daniel, 47.
 Jopling, Daniel, 84.
 Jopling, James, 81.
 Jopling, Josiah, 84.
 Jopling, Ralph, 81.
 Jopling, Thomas, 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, 84.
 Jopling, Thomas, Jr., 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, Junr., 84.
 Jordain, Rob^t, 57.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 23.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 24.
 Jordan, Billingsley, 32.
 Jordan, Braxton, 54.
 Jordan, Burrell, 54.
 Jordan, Charles, 14.
 Jordan, Drury, 54.
 Jordan, Edmund, 74.
 Jordan, Edmund, 74.
 Jordan, Edmund, 54.
 Jordan, Edward, 30.
 Jordan, Edward, 57.
 Jordan, James, 30.
 Jordan, Jesse, 54.
 Jordan, John, 30.
 Jordan, Jnr., 47.
 Jordan, John, 44.
 Jordan, John, 74.
 Jordan, John, 81.
 Jordan, John, 94.
 Jordan, Joseph, 30.
 Jordan, Joseph, 107.
 Jordan, Josiah, 30.
 Jordan, Julius, 26.
 Jordan, Katherine, 25.
 Jordan, Margaret, 78.
 Jordan, Mark, 27.
 Jordan, Matthew, 14.
 Jordan, Michael, 54.
 Jordan, Patience, 30.
 Jordan, Perry, 48.
 Jordan, Richard, 30.
 Jordan, Robert, 24.
 Jordan, Robert, 27.
 Jordan, Robert, 74.
 Jordan, Samuel, 12.
 Jordan, Samuel, 83.
 Jordan, Stephen, 48.
 Jordan, Tho^s, 45.
 Jordan, Thomas, 54.
 Jordan, Tho^s, 79.
 Jordan, Thomas, 83.
 Jordan, Unity, 30.
 Jordan, William, 12.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 58.
 Jordan, Wm., 74.
 Jordan, Wm., 92.
 Jordan, William (Estate of), 33.
 Jorden, James, 109.
 Jorden, Peter, 20.
 Jorden, Rueben, 84.
 Jordon, Isaac, 51.
 Jordon, James, 109.
 Jordon, Rob^t, 89.
 Jordon, Theodorus, 65.
 Jordon, William, 89.
 Jordon, Holt, 63.
 Jordon's, Reubin (Estate), 62.
 Joseph (Black male), 31.
 Joseph, Moses, 98.
 Joseph, Susanna, 92.
 Joseph, Susanna, 92.
 Joseph, William, 35.
 Joshua (Black male), 31.
 Joslin, John, 47.
 Joslin, John, Junr., 47.
 Joslin, William, 47.
 Josling, Benjamin, 83.
 Josling, John, Junr., 83.
 Josling, William, 83.
 Jossey, Wm., 56.
 Jossey, Wm., 74.
 Jouett, John, 80.
 Jourigan, Hardy, 73.
 Jourigan, William, 57.
 Jourigan, William, 73.
 Jox, William, 104.
 Joyer, John, 20.
 Joyner, John, 30.
 Joyner, Thomas, 30.
 Jude (Black female), 32.
 Jude, Benjamin, 58.
 Jude, George, 14.
 Judey, Martin, 36.
 Judge, Andrew, 17.
 Judge, Lettice, 65.
 Judge, Michl, 104.
 Judkins, Charles, 43.
 Judkins, Eliam, 43.
 Judkins, Jacob, 43.
 Judkins, Jacob, 78.
 Judkins, James, 43.
 Judkins, James, 78.
 Judkins, Jesse, 43.
 Judkins, Jesse, 78.
 Judkins, John, 43.
 Judkins, John, 44.
 Judkins, John, 78.
 Judkins, John, Junr., 43.
 Judkins, John, Jr., 78.
 Judkins, John, Senr., 78.
 Judkins, Martha, 43.
 Judkins, Martha, 78.
 Judkins, Mary, 43.
 Judkins, Mary, 78.
 Judkins, Robert, 44.
 Judkins, Samuel, 43.
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.
 Judkins, William, Junr., 44.
 Judkins, William, Senr., 44.
 Judy, 32.
 Judy, 32.
 Judy, Henry, 24.
 Judy, Henry, 69.
 Judy, Jacob, 105.
 Judy, Margaret, 26.
 Judy, Margaret, 70.
 Judy, Martin, 69.
 Judy, Nicholas, 24.
 Judy, Nicholas, 69.
 Juelz, John, 106.
 Jukes, John, Junr., 73.
 Junior, Hugh, 67.
 Justice, Ephraim, 54.
 Justice, John, 41.
 Justice, William, 41.
 Justice, William, 98.
 Justis, Daniel, 13.
 Justis, Daniel, 36.
 Justiss, Elizabeth, 43.
 Justiss, William, 43.
 Justiss, William, 78.
 Jyne, Richard, 92.
 Kaackly, Valentine, 64.
 Kail, George, 25.
 Kail, George, 71.
 Kail, John, 25.
 Kail, Peter, 25.
 Kain, Michael, 35.
 Kairns, Jay, 109.
 Kairns, John, 109.
 Kairns, Tho^s, 109.
 Kale, John, 71.
 Kalker, Charles, 97.
 Kanada, Thomas, 71.
 Kanagy, Andrew, 21.
 Karkis, John, 76.
 Karm, Mary, 21.
 Karshwaler, Jacob, 63.
 Karshwaylar, Catherine, 105.
 Kate (negro), 118.
 Katon, William, 86.
 Kay, Henry, 14.
 Kay, Henry, 109.
 Kay, Joshua, 18.
 Kay, Richard, 52.
 Kayes, William, 61.
 Kays, Robert, 102.
 Kays, William, 103.
 Kayser, Joseph, 25.
 Kead, Capt. R., 57.
 Kean, John, 22.
 Kean, Lemuel, 63.
 Kean, William, 20.
 Keaner, David, 64.
 Keaner, Urie, 64.
 Keane, John, 109.
 Keany, Jnr., 109.
 Keany, Michl, 109.
 Keany, tho^s, 109.
 Kearen, Barnard, 26.
 Kearen, Patrick, 26.
 Kearsay, Thomas, 99.
 Keaton, Hezekiah, 80.
 Keaton, James, 80.
 Keaton, William, 17.
 Keaton, William, 80.
 Keatt, Charles, 100.
 Keatt, John, 100.
 Keatt, William, 100.
 Keatts, Charles, 40.
 Keatts, John, 40.
 Keatts, William, 40.
 Kechwall, William, 21.
 Kee, Charles, 43.
 Kee, James, 43.
 Kee, James, 78.
 Kee, James and Lemuel Cocke (List of), 78.
 Kee, John, 44.
 Kee, Robert, 43.
 Kee, Robert, 78.
 Kee, Sarah, 43.
 Kee, Sarah, 71.
 Kee, Simon, 39.
 Kee, William, 43.
 Kee, William, 78.
 Keeble, Dorothy, 16.
 Keeble, Elizabeth, 68.
 Keeble, Humphry, 16.
 Keeble, Humphry (Estate), 67.
 Keeling, Walter, 16.
 Keeling, Walter, 67.
 Keel, Fanny, 45.
 Keeler, Joseph, 106.
 Keesley, George, 58.
 Keeling, Adam, 60.
 Keeling, Adam, 103.
 Keeling, Alexander, 60.
 Keeling, Betty, 103.
 Keeling, Bett, 103.
 Keeling, George, 16.
 Keeling, George, 67.
 Keeling, Henry, 60.
 Keeling, Henry, 103.
 Keeling, Jacob, 60.
 Keeling, Jacob, 103.
 Keeling, John, 60.
 Keeling, John, 102.
 Keeling, Leonard, 89.
 Keeling, Paul, 60.
 Keeling, Paul, 103.
 Keeling, Robert, 60.
 Keeling, Robert, 102.
 Keeling, Robert, 103.
 Keeling, Thomas, 23.
 Keeling, Thomas, 103.
 Keeling, Thomas, 103.
 Keeling, Thorovgood, 94.
 Keeling, William, 60.
 Keeling, Wm., 101.
 Keeling, William, Junr., 60.
 Keeling, William, Junr., 103.
 Keeling, William, Senr., 103.
 Keeling, William (Son John), 60.
 Keeling, William (Son of John), 103.
 Keely, George, 92.
 Keen, Curril, 50.
 Keen, Francis, 18.
 Keen, Francis, 86.
 Keen, Jeremiah, 24.
 Keen, Sam^l, 58.
 Keen, William, 18.
 Keen, William, 86.
 Keen, Edward, 109.
 Keenan, Patrick, 109.
 Keene, Jeremiah, 88.
 Keene, John, 88.
 Keene, Joseph, 58.
 Keene, Newton (Estate), 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 75.
 Keene, Thomas, 75.
 Keene, William, 38.
 Keeningsham, Jnr., 69.
 Keeper, Jacob, 77.
 Keern, Thomas, 20.
 Keersay, John, 14.
 Keeton, John, 32.
 Keeton, Joseph, 32.
 Keever, Elizabeth W., 37.
 Keever, John, 37.
 Keever, John, 75.
 Keesee, Charles, 40.
 Keesee, Charles, 98.
 Keesee, Jeremiah, 40.
 Keesee, Jeremiah, 98.
 Keesee, Jesse, 41.
 Keesee, Jesse, 99.
 Keesee, Richard, 40.
 Keffer, Jeremiah, 106.
 Keger, Andrew, 20.
 Keger, Jacob, 20.
 Keingham, Wm., 36.
 Keirns, Alex., 109.
 Keirns, James, 109.
 Keirns, Jnr., 109.
 Keister, Jacob, Junr. See Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr., 76.
 Keister, Jacob, Senr., 76.
 Keister, Paul, 76.
 Keister, Richard. See Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr., 76.
 Keitchevelles, John, 52.
 Keith, Constant, 63.

- Lacey, John, 88.
Lacey, John, 106.
Lacey, Mathew, 88.
Lacey, Thomas, 88.
Lackey, Alex, 42.
Lackey, Alexander, 109.
Lackey, James, Senr, 33.
Lackey, Samuel, 47.
Lackey, Samuel, 84.
Lackey, Thomas, 35.
Lackey, Thomas, 42.
Lackey, Thomas, 99.
Lackey, James, Junior, 30.
Lackey, James, Senr, 50.
Lackey, Thomas, 90.
LaCroix, Monsr, 46.
Lacy, Archd, 50.
Lacy, Batt, 42.
Lacy, Charles, 29.
Lacy, Edmund, 37.
Lacy, Henry, 36.
Lacy, Henry, 63.
Lacy, John, 52.
Lacy, John, 62.
Lacy, John, 36.
Lacy, John, 64.
Lacy, Lyner, 24.
Lacy, Thomas, 37.
Lacy, William, 37.
Lacy, William, 92.
Lad, William, 36.
Ladd, Jacob, 34.
Ladd, James, 34.
Ladd, Jehoshaphat, 19.
Ladd, John, 19.
Ladd, Urcilla, 34.
Ladd, William, 33.
Ladds, William, 92.
Lafong, George, 46.
Lain, Elizabeth, 14.
Lain, James, 14.
Laine, Henry, C., Jun., 84.
Laine, Jacob, 18.
Laine, James, 43.
Laine, John, 47.
Laine, Joseph, 48.
Laine, Joseph, 84.
Laine, William, 47.
Laine, William, 84.
Lair, Ferdinand, 77.
Lair, Matthias, 77.
Laird, Michael, 26.
Lake, Ann, 16.
Lakins, Jno, 109.
Lakins, Peter, 109.
Lalley, William, 84.
Lam, William, 77.
Lamaster, Abraham, 49.
Lamaster, Abraham, 84.
Lamaster, Isaac, 27.
Lamaster, Joseph, 27.
Lamaster Ralph, 48.
Lamb, Anthony, 13.
Lamb, Frances, 63.
Lamb, James, 102.
Lamb, John, 40.
Lamb, Jno, 45.
Lamb, John, 96.
Lamb, Jno, Junr, 44.
Lamb, John, Junr, 96.
Lamb, Mary, 96.
Lamb, Rhady, 53.
Lamb, Richard, 40.
Lamb, Richard, 80.
Lamb, Thomas, 40.
Lamb, Thomas, 96.
Lamb, William, 40.
Lamb, Wm, 45.
Lamb, William, 96.
Lambert, Barnabas, 69.
Lambert, David, 115.
Lambert, Hugh, 14.
Lambert, Jervis, 33.
Lambert, John, 33.
Lambert, John, 64.
Lambert, John, 77.
Lambert, John, Jr., 33.
Lambert, Jonathan, 36.
Lambert, Jonathan, 90.
Lambert, Joseph, 33.
Lambert, Joseph, (war) 34.
Lambert, Leroy, 14.
Lambert, Solomon, 95.
Lambert, Thomas, 86.
Lamb, Richard, 24.
Lamb, William, 64.
Lame, Adam, 64.
Lame, George, 64.
Lame, Henry, 76.
Lame, Jacob, 76.
Lame, Michael, 76.
Lame, Peter, 76.
Lameman, Benjamin, 66.
Lameman, Benjamin, Jr., 66.
Lamkin, Ann, 76.
Lamkin, Anne, 39.
Lamkin, James, 33.
Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
Lamkin, Judeth, 76.
Lamkin, Lewis, 37.
Lamkin, Lewis, 74.
Lamkin, Peter, 12.
Lamkin, Peter (List of), 12.
Lamkin, Peter, 83.
Lammonds, William, 22.
Lamont, Cornelius, 60.
Lamont, Cornelius, 103.
Lamont, Edw, 60.
Lamont, Edward, 103.
Lamont, Eliza, 60.
Lamont, Joshua, 103.
Lamont, Lydia, 60.
Lamont, Lydia, 103.
Lamp, John, 21.
Lampert, Christopher, 63.
Lampert, Jacob, 63.
Lamput, Christopher, 105.
Lamput, Jacob, 105.
Lamput, Tobias, 105.
Lancaster, Henry, 30.
Lancaster, Jeremiah, 21.
Lancaster, Nathaniel, 59.
Lancaster, John, 96.
Lancaster, John, 97.
Lancaster, Richard, 97.
Lancaster, Robert, 97.
Lancaster, Robert, Junr, 97.
Lancaster, William, 97.
Lance, George, 66.
Lance, John, 40.
Lance, Richard, 40.
Lancester, Robert, 40.
Lancester, William, 39.
Lancey, William, 99.
Land, Batson, 60.
Land, Batson, 102.
Land, Caleb, 102.
Land, Caleb, 102.
Land, Edw, 61.
Land, Edward, 103.
Land, Francis, 60.
Land, Francis, 60.
Land, Francis, 102.
Land, Francis, (List of), 102.
Land, Henry, 60.
Land, Henry, 102.
Land, Horatio, 102.
Land, Hotatia, 60.
Land, James, 103.
Land, Jeremiah, 60.
Land, Jeremiah, 102.
Land, Joshua, 60.
Land, Joshua, 102.
Land, Nathaniel, 60.
Land, Rea, 60.
Land, Ree, 102.
Land, Richard, 60.
Land, Richard, 102.
Land, Robert, 44.
Land, Robert, 60.
Land, Simon, 60.
Land, Simon, 102.
Land, Thorngood, 60.
Land, Thorngood, 102.
Land, Webb, 44.
Land, William, 99.
Land, Willoughby, 103.
Land, Willoughby, 103.
Lander, Charles, 25.
Lander, Henry, 25.
Lander, Jacob, 25.
Lander, Jacob, 71.
Lander, Michael, 26.
Landerkin, Thomas, 38.
Landman, William, 62.
Landrum, Hawkins, 88.
Landrum, John, 52.
Landrum, Reuben, 97.
Landrum, Thomas, 49.
Landrum, Thomas, 96.
Landrum, Thomas, 97.
Landrum, Thomas, Jr, 40.
Landrum, Young, 47.
Landsdon, William, 59.
Lane, Denney, 74.
Lane, Dumas, 40.
Lane, Edward, 40.
Lane, Edward, 80.
Lane, Edward, 96.
Lane, Ezekiel, 54.
Lane, Ezekiel, 68.
Lane, Frederick, 43.
Lane, Frederick, 78.
Lane, Gishon, 95.
Lane, Isaac, (List of), 19.
Lane, John, 43.
Lane, John, 78.
Lane, Joseph, 36.
Lane, Josiah, 61.
Lane, Josiah, 94.
Lane, Julius, 28.
Lane, Larkins, 20.
Lane, Littleberry, 40.
Lane, Lucy, 43.
Lane, Meajah, 43.
Lane, Peggey, 28.
Lane, Solomon, 104.
Lane, Thomas, 43.
Lane, Thomas, 78.
Lane, William, 78.
Lane, William, 78.
Laney, John, 21.
Laney, Samuel, 21.
Lang, Edward, 98.
Lang, James, 52.
Lang, John, 98.
Langfett, Philip, 18.
Langford, James, 81.
Langford, John, 69.
Langford, John, 81.
Langford, Jonathan, 80.
Langford, Robert, 81.
Langford, Thomas, 80.
Langford, West, 81.
Langford, William, 81.
Langhorne, John, 16.
Langhorne, John, 8, 79.
Langhorne, Maurice, 16.
Langhorne, Maurice, 67.
Langhorne, Sarah, 67.
Langhorne, Wm, 45.
Langhorne, Wm, 79.
Langley, Bredget, 60.
Langley, James, 94.
Langley, John, 38.
Langley, Lemuel, 95.
Langley, Moses, 94.
Langley, Thomas, 34.
Langley, Thomas, 61.
Langley, William, 94.
Langley, Willis, 60.
Langley, Willis, 103.
Langley, John, 93.
Langly, William, 93.
Langsdale, William, 75.
Langsdon, John, 30.
Langsdon, William, 58.
Langsdon, George, 88.
Langston, Isaac, 58.
Langston, Isaac, 73.
Langston, Jacob, 33.
Langston, John, 88.
Langston, John, 73.
Langston, Matt, 45.
Langston, Matt, 79.
Langham, Ben Dick, 47.
Langham, Benedict, 84.
Langhels, John, 84.
Langham, Joseph, 47.
Langham, Joseph, 44.
Langier, Benjamin, 44.
Langier, Drury, 44.
Langier, Thomas, 54.
Lank, John, 77.
Lankaster, John, 43.
Lankster, Nath, 100.
Lankfand, Benjamin, 98.
Lankford, Ben, 40.
Lankford, Jesse, 30.
Lansdell, Benjamin, 38.
Lansdell, Benjamin, 75.
Lansdell, John, 38.
Lansdell, Sarah, 75.
Lansdell, William, 38.
Lansdon, John, 75.
Lansdown, George, 23.
Lansford, Henry, 42.
Lansford, Henry, 69.
Lansford, Isham, 92.
Lansford, Moses, 74.
Lansford, Swanson, 21.
Lansisko, Henry, 26.
Lansisko, Henry, 69.
Lantor, Thomas, 97.
Lantor, Thomas, 97.
Lariz, John, 22.
Lard, Michael, 27.
Largen, Thomas, 49.
Largent, James, 25.
Largent, John, Junr, 26.
Largent, John, Junr, 27.
Largent, William, 26.
Largin, John, 72.
Lark, Robert, 33.
Lark, Samuel, 34.
Larkin, James, 109.
Larkin, Patrick, 30.
Larkin, Patrick, 76.
Larriek, George, 19.
Larriek, John, 19.
Larne, Isaac, 21.
Larne, Jacob, 27.
Larne, John, 27.
Larne, Peter, 27.
Lashbrook, William, 107.
Lashbrooks, William, 65.
Lashby, William, 71.
Lashley, Wm, 45.
Laskey, William, 41.
Lassiter, Aaron, 58.
Lassiter, Abraham, 57.
Lassiter, Abraham, 72.
Lassiter, Daniel, 57.
Lassiter, Daniel, 73.
Lassiter, David, 72.
Lassiter, Elisha, 57.
Lassiter, Enos, 57.
Lassiter, Enos, 72.
Lassiter, Jesse, 72.
Lassiter, Jesse, 72.
Lassiter, Jethro, 57.
Lassiter, Jethro, 72.
Lassiter, Kedah, 57.
Lassiter, Mary, 57.
Lassiter, Moses, 72.
Lassiter, Moses, 57.
Lassiter, Robert, 57.
Lassiter, Robert, 72.
Lassiter, Sarah, 57.
Lassiter, William, 73.
Lassiter, William, 74.
Latchet, John, 49.
Latham, Charles, 108.
Latham, Franklin, 108.
Latham, Jennima, 108.
Latham, John, 23.
Latham, John, 108.
Latham, Snowdwell, 108.
Lathrom, William, 39.
Lattamore, Samuel, 40.
Lattamore, Samuel, 93.
Lattimer, Wm, 74.
Lattimore, Charles, 37.
Lattimore, Charles, 74.
Lattimore, Charles, 74.
Lattimore, Charles, Junr, 37.
Lattimore, James, 51.
Lattimore, Wm, 57.
Laughland, James, 70.
Laughlin, James, 53.
Laughlin, James, 69.
Laughlin, Lawrence, 53.
Laughlin, Simon, 56.
Laughlin, William, 43.
Laughlin, William, 78.
Laur, Rudolph, 36.
Lavender, Charles, 49.
Lavender, Charles, 83.
Lavender, John, 76.
Lavender, Mildred, 83.
Lavender, William, 47.
Laverty, Wm, 100.
Law, John, 65.
Lawless, James, 100.
Lawless, John, 108.
Lawless, Michael, 99.
Lawless, William, 16.
Lawnn, Rudolph, 63.
Lawrence, Hardy, 30.
Lawrence, Henry, 98.
Lawrence, John, 61.
Lawrence, Cole John, 30.
Lawrence, Joseph, 50.
Lawrence, Mary, 30.
Lawrence, Cap. Mills, 30.
Lawrence, Moses, 18.
Lawson, James, 108.
Lawrence, Catharine, 35.
Lawrence, Eliza, 57.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, 73.
Lawrence, George, 57.
Lawrence, George, 73.
Lawrence, Jacob, 58.
Lawrence, James, 21.
Lawrence, John, 21.
Lawrence, John, 57.
Lawrence, John, 70.
Lawrence, John, 73.
Lawrence, John (List of), 29.
Lawrence, Joshua, 61.
Lawrence, Joshua, 104.
Lawrence, Mary, 38.
Lawrence, Michael, 71.
Lawrence, Moses (Mulatto)
Lawrence, Obediah, 61.
Lawrence, Rachel, 73.
Lawrence, Robert, 57.
Lawrence, Robert, 73.
Lawrence, Thomas, 50.
Laws, Joseph, 98.
Lawn, Anthony, 53.
Lawson, Anthony, 61.
Lawson, Anthony, 102.
Lawson, Charles, 53.
Lawson, Daniel, 62.
Lawson, Epps, 55.
Lawson, Epps, 91.
Lawson, Frances, 22.
Lawson, Fras, 89.
Lawson, Gavin, 108.
Lawson, George, 14.
Lawson, Henry, 55.
Lawson, Henry, 91.
Lawson, Jacob, 72.
Lawson, James, 72.
Lawson, John, 42.
Lawson, John, 58.
Lawson, John, 57.
Lawson, John, 89.
Lawson, Jonas, 42.
Lawson, Mary, 55.
Lawson, Mary, 91.
Lawson, Moses, 72.
Lawson, Nathan, 14.
Lawson, Philip, 110.
Lawson, Richard, 45.
Lawson, Richard, 72.
Lawson, Genl Robt, 101.
Lawson, Sarah, 63.
Lawson, Thomas, 23.
Lawson, Thomas, 27.
Lawson, Thomas, 55.
Lawson, Thomas, 72.
Lawson, Thomas, 83.
Lawson, Thomas, 91.
Lawson (Widow), 89.
Lawson, William, 22.
Lawson, William, 53.
Lawson, William, 55.
Lawson, William, 91.
Lawson, Wm, 100.
Lawyers, James, 42.
Lawyers, Jno, 109.
Lax, Benjamin, 29.
Lax, Joel, 89.
Lax, John, 22.
Lax, John, 89.
Lax, Timothy, 87.
Lax, William, 23.
Lay, David, 41.
Lay, David, Jr., 41.
Lay, David, Junr, 98.
Lay, David, Senr, 98.
Lay, John, 41.
Lay, John, Jr., 98.
Lay, Joseph, 55.
Layland, Ellis, 38.
Laylor, Luke, 30.
Layman, Benjamin, Junr, 107.
Layman, Benj, Senr, 107.
Layman, Isaac, 107.
Layman, John, 107.
Layne, James, 57.
Layne, Joseph, 47.
Layne, Joseph, 85.
Layne, Robert, 81.
Layne, William, 87.
Layton, Elias, 35.
Layton, John, 35.
Layton, Reuben, Senr, 56.
Lazenby, Thomas, 47.
Lea, Andrew, 88.
Leach, Benjamin, 108.
Leach, Wm, 109.
Leach, James, 109.
Leach, John, 65.
Leach, Wm, Junr, 109.
Leach, Wm, Senr, 109.
Leader, Samuel, 76.
Leader, Samuel, 76.
Leagor, Richard, 83.
Leagor, Thomas, 81.
League, Aaron, 13.
League, Aaron, 83.
League, Benjamin, 13.
League, Benjamin, 83.
League, Jas. See Jones, Mar-
tha, & Jas League, 12.
League, James, 13.
League, James, 83.
League, Jacob, 13.
League, Joshua, 101.
Leak, Betty, 81.
Leak, Jno, 96.
Leak, Joseph, 41.
Leak, Mask, 48.
Leak, Mask, 81.
Leak, William, 39.
Leak, William, 81.
Leak, William, 81.
Leak, Willis, 95.
Leakes, James, 67.
Leannah, Dennis, 77.
Leaphart, Augusteen, 25.
Leas, John, 65.
Leas, Jno, 104.
Leard, Michael, 71.
Leary, Dennis, 24.
Leary, Dennis, 72.
Leasnoe, Bngress, 89.
Leason, Richard, 26.
Leath, Nicholas, 65.
Leath, Ebenezer, 65.
Leath, John, 13.
Leath, John, 44.
Leath, William, 44.
Leathers, John, 39.
Leathers, John, 87.
Leathers, Nicholas, 96.
Leaton, Elizabeth, 63.
Leatt, John, 21.
Leaversage, Molly, 61.
Leavit, Catherine, 68.
Leavit, Ptolemy, 68.
Lechlitter, Adam, 107.
Lechlitter, John, 107.
Ledford, James, 37.
Lee, Alex, 41.
Lee, Alex, 99.
Lee, Andrew, 23.
Lee, Benjamin, 18.
Lee, Betty, 37.
Lee, Charles, 46.
Lee, Charles, 37.
Lee, Charles, 55.
Lee, Charles, 67.
Lee, Charles, 74.
Lee, Charles, 91.
Lee, Charles, Senr, 56.
Lee, Charles, (List of), 37.
Lee, Flora, 86.
Lee, Francis, 45.
Lee, Francis, 79.
Lee, Francis Lightfoot, 62.
Lee, Frank, 49.
Lee, Frederick, 35.
Lee, George, 49.
Lee, George, 85.
Lee, James, 56.
Lee, James, 75.
Lee, Jane, 95.
Lee, John, 14.
Lee, John, 16.
Lee, John, 21.
Lee, John, 40.

- Lee, John, 67.
 Lee, John, 96.
 Lee, John, 98.
 Lee, Joseph, 41.
 Lee, Joseph, 46.
 Lee, Joseph, 67.
 Lee, Peetmount, 106.
 Lee, Peggy, 111.
 Lee, Perment, 66.
 Lee, Peter, 27.
 Lee, Philip, 16.
 Lee, Phil. L., Esq. (Estate), 17.
 Lee, Renben, 56.
 Lee, Richard, 16.
 Lee, Richard, 48.
 Lee, Rich^d, 67.
 Lee, Richard, 75.
 Lee, Richard, 91.
 Lee, Sarah, 56.
 Lee, Sherwood, 57.
 Lee, Thomas, 55.
 Lee, Thomas, 91.
 Lee, Thomas, 95.
 Lee, Thomas Lindwell, 108.
 Lee, William, 14.
 Lee, William, 16.
 Lee, William, 24.
 Lee, William, 26.
 Lee, William, 37.
 Lee, William, 40.
 Lee, Wm, 45.
 Lee, William, 48.
 Lee, Wm, 79.
 Lee, William, 85.
 Lee, William, 88.
 Lee, William, 90.
 Lee, William, 97.
 Lee, Willie (for Rich^d Randolph), 101.
 Lee, Zachariah, 76.
 Lee's, Esq. (Estate), 62.
 Lee's, Henry, 86.
 Leeth, Ebenezer, 104.
 Leeth, Ephraim, Junr, 104.
 Leeth, James, 65.
 Leeth, James, 103.
 Leeth, Joseph, 88.
 Leeghorn, Thomas, Senr, 14.
 Legon, Blackman, 24.
 Legon, John, 89.
 Legon, Robert, 81.
 Legon, William, Junr, 81.
 Legon, William, Senr, 81.
 Le Grand, Abraham, 22.
 Le Grand, Abram, 88.
 Le Grand, Alexr, 101.
 Le Grand, Betty, 88.
 Le Grand, James, 88.
 Le Grand, John, 22.
 Le Grand, John, 88.
 Le Grand, John, Senr, 24.
 Le Grand, Josiah, 60.
 Le Grand, Peter, 59.
 Le Grand, Peter, 101.
 Legrand, William, 15.
 Lehue, William, 19.
 Leigh, John, 102.
 Leigh, William, 11.
 Leigh, Wm, 49.
 Leigh, William, 81.
 Leitch, David, 95.
 Leitch, James, 108.
 Leith, Ephraim, 65.
 Leith, Josia, 65.
 Leland, Ellis, 75.
 Leland, John, 91.
 Leland, Rev^d John, 55.
 Leland, Lucy, 37.
 Leland, Lucy, 74.
 Leland, Peter, 28.
 Leland, Peter, 75.
 Leman, David, 106.
 Lemasten, John, 17.
 Lemaster, Ralph, 84.
 Lemay, Susannah, 27.
 Lemay, William, 28.
 Lembrick, Frank, 108.
 Lembrick, William, 108.
 Lemmon, James, 69.
 Lemmon, John, 53.
 Lemmon, John, 69.
 Lemmon, John, 76.
 Lemmon, John, Junr, 76.
 Lemmon, Richard, 53.
 Lemmon, Richard, 69.
 Lemmon, William, 53.
 Lemmon, William, 53.
 Lemmon, William, 53.
 Lemmon, George (Refuses), 36.
 Lemmon, John, 29.
 Lemnar, Thomas, 89.
 Lendrum, Reuben, 40.
 Lendrum, Thomas, 40.
 Le Neve, John, 101.
 Lenham, James, 55.
 Lenox, Walter, 46.
 Leonard, Fred^s, 13.
 Leonard, Frederick, 82.
 Leonard, Joseph, 13.
 Leonard, Martin, 22.
 Leonard, Martin, 75.
 Lepner, Henry, 59.
 Leprad, Benjamin, 98.
 Leprade, Andrew, 50.
 Lepre, Benj, 13.
 Lepue, David, 21.
 Lepue, Imy, 21.
 Lerew, John, 72.
 Lerew, Noah, 72.
 Lerew, Peter, 72.
 Lesley, Robert, 48.
 Lessenberry, Eliz^a, 44.
 Lessenbury, Tho^s, 51.
 Lesslie, George, 14.
 Lester, Jacob, 51.
 Lester, Jeremiah, 51.
 Lester, Jeremiah, 83.
 Lester, John, 17.
 Lester, John, 28.
 Lester, John, 86.
 Lester, Lewis, 51.
 Lester, Morgan, 51.
 Lester, P., 34.
 Lester, Thomas, 41.
 Lester, Thomas, 98.
 Lester, William, 60.
 Lester, William, 60.
 Lester, William, 98.
 Lester, William, 102.
 Letchliter, Jacob, 107.
 Lett, Joseph, 32.
 Lettuce, Massey, 107.
 Letts (or Lidow), 109.
 Levett, Joseph, 83.
 Levely, Joseph, 84.
 Levely, Joseph, 84.
 Levenney, Benjamin, 23.
 Levenney, Richard, senr, 35.
 Levesil, Shadreck, 13.
 Levesy, Tho^s, 109.
 Levett, Ashbrook, G't. (List of), 25.
 Levings, Cornelius, 21.
 Levisque, John, 65.
 Levitt, William, 35.
 Levitt, William, 90.
 Levy, John, 45.
 Levy, Solomon, 48.
 Lewellin, Francis, 35.
 Lewellin, John, 35.
 Lewellin, Samuel, 35.
 Lewellin, Thomas, 54.
 Lewelling, Abel, 95.
 Lewelling, Anderson, 101.
 Lewelling, Danl, 102.
 Lewelling, Frances, 102.
 Lewelling, Isabell, 93.
 Lewelling, Jesse, 101.
 Lewelling, John, 45.
 Lewelling, John, 79.
 Lewelling, Jnr, 94.
 Lewelling, Lewis, 60.
 Lewelling, Wm, 101.
 Lewellyn, Christopher, 68.
 Lewesuee, John, 104.
 Lewis, 31.
 Lewis, Addison, 68.
 Lewis, Amos, 25.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 37.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 88.
 Lewis, Ben, 109.
 Lewis, Charles, 29.
 Lewis, Charles, 34.
 Lewis, Charles, 38.
 Lewis, Charles, 42.
 Lewis, Charles, 93.
 Lewis, Charles, 100.
 Lewis, Charles, Jr, 40.
 Lewis, Charles, Jr, 99.
 Lewis, Charles, Jr, 100.
 Lewis, Charles, 112.
 Lewis, Charles, senr, 49.
 Lewis, Charles (Estate), 80.
 Lewis, Cole Charles (estate of), 80.
 Lewis, Charles L., 81.
 Lewis, Christopher, 53.
 Lewis, Christopher, 68.
 Lewis, David, 36.
 Lewis, David, 71.
 Lewis, David, 93.
 Lewis, David, 101.
 Lewis, Edward, 33.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 103.
 Lewis, Enoch, 45.
 Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate), 21.
 Lewis, Francis, 33.
 Lewis, George, 21.
 Lewis, George, 25.
 Lewis, George, 53.
 Lewis, George, 70.
 Lewis, George, 76.
 Lewis, George, 100.
 Lewis, Henry, 13.
 Lewis, Henry, 69.
 Lewis, Hezekiah, 109.
 Lewis, Hopkins, 81.
 Lewis, Isham, 80.
 Lewis, James, 58.
 Lewis, James, 63.
 Lewis, James, 68.
 Lewis, James, 76.
 Lewis, James, 81.
 Lewis, James, 109.
 Lewis, Jane, 33.
 Lewis, Jeremiah, 76.
 Lewis, John, 63.
 Lewis, John, 13.
 Lewis, John, 25.
 Lewis, John, 26.
 Lewis, John, 33.
 Lewis, John, 38.
 Lewis, John, 39.
 Lewis, John, 42.
 Lewis, John, 45.
 Lewis, John, 48.
 Lewis, John, 53.
 Lewis, John, 54.
 Lewis, John, 61.
 Lewis, John, 63.
 Lewis, John, 68.
 Lewis, John, 69.
 Lewis, John, 71.
 Lewis, John, 76.
 Lewis, John, 86.
 Lewis, John, Jr, 22.
 Lewis, John, Jr, 81.
 Lewis, John, Jr, 89.
 Lewis, Jnr, Junr, 109.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 81.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 85.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 89.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 90.
 Lewis, Jnr, Senr, 109.
 Lewis, Cole John, 41.
 Lewis, Cole John, 100.
 Lewis, John (Estate of), 83.
 Lewis, John Byrd, 90.
 Lewis, John, F. P., 85.
 Lewis, John M., 22.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 109.
 Lewis, Littleberry, 88.
 Lewis, Margaret, 91.
 Lewis, Mary, 20.
 Lewis, Mordica, 65.
 Lewis, Mordica, 105.
 Lewis, Nicholas, 69.
 Lewis, Nicholas, 80.
 Lewis, Owen, 81.
 Lewis, Reese, 76.
 Lewis, Robert, 53.
 Lewis, Robert, 68.
 Lewis, Robert, 117.
 Lewis, Robert, 118.
 Lewis, Sam., 20.
 Lewis, Samuel, 26.
 Lewis, Samuel, 26.
 Lewis, Samuel, 42.
 Lewis, Samuel, 99.
 Lewis, Saml, 109.
 Lewis, Thomas, 17.
 Lewis, Thomas, 18.
 Lewis, Thomas, 53.
 Lewis, Thomas, 58.
 Lewis, Thomas, 61.
 Lewis, Thomas, 68.
 Lewis, Thomas, 69.
 Lewis, Thomas, 86.
 Lewis, Thomas, 86.
 Lewis, Thomas, 86.
 Lewis, Thomas (List of), 17.
 Lewis, Wm, 68.
 Lewis, William, 13.
 Lewis, William, 38.
 Lewis, Wm., 42.
 Lewis, William, 45.
 Lewis, William, 51.
 Lewis, William, 78.
 Lewis, William, Junr, 39.
 Lewis, Cap^t Wm, 44.
 Lewis, William K., 76.
 Lewis, Willoby, 76.
 Lewis, Willoughby, 63.
 Lewis, Wm, 109.
 Lewis, Zachariah, 100.
 Lezneur, Fell, 58.
 Lezneur, Martel, 58.
 Liberty, 31.
 Ligget, Francis, 69.
 Ligget, John, 24.
 Lignon, John, 22.
 Lignier, John, 116.
 Lignon, Joseph, 22.
 Lignon, Joseph, 89.
 Lignon, Judith, 22.
 Lignon, Thomas, 12.
 Lignon, William, 50.
 Lignon, John, Senr, 12.
 Lighter, Adam, 61.
 Lighter, Jacob, 64.
 Lighter, John, 64.
 Light, Frederik, 20.
 Light, Jesse, 58.
 Light, Jesse, 92.
 Light, John, Jr, 23.
 Light, John, Jr, 87.
 Light, John, Senr, 23.
 Lightburn, Henry, 55.
 Lightburn, Henry, 91.
 Lighter, Henry, 26.
 Lightfoot, Danl, 19.
 Lightfoot, Francis, 34.
 Lightfoot, John, 54.
 Lightfoot, Lemuel, 30.
 Lightfoot, Samuel, 86.
 Lightfoot, Thomas, 63.
 Lightfoot, William, 17.
 Lightfoot, Wm, 44.
 Lightfoot, William, 86.
 Lighthouse, John, 59.
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 59.
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 101.
 Ligon, James, 59.
 Ligon, James, 101.
 Ligon, John (Estate), 59.
 Ligon, John, 101.
 Ligon, John, 99.
 Ligon, Judith, 49.
 Ligon, Rich^d, 12.
 Ligon, William, 101.
 Ligon, Wm, 101.
 Ligon, William, 16.
 Likens, John, 20.
 Likens, John, 24.
 Likens, John, 60.
 Likings, Richard, 70.
 Lilley, Ann, 44.
 Lilley, Armiger, 19.
 Lilley, Fred^s, 44.
 Lilley, Thomas, 18.
 Lillan, William, 19.
 Lilly, David, 49.
 Lilly, David, 72.
 Limbager, John, 66.
 Limper, John, 64.
 Lin—, George, 63.
 Linard, Jacob, 21.
 Linhart, Peter, 105.
 Linch, Henry, 51.
 Linch, Peter, 63.
 Linch, Peter, 104.
 Linch, Solomon, 96.
 Lind, George, 106.
 Lindamude, Andrew, 65.
 Lindamude, Andrew, 106.
 Lindamude, Christian, 65.
 Lindamude, Christopher, 106.
 Lindamude, George Henry, 106.
 Lindamude, John, 106.
 Lindamude, Michael, 65.
 Lindamude, Michael, 106.
 Lindsay, Abram, 21.
 Lindsay, Adam, 97.
 Lindsay, Caleb, 40.
 Lindsay, Caleb, 97.
 Lindsay, Calib, 52.
 Lindsay, James, 20.
 Lindsay, James, 92.
 Lindsay, Jeremiah, 28.
 Lindsay, Reuben, 80.
 Lindsay, Robert, 17.
 Lindsay, Susanna, 86.
 Lindsay, Thomas, 17.
 Lindsay, Thomas, 86.
 Lindsay, William, 85.
 Lindsay, William, 97.
 Lindsey, Jane, 109.
 Lindsey, John, 36.
 Lindsey, John, 92.
 Lindsey, Jnr, 109.
 Lindsey, Kat., 109.
 Lindsey, Landy, 19.
 Lindsey, Samuel, 92.
 Linegar, William, 19.
 Linegar, William, 25.
 Lingerfeld, John, 76.
 Link, John, 22.
 Link, Jnr A., 22.
 Link, Thomas, 22.
 Link, William, 22.
 Linn, Curtis, 45.
 Linn, George, 20.
 Linn, Jacob, 106.
 Linn, Robert, 45.
 Linnbark, John, 105.
 Linore, John, 72.
 Linsar, George, 36.
 Linthicum, Thomas, 19.
 Linthicum, Tho^s, 19.
 Linthicum, Thomas, 99.
 Linthicum, Thomas, Jr., 99.
 Linton, Elizabeth, 18.
 Linton, Mary, 18.
 Lion, John, 72.
 Lionburger, Peter, 66.
 Lions, Mary, 72.
 Liper, Andrew, 117.
 Lipford, John, 32.
 Lips, Henry, 65.
 Lipscomb, Ambrose, 28.
 Lipscomb, Luke, 12.
 Lipscomb, Luke, 88.
 Lipscomb, Menoah, 28.
 Lipscomb, Richard, 21.
 Lipscomb, Richard, 82.
 Lipscomb, Rich^d L., 12.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 23.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 90.
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 12.
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 82.
 Lisk, Martin, 98.
 Lisle, Sophia, 18.
 Lither, Henry, 70.
 Little, Mary, 35.
 Little, John, 75.
 Little, Moses, 75.
 Littell, Richard, 75.
 Littell, Samuel, 81.
 Little, Ann, 30.
 Little, Charles, 17.
 Little, Charles, 86.
 Little, Charles, 86.
 Little, Charles (List of), 17.
 Little, Charles (List of), 86.
 Little, Jesse, 43.
 Little, Jesse, 78.
 Little, Job, 26.
 Little, John, 30.
 Little, John, 43.
 Little, John, 43.
 Little, John, 58.
 Little, John, 68.
 Little, John, 78.
 Little, John, 79.
 Little, John, Jr, 43.
 Little, Josiah, 26.
 Little, Martin, 75.
 Little, Samuel, 88.
 Little, Sarah, 18.
 Little, Thomas, 25.
 Little, Webster, 18.
 Littlepage, Jnr, 109.
 Littler, Thomas, 70.
 Littler, Daniel, 88.
 Littler, James, 84.
 Littler, William, 62.
 Liveley, Bethel, 47.
 Liveley, Edmond, 27.
 Liveley, Joseph, 47.
 Liveley, Joseph, 47.
 Liveley, Samuel, 81.
 Liveley, Bethel, 47.
 Liveley, Charles, 68.
 Liveley, John, 29.
 Liveley, John, 81.
 Liveley, Wm, 45.
 Liveley, Wm, 79.
 Livergall, Peter, 21.
 Livergall, Peter, 21.
 Livingston, Ann, 94.
 Livingston, Thomas, 58.
 Livingstone, Muscoe, 52.
 Lizenby, Ellen, 56.
 Loanman, John, 12.
 Lohban, John, 47.
 Lohban, John, 47.
 Locain, Barnabas, 50.
 Lockard, Phillip, 48.
 Lock, Eliz^a, 13.
 Lock, Elizabeth, 82.
 Lock, Jacob, 27.
 Lock, Jacob, 72.
 Lock, John, 76.
 Lock, Stephen, 56.
 Lock, Stephen, 91.
 Lock, Thomas, 54.
 Lockart, Bird, 26.
 Lockart, Robert, 20.
 Lockart, Eliza, 74.
 Lockett, Abner, 80.
 Lockett, Abraham, 11.
 Lockett, Abraham, 82.
 Lockett, Abram, 89.
 Lockett, Benja., 11.
 Lockett, Benja., 50.
 Lockett, Benjamin, 82.
 Lockett, Charles, 80.
 Lockett, Francis, Jr, 50.
 Lockett, Francis, Sr, 50.
 Lockett, Gideon, 59.
 Lockett, John, 12.
 Lockett, John, 81.
 Lockett, Phoe, 49.
 Lockett, Richard, 41.
 Lockett, Stephen, 101.
 Lockett, Thomas, 61.
 Lockett, William, 51.
 Lockhart, Jacob, 109.
 Lockhart, James, 109.
 Lockhart, Jnr, 94.
 Lockhart, Jnr, 94.
 Lockley, John, 45.
 Lockmaler, John, 106.
 Lockmiller, George, 106.
 Lockmiller, Geo., Junr, 63.
 Lockmiller, Geo., senr, 63.
 Lockmiller, George, Senr, 105.
 Lockmiller, John, 64.
 Lockridge, John, 109.
 Lockridge, Wm, 109.
 Lockwood, William, 71.
 Loe, Charles, 37.
 Loe, Charles, 75.
 Loftburrow, John, 90.
 Loftes, Arehibald, 24.
 Loftin, John, 54.
 Logan, Anthony, 19.
 Logan, Charles, 59.
 Logan, Charles (Wm Ray, Overseer), 59.
 Logan, David, 23.
 Logan, David, 25.
 Logan, David, 70.
 Logan, David, 88.
 Logan, Hugh, 90.

41431-08-11

- Mann, Jesse, 41.
Mann, Jesse, 39.
Mann, John, 12.
Mann, John, 51.
Mann, John, 51.
Mann, John, 67.
Mann, John, 82.
Mann, John, 100.
Mann, Joseph, 50.
Mann, Joseph, 51.
Mann, Millington, 14.
Mann, Obedience, 50.
Mann, Robert, 51.
Mann, Robert (Estate), 12.
Mann, Samuel, 82.
Mann, Samuel, J. 11.
Mann, Samuel, Senr, 11.
Mann, Tho, 50.
Mann, Turner, 14.
Mann, Wm, 11.
Mann, William, 50.
Mann, William Ford, 67.
Manner, Nathaniel, 88.
Mannin, John, 93.
Mannin, Nathaniel, 22.
Mannin, Samuel, 22.
Mannin, Samuel, 36.
Manning, Andrew, 40.
Manning, Ann, 95.
Manning, David, 26.
Manning, Elizabeth, 95.
Manning, Honour, 94.
Manning, James, 94.
Manning, John, 45.
Manning, Jns, 93.
Manning, Malachi, 93.
Manning, Mathew, 93.
Manning, Matthias, 93.
Manning, Penelope, 95.
Manning, Thomas, 60.
Manning, Thomas, 94.
Manns, Ezekiel. *See* Manns,
Page & Ezekiel, 14.
Mansfield, John, 77.
Mansfield, Edmund, 95.
Mansfield, Joseph, 81.
Mansfield, Mills, 57.
Mansfield, Mills, 74.
Mansfield, Robert, 95.
Mansfield, Samuel, 58.
Mansfield, Wm, 57.
Mansfield, Wm, 74.
Manspoil, Michael, 40.
Manspoil, Michael, 97.
Manteply, Nathaniel, 49.
Manthany, Joseph, 106.
Mantonia, John, 116.
Manuel, 31.
Many, Peter, 46.
Manzey, 32.
Maples, Joseph, 100.
Maples, William, 42.
Marable, Benjamin, 69.
Marable, Christopher, 15.
Marable, Mathew, 15.
Marah, Taylor, 75.
March, Bernet, 73.
March, Boston, 76.
March, Daniel, 58.
March, Daniel, 73.
March, Henry, 44.
March, John, 68.
March, Michl, 22.
March, Richard, Junr, 68.
March, Richard, Senr, 68.
Marcher, George, 21.
Marcher, George, Jr., 21.
Marcure, Lewis John, 63.
Marcuro, John, 105.
Mardecai, Jacob, 115.
Mardes, William, 21.
Marey, Thomas, 32.
Margain, John, 83.
Margrave, John, 63.
Mark, Samuel, 92.
Markes, Th, 28.
Markham, Arthur, 101.
Markham, Bernard, 49.
Markham, George, 51.
Markham, John, 41.
Markham, John, 108.
Markham, Vincent, 59.
Marks, Edward, 62.
Marks, Elias, 62.
Marks, John, 43.
Marks, John, 78.
Marks, John, 80.
Marks, John, Senr, 62.
Marks, Peter, 80.
Marle, Joseph, 16.
Marley, Maximilian, 95.
Marley, William, 95.
Marlow, 31.
Marlow, George, 98.
Marlow, John, 52.
Marlow, Reuben, 52.
Marlow, William, 51.
Marney, James, 63.
Marney, Robert, 63.
Marple, Enoch, Jun., 20.
Marple, Enoch, Sen., 20.
Marpoles, George, 49.
Marquis, Andrew, 27.
Marquis, Andrew, 72.
Marquis, Christopher, 72.
Marquis, James, 21.
Marquis, Richard, 27.
Marquis, Richard, 72.
Marquis, William, 21.
Marr, Alexander, 40.
Marr, Alexander, 98.
Marr, Andrew, 45.
Marr, Charles, 16.
Marr, John, 21.
Marr, John, 49.
Marr, John, Jun., 49.
Marrable, Hartrooce, 44.
Marriner, James, 52.
Marriott, Elizabeth, 43.
Marriott, Elizabeth, 78.
Marriott, Thomas, 78.
Marriott, William, 78.
Marrow, Daniel, 33.
Marrow, Daniel, 34.
Marrow, Wm, 45.
Marrow, Wm, 79.
Marrs, Barnabas, 25.
Marrs, Henry M., 24.
Marrs, Henry M., 72.
Mars, Charles, 76.
Marsh, Ann, 74.
Marsh, Aron, 92.
Marsh, Benjamin, 37.
Marsh, Charles, 37.
Marsh, Cuthbert, 37.
Marsh, Cuthbert, 74.
Marsh, Edward, 40.
Marsh, Gideon, 37.
Marsh, Gideon, 74.
Marsh, Henry, 70.
Marsh, Matthias, 74.
Marsh, Richard, 37.
Marsh, Richard, 74.
Marsh, Thomas, 37.
Marsh, Thomas, 74.
Marsh, Vineyret, 74.
Marshall, Elizabeth, 76.
Marshall, Abraham, 83.
Marshall, Abram, 11.
Marshall, Alexander, 49.
Marshall, Alexander, 59.
Marshall, Alexander, 101.
Marshall, Benjamin, 14.
Marshall, Benjamin, 35.
Marshall, Benjamin, 72.
Marshall, Dempsey, 30.
Marshall, Eli, 74.
Marshall, Francis, 34.
Marshall, Jesse, 57.
Marshall, John, 11.
Marshall, John, 11.
Marshall, John, 34.
Marshall, John, 65.
Marshall, John, 82.
Marshall, John, 85.
Marshall, John, 88.
Marshall, John, 89.
Marshall, John, 92.
Marshall, John, 99.
Marshall, John, 101.
Marshall, John, Senr, 19.
Marshall, John, Senr, 29.
Marshall, John, Senr, 100.
Marshall, John (B. C.), 81.
Marshall, John (Est.), 49.
Marshall, Joseph, 18.
Marshall, Joseph, 35.
Marshall, Joseph, 49.
Marshall, Joseph, 98.
Marshall, Joshua, 61.
Marshall, Joshua, 102.
Marshall, Julius, 36.
Marshall, Julius, 36.
Marshall, Lawrence, 107.
Marshall, M., 46.
Marshall, Moses, 48.
Marshall, Moses, 104.
Marshall, Nathan, 23.
Marshall, Nathan, 87.
Marshall, Orson, 16.
Marshall, Peter, 41.
Marshall, Peter, 84.
Marshall, Pleasant, 80.
Marshall, Robert, 36.
Marshall, Robert, 59.
Marshall, Robert, 101.
Marshall, Robert, Jun., 92.
Marshall, Robert, Senr, 92.
Marshall, Robert (H. C.), 60.
Marshall, Samuel, 27.
Marshall, Samuel, 71.
Marshall, Samuel, 108.
Marshall, Sarah, 84.
Marshall, Shadrack, 81.
Marshall, Sherod, 47.
Marshall, Sherwood, 81.
Marshall, Stephen, 47.
Marshall, Stephen, 84.
Marshall, Susanna, 36.
Marshall, Susanna, 92.
Marshall, Tarlton, 36.
Marshall, Thomas, 20.
Marshall, Thomas, 20.
Martin, Edmund, 72.
Martin, Elizabeth, 19.
Martin, Elizabeth, 92.
Martin, Ester, 101.
Martin, Eutiah, 71.
Martin, Frances, 22.
Martin, Gedeon, 84.
Martin, George, 25.
Martin, George, 71.
Martin, Giddeon, 47.
Martin, Henry, 14.
Martin, Henry, 16.
Martin, Henry, 19.
Martin, Henry, 40.
Martin, Henry, 47.
Martin, Henry, 52.
Martin, Henry, 67.
Martin, Henry, 96.
Martin, Henry, Esq., 84.
Martin, Hudson, 47.
Martin, Hudson, 80.
Martin, Isaac, 23.
Martin, Isaac, 87.
Martin, Isaac, 98.
Martin, J. W. P. (List of), 89.
Martin, Jacob, 23.
Martin, Jacob, 87.
Martin, James, 18.
Martin, James, 23.
Martin, James, 26.
Martin, James, 47.
Martin, James, 71.
Martin, James, 71.
Martin, James, 87.
Martin, James, 92.
Martin, James, 93.
Martin, James Green, 95.
Martin, Jesse, 83.
Martin, John, 18.
Martin, John, 19.
Martin, John, 23.
Martin, John, 25.
Martin, John, 27.
Martin, John, 36.
Martin, John, 41.
Martin, John, 42.
Martin, John, 42.
Martin, John, 47.
Martin, John, 47.
Martin, John, 64.
Martin, John, 71.
Martin, John, 72.
Martin, John, 80.
Martin, John, 84.
Martin, John, 85.
Martin, John, 87.
Martin, John, 87.
Martin, John, 88.
Martin, John, 89.
Martin, John, 92.
Martin, John, 99.
Martin, John, 101.
Martin, John, Senr, 19.
Martin, John, Senr, 29.
Martin, John, Senr, 100.
Martin, John (B. C.), 81.
Martin, John (Est.), 49.
Martin, Joseph, 18.
Martin, Joseph, 35.
Martin, Joseph, 49.
Martin, Joseph, 98.
Martin, Joshua, 61.
Martin, Joshua, 102.
Martin, Julius, 36.
Martin, Julius, 36.
Martin, Lawrence, 107.
Martin, M., 46.
Martin, Moses, 48.
Martin, Moses, 104.
Martin, Nathan, 23.
Martin, Nathan, 87.
Martin, Orson, 16.
Martin, Peter, 41.
Martin, Peter, 84.
Martin, Pleasant, 80.
Martin, Robert, 36.
Martin, Robert, 59.
Martin, Robert, 101.
Martin, Robert, 101.
Martin, Robert, Jun., 92.
Martin, Robert, Senr, 92.
Martin, Robert (H. C.), 60.
Martin, Samuel, 27.
Martin, Samuel, 71.
Martin, Samuel, 108.
Martin, Sarah, 84.
Martin, Shadrack, 81.
Martin, Sherod, 47.
Martin, Sherwood, 81.
Martin, Stephen, 47.
Martin, Stephen, 84.
Martin, Susanna, 36.
Martin, Susanna, 92.
Martin, Tarlton, 36.
Martin, Thomas, 20.
Martin, Thomas, 20.
Martin, Thomas, 27.
Martin, Tho, 50.
Martin, Tho, 50.
Martin, Capl Thomas, 80.
Martin, Uriah, 26.
Martin, Warner, 89.
Martin, Warren, 23.
Martin, William, 19.
Martin, William, 23.
Martin, William, 23.
Martin, William, 28.
Martin, Wm, 49.
Martin, William, 49.
Martin, William, 55.
Martin, William, 62.
Martin, William, 87.
Martin, William, 87.
Martin, William, 91.
Martin, William P., 23.
Martin, Wm Peters, 89.
Martin, Zachariah, 88.
Mary, 32.
Masberger, John, 77.
Mase, Sinah, 91.
Mase, Mary, 39.
Massey, Shadrack, 59.
Mash, Zophar, 100.
Maskell, Thomas C., 76.
Maskill, James, 22.
Maskill, Mary, 22.
Maskill, Mary, 88.
Maskill, Thomas, 39.
Maslone, Reaney, 41.
Mason, Benj., 101.
Mason, Catherine, 67.
Mason, Capl David, 44.
Mason, Col. David, 44.
Mason, Dinah, 61.
Mason, George, 16.
Mason, George, 18.
Mason, George, 86.
Mason, George, Junr, 18.
Mason, George, Junr, 85.
Mason, Geo., 18.
Mason, Cole Geo., 17.
Mason, Cole George, 85.
Mason, Isaac, 35.
Mason, James, 109.
Mason, James, 54.
Mason, James, 75.
Mason, Jean, 62.
Mason, John, 32.
Mason, John, 44.
Mason, Jnr, 41.
Mason, John, 59.
Mason, John, 95.
Mason, Jnr, Junr, 44.
Mason, John, Jr., 44.
Mason, John, Junr, 59.
Mason, John, List of, 44.
Mason, Capl Jnr, 44.
Mason, Jonathan, 104.
Mason, Joseph, 101.
Mason, Josiah, 37.
Mason, Littleberry, 45.
Mason, Margaret, 55.
Mason, Mary, 91.
Mason, Obadiah, 102.
Mason, Peggy, 91.
Mason, Peleg, 69.
Mason, Peter, 57.
Mason, Peter, 73.
Mason, Peter, 101.
Mason, Richard, 45.
Mason, Richard, 108.
Mason, Robt, 22.
Mason, Sarah, 55.
Mason, Thomas, 28.
Mason, Tho, 45.
Mason, Thomas, 53.
Mason, Thomas, 68.
Mason, Thompson, 107.
Mason, William, 16.
Mason, William, 32.
Mason, William, 33.
Mason, William, 54.
Mason, William, 55.
Mason, William, 69.
Mason, William, 94.
Mason, Wm, 109.
Mason, Will Ab., 107.
Mason, Wm. H., 36.
Massay, Thomas, 32.
Masse, Jacob, 109.
Masse, Jephth, 109.
Massenburg, Alex., 45.
Massenburg, Jnr, 44.
Massenburg, Josiah, 45.
Massenburg, Josiah, 79.
Massengale, Thomas, 44.
Massey, John, 16.
Massey, John, 55.
Massey, John, 86.
Massey, Lee, 18.
Massey, Lee, 85.
Massey, Richard, 54.
Massey, Richard, 54.
Massey, Robert, 69.
Massey, Thomas, 47.
Massey, Thomas, 108.
Massey, Toliver, 108.
Massie, Charles, 81.
Massie, John, 48.
Massie, Peter, 32.
Massie, Thomas, 81.
Massie, William, 36.
Massie, William, 92.
Massingale, Thomas, 45.
Massingherd, George, 97.
Massy, John, 84.
Masters, James, 48.
Masters, James, 64.
Masters, John, 48.
Masters, Stephen, 109.
Masters, Thomas, 64.
Masters, Will, 64.
Masterson, Thomas, 105.
Mathany, Joseph, 104.
Matheny, Daniel, 66.
Matheny, Joseph, 66.
Matheny, William, 66.
Mathery, Joseph, 108.
Mathew, Madder, 65.
Mathewes, James, 104.
Mathewes, John, 104.
Mathews, Alexander, 65.
Mathews, Joseph, 84.
Mathews, James, 65.
Mathews, John, 65.
Mathews, Levi, 27.
Mathews, Robert, 89.
Mathews, Thomas, 84.
Mathews, William, 84.
Mathias, John, 65.
Mathias, John, 86.
Mathony, Daniel, 106.
Matlock, George, 28.
Matlock, June, 24.
Matlock, John, 24.
Matlock, John, 28.
Matlock, Zachariah, 24.
Matlock, Matthew, 104.
Mator, Philip, 71.
Mattaney, Richd, 98.
Mattanley, James, 17.
Mattanley, James, 50.
Mattanley, John, 17.
Mattanley, James, Junr, 86.
Mattanley, John, 86.
Mattester, Daniel, 57.
Matthew, Godfrey (List of), 94.
Matthew, Richard, 30.
Matthews, —. *See* Matthews,
Solomon & Brumfield, in Co,
77.
Matthews, Adonijah, 109.
Matthews, Archon, 109.
Matthews, Bartlett, 83.
Matthews, Benjamin, 30.
Matthews, Berry, 28.
Matthews, Chechester, 41.
Matthews, Dorothy, 54.
Matthews, Richard, 49.
Matthews, James, 27.
Matthews, James, 30.
Matthews, James, 37.
Matthews, James, 93.
Matthews, Jesse, 30.
Matthews, John, 49.
Matthews, John, 67.
Matthews, Jnr, 109.
Matthews, Jonathan, 70.
Matthews, Joseph, 30.
Matthews, Lahan, 32.
Matthews, Lastly, 77.
Matthews, Lewis, 72.
Matthews, Mary, 34.
Matthews, Nehemiah, 32.
Matthews, Philip, 59.
Matthews, Phillip, 100.
Matthews, Richard, 28.
Matthews, Richard, 30.
Matthews, Richd, 109.
Matthews, Richard, 49.
Matthews, Richd, Jun., 109.
Matthews, Robert, 54.
Matthews, Robert, 84.
Matthews, Robt, 76.
Matthews, Samuel, 23.
Matthews, Samuel, 80.
Matthews, Solomon & Brum-
field in Co, 77.
Matthews, Thomas, 47.
Matthews, Townsend, 76.
Matthews, William, 14.
Matthews, William, 30.
Matthews, William, 30.
Matthews, William, 56.
Matthias, Charles, 61.
Matthias, Charles, 104.
Matthias, Henry, 102.
Matthias, Henry, 102.
Matthias, Hillary, 61.
Matthias, Hillary, 102.
Matthias, John, 61.
Matthias, John, Junr, 102.
Matthias, John, Senr, 102.
Matthias, Joshua, 61.
Matthias, Joshua, 61.
Matthias, Joshua, 95.

[illegible]

- Miller, Thomas, 26.
Miller, Uriah, 84.
Miller, Ulrich, 106.
Miller, West, 110.
Miller (Widow), 77.
Miller, Will, 64.
Miller, William, 72.
Miller, William, 84.
Miller, William, 95.
Miller, William, 105.
Miller, Wm., 110.
Miller, Wm. See Miller, Robert,
 & Wm Miller, 106.
Millerson, Jacob, 93.
Millerson, Joshua, 95.
Millerson, Lemuel, 95.
Millerson, Ward, 102.
Millerson, William, 93.
Millerson, William, 95.
Millett, Sarah, 92.
Milley, Tobias, 107.
Millington, Samuel, 78.
Millon, Benjamin, 107.
Mills, Robert, 107.
Millson, Ward, 61.
Mills, Ann, 60.
Mills, Anthony, 51.
Mills, Anthony, 88.
Mills, Charles, 29.
Mills, Daniel, 17.
Mills, Daniel, 87.
Mills, Elizabeth, 56.
Mills, Francis, 29.
Mills, Henry, 50.
Mills, Henry, 51.
Mills, Henry, 80.
Mills, Jesse, 83.
Mills, John, 16.
Mills, John, 16.
Mills, John, 17.
Mills, John, 80.
Mills, John, 83.
Mills, John, 86.
Mills, John, 87.
Mills, Lucy, 80.
Mills, Mary, 28.
Mills, Menan, 80.
Mills, Nathaniel, 97.
Mills, Nicholas, 28.
Mills, Robert, 29.
Mills, Sarah, 17.
Mills, Sarah, 85.
Mills, Southey, 103.
Mills, Southy, 60.
Mills, Thomas, 35.
Mills, William, 18.
Mills, Wyatt, 80.
Millslagie, Andw, 25.
Millslagie, George, 25.
Milly, 32.
Milly, 32.
Milly, 32.
Milly, Daniel, 107.
Milner, Joseph, 58.
Milner, Richard, 34.
Milner, Robert D., 87.
Milner, Thomas, 58.
Milner, Thos, 92.
Milnor, Ebrah, 110.
Milsagie, Andrew, 71.
Milsagie, George, 71.
Milstead, Aaron, 48.
Milstead, Aron, 85.
Milstead, John, 110.
Milstead, Joseph, 48.
Milstead, Joseph, 85.
Milstead, Zeal, 48.
Milstead, Zeal, 85.
Milton, John, 20.
Minims, Thomas, 15.
Minear, David, 90.
Mint, 32.
Mintree, Isham, 36.
Minnis, Robert, 77.
Minnis, John, 87.
Minnis, John, 111.
Minors, Ann, 17.
Minor, Benjamin, 69.
Minor, George, 17.
Minor, James, 80.
Minor, Jimima, 17.
Minor, Jimima, 87.
Minor, Jeremiah, 39.
Minor, Jeremiah, 97.
Minor, John, 60.
Minor, John (for Gen' Nel), 29.
Minor, Mary, 69.
Minor, William, 32.
Minor, William, 39.
Minson, Elizth. See Houghton,
 Peter & Elizth Minson, 79.
Minter, Anthony, 68.
Minter, James, 87.
Minter, John, 16.
Minter, John, 52.
Minter, John, 53.
Minter, John, 67.
Minter, John, 68.
Minter, Joseph, 42.
Minter, Josiah, 52.
Minter, William, 53.
Minter, William, 68.
Minto, John, 56.
Minton, Bowler, 56.
Minton, Elisah, 30.
Minton, John, 57.
Minton, John, 57.
Minton, Martha, 74.
Minton, Mills, 58.
Minton, Mills, 74.
Minton, William, 16.
Mintun, William, 97.
Mintus, Joseph, 52.
Mintz, Edward, 56.
Mintz, John, 30.
Mintz, Thomas, 30.
Minzie, John, 98.
Mires, Jacob, 21.
Miscall, Jeremy, 44.
Misc, John, 80.
Miskell, George, 63.
Miskell, Newman, 63.
Miskell, William, 63.
Mitchar, Nicholas, 25.
Mitchel, Abram, 32.
Mitchel, Alex, 110.
Mitchel, Archib, 85.
Mitchel, Edward, 35.
Mitchel, James, 59.
Mitchel, James, 100.
Mitchel, John, Junr, 100.
Mitchel, John, Senr, 100.
Mitchel, Ralph, 32.
Mitchel, Reuben, 37.
Mitchel, Richard, 14.
Mitchel, Robt, 110.
Mitchel, Thomas, 32.
Mitchel, Thomas, 92.
Mitchell, William, 100.
Mitchell, —, 85.
Mitchell, Archib, 48.
Mitchell, Archibald, 48.
Mitchell, Barbary, 81.
Mitchell, Branch, 41.
Mitchell, Charles, 22.
Mitchell, Charles, 90.
Mitchell, Cheney, 55.
Mitchell, David, 27.
Mitchell, David, 77.
Mitchell, David (List of), 27.
Mitchell, David (List of), 72.
Mitchell, Drury, 55.
Mitchell, Evans, 11.
Mitchell, Henry, 40.
Mitchell, Henry, 90.
Mitchell, Henry, 100.
Mitchell, Jacob, 41.
Mitchell, James, 41.
Mitchell, James, 41.
Mitchell, James, 58.
Mitchell, James, 92.
Mitchell, James, 98.
Mitchell, James, 99.
Mitchell, James, 100.
Mitchell, James C., 11.
Mitchell, James Cocke, 82.
Mitchell, John, 11.
Mitchell, Jun, 11.
Mitchell, John, 13.
Mitchell, John, 15.
Mitchell, John, 28.
Mitchell, John, 28.
Mitchell, John, 28.
Mitchell, Jun, 44.
Mitchell, John, 59.
Mitchell, John, 59.
Mitchell, John, 77.
Mitchell, John, 110.
Mitchell, John, 101.
Mitchell, Joseph, 58.
Mitchell, Joseph, 59.
Mitchell, Joseph, 92.
Mitchell, Judith, 114.
Mitchell, Lockett, 54.
Mitchell, Mark, 52.
Mitchell, Mary, 93.
Mitchell, Mary, 78.
Mitchell, Michael, 98.
Mitchell, Nathaniel, 55.
Mitchell, Richard, 55.
Mitchell, Richard, 68.
Mitchell, Richard, 91.
Mitchell, Richard, 91.
Mitchell, Robert, 62.
Mitchell, Robt, 114.
Mitchell, Sally, 114.
Mitchell, Saml, 44.
Mitchell, Scott, 44.
Mitchell, Thos, 12.
Mitchell, Thomas, 37.
Mitchell, Thomas, 44.
Mitchell, Thomas, 68.
Mitchell, Thomas, 82.
Mitchell, William, 41.
Mitchell, William, 42.
Mitchell, William, 43.
Mitchell, William, 43.
Mitchell, William, 50.
Mitchell, William, 58.
Mitchell, William, 91.
Mitchell, Wm, 99.
Mitchell, William, 101.
Mitchell, William, 114.
Mitchell, Nicholas, 2.
Mitcheson, John, 74.
Mits, John, 105.
Mitts, Adam, 72.
Moak, Henry, 25.
Moak, Henry, 72.
Moak, Henry, 72.
Moberger, John, 27.
Mock, Andrew, 66.
Mock, Jno, 66.
Moffett, Anderson, 66.
Moffitt, Anderson, 104.
Moir, James, 45.
Moire, Valentine, 107.
Moirs, Henry, 107.
Moke, James, 90.
Moll (Black female), 32.
Moll (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 116.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Moncure, Anne, 107.
Monday, Isaac, 15.
Money, Bryan, 70.
Money, John, 45.
Money, Neil, 17.
Moneysmith, Daniel, 20.
Monk, William, 57.
Monk, Wm, 73.
Monks, John, 25.
Monro, Daniel, 108.
Monro, Matthias, 74.
Monroe, Alexander, 25.
Monroe, John, 17.
Monroe, Spencer, 17.
Monroe, William, 17.
Montague, Elizth, 52.
Montague, John, 16.
Montague, Jns, 52.
Montague, Lucy, 52.
Montague, Lucy, 91.
Montague, Peter, 18.
Montague, Thomas, 16.
Montague, William, 55.
Montford, Edward, 59.
Montgomery, Alexander, 113.
Montgomery, Daved, 84.
Montgomery, Daved, Jun., 84.
Montgomery, David, 47.
Montgomery, David, Jr., 47.
Montgomery, Francis, 81.
Montgomery, James, 47.
Montgomery, James, 84.
Montgomery, Jannet, 113.
Montgomery, John, 47.
Montgomery, John, 47.
Montgomery, John, 47.
Montgomery, John, 84.
Montgomery, Joseph, 47.
Montgomery, Joseph, 84.
Montgomery, Margaret, 113.
Montgomery, Matthew, 81.
Montgomery, Peggy, 113.
Montgomery, Robert, 84.
Montgomery, William, 84.
Moody, Archibald, 43.
Moody, Archib^d, 78.
Moody, Arther, 51.
Moody, Blanks, 41.
Moody, Blanks, 51.
Moody, Blanks, 98.
Moody, Francis, 50.
Moody, Hannah, 78.
Moody, Henry, 44.
Moody, Henry, 50.
Moody, Henry, Jr, 50.
Moody, Hugh, 46.
Moody, Isaac, 30.
Moody, Isaac, 94.
Moody, James, 51.
Moody, James, 54.
Moody, John, 19.
Moody, John, 49.
Moody, Kerley, 54.
Moody, Moses, 65.
Moody, Moses, 104.
Moody, Phil, 46.
Moody, Phillip, 20.
Moody, Thomas, 86.
Moon, Jacob, 81.
Moon, Stephen, 16.
Moon, William, 75.
Moon, William, 85.
Moon, Wm, Senr, 81.
Mooney, Joseph, 20.
Mooney, William, 97.
Moonie, Bryan, 25.
Moore, Anthony, 25.
Moore, Anthony, 72.
Moore, Edward, 94.
Moore, James, 25.
Moore, John, 26.
Moore, John, 76.
Moore, John, 77.
Moore, Jno, 93.
Moore, Jno, 94.
Moore, Joseph, 105.
Moore, Mathias, 93.
Moore, Cap^t Reubin, 76.
Moore, Robt, 76.
Moore, Thomas, Jun^r, 76.
Moore, Thomas, Senr, 76.
Moore, William, 93.
Moore, William, 93.
Moore, William, 93.
Moore, Abner, 61.
Moore, Abner, 104.
Moore, Alexander, 23.
Moore, Alexander, 89.
Moore, Ann, 36.
Moore, Ann, 74.
Moore, Ann, 90.
Moore, Arch^d, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, Jun^r, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, Jun^r, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, senr, 102.
Moore, Benjamin, 36.
Moore, Benjamin, 47.
Moore, Benjamin, 50.

- Morgan, Simon, 11.
 Morgan, Simon, 32.
 Morgan, Zachrd, 35.
 Morgan, Zachrd, Junr, 35.
 Morgan, Thomas, 27.
 Morgan, Thomas, 36.
 Morgan, Thomas, 72.
 Morgan, Thomas, 81.
 Morgan, Thomas, 100.
 Morgan, William, 11.
 Morgan, William, 21.
 Morgau, William, 26.
 Morgan, William, 36.
 Morgau, William, 71.
 Morgau, William, 82.
 Moring, Benjⁿ, 43.
 Moring, Christopher, 43.
 Moring, Henry, 43.
 Moring, Henry, Jun^r, 43.
 Moring, John, 43.
 Morison, James, 110.
 Morison, John, 38.
 Morison, Richard, 38.
 Morison, William, 38.
 Mornow, Matthias, 57.
 Morreson, John (H. C.), 84.
 Morress, Hillary, 60.
 Morress, William, 61.
 Morrill, Mary (Widow), 77.
 Morris, Amherst, 99.
 Morris, Ann, 101.
 Morris, Anne, 104.
 Morris, Calas, 110.
 Morris, Chislon, 54.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 37.
 Morris, Fain, 111.
 Morris, Jabez, 54.
 Morris, James, 50.
 Morris, James, 82.
 Morris, James, 95.
 Morris, John, 13.
 Morris, John, 19.
 Morris, John, 35.
 Morris, John, 35, Senr.
 Morris, John, 36.
 Morris, John, 40.
 Morris, John, 45.
 Morris, John, 47.
 Morris, John, 50.
 Morris, John, 54.
 Morris, John, 68.
 Morris, John, 70.
 Morris, John, 79.
 Morris, John, 84.
 Morris, Jns, 94.
 Morris, John, 96.
 Morris, Jns, 110.
 Morris, Joseph, 47.
 Morris, Joshua, 14.
 Morris, Leonard, 110.
 Morris, Lewis, 44.
 Morris, Morris, 35.
 Morris, Morris, 77.
 Morris, Moses, Junr, 81.
 Morris, Moses, Senr, 81.
 Morris, Nehemiah, 18.
 Morris, Nehemiah, 87.
 Morris, Reuben, 40.
 Morris, Richard, 35.
 Morris, Richard, 96.
 Morris, Samuel, 41.
 Morris, Samuel, 99.
 Morris, Tabitha, 81.
 Morris, Thomas, 40.
 Morris, Thomas, 48.
 Morris, Thomas, 54.
 Morris, Thomas, 55.
 Morris, Thomas, 69.
 Morris, Thomas, 95.
 Morris, Thomas, 96.
 Morris, Thomas, 96.
 Morris, William, 22.
 Morris, William, 33.
 Morris, William, 33.
 Morris, William, 34.
 Morris, William, 38.
 Morris, William, 69.
 Morris, William, 96.
 Morris, William, 96.
 Morris, Wm, Junr, 110.
 Morris, Wm, Senr, 110.
 Morris, Zachariah, 17.
 Morris, Zachariah, 17.
 Morris, Zachariah, 81.
 Morrisett, David, 49.
 Morrisett, John, 49.
 Morrison, James, 100.
 Morrison, John, 47.
 Morrison, John, 47.
 Morrison, John, 84.
 Morrison, John, 97.
 Morrison, Joseph, 24.
 Morrison, Joseph, 88.
 Morrison, Joseph H., 47.
 Morrison, Thomas, 47.
 Morrison, Thomas, 84.
 Morrison, Thomas, 97.
 Morrison, Thomas, Jun., 84.
 Morrison, William, 30.
 Morrison, William, 47.
 Morrison, William, 84.
 Morrison, Anne, 61.
 Morris, Conyous, 30.
 Morriss, Cornelius, 61.
 Morriss, Cornelius, 104.
 Morriss, Elizabeth, 92.
 Morriss, Hillary, 104.
 Morriss, Hugh Rice, 80.
 Morriss, Jacob, 81.
 Morriss, James, 104.
 Morriss, Jesse, 47.
 Morriss, John, 61.
 Morriss, John, 62.
 Morriss, John, 92.
 Morriss, John, 98.
 Morriss, John, 104.
 Morriss, Josiah, 104.
 Morriss, Moses, 12.
 Morriss, Powell, 81.
 Morriss, Sylvanus, 12.
 Morriss, Tabitha, 12.
 Morriss, Thomas, 85.
 Morriss, William, 62.
 Morriss, William, Junr, 61.
 Morriss, William, Junr, 104.
 Morriss, William, Senr, 104.
 Morriss, Wm (Son of Arthur), 61.
 Morrisset, John, 62.
 Morrisset, John, 103.
 Morrison, John, 76.
 Morriss, Thomas, 39.
 Morrow, James, 25.
 Morrow, James, 72.
 Morrow, James, Jun., 110.
 Morrow, Jas, Sen., 110.
 Morrow, John, 101.
 Morrow, Ralph, 24.
 Morrow, Ralph, 54.
 Morrow, Saml, 110.
 Morrow, Saml, 110.
 Morrow, Wm, 110.
 Morse, Archibald, 104.
 Morse, Frances, 61.
 Morse, Francis, 104.
 Morse, James, 68.
 Morse, James, 104.
 Morse, Joel, 61.
 Morse, Lazarus, 61.
 Morse, Lazarus, 104.
 Morse, Rueben, 61.
 Morson, Arthur, 108.
 Mortimore, James, 76.
 Morton, Agnes, 13.
 Morton, David, 46.
 Morton, Elijah, 40.
 Morton, Elijah, 97.
 Morton, George, 14.
 Morton, George, 40.
 Morton, George, 97.
 Morton, Jacob, 13.
 Morton, James, 35.
 Morton, James, 48.
 Morton, James, 85.
 Morton, James, 85.
 Morton, James, 101.
 Morton, Jane, 17.
 Morton, Jane, 85.
 Morton, John, 13.
 Morton, John, 48.
 Morton, John, 99.
 Morton, John, Junr, 101.
 Morton, John, Senr, 101.
 Morton, Joseph, 42.
 Morton, Joseph, 80.
 Morton, Joseph, 98.
 Morton, Joseph, 98.
 Morton, Joseph, 99.
 Morton, Joseph, 101.
 Morton, Joseph, 101.
 Morton, Josiah, 13.
 Morton, Josiah, 101.
 Morton, Little Joe, 14.
 Morton, Peyton, 101.
 Morton, Quinn, 15.
 Morton, Richard, 39.
 Morton, Richard, 97.
 Morton, Richd, 101.
 Morton, Samuel, 22.
 Morton, Saml, 89.
 Morton, Saml, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, Junr, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, Senr, 101.
 Morton, William, 15.
 Morton, William, 39.
 Morton, William, 97.
 Mosby, Benjamin, 59.
 Mosby, George, 59.
 Mosby, Hezekiah, 59.
 Mosby, Jacob, 14.
 Mosby, Jesse, 59.
 Mosby, Jesse, 67.
 Mosby, Nicholas, 16.
 Mosby, Poidexter, 59.
 Mosby, Robert, 59.
 Mosley, Alexander, 51.
 Mosley, Arthur, 60.
 Mosley, Arthur, 102.
 Mosley, Betty, 60.
 Mosley, Betty, 102.
 Mosley, Charles, 102.
 Mosley, Daniel, 59.
 Mosley, Edward, 50.
 Mosley, Edward, 60.
 Mosley, Edward, 102.
 Mosley, Edward, Jr., 15.
 Mosley, Edward, Senr, 15.
 Moseley, Edward Hack, 102.
 Moseley, Cole Edw^d Hack, 61.
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 94.
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 102.
 Moseley, Francis, 30.
 Moseley, Francis, 102.
 Moseley, Mrs. Frances, 61.
 Moseley, George, Jr., 15.
 Moseley, George, Senr, 15.
 Moseley, Hillary, 102.
 Moseley, Mr. Hillary, 61.
 Moseley, Richard, 51.
 Moseley, Tully, 61.
 Moseley, Tully, 104.
 Moseley, William, 60.
 Moseley, Blackman, 49.
 Moseley, Josiah, 50.
 Mosely, William, 50.
 Moser, Adam, 69.
 Moses, 31.
 Moses, Adam, 24.
 Moses, Cleven, 62.
 Moses, Henry, 78.
 Moising, Henry, Junr, 78.
 Moising, John, 78.
 Mosley, Arthur, Junr, 59.
 Mosley, Arthur (Estate of), 59.
 Mosley, Benjamin, 59.
 Mosley, Benjamin, Senr, 59.
 Mosley, Daniel, 39.
 Mosley, John, Junr, 58.
 Mosley, John, Senr, 58.
 Mosley, Richard (Estate), 59.
 Mosley, Robert, 58.
 Mosley, Saml, 42.
 Mosley, Samuel, 100.
 Mosley, Thelwain, 59.
 Mosley, William, 58.
 Moss, Alexander, 19.
 Moss, Benjamin, 58.
 Moss, Edmund, 44.
 Moss, Ephraim, 44.
 Moss, Fred, 22.
 Moss, James, 68.
 Moss, Henry, Jr, 41.
 Moss, James, 59.
 Moss, James, 92.
 Moss, John, 17.
 Moss, John, 58.
 Moss, John, 59.
 Moss, Samuel, 116.
 Moss, Joshua, 33.
 Moss, David, 46.
 Moss, Nathl, 35.
 Moss, Richard, 58.
 Moss, Samuel, 36.
 Moss, Samuel, 92.
 Moss, Samuel, 116.
 Moss, Thomas, 44.
 Moss, William, 36.
 Moss, William, 39.
 Moss, William, 92.
 Mothershead, John, 21.
 Mothershead, John, 62.
 Mothershead, Mary, 30.
 Mothershead, Mary, 97.
 Mothershead, Nathl, 39.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 62.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 97.
 Motley, Isaac, 12.
 Motley, Joel, 82.
 Motley, Joel, 12.
 Mott, Anne, 38.
 Mott, Betty, 56.
 Mott, James, 74.
 Mott, Mosley, 38.
 Mott, Mosley, 75.
 Mott, Randolph, 75.
 Mott, Thomas, 37.
 Mott, Thomas, 74.
 Mott, William, 37.
 Mott, William, 74.
 Mottley, Danl, 41.
 Mottley, Daniel, 100.
 Mottley, Joseph, 41.
 Mottley, Joseph, 100.
 Moughon, George, 55.
 Moulson, Mary, 12.
 Moulson, Mary, 83.
 Mounch, Philip, 64.
 Mountague, John, 97.
 Mountague, Lewis, 56.
 Mountague, Peter, 40.
 Mountague, Cole Philip, 56.
 Mountague, William, 56.
 Mountain, 31.
 Mountcastle, David, 92.
 Mountcastle, E., 92.
 Mountford, Wade, 30.
 Mountjoy, Allen, 107.
 Mountjoy, George, 108.
 Mountjoy, John, 108.
 Mountjoy, John, Senr, 108.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 107.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 108.
 Mountjoy, William, 108.
 Mountjoy, William, 108.
 Mounts, Saml, 20.
 Mouring, Sarah, 111.
 Mouring, Edward, 102.
 Mouring, Katy, 111.
 Mouse, Daniel, 70.
 Mouser, Jacob, 21.
 Mouser, John, 21.
 Mower, Michael, 105.
 Mower, Leonard, 64.
 Mower, Val, 64.
 Mowser, John, 64.
 Mowser, Michael, 65.
 Mowser, Will, 64.
 Moxley, Daniel, 38.
 Moxley, Daniel, 71.
 Moxley, James, 18.
 Moxley, Joab, 86.
 Moxley, John, 17.
 Moxley, John, 86.
 Moxley, Thomas, 16.
 Moxley, Thomas, 16.
 Moxley, Thomas, 86.
 Moxley, Thomas, 86.
 Moxley, Thomas, 106.
 Moxley, Jacob, 76.
 Moxley, John, 65.
 Moxley, Michael, 76.
 Moxley, Peter, 45.
 Moxley, Peter, 45.
 Moxley, Peter, Senr, 45.
 Moxley, Phillip, 76.
 Moxley, George, 99.
 Moxley, Michael, 65.
 Moxley, Danl, 64.
 Moxley, Henry, Jr, 64.
 Moxley, Henry, Sr, 64.
 Moxley, Edward, Junr, 62.
 Moxley, Edward, Senr, 62.
 Moxley, Spence, 39.
 Moxley, Spence, 39.
 Moxley, John, 15.
 Moxley, John, 77.
 Moxley, Thomas, 37.
 Moxley, John, 68.
 Moxley, Peter, 66.
 Muir, John, 16.
 Muir, Robert, 16.
 Muir, Robert, 100.
 Mullin, Richard, 40.
 Mullin, Noah, 90.
 Mullin, John, 93.
 Mullin, Thomas, 93.
 Mullin, William, 93.
 Mullins, Michael, 99.
 Mullins, David, 13.
 Mullins, Dorothy, 53.
 Mullins, Gabriel, 80.
 Mullins, James, 14.
 Mullins, James, 14.
 Mullins, James, 53.
 Mullins, John, 14.
 Mullins, John, 23.
 Mullins, John, 41.
 Mullins, John, 56.
 Mullins, John, 80.
 Mullins, Joseph, 87.
 Mullins, Mary, 14.
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.
 Mullins, Mary, 30.
 Mullins, William, 14.
 Mullins, Wm, 52.
 Mullins, William, 89.
 Mullins, Willoughby, 10.
 Mumford, Edward, 82.
 Mumford, James, 82.
 Mumford, John, 12.
 Mumford, Thomas, 83.
 Muncas, William, 41.
 Muncas, Philip, 107.
 Munday, Elizabeth, 16.
 Munday, James, 52.
 Munday, James, 52.
 Munday, Micajah, 52.
 Munday, Stephen, 52.
 Munday, Thomas, 52.
 Munden, Epad, 61.
 Munden, Nathan, 61.
 Munden, Venus, 104.
 Munden, William, 104.
 Munden, Stephen, 61.
 Mundy, Willa, 56.
 Munford, Ann, 11.
 Munford, Ann, 83.
 Munford, Edward, 11.
 Munford, Robert, 33.
 Munger, David, 76.
 Munro, Jns, 45.
 Munro, John, 33.
 Munro, Joseph, 43.
 Munro, David, 21.
 Munro, John, 30.
 Murdaugh, James, 57.
 Murdaugh, James, 104.
 Murden, Watson, 60.
 Murden, Watson, 102.
 Murden, Edward, 65.
 Murden, James, 63.
 Murden, James, 102.
 Murden, Jeremiah, 96.
 Murden, Jeremiah, 102.
 Murden, Jr, Junior, 95.
 Murden, Jr, Senior, 95.
 Murden, Maximilian, 95.
 Murden, Robert, 95.
 Murden, Sarah, 102.
 Murden, William, 96.
 Murden, Sarah, 60.
 Murdock, David, 110.
 Murdock, James, 110.
 Murdock, Jas, 110.
 Murhead, John, 90.
 Murphy, Anthony, 102.
 Murphy, Charles, 64.
 Murphy, Denis, 36.
 Murphy, Gabriel, 71.
 Murphy, George, 23.
 Murphy, George, 41.
 Murphy, George, 100.
 Murphy, James, 71.
 Murphy, John, 36.
 Murphy, John, 67.
 Murphy, John, Junr, 30.
 Murphy, Anthony, 60.
 Murphy, Edward, 23.
 Murphy, Edward, 87.
 Murphy, Hugh, 27.
 Murphy, James, 23.
 Murphy, James, 23.
 Murphy, James, 28.
 Murphy, John, 30.
 Murphy, John, 30.
 Murphy, John, 111.
 Murphy, Nathl, 60.
 Murphy, Nathaniel, 95.
 Murphy, Pat, 119.
 Murphy, Sarah, 111.
 Murphy, Susanna, 95.
 Murphy, William, 25.
 Murphy, William, 25.
 Murphy, William, 26.
 Murphy, William, 30.
 Murphy, William, 30.
 Murphy, William, 72.
 Murpy, Charles, 44.
 Murrah, James, 48.
 Murrah, Nathaniel, 99.
 Murray, Daniel, 83.
 Murray, Isaac, 102.
 Murray, Isaac, 102.
 Murray, John, 102.
 Murray, Sukey, 34.
 Murray, Matthias, 61.
 Murray, Nathl, 41.
 Murray, Patrick, 20.
 Murray, Rachel, 56.
 Murray, Richard, 33.
 Murray, Robert, 56.
 Murray, Robert, 59.
 Murray, William, 13.
 Murray, William, 83.
 Murray, William, 83.
 Murray, Benjamin, 55.
 Murrell, Cornelius, 84.
 Murrell, Cornelius, 47.
 Murrell, George, 80.
 Murrell, John, 47.
 Murrell, John, 84.
 Murrell, John, Jun., 47.
 Murrell, John, Jun., 84.
 Murrell, Mark, 55.
 Murrell, Samuel, 80.
 Murrey, John, 41.
 Murrey, Richard, 84.
 Murrey, Richard, 47.
 Murry, Barnabas, 77.
 Murry, John, 16.
 Murry, John, 16.
 Murry, Lenord, 11.
 Murry, Richard, 11.
 Murry, Richard, 19.
 Murry, Thomas, 30.
 Murry, Thomas, 42.
 Murry, Wm, 110.
 Murry, Wm, 110.
 Muscheon, Jesse, 33.
 Muscheon, John, 33.
 Muscheon, John, Jr., 33.
 Muscheon, Thomas, 33.
 Muse, Daniel, 38.
 Muse, Daniel, 62.
 Muse, Daniel, 75.
 Muse, George, 16.
 Muse, Hopkins, 69.
 Muse, Hudson, 38.
 Muse, Hudson, 75.
 Muse, John, 16.
 Muse, John, 99.
 Muse, Samuel, 81.
 Muse, William, 12.
 Musgrove, Harrison, 42.
 Mushert, Christian, 94.
 Mushro, Jns, 64.
 Musick, Ephraim, 80.
 Musick, James, 80.
 Musick, John, 80.
 Musser, John, 64.
 Musselman, John, 105.
 Musselman, John, 66.
 Mustain, Thomas, 100.
 Musteen, Avery, 100.
 Musteen, Jesse, 40.
 Musteen, Jesse, 100.
 Musteen, Thomas, 40.
 Myans, Wm, 110.
 Myars, John, 90.
 Myars, Matt, 53.
 Myars, Matthew, 91.
 Myars, Thomas, 55.

- Myers, Thomas, 91.
Myers, Francis, 26.
Myers, Francis, 29.
Myers, Francis, 79.
Myers, George, 71.
Myers, John, 70.
Myers, Stephen, 21.
Myler, James, 17.
Myrick, Wm., 45.
- Naaff, George, 25.
Naaff, Henry, 25.
Naaff, Michael, 25.
Naaff, Abraham, 105.
Naaff, Christian, 65.
Naaff, Francis, 66.
Naaff, Jacob, 65.
Naaff, Jacob, 105.
Naaff, John Henry, 65.
Nafle, George, 64.
Naffer, Stephen, 110.
Naffor, Elizabeth, 29.
Naffor, William, 65.
Nalley, Benstil, 51.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nance, Clement, 42.
Nance, Daniel, 34.
Nance, Giles, 12.
Nance, Isham, 34.
Nance, James, 34.
Nance, James, 92.
Nance, Martha, 42.
Nance, Robert, 33.
Nance, Tavner, 24.
Nance, William, 23.
Nance, William, 42.
Nance, William, 57.
Nance, Wm., 99.
Nance, Zachariah, 23.
Nance, Zachariah, 57.
Nancey, 32.
Nancey, 32.
Nancy (negro), 112.
Nanney, William, 33.
Nanny, 32.
Nanty, Tavner, 90.
Nantz, Tavner, 88.
Napcut, James, 46.
Napier, Champion, 19.
Napier, Champion, 81.
Napier, John, 19.
Napier, Patrick, 19.
Napier, Rene, 19.
Napier, Richard, 19.
Napier, Thomas, 19.
Nash, Arthur, 42.
Nash, Arthur, 100.
Nash, Dinah, 62.
Nash, Edward, 62.
Nash, Edward, 80.
Nash, George, 63.
Nash, James, 62.
Nash, Jehel, 100.
Nash, John, 34.
Nash, John, 34.
Nash, John, 38.
Nash, John, 63.
Nash, John, 75.
Nash, Jno, 95.
Nash, John, 100.
Nash, John, 100.
Nash, John, Jr., 59.
Nash, John, Junr., 101.
Nash, John, Esqr., 101.
Nash, Phillip, 107.
Nash, Pitman, 63.
Nash, Richard, 63.
Nash, Solomon, 62.
Nash, Susanna, 54.
Nash, Thomas, 12.
Nash, Thomas, 16.
Nash, Thos., 97.
Nash, Thomas, senior, 95.
Nash, Thomas (List of), 95.
Nash, William, 14.
Nash, William, 88.
Nash, Winder, 62.
Naughten, William, 69.
Nave, George, 72.
Nave, Henry, 27.
Nave, Henry, 72.
Nave, Jacob, 72.
Nave, Michael, 72.
Neace, Michael, 105.
Neaff, Christley, 105.
Neal, Ann, 11.
Neal, Ann, 82.
Neal, Edward O., 70.
Neal, John, 11.
Neal, John, 11.
Neal, John, 100.
Neal, Jno, 104.
Neal, Jno, 110.
Neal, Macajah, 39.
- Neal, Presly, 91.
Neal, Roger, 11.
Neal, Stephen, 11.
Neal, Stephen, 100.
Neal, Stephen, 101.
Neal, Thomas, 34.
Neal, William, 33.
Neal, William, 88.
Neal, William, 92.
Neale, Jane, 38.
Neale, Jane, 75.
Neale, John, 38.
Neale, John, 70.
Neale, John, 75.
Neale, Presly, 38.
Neale, Richard, 62.
Neale, Susannah, 75.
Neale, Thomas, 70.
Neale, William, 26.
Neale, William, 39.
Neary, Nicholas, 58.
Nease, Utric, 65.
Nease, Utric, 106.
Ned, 31.
Neece, John, 65.
Neece, Michael, 65.
Neel, Benjamin, 70.
Neel, Jacob, 26.
Neely, Robert, 57.
Neely, John M., 70.
Neff, Francis, 104.
Neff, John, 104.
Neff, Martin, 20.
Negeley, George, 77.
Neif, Henry, 70.
Neighbour, Wm., 100.
Neil, Abraham, 21.
Neil, Charles, 21.
Neil, Francis Moore, 34.
Neil, John, 21.
Neil, John, 21.
Neil, John, 25.
Neil, Joseph, 21.
Neil, Lewis, 21.
Neil, Samuel, 21.
Neil, Thomas, 21.
Neilson, Andrew, 67.
Neilson, Charlotte, 56.
Neilson, Hugh (Estate), 21.
Nell, 32.
Nell (negro), 113.
Nelly, 32.
Nelms, Aaron, 38.
Nelms, Aaron, 75.
Nelms, Acher, 73.
Nelms, Archer, 57.
Nelms, Eben, 38.
Nelms, Eben, 75.
Nelms, Ezekiel, 57.
Nelms, Ezekiel, 73.
Nelms, George, 57.
Nelms, George, 73.
Nelms, Mary, 57.
Nelms, Meredith, 37.
Nelms, Samuel, 57.
Nelms, Saml., 75.
Nelms, Stephen, 57.
Nelms, Thomas, 57.
Nelms, Thomas, 73.
Nelms, William, 38.
Nelms, William, 57.
Nelms, William, 73.
Nelms, William, 75.
Nelms, Alex., 118.
Nelms, Ambrose, 42.
Nelms, Ambrose, 101.
Nelms, Ann, 79.
Nelms, Basdale, 99.
Nelms, Elijah, 61.
Nelms, Elizabeth, 31.
Nelms, Elizabeth, 31.
Nelms, Eliza, 45.
Nelms, Gerrard, 101.
Nel, Genl. See Chewning, Geo.
(for Genl Nel), 29.
Nelson, George, 22.
Nelson, George, 88.
Nelson, Hugh (of York County), 79.
Nelson, Humphrey, 101.
Nelson, James, 20.
Nelson, James, 41.
Nelson, James, 97.
Nelson, James, 99.
Nelson, John, 14.
Nelson, John, 42.
Nelson, John, 66.
Nelson, John, 99.
Nelson, Jno, 104.
Nelson, Mary, 16.
Nelson, Richard, 17.
Nelson, Robert, 80.
Nelson, Sophia, 31.
Nelson, Sophia, 31.
Nelson, Thomas, 31.
Nelson, Thomas, Esqr., 28.
Nelson, General Thos (at Bridge), 28.
Nelson, General Thos (at Bullfield), 28.
Nelson, General Thos (at Offley), 28.
Nelson, William, 16.
- Nelson, William, 43.
Nelson, William, 65.
Nels, N. Wm., 99.
Nelson, Wm (at this Quarter), 28.
Nelson, Wm (over at Bullfield), 28.
Nemore, David, 81.
Nesbitt, James, 101.
Nestor, Richard, 94.
Netherland, John, 59.
Netherthon, Henry, Junr., 65.
Netherthon, Henry, Junr., 107.
Netherth-n, Henry, 87, 65.
Netherth-n, Henry, Senr., 107.
Netherthon, John, 65.
Netherthon, John, 107.
Netherthon, John (List of), 107.
Nethry, Thomas, 34.
Nevas, Jacobus, 90.
Nevel, Cole James, decd (The Estate of), 84.
Nevel, Luis, 84.
Nevel, Thomas, 84.
Nevel, James, 84.
Nevil, Thomas, 47.
Nevill, George, 15.
Nevill, Joseph, 25.
Nevill, Joseph, Junr., 25.
Nevison, John, 54.
New, David, 48.
New, David, 55.
New, John, 69.
New, Peter, 26.
New, Peter, 70.
Newall, Thomas, 64.
Newbell, George, 23.
Newbill, George, 57.
Newbill, Henry, 32.
Newbill, Wm., 52.
Newby, Elijah, 24.
Newby, Elsha, 50.
Newby, James, 50.
Newby, James, 55.
Newby, James, 91.
Newby, Jesse, 50.
Newby, John, 50.
Newby, John, 50.
Newby, John, 55.
Newby, John, 55.
Newby, John, 55.
Newby, John, 55.
Newby, Joseph, 50.
Newby, Levy, 50.
Newby, Oswald, 55.
Newby, Oswald, 91.
Newby, Thomas, 30.
Newby, William, 50.
Newby, William, 50.
Newby, William, 55.
Newby, William, 55.
Newcomb, Boxling, 56.
Newcomb, Daniel, 26.
Newcomb, Daniel, 71.
Newcomb, John, 15.
Newell, John, 71.
Newell, Joseph, 27.
Newell, Thomas, 30.
Newman, Roger, 63.
Newhouse, Henry, 110.
Newill, Joseph, 57, 70.
Newill, Joseph (Gent.), 70.
Newill, Thomas, 106.
Newill, Thomas, 106.
Newiney, John, 58.
Newman, Albert, 39.
Newman, Alexander, 39.
Newman, Alexander, 97.
Newman, Alexander, 112.
Newman, Anne, 113.
Newman, David, 26.
Newman, David, 72.
Newman, Edward, 113.
Newman, George, 26.
Newman, George, 39.
Newman, George, 62.
Newman, George, 72.
Newman, George, 97.
Newman, Isaac, 26.
Newman, Isaac, 72.
Newman, Isaac, 72.
Newman, Robert, 55.
Newman, James, 62.
Newman, James, 98.
Newman, Joel, 44.
Newman, John, 30.
Newman, John, 26.
Newman, John, 66.
Newman, John, 72.
Newman, John, 72.
Newman, John, 83.
Newman, LeRoy, 62.
Newman, Rice, 11.
Newman, Rice, 83.
Newman, Richard, 17.
Newman, Richard, 11.
Newman, Solomon, 71.
Newman, Thomas, 30.
Newman, Thomas, 66.
Newman, Thomas, 97.
Newman, Walter, 65.
Newman, Walter, 105.
Newman, William, 39.
Newman, William, 97.
News, John, 53.
Newsom, Benjamin, 63.
Newsome, Robert, 38.
- Newsome, Robt, 63.
Newsom, Joel, 79.
Newsom, Littleberry, 43.
Newsom, Nathaniel, 45.
Newsom, Peter, 45.
Newsom, Wm., 45.
Newsom, William, 54.
Newton, Anne, 60.
Newton, Benj., 57.
Newton, Daniel, 59.
Newton, George, 33.
Newton, Giles, 15.
Newton, Henry, 33.
Newton, Henry, 33.
Newton, John, 16.
Newton, Rebecca, 66.
Newton, Robert, 33.
Newton, Robert B., 34.
Newton, Thomas, 43.
Nichol, Isaac, 110.
Nichol, Robt, 110.
Nicholas, 76.
Nicholas, Elizabeth, 35.
Nicholas, George, Esqr., 80.
Nicholas, John, 81.
Nicholas, Jno. Fielding, 21.
Nicholas, Nancy, 38.
Nicholas, Nathaniel, 102.
Nicholas, Richard, 47.
Nicholas, Thos, 110.
Nicholas, Thos, Junr., 110.
Nicholas, Wilson C., 81.
Nicholas, Zachariah, 12.
Nicholes, Jacob, 40.
Nicholes, Jacob, 100.
Nicholes, Josiah, 42.
Nichols, Andw., 110.
Nichols, Ann, Esqr., 88.
Nichols, Byrd, 24.
Nichols, David, 24.
Nichols, David, 88.
Nichols, Elsha, 57.
Nichols, Elizabeth, 44.
Nichols, George, 18.
Nichols, George, 55.
Nichols, Harris, 44.
Nichols, Isaac, 110.
Nichols, Isaiah, 95.
Nichols, James, 45.
Nichols, Jesse, 24.
Nichols, Jesse, 24.
Nichols, John, 21.
Nichols, John, 24.
Nichols, Joseph, 110.
Nichols, Mary, 24.
Nichols, Mary, 83.
Nichols, Robt, 110.
Nichols, Susanna, 93.
Nichols, Thos, 110.
Nichols, Thos J., 110.
Nichols, William, 20.
Nichols, William, 24.
Nichols, William, 88.
Nicholson, Andrew, 118.
Nicholson, Charles, 102.
Nicholson, George, 118.
Nicholson, Henry, 46.
Nicholson, James, 12.
Nicholson, John, 44.
Nicholson, John, 94.
Nicholson, John, 103.
Nicholson, Joseph, 16.
Nicholson, Stephen, 94.
Nicholson, Thomas, 94.
Nicholson, Thomas, 117.
Nicholson, Wm., 44.
Nicholson, William, 95.
Nicholson, William, Junr., 94.
Nicholson, Wm., senior, 94.
Nicken, Amos (free), 37.
Nicken, John, 55.
Nicken, John, Junr., 55.
Nicken, Limas, 37.
Nicken, Richard, 37.
Nickens, James, 55.
Nickens, Nathaniel, 55.
Nickens, Robert, 55.
Nickolds, Martha, 102.
Nickols, Nathaniel, 61.
Nicolson, Robert, 46.
Nicolson, William, 46.
Nie, Utric, 64.
Niebenger, Christian, Senr, 105.
Niebenger, Christian, 103.
Night, Amannrd, 104.
Night, Barnard, 97.
Night, Emanuel, 65.
Night, Wm., 11.
Nightingale, Matthew, 48.
Nightingale, Matthew, 75.
Nightingale, Matthew, 84.
Nigols, Richard, 107.
Nilson, William, 108.
Nimmo, Andrew, 43.
Nimmo, Anne, 103.
Nimmo, James, 61.
Nimmo, James, 61.
Nimmo, James, 104.
Nimmo, Johnson, 61.
Nimmo, John, Senr, 61.
Nimmo, Wm., Senior (List of), 60.
Nipper, James, 34.
- Nisely, Anthony, 107.
Nisely, Anthony, 107.
Nisely, Jacob, 105.
Nisely, Jacob, 107.
Nisely, John, 107.
Nisewanger, David, 19.
Nisewanger, John, 19.
Nisewanger, Cole John, 20.
Nitting, Thomas, 97.
Nivison, Susannah, 49.
Nivison, Jno, 94.
Nixon, George, 71.
Nixon, George, 71.
Nixon, John, 15.
Nixon, Mary, 25.
Nixon, William, 13.
Noble, Coleman, 45.
Noble, Coleman, 104.
Noble, George, 21.
Noble, George (List of), 21.
Noble, Joseph, 13.
Noble, Joseph, 83.
Noble, William, 65.
Noble, Wm., 104.
Noblen, Thomas, 34.
Nobles, John, 23.
Nobles, John, 89.
Nobles, Mark, 50.
Noblin, Eliza, 45.
Noblin, Elizabeth, 79.
Noblin, Matthew, 45.
Noblin, Mattw., 74.
Noblin, Simmonds, 45.
Nocle, Thomas, 22.
Noel, John, 16.
Noel, John, 97.
Noel, Peter, 24.
Noel, Robert, 16.
Noell, Benjamin, 48.
Noell, Calib, 52.
Noell, Edmund, 52.
Noell, James, Junr, 52.
Noell, James, Junr, 52.
Noell, John, 48.
Noell, John, 48.
Noell, Lott, 52.
Noell, Rice, 52.
Noell, Richard, 52.
Noell, Taylor, 52.
Noell, Thomas, 88.
Nogel, George, 107.
Noland, Charles, 86.
Nolley, Daniel, 55.
Nolley, Nehemiah, 55.
Nolly, Bennett, 83.
Noray, Daniel, 96.
Norcut, Jno, 110.
Norcut, Thomas, 94.
Norfleet, Elsha, 57.
Norfleet, Elsha, 73.
Norfleet, Henry, 73.
Norfleet, Hezekiah, 57.
Norfleet, Hezekiah, 72.
Norfleet, John, 73.
Norfleet, John, 73.
Norfleet, Nathl, 73.
Norfleet, Sarah, 57.
Norfleet, Sarah, 73.
Norfleet, John, 58.
Norfleet, Joseph, 58.
Norfleet, Nathl, 57.
Norman, Stephen, 94.
Norman, Benjamin, 71.
Norman, Betsy, 115.
Norman, Daniel, 55.
Norman, George, 26.
Norman, George, 71.
Norman, George, 108.
Norman, James, 115.
Norman, John, 115.
Norman, John, 27.
Norman, M., 115.
Norman, Pleasant, 115.
Norman, Sarah, 71.
Norman, William, 26.
Norman, William, 55.
Normand, Thomas, 34.
Normant, William, 34.
Norrie, Agnes, 60.
Norrie, Thomas, 60.
Norrell, William, 83.
Norris, Elizabeth, 91.
Norris, George, 51.
Norris, George, 91.
Norris, James, 49.
Norris, James, 51.
Norris, James, 55.
Norris, James, 91.
Norris, John, 51.
Norris, John, 91.
Norris, John, Jr., 22.
Norris, John, Senr, 22.
Norris, Joseph, 55.
Norris, Judith, 91.
Norris, Martin, 50.
Norris, Martin, 91.
Norris, Thomas, 16.
Norris, Thomas, 103.
Norris, William, 38.
Norris, William, 55.
Norris, William, 60.

- Norriss, John, 62.
 Norriss, William, 35.
 Norriss, William, 80.
 Norriss, William, 91.
 Norriss, William, 102.
 Norsworthy, Ann, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 43.
 Norsworthy, John, 78.
 Norsworthy, Katharine, 30.
 Norsworthy, Michael, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 North, Anthony, 84.
 North, Jane, 64.
 North, John, 49.
 North, John, 66.
 North, Thomas, 14.
 North, Zachariah, 64.
 North, Zachariah, 107.
 Northam, Zorab, 74.
 Northam, Zorababel, 57.
 Northcross, Frederick, 54.
 Northcut, Nathaniel, 15.
 Northcut, Richard, 54.
 Northcut, William, 14.
 Northern, Elizabeth, 62.
 Northern, George, 63.
 Northern, Peter, 62.
 Northington, Jabys, 34.
 Norton, Christopher, 19.
 Norton, Ellenor, 93.
 Norton, Ellenor, 42.
 Norton, Jacob, 77.
 Norton, Jacob, 68.
 Norton, Jacob, 89.
 Norton, Nehemiah, 99.
 Norton, Nelly, 98.
 Norton, Thomas, 99.
 Norton, Wilson, 99.
 Norvel, Wm, 22.
 Norwood, Anne, 39.
 Norwood, Charles, 55.
 Norwood, Charles, 91.
 Nosay, Thomas, 95.
 Nosler, Boston, 110.
 Noteman, Jane, 72.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 103.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 60.
 Notman, James, 26.
 Nowel, John, 67.
 Nowel, Robert, 67.
 Nowel, William, 32.
 Nowell, Benjamin, 80.
 Nowell, Eli, 51.
 Nowell, Spencer, 81.
 Nowell, Thomas, 35.
 Nowlin, James, 48.
 Nowlin, James, 85.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 41.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 98.
 Nowling, James, 98.
 Nowman, John, 105.
 Nowman, Thos., 105.
 Nuckles, Josiah, 99.
 Nuland, Daniel, Junr, 106.
 Null, George, 76.
 Null, George, 110.
 Null, Henry, 76.
 Null, John, 76.
 Num, Wharton, 104.
 Nun, Whartin, 66.
 Nunally, Edward, 23.
 Nunally, Edward, 87.
 Nunally, Herbert, 87.
 Nunley, Alexander, 14.
 Nunn, Carleton, 32.
 Nunnally, David, 51.
 Nunnally, Henry, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 51.
 Nunnally, Jeremiah, 50.
 Nunnally, Joe Puckett, 49.
 Nunnally, John, 50.
 Nunnally, Joshua, 51.
 Nunnally, Norvell, 49.
 Nunnally, Obediah, 83.
 Nunnally, Obedient, 49.
 Nunnally, Sherman, 51.
 Nunnally, Watt, 50.
 Nunnally, Wm Wormack, 49.
 Nunnelly, Archelaus, 59.
 Nuse, John, 105.
 Nut, John, 26.
 Nutt, James, 55.
 Nutt, James, 81.
 Nutt, Mosley, 37.
 Nutt, Mosley, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 37.
 Nutt, Richard, 38.
 Nutt, Richard, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 75.
 Nutt, Richard, Junr, 75.
 Nutt, William, 57.
 Nutt, William, 74.
 Nutt, William (List of), 37.
 Nuttall, George, 69.
 Nuttall, James, Junr., 69.
 Nuttalls, James, 33.
 Nutter, Christopher, 35.
 Nutter, Christopher, 90.
 Nutter, John, 36.
 Nutter, John, 90.
 Nutter, Matthew, 36.
 Nutter, Matthew, 90.
 Nutter, Thomas, 35.
 Nutter, Thomas, 90.
 Nyall, Nicholas, 94.
 Oahub, Chrit., 110.
 Oahem, Nathan, 104.
 Oakes, Charles, 42.
 Oakes, Charles, 99.
 Oakes, Daniel, 100.
 Oakes, James, 42.
 Oakes, James, 99.
 Oakes, John, 40.
 Oakes, Major, 40.
 Oakes, William, 42.
 Oakes, Wm, 99.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 16.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 67.
 Oaks, Isaac, 97.
 Oaks, John, 97.
 Oaks, Major, 96.
 Okum, Mary, 61.
 Oast, James, 94.
 Obanion, Joseph, 70.
 Obanning, John, 21.
 Obanion, Jas, 64.
 Obannion, Joseph, 25.
 Obenim, James, 107.
 Obery, Thomas, 57.
 Obriant, William, 17.
 Obryan, Adam, 30.
 Obryan, Talcent, 27.
 Ocker, Philip, 65.
 O'Connor, Daniel, 70.
 Odam, William, 58.
 O'Daniel, Michael, 98.
 Oddie, Willie, 26.
 Odean, Charles, 95.
 Odell, Ann, 65.
 Odell, Edward, 64.
 Odell, Elizabeth, 65.
 Odell, James, 65.
 O'Dell, Jeremiah, 64.
 Odell, Jonathan, 65.
 Odell, Leah, 65.
 Odelle, Elige, 107.
 Odelle, Jeremiah, 107.
 O'Die, Elijah, 64.
 Odle, James, 104.
 Odle, Jonithen, 104.
 Ofenbacher, John, 105.
 Odall, Jno, 110.
 Odell, Reason, 86.
 Ofutt, Rezin, 17.
 Ofinbacher, Frederick, 105.
 Ogburn, John, 32.
 Ogyb, Robert, 96.
 Ogden, William, 17.
 Ogdon, Colton, 66.
 Ogdon, Joseph, 107.
 Ogdon, William, 86.
 Ogg, Alexander, 40.
 Ogg, Alexander, 96.
 Ogg, John, 40.
 Ogg, John, 96.
 Ogg, John, 97.
 Ogby, John, 13.
 Ogilby, John, 83.
 Ogilby John (List of), 13.
 Ogilby, Richard, 83.
 Ogin, Peter, 71.
 Ogleyby, Ann, 52.
 Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglervey, James, 117.
 Oglervey, Mary, 117.
 Oglervey, Peter, 117.
 Oglesbey, Joseph, 48.
 Oglesbey, Richard, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 85.
 Oglesby, Jacob, 80.
 Oglesby, Richard, 84.
 Oglesby, William, 19.
 Oglesby, Richard, 49.
 Oharra, Charles, 110.
 O'Harra, Daniel, Jr., 110.
 O'Harra, Daniel, Jr., 110.
 O'Harra, James, 110.
 O'Harra, Jno, 110.
 O'Harra, Wm, 110.
 Ohaver, Chris, 25.
 Ohaver, Christopher, 70.
 Ohaver, Corns, 25.
 Ohaver, Cornelia, 70.
 O'Heltree, Elizabeth, 110.
 Old, Caleb, 60.
 Old, Caleb, 103.
 Old, Charles, 88.
 Old, James, 80.
 Old, John, 49.
 Old, Kedar, 35.
 Old, Thomas, 61.
 Old, Cap't Thomas, 104.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 60.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 103.
 Old, William, 13.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 26.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 26.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 70.
 Oldham, George, 38.
 Oldham, George, 76.
 Oldham, James, 75.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 39.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 76.
 Oldham, Leroy, senr, 76.
 Oldham, Thomas, 29.
 Oldham, Thomas, 76.
 Oldham, William, 38.
 Oldham, William, 75.
 Oldham, Wm, 110.
 Oldham, William, 118.
 Oldham, William, senr, 76.
 Oldner, George, 95.
 Oldner, Thomas, 61.
 Oldner, Thomas, 95.
 Oldorpha, Anthony, 76.
 Olds, John, 81.
 Olds, William, 82.
 Ofefer, James, 88.
 Oler, Henry, 76.
 Oler, John, 76.
 Oler, William, 76.
 Oliver, Asa, 34.
 Oliver, Bee, 28.
 Oliver, Daniel, 52.
 Oliver, E. H., 74.
 Oliver, Francis, 56.
 Oliver, Graveley, 54.
 Oliver, Isaac, 13.
 Oliver, Isaac, 83.
 Oliver, James, 12.
 Oliver, James, 83.
 Oliver, John, 60.
 Oliver, John, 68.
 Oliver, John, 103.
 Oliver, John, 108.
 Oliver, Joseph, 14.
 Oliver, Joseph, 17.
 Oliver, Joseph, 57.
 Oliver, Mary, 100.
 Oliver, Richard, 83.
 Oliver, Robert (for Genl Nels), 29.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 39.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 67.
 Oliver, Tapscott, 57.
 Oliver, Thomas, Junr, 68.
 Oliver, Thomas, senr, 68.
 Oliver, William, 23.
 Oliver, William, 44.
 Oliver, William, 57.
 Oliver, Wm, 88.
 Oliff, William, 62.
 Oliver, Benjamin, 74.
 Oliver, Joseph, 73.
 Olliver, Thomas, 14.
 Omiller, George, 107.
 Omohandro, Thomas, 116.
 Omonett, Charles, 58.
 Omonett, Mary, 60.
 O'Neal, Bryant, 42.
 O'Neal, Edward, 25.
 O'Neal, Jimmie, 13.
 O'Neal, Jno, 110.
 O'neale, Charles, 17.
 O'neale, Charles, 86.
 O'neale, Hugh, 99.
 O'neil, John, 18.
 O'neil, John, 65.
 Opie, Lindsay, 38.
 Opie, Lindsay, 38.
 Opie, Lindsay, 75.
 Orahoad, Alexander, 26.
 Orahoad, Alexander, 70.
 Oram, John, 104.
 Orange, Joshua, 16.
 Orange, Joshua, 67.
 Orange, Lewis, 16.
 Orange, William, 67.
 Orback, Adam, 77.
 Orback, Andrew, 77.
 Orback, Rudolph, 104.
 Ord, Francis, 65.
 Orendore, Henry, 18.
 Orey, James, 36.
 Organ, Easter, 80.
 Organ, Samuel, 87.
 Organ, William, 24.
 Organ, William, 83.
 Ormby, Matthew, 32.
 Orndorf, Lewis, 20.
 Orndorf, John, 21.
 Orock, David, 105.
 Orr, Eliz., 116.
 Orr, Elizabeth, 17.
 Orr, James, 26.
 Orr, James, 72.
 Orr, John, 116.
 Orr, Katharine, 45.
 Orr, Nancy, 116.
 Orr, Robert, 69.
 Orsborn, Walter, 61.
 Orsborne, Captain Abnor, 82.
 Orsborne, Branch, 82.
 Orsborne, Joseph, 83.
 Orsborne, Thomas, 83.
 Orton, Marg, 46.
 Orton, Robert, 25.
 Orton, Robert, 70.
 Orton, Thomas, 94.
 Orts, Henry, 64.
 Orts, John, 64.
 Ortiz, Henry, 107.
 Osbon, William, 88.
 Osbornes, Francis, 51.
 Osborn, Patience, 66.
 Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 13.
 Osborn, Capt Abner, 12.
 Osborne, Branch, 11.
 Osborne, Claiborne, 14.
 Osborne, Edward, 50.
 Osborne, Francis, 50.
 Osborne, George, 67.
 Osborn, John, 15.
 Osborne, John, 49.
 Osborne, Jos, 11.
 Osborne, Josiah, 70.
 Osborne, Repons, 15.
 Osborne, Samuel, 59.
 Osborne, Samuel, 101.
 Osborn, Siskern, 24.
 Osborne, Thomas, 59.
 Osborne, Thomas, 101.
 Osborne's, Thos (Estate), 49.
 Osborne's, Thos (Est.), 51.
 Osborne, William, 22.
 Osborne, William, 82.
 Osborn, William, Jr., 12.
 Osborne, William, Junr, 82.
 Osborne, Wm, Senr, 11.
 Osburn, Kerns, 88.
 Osby, John, 80.
 Osbeal, David, 74.
 Oslin, Saml., 67.
 Oslig, Jesse, 30.
 Osmun, Samuel, 72.
 Otey, James, 92.
 Otey, John, 92.
 Otho, Catharine, 20.
 Ott, Henry, 107.
 Otterson, Jane, 103.
 Otterson, Jenn, 61.
 Otterson, William, 61.
 Otterson, William, 103.
 Ourly, Thomas, 23.
 Ourly, William, 23.
 Ours, Sithman, 24.
 Ours, Sithman, 69.
 Overbe, Alexander, 33.
 Overbe, Drury, 33.
 Overbe, Nicholas, 33.
 Overbe, Peter, 33.
 Overbe, Zach, 33.
 Overboecker, Fred, 66.
 Overboecker, Barbara, 66.
 Overboecker, Mary, 66.
 Overby, Mesack, 96.
 Overby, Mesack, 24.
 Overby, Obadiah, 24.
 Overby, Obadiah, 89.
 Overby, Shadrack, 24.
 Overdere, George, 20.
 Overstreet, James, 27.
 Overstreet, John, 101.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 83.
 Overstreet, William, 18.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 83.
 Overton, George, 40.
 Overton, George, 96.
 Overton, John, 100.
 Overton, Judith, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 29.
 Overton, Moses, 33.
 Overton, Moses, 33.
 Overton, Moses, 88.
 Overton, Moses, 88.
 Overton, Obediah, 96.
 Overton, Saml, 12.
 Overton, Samuel (Estate), 29.
 Overton, Saml, 12.
 Overton, Wm, 12.
 Ovesby, Shadrack, 89.
 Owen, Abraham, 50.
 Owen, Augustine, 52.
 Owen, Daker, 24.
 Owen, Edm, 53.
 Owen, Edmond, 68.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 44.
 Owen, George, 59.
 Owen, George, 68.
 Owen, Hannah, 44.
 Owen, Hakeat, 22.
 Owen, Jacob, 56.
 Owen, James, 15.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 59.
 Owen, Jesse, 101.
 Owen, Jesse, 104.
 Owen, Jessie, 24.
 Owen, John, 24.
 Owen, John, 30.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 52.
 Owen, John, 56.
 Owen, John, 68.
 Owen, John, 99.
 Owen, John, 100.
 Owen, Jno, 22.
 Owen, Joseph, 87.
 Owen, Joshua, 99.
 Owen, Owen, 90.
 Owen, Ralph, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Ralph, Senr, 24.
 Owen, Richard, 27.
 Owen, Richard, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Thomas, 14.
 Owen, Thomas, 24.
 Owen, Uriah, 41.
 Owen, Uriah, 100.
 Owen, William, 22.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 31.
 Owen, Wm., 41.
 Owen, William, 56.
 Owen, William, 68.
 Owen, Wm, 101.
 Owens, George, 54.
 Owens, George, 110.
 Owens, James, 93.
 Owens, John, 17.
 Owens, John, 36.
 Owens, John, 80.
 Owens, John, 80.
 Owens, Joseph, 93.
 Owens, Richard, 38.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richd, 75.
 Owens, Samed, 18.
 Owens, Steward, 80.
 Owens, William, 38.
 Owens, William, 64.
 Owens, William, 75.
 Owens, William, 75.
 Owens, William, 107.
 Owins, Agness, 89.
 Owins, Ambrose, 88.
 Owins, Berry, 88.
 Owins, Daker, 88.
 Owins, Elizabeth, 88.
 Owins, Hatcher, 88.
 Owins, James, 88.
 Owins, James, 88.
 Owins, Jesse, 88.
 Owins, John, 88.
 Owins, John, 88.
 Owins, John, 89.
 Owins, Peter, 88.
 Owins, Richard, 89.
 Owins, Richeson, 90.
 Owins, Thomas, 88.
 Owins, William, 88.
 Owins, William, 88.
 Owins, William, Senr, 88.
 Owins, Jno, 94.
 Owins, Marcom, 73.
 Owins, Paul, 94.
 Owins, Robert, 73.
 Owins, William, 93.
 Owins, William, 93.
 Oyenbread, William, 16.
 Ozbom, Jeremiah, 72.
 Ozbom, Michael, 23.
 Ozburn, George, 26.
 Ozburn, Jeremiah, 25.
 Ozburn, Jno, 110.
 Ozburn, Jno, Senr, 110.
 Ozburn, Josiah, 26.
 Ozburn, Nicholas, 44.
 Ozburn, Rachel, 104.
 Ozmund, Isaac, 47.
 Ozmund, Jabez, 27.
 Ozmund, Samuel, 27.
 Pace, Henry, 77.
 Pace, John, 10.
 Pace, John, 19.
 Pace, John, 83.
 Pace, Josiah, 33.
 Pace, Murry, 19.
 Pace, Newsom, 12.
 Pace, Spencer, 100.
 Pace, William, 19.
 Pace, William, 40.
 Pace, William, 100.
 Pachet, William, 62.
 Packet, Richard, 63.
 Packet, Richard, 88.
 Packer, William, 89.
 Packquet, William, 75.
 Padgett, Jno, 53.
 Padgett, Edmond, 85.
 Padgett, John, 69.
 Padon, Charles, 62.
 Padon, Charles, 103.
 Padon, John, 103.
 Padro, Thomas, 93.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- Pikestaff, Christ, 22.
Picher, Mason, 108.
Piles, Conradus, 11.
Piles, Conradus, 11.
Piles, Franies, 20.
Piles, Joshua, 20.
Piles, William, 22.
Piles, William, 23.
Pilkington, Morris, 51.
Pilkington, Parmenas, 52.
Pilkington, Sally, 51.
Pillar, William, 59.
Pilla, Jno, 32.
Pillman, Peter, 70.
Pillow, Jasper, 13.
Pillow, Mary, 13.
Pillow, William, 53.
Pilson, Thomas, 50.
Pin, Catharine, 73.
Pin, David, 90.
Pincham, Benjamin, 52.
Pincham, M^r Eliza, 12.
Pinckard, Ann, 91.
Pinckard, James, 56.
Pinckard, James, 91.
Pinckard, James, 91.
Pinckard, John, 37.
Pinckard, Robt, 74.
Pinckard, Thomas, 55.
Pinckard, Thomas, 91.
Pinder, John, 23.
Pine, James, 110.
Pine, Samuel, 45.
Pingley, Joseph, 106.
Pinn, John, 30.
Pink, 32.
Pink, 32.
Pink, 32.
Pinkerton, Sarah, 95.
Pinky, Joseph, 64.
Pinky, 32.
Pinn, John (free), 37.
Pinn, Phillip, 34.
Pinn, Wesley (Mulattos S), 84.
Pinner, Ramsey, 57.
Pinner, Francis, 57.
Pinner, Francis, 73.
Pinner, James, 73.
Pinner, John, 30.
Pinner, Tho^s, 56.
Pinner, Tho^s, 58.
Pinner, Tho^s, 92.
Pinner, Tho^s, 92.
Pinner, Tho^s, 92.
Pinner, Tho^s, Junr, 58.
Pinnau, William, 37.
Pinner, Wm, 73.
Pinar, John, 88.
Pinson, John, 24.
Pinson, Thomas, 33.
Piper, Augustine, 66.
Piper, Augustine, 105.
Piper, David, 106.
Piper, Davis, 106.
Piper, Henry, 64.
Piper, Henry, 106.
Piper, John, 81.
Piper, Jno, 110.
Piper, William, 17.
Piper, Wm, 20.
Pirkins, Eli, 110.
Pirkins, Henry, 110.
Pirkins, James, 110.
Pirkins, Jas, 110.
Pister, Martin, 63.
Pister, Martin, 105.
Pistole, Abraham, 98.
Pistole, Charles, 32.
Pistole, Charles, 98.
Pistole, Thomas, 41.
Pistole, Thomas, 98.
Pitcheford, Daniel, 11.
Pitcheford, Daniel, 33.
Pitcheford, Jno, 11.
Pitcheford, Samuel, 11.
Pitcheford, William, 33.
Pittman, Fortunatus, 74.
Pittman, George, 37.
Pittman, George, 74.
Pittman, George, 91.
Pittman, Isaac, 55.
Pittman, Isaac, 74.
Pittman, Jeduthun, 91.
Pittman, John, 59.
Pittman, Joseph, 75.
Pittman, Martha, 74.
Pittman, Mitchell, 37.
Pittman, Mitchell, 37.
Pittman, Nicholas, 106.
Pittman, Philip, 106.
Pittman, Philip, 64.
Pittman, Thomas, 55.
Pittman, Thomas, 91.
Pittman, William, 55.
Pitsenburger, Elizabeth, 65.
Pitt, Edmund, 58.
Pitt, Edm^d, Junr, 92.
Pitt, Edm^d, Senr, 92.
Pitt, Henry, 30.
Pitt, Henry, 92.
Pitt, James, 30.
Pitt, John, 43.
Pitt, Joseph, 32.
Pitt, Patience, 58.
Pitt, Penelope, 92.
Pitt, Thomas, 30.
Pitt, Tho^s, 57.
Pitt, Tho^s, 74.
Pitt, William, 45.
Pitt, Willis, 30.
Pittman, Benjamin, 30.
Pittman, James, 30.
Pittman, John, 30.
Pittman, John, 30.
Pitts, David, 30.
Pitts, David, 30.
Pitts, Tamer, 30.
Pittway, Robert, 44.
Pittway, Sterling, 44.
Pitty, Davis, 87.
Pitzenberger, Elizabeth, 106.
Plank, Frederick, 71.
Plant, John, 29.
Playl, William, 62.
Pleasant, Jacob, 66.
Pleasant, William, 30.
Pleasant, Wm, 44.
Pleasants, Abigail, 78.
Pleasants, Burwell, 78.
Pleasants, Isaac, 58.
Pleasants, Jessie, 24.
Pleasants, Thomas, 43.
Pleasants, Thomas, 78.
Pleasants, William, 49.
Plitt, Harman, 45.
Plodd, John Henry, 47.
Plough, Alder, 71.
Plough, Jacob, 27.
Plough, Jacob, 71.
Flow, Aldert, 27.
Plumb, Cosiner, 21.
Plumb, John, 25.
Plumber, Robert, 90.
Plumber, Daniel, 93.
Plummer, George, 60.
Plummer, George, 102.
Plummer, Jeremiah, 60.
Plummer, Judith, 68.
Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.
Plummer, Robert, 36.
Plummer, William, Junior, 93.
Plummer, Wm. See Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.
Plunkett, Benjamin, 48.
Plunkett, Benjamin, 85.
Plunkett, Jesse, 39.
Plunkett, Jesse, 37.
Plunkett, Jesse, 37.
Poage, Wm, 110.
Poague, Robert, 24.
Poague, Robert, 69.
Poe, Benjamin, 84.
Poe, John, 84.
Poe, Samuel, 59.
Poe, Virgil, 84.
Poindexter, Geo. B., 36.
Poindexter, George B., 92.
Poindexter, Henry, 37.
Poindexter, Henry, 92.
Poindexter, Jacob, 36.
Poindexter, Jno, 24.
Poindexter, John, 92.
Poindexter, Jonathan, 36.
Poindexter, Nimrod, 36.
Poindexter, Nimrod, 92.
Poindexter, Philip, 34.
Poindexter, Philip, jr., 34.
Poindexters, Jonathan, 92.
Poiner, Francis, 22.
Pointer, Alexander, 34.
Pointer, Henry, 69.
Pointer, Henry, Jun., 53.
Pointer, James, 68.
Pointer, John, 58.
Pointer, Mary, 69.
Pointer, Michael, 69.
Pointer, Samuel, 22.
Poke, Adam, 65.
Poke, Adam, 106.
Poker, John, 21.
Poker, Michl, 21.
Poker, Philip, 107.
Poker, Philip, 64.
Poladore, 31.
Poladore, 31.
Poland, Stephen, 22.
Pollard, Absalom, 92.
Pollard, Absolum, 49.
Pollard, Elisha, 36.
Pollard, Elizabeth, 53.
Pollard, Frances, 55.
Pollard, Frances, 69.
Pollard, Isaac, 16.
Pollard, James, 36.
Pollard, James, 53.
Pollard, James, 68.
Pollard, James, 69.
Pollard, James, 91.
Pollard, James, 92.
Pollard, Joseph, 81.
Pollard, Julius, 69.
Pollard, Julius C., 53.
Pollard, Robert, 48.
Pollard, Robert, 92.
Pollard, Sarah, 29.
Pollard, Thomas, 14.
Pollard, Thomas, 18.
Pollard, Thomas, 55.
Pollard, Thomas, 85.
Pollard, Thomas, 91.
Pollard, William, 13.
Pollard, William, 23.
Pollard, William, 29.
Pollard, William, 47.
Pollard, William, 48.
Pollard, William, 53.
Pollard, William, 59.
Pollard, William, 81.
Pollard, William, 83.
Pollett, John, 41.
Polley, David, 98.
Polley, David, jr., 98.
Polley, John, 42.
Pollock, Jno, 93.
Pollock, William, 40.
Pollock, William, 97.
Poly, John, 90.
Polse, Peter, 105.
Poltan, Isaac, 110.
Pomeroy, John, 18.
Pomeroy, John, 88.
Pomfrey, William, 92.
Pompy, 31.
Pompy, 31.
Pompy, 31.
Pond, John, 42.
Pond, John, 99.
Pond, Mary, 78.
Ponitwit, John, 105.
Ponsonby, William, 30.
Ponton, Joel, 84.
Ponton, Joel, 48.
Pool, Dudley, 59.
Pool, John, 20.
Pool, Peter, 37.
Pool, Peter, 85.
Pool, Robert, 69.
Pool, Thomas, 18.
Pool, Thomas, 55.
Pool, William, 18.
Pool, William, 55.
Poole, James, 35.
Poole, Mitchell, 34.
Poole, Robert, 94.
Poole, Tho^s, 58.
Poole, Walter, 33.
Poole, William, 33.
Pooley, William, 62.
Poor, Adam, 92.
Poore, Moses, 22.
Poore, Ephraim, 30.
Poore, Joel, 73.
Poore, John, 30.
Poore, John, 30.
Poore, John, 47.
Poore, John, 84.
Poore, Joseph, 30.
Poore, Josiah, 74.
Poore, Josias, 37.
Poore, Le Roy, 63.
Poore, Leroy, 85.
Poore, Mary, 30.
Poore, Richard, 30.
Poore, Sarah, 37.
Poore, Sarah, 75.
Poore, Stephen, 17.
Poore, Edward, 100.
Poore, John, 26.
Poore, John, 71.
Poore, Nathl, 17.
Poore, Nathaniel, 87.
Poore, Terrence, 71.
Poore, William (Est.), 63.
Popplewell, Hack, 75.
Popplewell, Isaac, 75.
Popplewell, Richard, 37.
Porch, Esom, 108.
Porch, Henry, 44.
Porch, James, 44.
Porch, Solomon, 44.
Porch, Thomas, 108.
Porter, Abner, 40.
Porter, Abner, 96.
Porter, Andrew, 59.
Porter, Andrew, 75.
Porter, Andrew, 100.
Porter, Ann, 94.
Porter, Benjamin, 39.
Porter, Benjamin, 97.
Porter, Calvert, 107.
Porter, Charles, 39.
Porter, Charles, 97.
Porter, Charles, 107.
Porter, Edward, 43.
Porter, Edward, 78.
Porter, Eli, 71.
Porter, Elias, 26.
Porter, Hugh, 100.
Porter, Capt Isaac, 53.
Porter, John, 36.
Porter, John, 53.
Porter, Magdalin, 53.
Porter, Philip, 71.
Porter, Robert, 24.
Porter, Robert, 69.
Porter, Samuel, 63.
Porter, Samuel, 106.
Porter, Susanah, 12.
Porter, Susanah May, 82.
Porter, William, 26.
Porter, William, 63.
Porter, William, 100.
Porter, William, Senr, 59.
Porter, William, May, 82.
Portlock, Annis, 95.
Portlock, Jno, 95.
Portlock, Lemuel, 95.
Portlock, Matthew, 95.

- Randolph, David M., 16.
 Randolph, David M., 49.
 Randolph, Giles, 102.
 Randolph, Henry, 49.
 Randolph, Henry, 53.
 Randolph, Jacob, 32.
 Randolph, John, 49.
 Randolph, Joseph, 33.
 Randolph, Josiah, 96.
 Randolph, Mary, 60.
 Randolph, Mary, 103.
 Randolph, Major Peter, 83.
 Randolph, Peyton, 30.
 Randolph, Peyton, esqr, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton, esqr, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton (Estate), 101.
 Randolph, Peyton (Es^r Spr Creek), 101.
 Randolph, Richard, 49.
 Randolph, Cole Rich^d, 67.
 Randolph, Richard, jun^r, 16.
 Randolph, Thomas, 95.
 Randolph, Thomas, 16.
 Randolph, William, 32.
 Randolph, William, 95.
 Randolph, Wm. (List of), 32.
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolphs, John (Est^r), 67.
 Randolphs, William (Est^r), 51.
 Rane, Peter, 44.
 Rannels, John, 72.
 Rannels, William, 72.
 Rannels, John, 26.
 Rannels, William, 26.
 Ransdell, Jesse, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 97.
 Ransdell, Samuel, 47.
 Ransdell, Samsford, 96.
 Ransdell, William, 39.
 Ransdell, William, 97.
 Ransey, Guilbert, 33.
 Ransome, Ambrose, 88.
 Ransome, Robert, 101.
 Ranson, Flansted, 67.
 Ransone, Augustine, 69.
 Ransone, Letitia, 53.
 Ransone, Letitia, 68.
 Ransone, R4, 53.
 Ransone, Robert, 68.
 Ransone, Thomas, 53.
 Ransone, Thomas, 68.
 Rany, John, 62.
 Rany, John, 103.
 Rany, Malachi, 103.
 Rany, Thomas, 62.
 Rany, Thomas, 103.
 Raphael, Southey, 68.
 Rasner, Glendon, 70.
 Ratcliff, John, 17.
 Ratcliff, John, 35.
 Ratcliff, John, 87.
 Ratcliff, John, 90.
 Ratcliff, John, 107.
 Ratcliff, John, Senr, 17.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 15.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 87.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 108.
 Ratcliff, Thomas, 18.
 Ratcliff, William, 35.
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Benjamin, 70.
 Ratcliffe, Francis, 70.
 Ratcliffe, Thomas, 93.
 Ratcliffe, William, 36.
 Ratcliffe, William, 93.
 Rathall, James, 100.
 Ratlif, Phillip, 50.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 63.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 105.
 Ravenscroft, John, 26.
 Ravenscroft, John, 70.
 Ravenscroft, Samuel, 70.
 Ravenscroft, William, 70.
 Rawe, John, 65.
 Rawles, Ann, 73.
 Rawles, Arthur, 73.
 Rawles, Cornelius, 73.
 Rawles, Eliza, 73.
 Rawles, John, 70.
 Rawles, Solomon, 73.
 Rawles, Willis, 73.
 Rawley, James, 80.
 Rawlings, Ben., 115.
 Rawlings, Betsey, 115.
 Rawlings, Isaac, 45.
 Rawlings, John, 115.
 Rawlings, Moses, 115.
 Rawlings, Peter, 14.
 Rawlings, Robert, 94.
 Rawlings, Rob., 115.
 Rawlings, Sarah, 115.
 Rawlins, Henry, 98.
 Rawlins, John, 14.
 Rawlins, Peter, 14.
 Rawlins, William, 15.
 Rawls, Ann, 58.
 Rawls, David, 73.
 Rawls, Eliza, 58.
 Rawls, Hardy, 57.
 Rawls, Hardy, 73.
 Rawls, Hardy (of Sole), 58.
 Rawls, James, 58.
 Rawls, John, 26.
 Rawls, John, 58.
 Rawls, John, 73.
 Rawls, Thor, 74.
 Rawls, Uriah, 58.
 Rawson, Joseph, 37.
 Rawson, Joseph, 96.
 Rawson, Thomas, 36.
 Rawson, Thomas, 93.
 Rawson, Thomas, 96.
 Rawson, William, 37.
 Ray, Charles, 61.
 Ray, David, 100.
 Ray, Henry, 101.
 Ray, Joseph, 27.
 Ray, Moses, 47.
 Ray, Moses, 84.
 Ray, Samuel, 80.
 Ray, Thomas, 16.
 Ray, William, 19.
 Ray, William, 47.
 Ray, William, 61.
 Ray, William, 84.
 Rayburn, John, 58.
 Raybourn, John, 92.
 Raycraft, Thomas, 20.
 Raynolds, John, 62.
 Raynolds, William, 62.
 Raynolds, William, 62.
 Raynolds, Walker Tomlin's list, 62.
 Razan, Paul, 41.
 Razar, Anthony, 98.
 Razar, Abraham, 98.
 Razor, Paul, 98.
 Reace, Thomas, 80.
 Reacombs, Jacob, 106.
 Read, Edmund, 15.
 Read, James, 15.
 Read, James, 42.
 Read, John, 68.
 Read, John, 94.
 Read, Jonathan, 14.
 Read, Joseph, 100.
 Read, Lucy, 54.
 Read, Mary, 15.
 Read, Mary, Senr, 15.
 Read, M^r, 26.
 Read, Moses, 100.
 Read, Robert, 100.
 Read, Thomas, 15.
 Read, Thomas, 42.
 Read, Wm., 99.
 Reade, Isaac, 57.
 Reade, Jonathan, 57.
 Reade, Ruhen, 57.
 Readen, George, 105.
 Reader, Anthony, 77.
 Reader, George, 65.
 Reader, Michael, 107.
 Reading, Benja., 19.
 Reads, Daniel, 108.
 Reads, Thomas, 94.
 Reads, Augustine, 107.
 Ready, Barnett, 107.
 Ready, Isham, 58.
 Ready, Philip, 107.
 Reagan, Charles, Junr, 104.
 Reagan, Charles, Senr, 104.
 Reager, Michael, 63.
 Reager, Michael, 105.
 Reah, Robt., 110.
 Reah, Tho., 110.
 Reames, Frederick, 82.
 Reamey, James, 33.
 Reams, Frederick, 11.
 Reams, Hezekiah, 54.
 Reams, John, 54.
 Reams, John, 74.
 Reanys, Mich^d (Est.), 110.
 Reardon, Henry, 18.
 Reardon, William, 18.
 Reardon, William, 86.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 18.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 85.
 Reasner, Jacob, 71.
 Reasner, Garrett, 26.
 Reasner, John, 27.
 Reaves, Benja., 26.
 Reaves, James, 91.
 Reaves, John, 55.
 Reaves, John, 91.
 Reaves, Jno, 94.
 Rehurn, Henry, 110.
 Rehn, Jno, 110.
 Rehn, Patrick, 27.
 Reins, Powell, 93.
 Reives, Thomas, 34.
 Rekle, George, 20.
 Reley, Jesse, 108.
 Rennum, Jimmie, 37.
 Ren, William, 35.
 Rencher, Jonas, 65.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 25.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 70.
 Renick, John, 70.
 Renick, Robt., 110.
 Renick, William, 70.
 Renick, Wm., 110.
 Renker, Casper, 20.
 Renn, Ann, 44.
 Renn, Thomas, 44.
 Redding, William, 54.
 Redenhour, Adam, 64.
 Redenhour, Geo., 64.
 Redenhour, Henry, 64.
 Redish, Burd, 108.
 Redman, Martin, 56.
 Redman, Martin, 73.
 Redman, Mary, 62.
 Redman, M^r, 22.
 Redman, Saml, 77.
 Redman, Thomas, 14.
 Redman, Vincent, 62.
 Redman, William, 26.
 Redman's, Solomon (Family), 62.
 Redmon, John, 98.
 Redmon, Tho., 110.
 Redsleaves, George M., 26.
 Redwood, Ann, 37.
 Redwood, H., 92.
 Reece, Henry, 66.
 Reece, Joel, 106.
 Reed, Alexander, 84.
 Reed, Alexander, Jun., 84.
 Reed, David, 84.
 Reed, Elizabeth, 56.
 Reed, George, 25.
 Reed, James, 21.
 Reed, James, 26.
 Reed, John, 17.
 Reed, John, 18.
 Reed, John, 35.
 Reed, John, 55.
 Reed, Jno, 94.
 Reed, Mitchell, 66.
 Reed, Mitchell, 106.
 Reed, Nelson, 16.
 Reed, Nelson, 86.
 Reed, Sarah, 18.
 Reed, Sarah, 106.
 Reed, Thomas, 16.
 Reed, Thomas, 35.
 Reed, William, 60.
 Reed, William, 86.
 Reed, William, 102.
 Reeder, Margaret, 65.
 Reedy, William, 16.
 Reel, David, 24.
 Reel, David, 70.
 Reel, Nicholas, 25.
 Reel, Nicholas, 72.
 Reeley, William, 20.
 Reeves, Ascher, 87.
 Reeves, Austin, 71.
 Reeves, Benjamin, 71.
 Reeves, Brewer, 77.
 Reeves, Richard, 27.
 Reeves, Richard, 72.
 Regan, Jacob, 24.
 Regan, Jacob, 70.
 Regan, John, 86.
 Regar, John, 86.
 Regar, Anthony, 25.
 Regar, Anthony, 69.
 Regar, Jacob, 25.
 Regar, John, 25.
 Regar, John, 72.
 Regervay, Richard, 27.
 Reice, John, 41.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alex., 110.
 Reid, Ben., 110.
 Reid, David, 47.
 Reid, Elizabeth, 70.
 Reid, George, 45.
 Reid, George, 70.
 Reid, George, 71.
 Reid, James, 80.
 Reid, James, 110.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 25.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 71.
 Reid, John, 70.
 Reid, John, 80.
 Reid, Jno, 110.
 Reid, Robt., 110.
 Reid, Samuel, 80.
 Reide, Shad., 58.
 Reiff, Ebram, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Junr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Senr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob J., 110.
 Reiff, Joseph, 110.
 Reilly, Jno, 110.
 Reilly, Patrick, 27.
 Reins, Powell, 93.
 Reives, Thomas, 34.
 Rekle, George, 20.
 Reley, Jesse, 108.
 Rennum, Jimmie, 37.
 Ren, William, 35.
 Rencher, Jonas, 65.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 25.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 70.
 Renick, John, 70.
 Renick, Robt., 110.
 Renick, William, 70.
 Renick, Wm., 110.
 Renker, Casper, 20.
 Renn, Ann, 44.
 Renn, Thomas, 44.
 Renner, George, 20.
 Rennick, John, 25.
 Rennick, William, 25.
 Rennolds, John, 52.
 Reno, William, 66.
 Respass, Richard, 53.
 Respass, Richard, 68.
 Respass, William, 54.
 Respass, William, 68.
 Reuding, Reuben, 70.
 Reveley, George, 94.
 Revenger, John, 61.
 Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr, 77.
 Reynolds, Hugh, 100.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 100.
 Reynolds, William, 25.
 Reynolds, Anthy, 20.
 Reynolds, Charles, 48.
 Reynolds, Charles, 85.
 Reynolds, D., 81.
 Reynolds, David, 94.
 Reynolds, John, 42.
 Reynolds, John, 45.
 Reynolds, John, 90.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 14.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 16.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 64.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 97.
 Reynolds, Mr., 46.
 Reynolds, Obadiah, 67.
 Reynolds, Richard, 39.
 Reynolds, Rich^d, 42.
 Reynolds, Richard, 32.
 Reynolds, S., 81.
 Reynolds, Sharp, 30.
 Reynolds, Spencer, 42.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 19.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 105.
 Reynolds, William, 14.
 Reynolds, William, 40.
 Reynolds, William, 53.
 Reynolds, Wm., 81.
 Reynolds, William, 97.
 Reynolds, Wm., Senr, 81.
 Rhineheart, Michael, 65.
 Rhoades, Henry, 72.
 Rhoads, Benj., 43.
 Rhoads, John, 43.
 Rhodes, Charles, 47.
 Rhodes, Charles, 54.
 Rhodes, John, 26.
 Rhodes, John, 35.
 Rhodes, John, 40.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 26.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 71.
 Rice, Benjamin, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 18.
 Rice, Charles, 38.
 Rice, Charles, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 76.
 Rice, Ch^r. See Randolph, Peyton, esqr (Under Ch^r Rice, his overseer), 59.
 Rice, Elizabeth, 38.
 Rice, Francis, 102.
 Rice, Isaac, 75.
 Rice, Isaac, Senr, 38.
 Rice, James, 23.
 Rice, James, 30.
 Rice, James, 87.
 Rice, James, 101.
 Rice, Jesse, 29.
 Rice, John, 14.
 Rice, John, 19.
 Rice, John, 21.
 Rice, Jno, 23.
 Rice, John, 33.
 Rice, John, 64.
 Rice, John, 75.
 Rice, John, 87.
 Rice, Joseph, 87.
 Rice, Joseph, 101.
 Rice, Judith, 45.
 Rice, Judith, 79.
 Rice, Matthew, 101.
 Rice, Michael, 39.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Saml, 101.
 Rice, Tandy, 19.
 Rice, William, 14.
 Rice, William, 23.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 75.
 Rice, William, 75.
 Rice, William, 97.
 Rice, William, Junr, 38.
 Rice, William, Junr, 75.
 Rice, William, Senr, 38.
 Rice, William P., 38.
 Rich, David, 38.
 Rich, William, 55.
 Richardson, James, 92.
 Richardson, Christian, 106.
 Richardson, Henry, 21.
 Richardson, James, 21.
 Richardson, Josiah, Senr, 110.
 Richardson (negro), 114.
 Richardson, Ambrose, 40.
 Richards, Ambrose, 96.
 Richards, Calib, 77.
 Richards, Conrod, 90.
 Richards, David, 110.
 Richards, Edith, 46.
 Richards, Elijah, 110.
 Richards, Gabriel, 41.
 Richards, Gabriel, 100.
 Richards, George, 16.
 Richards, George, 63.
 Richards, George, 91.
 Richards, George, 106.
 Richards, Henry, 21.
 Richards, Isaac, 37.
 Richards, Jacob, 36.
 Richards, Jacob, 91.
 Richards, James, 87.
 Richards, James, 110.
 Richards, John, 16.
 Richards, John, 18.
 Richards, John, 35.
 Richards, John, 37.
 Richards, John, 73.
 Richards, John, 91.
 Richards, John, 101.
 Richards, Joseph, 40.
 Richards, Joseph, 42.
 Richards, Joseph, 49.
 Richards, Josiah, 110.
 Richards, Martha, 36.
 Richards, Millicene, 52.
 Richards, Phillimon, 40.
 Richards, Phillimon, 96.
 Richards, R4, 62.
 Richards, Saml, 77.
 Richards, William, 18.
 Richards, William, 40.
 Richards, William, 71.
 Richards, William, 97.
 Richards, William, 107.
 Richards, William, 107.
 Richards, William, Senr, 107.
 Richardson, Abigail, 116.
 Richardson, Archibald, 58.
 Richardson, Aron, 90.
 Richardson, C. Jno, 64.
 Richardson, Capt., 19.
 Richardson, George, 23.
 Richardson, Daniel, 60.
 Richardson, Daniel, 72.
 Richardson, David, 29.
 Richardson, David, 93.
 Richardson, Edward, 36.
 Richardson, Frances, 116.
 Richardson, James, 23.
 Richardson, George, 93.
 Richardson, George, 116.
 Richardson, Green, 18.
 Richardson, Isham, 16.
 Richardson, Isham, 67.
 Richardson, Issabel, 64.
 Richardson, Joseph, 20.
 Richardson, Joseph, 26.
 Richardson, Jesse, 92.
 Richardson, John, 14.
 Richardson, John, 16.
 Richardson, Jno, 18.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 48.
 Richardson, John, 69.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, John, 116.
 Richardson, John, Senr, 87.
 Richardson, John C., 105.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 26.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 70.
 Richardson, Jordin, 54.
 Richardson, Joseph, 20.
 Richardson, Joseph, 26.
 Richardson, Martin, 16.
 Richardson, Martin, 67.
 Richardson, Meloy, 92.
 Richardson, Peggy, 38.
 Richardson, Peggy, 116.
 Richardson, Sarah, 16.
 Richardson, Rich^d, 25.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Rich^d, 67.
 Richardson, Richard, 81.
 Richardson, Robert, 16.
 Richardson, Robert, 16.
 Richardson, Robert, 67.
 Richardson, Robert, 81.
 Richardson, Ruler, 82.
 Richardson, Ruler, 83.
 Richardson, Saml, 19.
 Richardson, Samuel, 105.
 Richardson, Sarah, 28.
 Richardson, Sarah, 33.
 Richardson, Skip, 23.
 Richardson, Skip, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 23.
 Richardson, Thomas, 28.
 Richardson, Thomas, 34.
 Richardson, Thomas, 42.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 93.

- Rodenheffer, Anthony, 100.
Rodes, Clifton, 50.
Rodes, David, 80.
Rodes, Epaphraditus, 80.
Rodes, George, 19.
Rodes, George, Junr, 19.
Rodes, Henry, 19.
Rodes, Hezekiah, 80.
Rodes, John, 80.
Rodes, Mary, 81.
Rodes, Michael, 66.
Rodes, Michael, 107.
Rodgers, Chesly, 110.
Rodgers, David, 57.
Rodgers, David, 110.
Rodgers, Drevrey, 73.
Rodgers, Ezekiel, 71.
Rodgers, James, 110.
Rodgers, Joe, 110.
Rodgers, Jnr, Juo., 110.
Rodgers, Lewis, 35.
Rodgers, Richd, 92.
Rodgers, Thomas, 14.
Rodgers, William, 71.
Roe, Absalom, 17.
Roe, John, 18.
Roe, Wm, 110.
Roffe, Lewis, 34.
Roffe, William, 32.
Roffe, William, Senr, 34.
Rogers, Ann, 97.
Rogers, Armistead, 22.
Rogers, Armistead, 24.
Rogers, Benjamin, 49.
Rogers, Charles, 55.
Rogers, Charles, 91.
Rogers, Drury, 58.
Rogers, Evan, Junr, 20.
Rogers, Evan, Senr, 20.
Rogers, Giles, 80.
Rogers, James, 20.
Rogers, James, 25.
Rogers, James, 107.
Rogers, John, 18.
Rogers, John, 20.
Rogers, John, 22.
Rogers, John, 38.
Rogers, John, 39.
Rogers, John, 35.
Rogers, John, 75.
Rogers, John, 91.
Rogers, John, 97.
Rogers, Joseph, 42.
Rogers, Mary, 18.
Rogers, Mary, 44.
Rogers, Owen, 71.
Rogers, Peter, 22.
Rogers, Peter, 24.
Rogers, Rebecca, 44.
Rogers, Reuben, 108.
Rogers, Richd, 58.
Rogers, Sarah, 38.
Rogers, William, 13.
Rogers, William, 17.
Rogers, William, 26.
Rogers, William, 40.
Rogers, William, 43.
Rogers, William, 54.
Rogers, William, 78.
Rogers, William, 81.
Rogers, William, 86.
Rogers, William, 95.
Rogers, William, 96.
Rogers, William, 97.
Roland, Richard, 77.
Roland, Susanna, 45.
Roman, Christian, 77.
Roler, John, 105.
Roler, Peter, 77.
Roles, Francis, 107.
Rolling, Gordon, 21.
Rolland, Gilbert, 18.
Rollings, John, 16.
Rollings, John, 87.
Rollings, Wmired, 16.
Rolls, Caleb, 48.
Rolls, Caleb, 85.
Rolls, Francis, 64.
Rollstone, Jean, 90.
Romo, Brazilde, 112.
Romo, Hannah, 112.
Roman, Philip, 39.
Romine, Rebecca, 21.
Romine, Thos, 19.
Ronamas, Conrad, 20.
Ronkells, Jeremiah, 27.
Roodcap, George, 66.
Roodcap, George, 105.
Roodcap, Isaac, 105.
Roodcap, Peter, 66.
Rodes, Joseph, 105.
Roof, Jacob, 20.
Roof, Jacob, 65.
Roof, Jacob, 105.
Rooksby, Ann, 36.
Root, Jacob, 77.
Rootes, John, 53.
Roots, John, 21.
Roper, Ann, 55.
Roper, Docia, 117.
Roper, Eldridge, 117.
Roper, Elizabeth, 113.
Roper, Jesse, 117.
Roper, John, 36.
Roper, John, 89.
Roper, John, 93.
Roper, John, 113.
Roper, Lucy, 36.
Roper, Shadrach, 58.
Roper, Thomas, 36.
Roper, Thomas, 83.
Roper, William, 92.
Rorebaugh, Henry, 69.
Rorebaugh, John, 25.
Rorebaugh, John, 72.
Rork, David, 65.
Rorok, Michael, 76.
Rorok, Michael (List of), 76.
Rorok, Phillimon, 76.
Rorsdels, John, 80.
Rose, 32.
Rose, 32.
Rose, 32.
Rose, Alexandria, 117.
Rose, Anne, 88.
Rose, Charles, 48.
Rose, Francis, 17.
Rose, Francis, 41.
Rose, Francis, 56.
Rose, Francis, 98.
Rose, Hugh, 49.
Rose, John, 25.
Rose, John, 27.
Rose, John, 48.
Rose, John, 78.
Rose, John, 87.
Rose, John, 93.
Rose, Margaret, 48.
Rose, Margaret, 94.
Rose, Margret, 74.
Rose, Mary, 113.
Rose, Patrick, 48.
Rose, Peyton, 113.
Rose, Polly, 113.
Rose, Stephen, 94.
Rose, Thomas, 23.
Rose, Thomas, 93.
Rose, Thomas, 113.
Rose, William, 43.
Rose, Wm, 45.
Rose, William, 78.
Rose, William, 113.
Rosecrantz, Hezekiah, 90.
Roserecons, Hezekiah, 90.
Ross, Babel, 58.
Ross, Babel, 73.
Ross, Charles, 110.
Ross, David, 19.
Ross, David, 34.
Ross, David, 49.
Ross, David, 62.
Ross, David, 98.
Ross, David, 98.
Ross, Davis & Co., 118.
Ross, Donald, 66.
Ross, Francis, 21.
Ross, Francis, 56.
Ross, Hector, 18.
Ross, Hector, 85.
Ross, Henry, 90.
Ross, James, 20.
Ross, James, 35.
Ross, James, 41.
Ross, James, 56.
Ross, John, 57.
Ross, John, 71.
Ross, John, 72.
Ross, Jnr, 95.
Ross, Jona, 20.
Ross, Joseph, 73.
Ross, Lawrence, 27.
Ross, Mary, 96.
Ross, Peter, 14.
Ross, Peter, 19.
Ross, Robert, 26.
Ross, Robert, 71.
Ross, Robert, Senr, 26.
Ross, Stephen, 26.
Ross, Wm, 45.
Ross, William, Junr, 108.
Rossan, Joseph, 40.
Rosser, David, 54.
Rosser, Elisabeth, 54.
Rosser, Elizabeth, Junr, 54.
Rosser, Joseph, 45.
Rosser, Sarah, 54.
Rosson, Joseph, 102.
Rosson, William, 74.
Rottenberry, Ann, 33.
Rottenberry, Henry, 34.
Rottenberry, Prudence, 34.
Rottenberry, Winney, 34.
Rouer, Danl, 64.
Rouler, John, 65.
Roundtree, Thos, 19.
Rounsivell, Benjamin, 25.
Rouncoval, Benjamin, 70.
Rountree, John, 74.
Rountree, William, 73.
Rouse, William, 22.
Roush, Daniel, 65.
Roush, Daniel, 105.
Roush, George, 65.
Roush, George, 105.
Roush, Henry, 65.
Roush, Henry, 105.
Roush, Jacob, 65.
Roush, John, 89.
Roush, John, 65.
Roush, John, 105.
Roush, John, 105.
Roush, John, 65.
Roush, John, Senr, 105.
Roush, Philip, 105.
Roush, Philip, 105.
Rout, George, 63.
Routt, Alice, 75.
Routt, George, 38.
Routt, George, 83.
Routt, Richard, 38.
Routt, Richard, 75.
Routt, Thomas, 38.
Routt, William, 107.
Routt, Willoughby, 91.
Row, Banister, 68.
Row, Edmund, 65.
Row, Edmund, 68.
Row, Rebecca, 65.
Row, Thomas, 40.
Row, Thomas, 96.
Row, William, 25.
Rowland, John, 74.
Rowland, John, 87.
Rowland, Abraham, 23.
Rowland, John, 23.
Rowland, Abraham, 87.
Rowe, John, 86.
Rowe, William, 28.
Rowe, Zachariah, 68.
Rowell, Edward, 44.
Rowell, Isaac, 55.
Rowell, Richard, 43.
Rowell, Richard, 78.
Rowell, Richard, jr, 78.
Rowen, Daniel, 106.
Rowland, Ann, 16.
Rowland, Christopher, 34.
Rowland, Cuthbert, 11, 28.
Rowland, Frances, 115.
Rowland, Gilbert, 55.
Rowland, James, 115.
Rowland, Jesse, 98.
Rowland, John, 40.
Rowland, Jnr, 45.
Rowland, Peggy, 115.
Rowland, Peggy, 115.
Rowland, Simon, 40.
Rowland, Simon, 95.
Rowland, Tach, 115.
Rowler, Conrad, 77.
Rowlett, George, 11.
Rowlett, George, 82.
Rowlett, John, 50.
Rowlett, John, 51.
Rowlett, John, 101.
Rowlett, M-Ross, 101.
Rowlett, Peter, 50.
Rowlett, William, 22.
Rowlett, William, 22.
Rowlett, William, 50.
Rowlett, William, 51.
Rowlett, William, 51.
Rowsey, William, 83.
Rowsey, James, 84.
Rowsey, John, 84.
Rowsie, James, 99.
Rowsie, John, 99.
Rowten, William, jr, 14.
Rowten, William, Senr, 14.
Rowzee, William, 52.
Rowzel, Ruben, 19.
Roy, Abraham, 71.
Roy, Abram, 26.
Roy, James, 26.
Roy, James, 107.
Roy, John, 107.
Roy, Joseph, 70.
Roy, Thomas, 25.
Roy, Thomas, 71.
Roy, John, 33.
Royal, John, Junr, 33.
Royal, Littlebury, 12.
Royal, Sarah, 33.
Royall, John, 13.
Royall, John, 23.
Royall, John, 30.
Royall, John, 82.
Royall, John, 87.
Royall, John, Junr, 83.
Royall, John, Senr, 13.
Royall, John, Senr, 83.
Royall, Joseph, 11.
Royall, Joseph, 30.
Royall, Jos (Estate of), 82.
Royall, Littleberry, 82.
Royall, Richard, 87.
Royall, Thomas, 30.
Royall, Wm, 11.
Royall, William, 23.
Royall, William, 87.
Royall, William, 87.
Royals, Rebecca, 62.
Royals, William, 62.
Royce, James, 72.
Royce, John, 71.
Roysse, Aaron, 70.
Royster, Charles, 34.
Royster, David, 33.
Royster, Jacob, 33.
Royster, John, 65.
Royster, Joseph, 33.
Royster, Nathaniel, 23.
Royster, Nathaniel, 87.
Royster, Peter, 87.
Royster, William, 33.
Royston, Richard, 69.
Royston, Richd W., 53.
Rothress, Peter (Est), 44.
Rozario, Elizabeth (free), 45.
Rubel, Jacob, 66.
Rubel, John, 66.
Ruble, George, 20.
Ruble, George, 20.
Ruble, George, 76.
Ruble, John, 76.
Rubel

- Selden, Mary, 91.
 Selden, Mary, 102.
 Selden, Richard, 35.
 Self, Henry, 30.
 Self, Jeremiah, 63.
 Self, John, 17.
 Self, John, 33.
 Self, Margaret, 76.
 Self, Matthias, 76.
 Self, Matthias, 39.
 Self, Presley, 62.
 Self, Robert, 59.
 Self, Thomas, 39.
 Self, Thomas, 76.
 Self, Vincent, 39.
 Self, William, 38.
 Self, William, 39.
 Self, William, 67.
 Self, William, 76.
 Sellers, Elijah, 64.
 Sellers, Frederick, 72.
 Sellers, John, 25.
 Sellers, John, 72.
 Sellits, Will, 64.
 Sells, John, 22.
 Selsor, Henry, 105.
 Selvy, Charles, 100.
 Semple, James, 93.
 Semple, Rev. James, 37.
 Seneca, Averellie, 61.
 Seneca, James, Senr, 61.
 Seneca, John, Junr, 61.
 Seneca, John, Senr, 61.
 Seneca, Mary, 61.
 Seneca, Simon, 61.
 Seneca, William, Junr, 61.
 Seneca, Peterick, 77.
 Senher, Moses, 107.
 Seneca, Averilla, 104.
 Seneca, Malachi, 104.
 Seneca, James, 104.
 Seneca, John, 104.
 Seneca, John, senr, 104.
 Seneca, Simon, 104.
 Seneca, William, 104.
 Senior, John, 17.
 Sennos, Thomas, 116.
 Seph, Thomas, 98.
 Serphes, John, 76.
 Setser, John, 106.
 Setser, Martin, 64.
 Setser, Martin, 106.
 Setter, John, 20.
 Settlemore, George, 21.
 Settle, Isaac, 20.
 Settles, William, 105.
 Setters, Daniel, 36.
 Severens, Joseph, 36.
 Sevilant, Charles, 24.
 Seville, Absalom, 95.
 Seville, James, 94.
 Seward, Albridgton, 73.
 Seward, Britain, 43.
 Seward, James, 43.
 Seward, James, 78.
 Seward, John, 56.
 Seward, John, 56.
 Seward, Wm Coffill (Est*), 43.
 Sewal, James, 110.
 Sewell, Mary, 17.
 Sexton, Agnes, 15.
 Sexton, Mesheek, 20.
 Seyger, Conrad, 65.
 Seyger, Cunrod, 106.
 Seyger, Gabriel, 65.
 Seyger, Gabriel, 106.
 Seyger, John, 106.
 Seymour, Abel, 70.
 Seymour, Felix, 26.
 Seymour, Felix, 70.
 Seymour, George, 70.
 Seymour, Richard, 70.
 Seymour, Thomas, 26.
 Seymour, Thomas, 70.
 Seyters, John, 103.
 Shackelford, —, 53.
 Shackelford, James, 68.
 Shackelford, John, 22.
 Shackelford, Mord*, 60.
 Shackelford, Richard, 62.
 Shackelford, Samuel, 48.
 Shackelford, Warner, 68.
 Shackelford, Zachariah, 68.
 Shackelford, Zachariah, Junr, 68.
 Shackelford, Edmund, 40.
 Shackelford, Edmund, 96.
 Shackelford, Henry, 40.
 Shackelford, Henry, 96.
 Shackelford, Henry, 99.
 Shackelford, John, 41.
 Shackelford, John, 89.
 Shackelford, John, 89.
 Shackelford, John, 100.
 Shackelford, Roger, 52.
 Shackelford, Roger, 80.
 Shackelford, William, 52.
 Shackelford, Zachr, 40.
 Shadd, George, 25.
 Shaddock, James, 52.
 Shade, George, 71.
 Shadle, Dant, 21.
 Shadrack, Bailey, 45.
 Shadrack, Job, 97.
 Shain, John, 21.
 Shakespear, William, 18.
 Shall, John, 77.
 Shall, Peter, 77.
 Shamaker, Peter, 77.
 Shaner, Martin, 64.
 Shange, Richard, 23.
 Shank, Henry, 77.
 Shank, John, 66.
 Shank, John, 66.
 Shank, John, 106.
 Shank, Martin, 65.
 Shank, Michael, 77.
 Shank, Windle, 65.
 Shank, Windle, 104.
 Shanklin, Andrew, 77.
 Shanklin, Catty, 77.
 Shanklin, Edward, 77.
 Shanklin, Eliz*, 76.
 Shanklin, Jns, 110.
 Shanklin, Richard, 24.
 Shanklin, Robert, 24.
 Shanklin, Robt, 110.
 Shankling, And*, 77.
 Shankling, Thos, 77.
 Shanks, Joseph, 71.
 Shanks, Martin, 104.
 Shanks, Wm, 110.
 Shannon, Hugh, 25.
 Shannon, Ruth, 71.
 Shannon, Thomas, 84.
 Shannon, Wm, 110.
 Shanton, Raymond, 70.
 Shapard, William, 67.
 Shard, Julius, 37.
 Shares, David, 90.
 Shares, Michael, 25.
 Sharley, Arjalon, 39.
 Sharp, Andrew, 23.
 Sharp, Betty, 16.
 Sharp, Burwell, 43.
 Sharp, John, 22.
 Sharp, John, 28.
 Sharp, Jns, 110.
 Sharp, Joseph, 16.
 Sharp, Robert, 29.
 Sharp, Robert, 80.
 Sharp, Robert, 92.
 Sharp, Robert, Junr, 80.
 Sharpe, Burwell, 78.
 Sharpe, Joseph, 67.
 Sharpe, Lincifield, 108.
 Sharpe, Robert, 36.
 Sharpe, Thomas, 40.
 Sharpe, Thomas, 108.
 Sharpe, Thomas, Junr, 108.
 Sharper, 31.
 Sharpless, Joseph, 70.
 Sharwood, Isaac, 103.
 Sharwood, John, 61.
 Shavely, John, 66.
 Shaver, Jacob, 105.
 Shaver, Christian, 106.
 Shaver, Dant, 63.
 Shaver, Elizabeth, 20.
 Shaver, Elizabeth, 90.
 Shaver, Frederick, 105.
 Shaver, Gasper, 21.
 Shaver, George, 77.
 Shaver, George, 90.
 Shaver, Jacob, 35.
 Shaver, Jacob, 65.
 Shaver, Jacob, 90.
 Shaver, Jacob, 105.
 Shaver, Jacob, 105.
 Shaver, Jacob, Junr, 66.
 Shaver, John, 64.
 Shaver, John, 80.
 Shaver, Martin, 21.
 Shaver, Michael, 106.
 Shaver, Peter, 90.
 Shavor, Peter, 35.
 Shavours, Elisabeth, 35.
 Shavours, George, 35.
 Shaw, Eliza, 53.
 Shaw, Elizabeth, 69.
 Shaw, Gardner, 23.
 Shaw, John, 89.
 Shaw, Thomas, 42.
 Shaw, Thomas, 99.
 Shearley, George, 70.
 Shearman, Ann, 35.
 Shearman, Ann, 75.
 Shearman, Joseph, 55.
 Shearman, Martin, 91.
 Shearman, Raw*, 55.
 Shearman, Rawleigh, 91.
 Shearwood, Jacob, 32.
 Shearwood, Jonathan, 52.
 Shearwood, Thomas, 86.
 Sheehon, Wilson, 54.
 Sheerman, Jane, 116.
 Sheerman, John, 116.
 Sheerman, Mary, 116.
 Sheerman, Robert, 116.
 Sheets, Barbara, 66.
 Sheets, George, 66.
 Sheets, Henry, 66.
 Sheets, John, 66.
 Sheets, John, 105.
 Sheets, Samuel, 81.
 Sheetz, Barbary, 106.
 Sheetz, Henry, 106.
 Sheetz, Michl, 104.
 Sheffer, Nicholas, 77.
 Sheffelt, Eliza, 39.
 Sheilds, John, 42.
 Sheilds, Joseph, 99.
 Sheilds, Pleasant, 41.
 Sheilds, Thomas, 99.
 Shelnburn, John, 28.
 Shell, Thomas, 82.
 Shelley, James, 43.
 Shelley, James, 79.
 Shelly, John, 30.
 Shelly, Lucy, 30.
 Shelly, Mary, 30.
 Shelton, Abraham, 40.
 Shelton, Abraham, 100.
 Shelton, Alice, 95.
 Shelton, Armstead, 42.
 Shelton, Armstead, 99.
 Shelton, Beaverley, 40.
 Shelton, Beaverly, 100.
 Shelton, Ben, 40.
 Shelton, Ben, 100.
 Shelton, Ben, 100.
 Shelton, Clough, 47.
 Shelton, Clough, 84.
 Shelton, Crispin, 40.
 Shelton, Crispin, 100.
 Shelton, Daniel, 40.
 Shelton, Daniel, 100.
 Shelton, David, 84.
 Shelton, David, 84.
 Shelton, Frances, 24.
 Shelton, Frances, 88.
 Shelton, Gabriel, 40.
 Shelton, Gabriel, 100.
 Shelton, George, 99.
 Shelton, George, 108.
 Shelton, Henry, 80.
 Shelton, James, 12.
 Shelton, James, 83.
 Shelton, Joel, 13.
 Shelton, Joel, 100.
 Shelton, John, 40.
 Shelton, John, 100.
 Shelton, Joseph, 29.
 Shelton, Joshua, 48.
 Shelton, Joshua, 85.
 Shelton, Mark, 99.
 Shelton, Richard, 48.
 Shelton, Richard, 85.
 Shelton, Samuel, 84.
 Shelton, Samuel, Senr, 81.
 Shelton, Spencer, 42.
 Shelton, Spencer, 100.
 Shelton, Thomas, 55.
 Shelton, Vincent, 100.
 Shelton, Vincent, 40.
 Shelton, William, 13.
 Shelton, Wm, 41.
 Shelton, William, 84.
 Shelton, William, 107.
 Shelton, William, 108.
 Shelton, William, J*, 80.
 Shelton, William, Senr, 108.
 Shelton, Wilson, 107.
 Shepard, George, 75.
 Shepard, George, 75.
 Shepard, Thomas, 75.
 Shepard, William, 75.
 Sheperd, John, 17.
 Shephard, John, 25.
 Shephard, Andrew, 39.
 Shephard, Andrew, 97.
 Shephard, And'w (List of), 39.
 Shephard, And'w (List of), 97.
 Shephard, Augustin, 84.
 Shephard, Augustin, 81.
 Shephard, George, 37.
 Shephard, Isaac, 59.
 Shephard, Isaac, 101.
 Shephard, Ja*, 28.
 Shephard, James, 70.
 Shephard, Jeremiah, 52.
 Shephard, John, 19.
 Shephard, John, 70.
 Shephard, Lidey, 57.
 Shephard, Lydia, 74.
 Shephard, Mercer, 21.
 Shephard, Milley, 52.
 Shephard, Reuben, 52.
 Shephard, Smith, 60.
 Shephard, Smith, 103.
 Shephard, Solomon, 74.
 Shephard, Thomas, 27.
 Shephard, Thomas, 37.
 Shephard, William, 16.
 Shephard, William, 38.
 Shephard, William, 52.
 Shephard, William, 62.
 Shephard, William, 103.
 Shepler, Henry, 25.
 Shepler, Henry, 72.
 Shepler, James, 23.
 Sheperd, John, 80.
 Shepperson, Elisha, 28.
 Sherer, 116.
 Sherer, Hanna, 116.
 Sherer, Michl, 76.
 Sherer, Salley, 116.
 Sherer, Samuel, 116.
 Sherland, John, 54.
 Sherley, Daniel, 95.
 Sherley, Elisha, 99.
 Sherman, Adam, Senr, 105.
 Sherman, Henry D., 37.
 Sherman, Henry D., 92.
 Sherman, Mary, 43.
 Sherman, Michael, 37.
 Sherman, William, 92.
 Sherman, William, 92.
 Shermond, Rebeckah, 19.
 Sherwin, Saml, 12.
 Sherwin, Samuel, 82.
 Sherwin, Sam'l (List of), 12.
 Sherwood, Peter, 55.
 Sherwood, Robert, 24.
 Sheton, Capt John (Hanover Est*), 29.
 Shetser, Philip, 106.
 Shevelear, Anthony, 26.
 Shever, Daniel, 106.
 Shever, John, 76.
 Shewcraft, William, 103.
 Shewenft, William, 60.
 Shields, Jane, 48.
 Shields, John, 47.
 Shields, John, 48.
 Shields, John, 84.
 Shields, John, 100.
 Shields, John, Junr, 47.
 Shields, Joseph, 42.
 Shields, Peter, 69.
 Shields, Pleasant, 87.
 Shields, Samuel, 42.
 Shields, Samuel, 99.
 Shields, Thomas, 41.
 Shields, Thos, 42.
 Shields, William, 42.
 Shields, William, 99.
 Shifflet, Bland, 96.
 Shifflet, John, 96.
 Shifflet, William, 96.
 Shifflett, Elizabeth, 97.
 Shifflett, John, 80.
 Shifflett, John, 40.
 Shilkett, John, 108.
 Shill, George, 70.
 Shimear, George, 25.
 Shimer, George, 22.
 Shimer, Martin, 107.
 Shinn, Benjamin, 36.
 Shinn, Benjamin, 91.
 Shinn, Isaac, 91.
 Shinn, Levi, 90.
 Shinn, Levy, 36.
 Shinn, Samuel, 90.
 Ship, Gideon, 32.
 Ship, John, 52.
 Ship, Thomas, 32.
 Shippe, Christo, 22.
 Shipward, John, 46.
 Shipley, John, 54.
 Shipley, John, 68.
 Shipley, Joseph, 68.
 Shipley, Ralph, 54.
 Shipley, Ralph, 68.
 Shipley, Richard, 25.
 Shipley, Richard, 72.
 Shipp, Batson, 61.
 Shipp, Jonathan, 102.
 Shipp, Jonathan, 61.
 Shipp, Josiah, 61.
 Shipp, Josiah, 102.
 Shipp, Samuel, 95.
 Shipp, Simon, 102.
 Shipp, Tully, 60.
 Shipp, Tully, 102.
 Shipp, William, 103.
 Shipp, William, Senr, 62.
 Shipp, John (Orpans), 61.
 Shipwash, Ambros, 94.
 Shipwash, Elizabeth, 94.
 Shipwash, Jns, 94.
 Shipwash, Thomas, 94.
 Shipwash, Willis, 94.
 Shire, Jacob, 76.
 Shireman, Adam, Sr, 63.
 Shireman, Barnet, 66.
 Shireman, Peter, 66.
 Shirluck, Jns, 94.
 Shirlock, Thomas, 88.
 Shivers, Allan L., 38.
 Shivers, Joseph, 31.
 Shivers, Thos, 58.
 Shivers, William, 31.
 Shlvertaker, Philip, 21.
 Shlvtall, All L., 76.
 Shoemaker, George, 76.
 Shobe, Jacob, 24.
 Shobe, Jacob, 63.
 Shobe, Martin, 24.
 Shobe, Martin, 69.
 Shobe, Ridely, 24.
 Shobe, Rudolph, 24.
 Shobe, Rudy, 69.
 Shobe, Rudy, 69.
 Shock, Antony, 110.
 Shock, Henry, 65.
 Shock, Henry, 104.
 Shockley, David, 41.
 Shockley, James, 41.
 Shockley, James, 98.
 Shockley, Thomas, 99.
 Shocner, Ludwig, 107.
 Shoe, Benja, 107.
 Shoemaker, Ezekiah, 48.
 Shoemaker, George, 20.
 Shoemaker, George, 65.
 Shoemaker, Jns, 110.
 Shoemaker, Linsey, 99.
 Shoemaker, Mary (Widow), 106.
 Shoemaker, Peter, 25.
 Shoemaker, Peter, 70.
 Shoemaker, Peter, 110.
 Shoemaker, Simon, 110.
 Shoemate, Dant, 110.
 Sholders, Conrad, 71.
 Sholz, Henry, 110.
 Shook, David, 72.
 Shook, Harman, Junr, 72.
 Shook, Harman, Senr, 72.
 Shook, Herman, 25.
 Shook, Jacob, 26.
 Shook, John, 25.
 Shook, John, 72.
 Shook, Jns, 110.
 Shook, Jonas, 26.
 Shook, Jonas, 69.
 Shook, Lawrence, 26.
 Shook, Lawrence, 69.
 Shook, Peter, 25.
 Shook, Peter, 92.
 Shook, William, 25.
 Shook, William, 72.
 Shore, George, 95.
 Shore, Thomas, 51.
 Shorebaugh, David, 70.
 Shores, David, 70.
 Shores, Rich*, 42.
 Shores, Thomas, Senr, 19.
 Short, Benedict, 70.
 Short, Benedict, 63.
 Short, Benedict, 63.
 Short, Cornelius, 41.
 Short, Isaac, 26.
 Short, Jacob, 25.
 Short, Jacob, 34.
 Short, Jacob, 71.
 Short, Jael, 98.
 Short, John, 16.
 Short, John, 42.
 Short, Joshua, 40.
 Short, Joshua, 98.
 Short, Mark, 60.
 Short, Robert, 75.
 Short, Saml, 76.
 Short, Thomas, 50.
 Short, Thomas, 82.
 Short, Thomas, 91.
 Short, Cofe Tims, 12.
 Short, William, 38.
 Short, William, 43.
 Short, William, 52.
 Short, Wm., 99.
 Shorter, James, 14.
 Shortridge, John, 17.
 Shortridge, John, 36.
 Shorttraize, John, 104.
 Shotwell, John, 33.
 Shoulderman, John, 76.
 Shouman, Stephen, 65.
 Shouman, Stephen, 106.
 Shrake, Andrew, 21.
 Shreeve, Benjamin, 16.
 Shriad, Charity, 71.
 Shrimser, Daniel, 62.
 Shriver, Adam, 20.
 Shrodes, John, 71.
 Shropshire, Samour, 84.
 Shropshire, Simes, 47.
 Shrote, Peter, 25.
 Shrote, Peter, 70.
 Shroat, Samuel, 72.
 Shua, Joseph, 106.
 Shue, Benjamin, 66.
 Shue, Jabetz, 63.
 Shue, Jacob, 63.
 Shue, Joseph, 63.
 Shuffield, Elizabeth, 43.
 Shuffield, Hardy, 43.
 Shuffield, James, 43.
 Shuffield, Jesse, 43.
 Shuk, Jacob, 77.
 Shuler, Matthias, 76.
 Shulling, Christian, 105.
 Shully, Christian, 66.
 Shultz, Andrew, 24.
 Shultz, Henry, 21.
 Shultz, John, 20.
 Shumate, James, 70.
 Shurley, Joseph, 63.
 Shurley, Peter, 63.
 Shutszer, Philip, 66.
 Shutter, John, 77.
 Sian, Ann, 115.
 Sibb, 32.
 Sibert, Adam, 106.
 Sibert, Barnet, 106.

- Silbert, Jacob, 21.
 Silbert, Jacob, 106.
 Silbert, Moses, 64.
 Sibley, Benson, 56.
 Sibley, John, 25.
 Sibley, John, 70.
 Sibley, Robert, 15.
 Sierest, Frederick, 21.
 Sierest, Henry, 21.
 Sidwell, James, 20.
 Sieb, Henry, 63.
 Siering, Matthias, 64.
 Sievely, Catharine, 65.
 Sigler, George, 65.
 Sikes, Caleb, 94.
 Sikes, Elias, 104.
 Sikes, Elizabeth, 89.
 Sikes, James, 116.
 Sikes, Jeremiah, 95.
 Sikes, Joseph, 95.
 Sikes, Josiah, 94.
 Sikes, Josiah, 96.
 Sikes, Levi, 103.
 Sikes, Lot, 95.
 Sikes, Mary, 95.
 Sikes, Solomon, 94.
 Sikes, Thomas, 95.
 Sikes, Thor Aldridge, 89.
 Sikes, Tim, 95.
 Sikes, Walter, 96.
 Sikes, Willis, 95.
 Siler, Jane, 108.
 Silf, Thomas, 23.
 Siller, 32.
 Siller, 32.
 Silvester, Dorcus, 45.
 Silvester, Joseph, 60.
 Silvia, 32.
 Simands, Joell, 96.
 Simco, Charles, 92.
 Simco, William, 52.
 Simmon, Daniel, 90.
 Simms, Ellis, 75.
 Simms, James, 28.
 Simmon, William, 118.
 Simmond, Samuel, 17.
 Simmonds, James, 55.
 Simmonds, Thomas, 86.
 Simmons, Aaron, 38.
 Simmons, Benjamin, 54.
 Simmons, Charles, 101.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Francis, 39.
 Simmons, Frances, 101.
 Simmons, George, 46.
 Simmons, Henry, 71.
 Simmons, James, 48.
 Simmons, James, 91.
 Simmons, James, 118.
 Simmons, Joel, 60.
 Simmons, Joel, 102.
 Simmons, John, 13.
 Simmons, John, 60.
 Simmons, Jns, 95.
 Simmons, John, 101.
 Simmons, Joseph, 53.
 Simmons, Joseph, 101.
 Simmons, Sampson, 95.
 Simmons, Samuel, 31.
 Simmons, Samuel, 32.
 Simmons, Thomas, 61.
 Simmons, Thomas, 103.
 Simmons, William, 18.
 Simmons, William, 43.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 60.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 103.
 Simmons, William, Senr, 60.
 Simmons, William, Senr, 103.
 Simms, Charles, 16.
 Simms, James, 38.
 Simms, Job, 38.
 Simms, O. William, 88.
 Simms, William, 17.
 Simms, William, 86.
 Simms, William, Junr, 86.
 Simon, Christian, 72.
 Simon, George, 25.
 Simon, George, 72.
 Simon, Leonard, 25.
 Simon, Leonard, 72.
 Simon, Philip, 72.
 Simon, Thomas, 43.
 Simon, Thomas, 78.
 Simond, Christian, 25.
 Simons, John, 21.
 Simons, John, 56.
 Simons, John, 73.
 Simpson, Aaron, 86.
 Simpson, Alex, 70.
 Simpson, Althea, 30.
 Simpson, Ann, 79.
 Simpson, Avassnus, 99.
 Simpson, Baxter, 86.
 Simpson, David, 84.
 Simpson, George, 18.
 Simpson, George, 86.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 18.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 85.
 Simpson, James, 17.
 Simpson, James, 39.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 35.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 99.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 20.
 Simpson, John, 29.
 Simpson, John, 86.
 Simpson, Jonathan, 70.
 Simpson, Joseph, 17.
 Simpson, Joseph, 86.
 Simpson, Joseph, 110.
 Simpson, Moses, 18.
 Simpson, Moses, 86.
 Simpson, Rachael, 99.
 Simpson, Richard, 18.
 Simpson, Richard, 86.
 Simpson, Samuel, 64.
 Simpson, Susanna, 86.
 Simpson, Thomas, 18.
 Simpson, Thomas, 86.
 Simpson, William, 17.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 47.
 Simpson, William, 60.
 Simpson, William, 84.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, Junr, 18.
 Simrell, James, 22.
 Sims, Agnes, 14.
 Sims, Benjamin, 16.
 Sims, Benjamin, 28.
 Sims, Benjamin, 67.
 Sims, Claiborne, 67.
 Sims, David, 24.
 Sims, David, 27.
 Sims, David, 28.
 Sims, David, 29.
 Sims, Drury, 90.
 Sims, Fenton, 29.
 Sims, Job, 75.
 Sims, John, 16.
 Sims, John, 27.
 Sims, John, 29.
 Sims, John, 36.
 Sims, John, 67.
 Sims, John, Junr, 24.
 Sims, John, Jr, 20.
 Sims, John, Senr, 26.
 Sims, M.W. (List of), 88.
 Sims, Mary, 16.
 Sims, Mary, 67.
 Sims, Mathew, 88.
 Sims, Matthew, 23.
 Sims, Matthew, 29.
 Sims, Michael, 23.
 Sims, Nathan, 28.
 Sims, Richard, Senr, 107.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 70.
 Sims, William (Estate), 24.
 Simson, Alexander, 26.
 Simson, James, 97.
 Simson, Jonathan, 26.
 Simson, Samuel, 107.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 43.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 78.
 Sinclair, John, 31.
 Sinder, Christopher, 105.
 Sine, Adam, 65.
 Sine, Adam, 106.
 Sine, John, 107.
 Singer, William, 38.
 Singleton, Ann, 95.
 Singleton, Daniel, 40.
 Singleton, Daniel, 46.
 Singleton, Drucilla, 63.
 Singleton, Henry, 54.
 Singleton, Isaac, 69.
 Singleton, James, 41.
 Singleton, Jns, 53.
 Singleton, Mary, 45.
 Singleton, Peter, 102.
 Singleton, Peter (List of), 102.
 Singleton, Robert, 52.
 Singleton, Robert, 59.
 Singleton, William, 14.
 Sink, Barbara, 65.
 Sink, Godlove, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, 63.
 Sink, Jacob, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, S, 65.
 Sink, Charles, 36.
 Sinks, Jacob, 70.
 Sinlin, Jacob, 77.
 Sinlin, John, Senr, 77.
 Sios, Andrew, 66.
 Siple, Conrad, 66.
 Siples, Cunrod, 77.
 Sircle, George, 105.
 Sirle, Andrew, 105.
 Siron, Nathaniel, 106.
 Sisco, Abraham, 35.
 Sish, Thomas, 65.
 Sisk, Thos., 105.
 Sissler, William, 26.
 Sisson, George, 63.
 Sisson, Henry, 62.
 Sisson, John, 62.
 Sisson, Richard, 62.
 Sisson, William, 17.
 Sisson, William, 87.
 Sisson, William, 95.
 Sites, Andrew, 105.
 Sites, Christian, 77.
 Sites, George, 24.
 Sites, Jno, 77.
 Sites, Vandle, 77.
 Sits, George, 69.
 Sivy, Mathias, 105.
 Siver, Bartholomew, 69.
 Siverly, Christian, 105.
 Siverly, Peter, 105.
 Sivert, Isaac, 63.
 Sivert, Jacob, 63.
 Sivils, William, 57.
 Sivils, William, 73.
 Sivy, Mathias, 106.
 Sizemore, John, 24.
 Sizemore, Daniel, 89.
 Sizemore, John, 89.
 Sizemour, John, 33.
 Skates, William, 14.
 Skaver, Michael, 65.
 Skeen, James, 66.
 Skeen, James, 104.
 Skeen, John, 66.
 Skeen, John, 103.
 Skelton, John, 65.
 Skelton, William, 14.
 Skenker, Thomas, 108.
 Skevers, James, 87.
 Skidmer, Mary, 71.
 Skidmore, Ann, 16.
 Skidmore, Edward, 16.
 Skidmore, Edward, 87.
 Skidmore, Elizabeth, 16.
 Skidmore, John, 77.
 Skidmore, Joseph, 77.
 Skidmore, Melinda, 16.
 Skidmore, Thos, 77.
 Skinner, Charles, 38.
 Skinner, Charles, 75.
 Skinner, Eliza, 73.
 Skinner, Henry, 68.
 Skinner, John, 18.
 Skinner, John, 86.
 Skinner, Joseph, 73.
 Skinner, Mary, 116.
 Skinner, Richard, 116.
 Skinner, William, 18.
 Skioner, William, 94.
 Skipwith, Fuller, 118.
 Skipwith, Henry, 16.
 Skipwith, Henry, 67.
 Skipwith, Coby Henry, 59.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 43.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 73.
 Skipwith, Sir Peyton, 34.
 Slade, Benj, 43.
 Slade, John, 43.
 Slade, John, 78.
 Slade, William, 43.
 Slade, William, 78.
 Slagle, Jacob, 27.
 Slagle, Jacob, 72.
 Slagle, John, 65.
 Slagle, Geo, 116.
 Slagle, James, 116.
 Slagle, Kitty, 116.
 Slagle, Mary, 116.
 Slagle, Robert, 54.
 Slagle, Samuel, 42.
 Slagle, Samuel, 99.
 Slater, Agnes, 40.
 Slater, John, 36.
 Slater, John, 93.
 Slater, Richard, 70.
 Slater, William, 93.
 Slater, William, Junr, 36.
 Slater, William, Senr, 36.
 Slattery, Patrick, 110.
 Slatten, Tyree, 48.
 Slatter, Sol, 57.
 Slatter, Solomon, 74.
 Slaughter, Ann, 18.
 Slaughter, Ann, 86.
 Slaughter, Augustine, 94.
 Slaughter, Elias, 36.
 Slaughter, Ezekial, 23.
 Slaughter, George, 28.
 Slaughter, Hillary, 60.
 Slaughter, John, 16.
 Slaughter, John, 23.
 Slaughter, John, 67.
 Slaughter, John, 88.
 Slaughter, John, 92.
 Slaughter, Sannel, 23.
 Slaughter, Turner, 28.
 Slaughter, Elias, 92.
 Slanter, William, 92.
 Slavin, Catharine, 45.
 Slayden, Arthur, 14.
 Slayton, Daniel, 41.
 Slayton, Daniel, 99.
 Slayton, James, 99.
 Slayton, Joseph, 41.
 Slayton, Joseph, 100.
 Slayton, William, 41.
 Slayton, William, 99.
 Slead, John, 85.
 Sled, John, 48.
 Sledge, Ann, 43.
 Sledge, Ann, 78.
 Sledge, Augustine, 45.
 Sledge, Jns, 45.
 Sledge, Thomas, 44.
 Sleet, James, 40.
 Sleet, James, 97.
 Sleet, Phil, 96.
 Sleeth, David, 90.
 Sleith, Alexander, 24.
 Slimer, Christopher, 17.
 Sloan, John, 25.
 Sloe, Daniel, 71.
 Sloe, John, 21.
 Sloot, Solomon, 87.
 Slout, Agness, 88.
 Slourt, David, 88.
 Slucher, Fred, 21.
 Slusher, John, 21.
 Sly, David, 70.
 Sly, George, 71.
 Sly, Henry, 64.
 Slythe, Richard, 102.
 Small, James, 35.
 Small, Lawrence, 47.
 Small, William, 47.
 Small, William, 84.
 Smalley, And, 27.
 Smalley, John, 43.
 Smallman, John, 22.
 Smallman, John, 89.
 Smallman, John, Jr, 89.
 Smallwood, Anne, 95.
 Smallwood, Ben, 21.
 Smallwood, Hebbert, 21.
 Smallwood, James, 21.
 Smallwood, John, 55.
 Smallwood, Jns, 95.
 Smallwood, William, 21.
 Smedley, Ann, 111.
 Smedley, John, 111.
 Smedley, Robert, 111.
 Smee, Robert, 37.
 Smee, Robert, 37.
 Smeeth, Robert, 14.
 Smelly, Gies, 32.
 Smelly, James, 30.
 Smelly, Mary, 32.
 Smelly, Moses, 31.
 Smelly, Thomas, 31.
 Smelly, William, 31.
 Smether, John, 36.
 Smether, John B., 92.
 Smether, Thomas, 36.
 Smether, Thomas, 92.
 Smiddy, Benjamin, 107.
 Smily, James, 63.
 Smily, James, 106.
 Smith, Aaron, 36.
 Smith, Aaron, 54.
 Smith, Abraham, 48.
 Smith, Absalom, 97.
 Smith, Adam, 65.
 Smith, Adam, 106.
 Smith, Alex., 17.
 Smith, Alexander, 47.
 Smith, Alice, 91.
 Smith, Andrew, 34.
 Smith, Andrew, 60.
 Smith, Andrew, 103.
 Smith, Andw, 110.
 Smith, Ann, 31.
 Smith, Ann, 40.
 Smith, Ann, 97.
 Smith, Anthony, 35.
 Smith, Anthony, 90.
 Smith, Armistead, 68.
 Smith, Armithad, 53.
 Smith, Aron, 90.
 Smith, Arthur, 57.
 Smith, Arthur, 88.
 Smith, Arthur, 73.
 Smith, Arthur, 84.
 Smith, Augustin, 32.
 Smith, Augustin, 47.
 Smith, Augustine, 47.
 Smith, Bartholomew, 21.
 Smith, Bartlett, 27.
 Smith, Benjamin, 34.
 Smith, Benjamin, 64.
 Smith, Benj (for Allen Cokes Esty), 43.
 Smith, Betty, 16.
 Smith, Bird, 67.
 Smith, Booker, 98.
 Smith, Burwell, 13.
 Smith, Burwell, 83.
 Smith, Butler, 95.
 Smith, Catherine, 16.
 Smith, Catherine, 67.
 Smith, Charity, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 24.
 Smith, Charles, 25.
 Smith, Charles, 61.
 Smith, Charles, 72.
 Smith, Charles, 86.
 Smith, Charles, 88.
 Smith, Childers, 59.
 Smith, Christopher (Estate), 28.
 Smith, Clayton, 50.
 Smith, Col. (List of), 20.
 Smith, Corga, 11.
 Smith, Covington, 82.
 Smith, Daniel, 105.
 Smith, David, 110.
 Smith, David, 19.
 Smith, David, 21.
 Smith, David, 25.
 Smith, David, 26.
 Smith, David, 54.
 Smith, David, 69.
 Smith, David, 72.
 Smith, Drury, 45.
 Smith, Edw, 20.
 Smith, Edward, 37.
 Smith, Edward, 44.
 Smith, Edward, 58.
 Smith, Edw, 111.
 Smith, Elez, 52.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 28.
 Smith, Eliza, 45.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 52.
 Smith, Eliza, 57.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 95.
 Smith, Francis, 27.
 Smith, Francis, 49.
 Smith, Francis, 69.
 Smith, Francis, 101.
 Smith, Francis, 116.
 Smith, George, 17.
 Smith, George, 27.
 Smith, Geo., 28.
 Smith, George, 40.
 Smith, George, 58.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 66.
 Smith, George, 68.
 Smith, George, 86.
 Smith, George, 86.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 98.
 Smith, George, 101.
 Smith, George, Senr, 61.
 Smith, George (P. E.), 14.
 Smith, Griffin, 13.
 Smith, Griffin, 33.
 Smith, Henry, 12.
 Smith, Henry, 35.
 Smith, Henry, 43.
 Smith, Henry, 40.
 Smith, Henry, 61.
 Smith, Henry, 76.
 Smith, Henry, 95.
 Smith, Henry, 101.
 Smith, Henry, 104.
 Smith, Henry, 105.
 Smith, Henry (for Jns Winston), 29.
 Smith, Hezekiah, 41.
 Smith, Isaac, 58.
 Smith, Isaac, 66.
 Smith, Isaac, 68.
 Smith, Isaac, 73.
 Smith, Isaac, 90.
 Smith, Isham, 44.
 Smith, Jacob, 25.
 Smith, Jacob, 49.
 Smith, James, 12.
 Smith, James, 17.
 Smith, James, 24.
 Smith, James, 25.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 45.
 Smith, James, 49.
 Smith, James, 68.
 Smith, James, 71.
 Smith, James, 73.
 Smith, James, 75.
 Smith, James, 79.
 Smith, James, 81.
 Smith, James, 86.
 Smith, James, 88.
 Smith, James, 89.
 Smith, James, 93.
 Smith, James, 97.
 Smith, James, 100.
 Smith, James, 104.
 Smith, James, 110.
 Smith, James (W. W.), 23.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 39.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 97.
 Smith, Jesse, 40.
 Smith, Jesse, 96.
 Smith, Joel, 54.
 Smith, John, 16.
 Smith, John, 20.
 Smith, John, 21.
 Smith, John, 22.
 Smith, John, 25.
 Smith, John, 27.
 Smith, John, 28.
 Smith, John, 32.

- Smith, John, 33.
Smith, John, 34.
Smith, John, 34.
Smith, John, 35.
Smith, John, 37.
Smith, John, 42.
Smith, John, 42.
Smith, John, 48.
Smith, John, 48.
Smith, John, 50.
Smith, John, 52.
Smith, John, 59.
Smith, John, 60.
Smith, John, 61.
Smith, John, 63.
Smith, John, 63.
Smith, John, 64.
Smith, John, 64.
Smith, John, 64.
Smith, John, 65.
Smith, John, 65.
Smith, John, 66.
Smith, John, 69.
Smith, John, 70.
Smith, John, 71.
Smith, John, 73.
Smith, John, 79.
Smith, John, 81.
Smith, John, 81.
Smith, John, 88.
Smith, John, 89.
Smith, Jr., 94.
Smith, Jr., 95.
Smith, Jr., 95.
Smith, John, 98.
Smith, John, 100.
Smith, John, 101.
Smith, John, 102.
Smith, John, 103.
Smith, John, 106.
Smith, John, 106.
Smith, John, 107.
Smith, John, 107.
Smith, John, 108.
Smith, Jr., 110.
Smith, John, 111.
Smith, John, Jr., 14.
Smith, John, Junr, 63.
Smith, John, Jr, 81.
Smith, John (Est.), 50.
Smith, John (List of), 63.
Smith, John (N-), 52.
Smith, Col John, 63.
Smith, John B., 101.
Smith, John F., 13.
Smith, John P., 24.
Smith, Jno P., 89.
Smith, Jno P. (List of), 80.
Smith, John (Cahmurr), 105.
Smith, John (on passage creek), 105.
Smith, Johnson, 47.
Smith, Johnson, 84.
Smith, Jonathan, 35.
Smith, Jonathan, 90.
Smith, Joseph, 17.
Smith, Joseph, 40.
Smith, Joseph, 44.
Smith, Joseph, 47.
Smith, Joseph, 66.
Smith, Joseph, 84.
Smith, Joseph, 87.
Smith, Joseph, 88.
Smith, Joseph, 88.
Smith, Joseph, 106.
Smith, Joseph, Jr., 14.
Smith, Joseph, Senr, 11.
Smith, Josiah, 20.
Smith, Larkin, 67.
Smith, Lawrence, 67.
Smith, Lawrence, 44.
Smith, Lawrence (List of), 44.
Smith, Lemuel, 42.
Smith, Lucy, 43.
Smith, Lucy, 78.
Smith, Man., 110.
Smith, Margaret, 64.
Smith, Margaret, 102.
Smith, Margaret, 74.
Smith, Mary, 18.
Smith, Mary, 43.
Smith, Mary, 59.
Smith, Mary, 61.
Smith, Mary, 78.
Smith, Mary, 97.
Smith, Martha, 99.
Smith, Martin, 101.
Smith, Martin, 110.
Smith, Maur, 65.
Smith, Meriwether, 52.
Smith, Meriwether, 52.
Smith, Michael, 21.
Smith, Michael, 25.
Smith, Michael, 43.
Smith, Michael, 63.
Smith, Michael, 72.
Smith, Michael, 78.
Smith, Michajer, 50.
Smith, Nathan, 65.
Smith, Nathaniel, 29.
Smith, Nathaniel, 72.
Smith, Nicholas, 31.
Smith, Nicholas, 35.
Smith, Nicholas, 43.
- Smith, Nicholas, 90.
Smith, Oba, 31.
Smith, Orlando, 42.
Smith, Pemberton, 82.
Smith, Perree, 61.
Smith, Peter, 53.
Smith, Peter, 63.
Smith, Peter, 68.
Smith, Peyton, 103.
Smith, Peyton, 41.
Smith, Peyton, 100.
Smith, Philip, 49.
Smith, Philp, 49.
Smith, Rachel, 14.
Smith, Ralph, 99.
Smith, Randolph, 41.
Smith, Rebeckah, 22.
Smith, Reuben, 55.
Smith, Rice, 98.
Smith, Richard, 12.
Smith, Richard, 27.
Smith, Richd, 58.
Smith, Richard, 72.
Smith, Richard, 73.
Smith, Richard, 82.
Smith, Richard, 94.
Smith, R^d (Overseer for Jaquelia Ambler), 79.
Smith, Robert, 11.
Smith, Robert, 16.
Smith, Robert, 16.
Smith, Robert, 26.
Smith, Robert, 34.
Smith, Robert, 34.
Smith, Robert, 59.
Smith, Robert, 67.
Smith, Robert, 67.
Smith, Robert, 70.
Smith, Rubin, 41.
Smith, Sally, 98.
Smith, Sam., 20.
Smith, Samuel, 13.
Smith, Samuel, 18.
Smith, Samuel, 37.
Smith, Samuel, 52.
Smith, Samuel, 58.
Smith, Samuel, 60.
Smith, Samuel, 80.
Smith, Samuel, 83.
Smith, Samuel, 84.
Smith, Samuel, 86.
Smith, Samuel, 93.
Smith, Samuel, 95.
Smith, Samuel, 98.
Smith, Samuel, 106.
Smith, Samuel, 108.
Smith, Saml, Junr, 66.
Smith, Sam^r, Senr, 66.
Smith, Samuel, senior, 95.
Smith, Sarah, 20.
Smith, Sarah, 45.
Smith, Solomon, 95.
Smith, Stephen, 40.
Smith, Stephen, 40.
Smith, Stephen, 90.
Smith, Stephen, 97.
Smith, Stephen, 110.
Smith, Stephen J. K., 40.
Smith, Susanna, 12.
Smith, Susana, 30.
Smith, Tabitha, 54.
Smith, Thomas, 14.
Smith, Thomas, 14.
Smith, Thomas, 20.
Smith, Thomas, 25.
Smith, Thomas, 27.
Smith, Thomas, 30.
Smith, Thomas, 31.
Smith, Thomas, 38.
Smith, Thomas, 39.
Smith, Thomas, 47.
Smith, Thomas, 52.
Smith, Thomas, 52.
Smith, Thomas, 53.
Smith, Thomas, 58.
Smith, Thomas, 58.
Smith, Thomas, 59.
Smith, Thomas, 63.
Smith, Tho., 64.
Smith, Thomas, 68.
Smith, Thomas, 68.
Smith, Thomas, 73.
Smith, Thomas, 75.
Smith, Thomas, 84.
Smith, Thomas, 96.
Smith, Thomas, 105.
Smith, Tho., 110.
Smith, Thomas, Jr, 21.
Smith, Thomas, Jr, 81.
Smith, Thomas, S^r, 24.
Smith, Thomas, Senr, 81.
Smith, Thomas (List of), 68.
Smith, Cap^t Tho., 99.
Smith, Turkey, 17.
Smith, Valentine, 14.
Smith, Valentine, 63.
Smith, Valentine, 105.
Smith, Virgis, 31.
Smith, W., 118.
Smith, We, 11.
Smith, William, 14.
Smith, William, 14.
Smith, William, 26.
- Smith, William, 32.
Smith, William, 35.
Smith, William, 35.
Smith, William, 36.
Smith, W., 40.
Smith, William, 43.
Smith, W., 45.
Smith, William, 48.
Smith, William, 49.
Smith, William, 51.
Smith, William, 52.
Smith, William, 54.
Smith, W., 57.
Smith, William, 59.
Smith, William, 59.
Smith, William, 62.
Smith, William, 63.
Smith, William, 66.
Smith, William, 70.
Smith, William, 71.
Smith, W., 79.
Smith, W., 79.
Smith, William, 81.
Smith, William, 90.
Smith, William, 91.
Smith, William, 98.
Smith, William, 98.
Smith, William, 98.
Smith, William, 99.
Smith, William, 99.
Smith, William, 105.
Smith, William, 106.
Smith, Wm., 119.
Smith, William D., 52.
Smith, Wilson, 93.
Smith, Yockle, 69.
Smith, Zach, 35.
Smith & Jones, 52.
Smither, Abraham, 63.
Smither, Elizabeth, 52.
Smither, Lucy, 72.
Smither, Sarah, 75.
Smitherman, Samuel, 18.
Smitherman, Samuel, 50.
Smitherman, Samuel, Junr, 18.
Smitherman, William, 18.
Smitherman, William, 80.
Smithers, George, 38.
Smithers, Robert, 97.
Smithery, Joshua, 11.
Smithery, Joshua, 52.
Smithery, Robert, 38.
Smithson, Drummond, 19.
Smock, Jacob, 27.
Smock, Jacob, 71.
Smoot, Charles, 38.
Smoot, Charles, 38.
Smoot, Charles, 75.
Smoot, William, 38.
Smyth, Aone, 102.
Smyth, Charles, 102.
Smyth, Charles, 104.
Smyth, George, 104.
Smyth, Perrin, 102.
Smyth, Robinson, 102.
Smyth, Thomas, 60.
Smythy, John, 89.
Snail, Christopher, 94.
Snail, Henry, 94.
Snail, Henry, 103.
Snail, John, 62.
Snail, John, 103.
Snale, Elizabeth, 94.
Snale, Henry, 61.
Snale, William, 25.
Snall, William, 70.
Snap, Adam, 20.
Snap, John, 64.
Snap, John, 76.
Snapp, George, 106.
Snapp, Jacob, 21.
Snapp, John, 21.
Snapp, John, 21.
Snapp, Lawrence, 63.
Snapp, Lawrence, 106.
Snapp, Margaret, 105.
Snapp, Margaret, 63.
Snapp, Peter, 105.
Snapp, Philip, 63.
Snapp, Philip, 106.
Snare, Henry, 106.
Snard, Jr, Junr, 28.
Snead, Jr, Senr, 28.
Snediger, Chrit., 110.
Snediger, Isaac, 110.
Sneed, Benjamin, 90.
Sneed, Holmon, 19.
Sneed, James, 23.
Sneed, John, 36.
Sneed, John, 92.
Sneed, Renhen, 92.
Sneed, Reubin, 36.
Sneed, William, 13.
Sneed, William, 83.
Snell, John, 96.
Snell, John, Junr, 39.
Snell, John, Junr, 97.
Snell, Philemon, 80.
Snellenge, William, 108.
- Snelling, Enoch, 108.
Snelling, Hugh, 65.
Snellings, Alexander, 50.
Snellings, John, 108.
Snelson, Charles, 23.
Snelson, Charles, 87.
Snickers, Edw., 21.
Snider, Charles, 66.
Snider, Christopher, 65.
Snider, Daniel, 66.
Snider, Daniel, 105.
Snider, Gasper, 76.
Snider, George, 65.
Snider, Henry, 98.
Snider, Henry, 19.
Snider, John, 47.
Snider, John, 63.
Snider, John, 66.
Snider, John, 84.
Snider, John, 105.
Snipe, George, 20.
Snodgrass, James, 110.
Snords (Widow), 65.
Snow, Cuthbert, 69.
Snow, Elisha, 37.
Snow, Elisha, 37.
Snow, Frost V., 80.
Snow, John, 69.
Snow, John, 75.
Snow, John, 96.
Snow, Mark, 98.
Snow, Richard, 80.
Snow, Spencer, 37.
Snow, Spencer, 75.
Snow, Thomas, 41.
Snow, Thomas, 96.
Snow, Thomas, 99.
Soxall, Ann, 105.
Soxall, Edward, 108.
Sayder, Christopher, 25.
Snyder, Christopher, 70.
Syn

INDEX.

- s, Junr, 110.
 mas, Senr, 15.
 s, Sen, 110.
 am, 47.
 am, 60.
 am, 67.
 am, 84.
 in, 107.
 20.
 Stallings, James, 57.
 las, 20.
 19.
 70.
 5.
 n, 97.
 min, 27.
 7.
 oas, 59.
 106.
 m, 54.
 n, 25.
 n, 26.
 n, 69.
 n, 26.
 ua, 55.
 ua, 91.
 ua, 86.
 52.
 naback, Charles, 82.
 35.
 7.
 der, 87.
 rd, 18.
 11.
 am, 66.
 am, 105.
 6.
 106.
 ge, 73.
 31.
 Jun, 31.
 s, 72.
 31.
 Stanhope, Polly, 113.
 Stanhope, William, 113.
 Stanley, John, 23.
 Stanley, John, 28.
 Stanley, John, 88.
 Stanley, Jonathan, 18.
 Stanley, Nehemiah, 47.
 Stanley, Richard, 22.
 Stanley, Samuel, 28.
 Stanley, Solomon, 18.
 Stanley, William, 29.
 Stanwood, Thomas, 53.
 Staples, John, 47.
 Staples, John, 58.
 Staples, John, 73.
 Staples, John, 84.
 Staples, Joseph, 47.
 Staples, Sarah, 47.
 Staples, Thomas, 81.
 Staples, William, 15.
 Stapp, Achilles, 97.
 Stapp, Achilles, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, 39.
 Stapp, Joshua, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, Junr, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 87.
 Stark, Hannah, 108.
 Stark, Jeremiah, 108.
 Stark, Turner, 40.
 Stark, William, 54.
 Stark, William, 108.
 Stark, William, Junr, 54.
 Starke, John, 107.
 Starke, John, Senr, 28.
 Starke, Joe, 28.
 Starke, William, 108.
 Starkey, Frederick, 25.
 Starkey, John, 67.
 Starkey, Joseph, 16.
 Starkey, Joseph, 67.
 Starling, William, 33.
 Starr, Catherine, 25.
 Statam, Charles, 47.
 Statam, Charles, 84.
 States, Mary, 105.
 Statha, James, 102.
 Statham, John, 81.
 Staton, Ann, 85.
 Staton, Benjamin, 48.
 Staton, Benjamin, 55.
 Staton, Lucy, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 85.
 Staton, William, 48.
 Statfs, Elijah, 20.
 Staubs, Abraham, 90.
 Staubs, Elijah, 90.
 Staubs, Joseph, 90.
 Staw, William, 12.
 Steau, James, 21.
 Stead, Elizabeth, 52.
 Steeder, John, 33.
 Steder, James, 53.
 Steed, Aaron, 27.
 Steel, Augustine, 49.
 Steel, Henry, 24.
 Steel, Henry, 72.
 Steel, Jane, 38.
 Steel, John, 20.
 Steel, John, 63.
 Steel, John, 72.
 Steel, John, 76.
 Steel, William, 18.
 Steel, William, 48.
 Steel, William, 86.
 Stenson, Wm, 20.
 Steerly, Jacob, 20.
 Steeth, John, 35.
 Steeth, John, 90.
 Steffy, Jno, 110.
 Stegall, William, 22.
 Stegall, William, 82.
 Stegler, Sebastian, 106.
 Steger, Francis, 59.
 Steger, John P., 59.
 Steger, Samuel, 59.
 Stein, Michl, 19.
 Stenchenbo, Absalom, 84.
 Tennett, John, 85.
 Stenson, William, 106.
 Step, Michl, 19.
 Stepenson, Jno, 110.
 Stephen, 31.
 Stephen (negro), 114.
 Stephen, James, 52.
 Stephens, Barnett, 84.
 Stephens, Daniel, 35.
 Stephens, David, 42.
 Stephens, George, 110.
 Stephens, James, 19.
 Stephens, James, 84.
 Stephens, James, 110.
 Stephens, Jno, 110.
 Stephens, John, 38.
 Stephens, John, 63.
 Stephens, John, 80.
 Stephens, Jno, 110.
 Stephens, Jno, 110.
 Stephens, Joseph, 13.
 Stephens, Joseph, 43.
 Stephens, Joseph, 65.
 Stephens, Joseph, 91.
 Stephens, Mary, 21.
 Stephens, Molly, 91.
 Stephens, Thomas, 34.
 Stephens, Thomas, 42.
 Stephens, William, 43.
 Stephens, William, 78.
 Stephenson, Alexh., 110.
 Stephenson, David, 110.
 Stephenson, James, 25.
 Stephenson, James, 64.
 Stephenson, James, 72.
 Stephenson, James, 110.
 Stephenson, James, Senr, 110.
 Stephenson, Robt, 110.
 Steptoe, Joannah, 55.
 Steptoe, Will, 56.
 Sterman, Elliot, 52.
 Steru, Frances, 11.
 Stern, Tobias, 41.
 Stern, William, 55.
 Stetler, John, 69.
 Stevens, Ann, 56.
 Stevens, Benjamin, 40.
 Stevens, Edmund, 31.
 Stevens, Jacob, 31.
 Stevens, James, 23.
 Stevens, James, 47.
 Stevens, Jere, 89.
 Stevens, Jeremiah, 22.
 Stevens, John, 31.
 Stevens, John, 31.
 Stevens, John, 75.
 Stevens, John, 97.
 Stevens, John, Junr, 31.
 Stevens, Lewis, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 60.
 Stevens, Nathan, 31.
 Stevens, Robert, 49.
 Stevens, Robert, 49.
 Stevens, Warrington, 94.
 Stevens, William, 31.
 Stevens, William, 51.
 Stevenson, Catherine, 68.
 Stevenson, Edward, 27.
 Stevenson, George, 60.
 Stevenson, John, 85.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 97.
 Stevenson, Walter, 31.
 Steward, Alexander, 28.
 Steward, Charles, 64.
 Steward, Charles, 82.
 Steward, James, 70.
 Steward, John, 43.
 Steward, John, 59.
 Steward, John, 78.
 Steward, Joseph, 70.
 Steward, Littleberry, 82.
 Steward & Hopkins, 118.
 Steward, Andrew, 94.
 Steward, Berry, 12.
 Steward, Charles, 12.
 Steward, Charles, 51.
 Steward, Charles, 52.
 Steward, Charles, 94.
 Steward, Doctr D., 17.
 Stewart, Edward, 82.
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 54.
 Stewart, James, 25.
 Stewart, James, 43.
 Stewart, James, 78.
 Stewart, James, 95.
 Stewart, John, 23.
 Stewart, John, 41.
 Stewart, John, 44.
 Stewart, John, 54.
 Stewart, John, 67.
 Stewart, John, 78.
 Stewart, Jno, 94.
 Stewart, John, 100.
 Stewart, John, Jr., 51.
 Stewart, John B., 78.
 Stewart, Martha, 41.
 Stewart, Martha, 100.
 Stewart, Mary, 12.
 Stewart, Maximilian, 95.
 Stewart, Nathaniel, 65.
 Stewart, Richard, 45.
 Stewart, Sally, 54.
 Stewart, Samuel, 115.
 Stewart, Sarah, 50.
 Stewart, Sarah, 93.
 Stewart, Thomas, 20.
 Stewart, Thomas, 51.
 Stewart, Thomas, 54.
 Stewart, Thomas, 85.
 Stewart, John, 23.
 Stewart, William, 43.
 Stewart, William, 52.
 Stewart, William, 55.
 Stickler, Abm, Junr, 104.
 Stickler, Benj., 105.
 Stickler, Danl, 105.
 Stickler, Isaac, 104.
 Stickler, Samuel, 105.
 Stickler, Saml, 106.
 Stickler, Sebastian, 66.
 Stickley, Benj., 106.
 Stickley, Jacob, 106.
 Stickley, Benjamin, 64.
 Stickley, Daniel, 65.
 Stickley, Daniel, 106.
 Stickley, Jacob, 64.
 Stiff, Jacob, Senr, 92.
 Stiff, Jacob, 36.
 Stiff, James, 56.
 Stiff, Jno, 110.
 Stiffy, John, 110.
 Stiles, John, 36.
 Stiles, John, 78.
 Still, George (Estate), 12.
 Still, John, 99.
 Still, John, 105.
 Still, John A., 28.
 Still, Tho., 99.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.
 Stillson, George, 22.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 98.
 Stimpson, Benj., 41.
 Stimpson, Jeremiah, 41.
 Stimpson, Rachel, 41.
 Stimpson, Rawsey, 41.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 24.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 70.
 Stinnett, John, 48.
 Stinson, William, 48.
 Stinson, Joseph, 16.
 Stinson, Joseph, 67.
 Stip, George, 20.
 Stirling, Elizabeth, 61.
 Stitsler, John, 63.
 Stiver, Phillip, 66.
 Stivin, Elizabeth, 103.
 Stivin, Robert, 103.
 Stoakes, Christopher, 68.
 Stoakes, James, 52.
 Stoakes, Richard, 52.
 Stoakes, Thomas, 68.
 Stockell, John, 39.
 Stockton, George, 20.
 Stocker, Boiser, 26.
 Stocks, Thomas, 96.
 Stocksleger, Esther, 63.
 Stockton, Dan., 80.
 Stockton, David, 80.
 Stockton, Jesse, 80.
 Stockton, John, 80.
 Stockton, Thomas, 80.
 Stoddard, James, 71.
 Stodghell, Isell, 39.
 Stodghell, John, 40.
 Stodghill, James, 52.
 Stodghill, Joel, 97.
 Stodghill, Ambrose, 19.
 Stoe, Jacob, 13.
 Stoeing, Josiah, 61.
 Stoker, Bassar, 72.
 Stoker, John, 26.
 Stoker, John, 72.
 Stokes, Allen, 92.
 Stokes, Christopher, 45.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 23.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stokes, Jonathan, 95.
 Stokes, Samuel, 21.
 Stokes, Saml, 45.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 42.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 99.
 Stokes, William, 21.
 Stolz, Henry, 77.
 Stolz, John, 77.
 Stondfield, Robert, 11.
 Stone, Benjamin, 33.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 86.
 Stone, Caleb, 86.
 Stone, Daniel, 17.
 Stone, Daniel, 85.
 Stone, Demsey, 57.
 Stone, Eli, 18.
 Stone, Eli, 86.
 Stone, Elijah, 19.
 Stone, Elijah, 84.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stone, Eucibus, 33.
 Stone, Francis, 18.
 Stone, Francis, 86.
 Stone, Francis T., 19.
 Stone, Hawkins, 108.
 Stone, Henry, 77.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 19.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 33.
 Stone, James, 26.
 Stone, James, 70.
 Stone, Jesse, 108.
 Stone, John, 23.
 Stone, John, 31.
 Stone, John, 41.
 Stone, John, 60.
 Stone, John, 104.
 Stone, John, 109.
 Stone, John, Junr, 41.
 Stone, John, Junr, 61.
 Stone, John, Senr, 95.
 Stone, Jonathan, 17.
 Stone, Joseph, 107.
 Stone, Joseph, 108.
 Stone, Joshua, 40.
 Stone, Joshua, 41.
 Stone, Lemuel, 60.
 Stone, Marbel, 19.
 Stone, Martha, 102.
 Stone, Nancy, 33.
 Stone, Prudence, 16.
 Stone, Rowland, 49.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, Samuel, 86.
 Stone, Simon, 60.
 Stone, Simon, 102.
 Stone, Stephen, 33.
 Stone, Thomas, 63.
 Stone, Thomas, 80.
 Stone, Thomas, 103.
 Stone, William, 17.
 Stone, William, 18.
 Stone, William, 60.
 Stone, William, 90.
 Stone, William, 102.
 Stone, William, 102.
 Stone, Wm B., 108.
 Stoneback, Freds, 66.
 Stonebarger, Frederick, 105.
 Stonebridge, John, 20.
 Stoneburger, Fredk, 66.
 Stoneham, George, 47.
 Stoneham, George, 84.
 Stoner, Fredk, 63.
 Stoner, Frederick, 105.
 Stones, Elizabeth, 59.
 Stonestreet, Butler, 21.
 Stone Street, Butler, 99.
 Stonum, Mary, 63.
 Stonum, William, 63.
 Stookey, Abram, 24.
 Stookey, Magdalan, 24.
 Stookey, Magdalan, 69.
 Stoots, Elijah, 35.
 Stoots, Joseph, 35.
 Storn, Tabitha, 83.
 Story, John, 102.
 Stotson, Jacob, 105.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 91.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 91.
 Stott, Eppa, 55.
 Stott, Eppa, 91.
 Stott, James, 11.
 Stott, Thomas, 52.
 Stott, Le Roy, 63.
 Stott, Rawleigh, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 91.
 Stott, Robert, 63.
 Stott, Solomon, 23.
 Stott, Thomas, 52.
 Stott, Thomas, 91.
 Stott, William (Ex on), 91.
 Stotts, Abram, 25.
 Stouder, Frederick, 106.
 Stout, Caleb, 90.
 Stout, Daniel, 35.
 Stout, Daniel, 90.
 Stout, John, 65.
 Stout, John, 106.
 Stout, Jonathan, 36.
 Stout, Jonathan, 90.
 Stout, Thomas, 36.

- Stout, Thomas, 90.
 Stoutmoyers, Jacob, 65.
 Stovall, Bartholomew, 24.
 Stovall, George, 83.
 Stovall, James, 85.
 Stovall, Thomas, 88.
 Stovaul, Thomas, 48.
 Stove, Jacob, 21.
 Stover, Ablick, 107.
 Stover, Christian, 105.
 Stover, Christian (Son of P.), 105.
 Stover, Dan^l, 66.
 Stover, Daniel, 76.
 Stover, Daniel, 107.
 Stover, David, 68.
 Stover, David, 107.
 Stover, Jacob, 63.
 Stover, Jacob, 105.
 Stover, John, 64.
 Stover, John, 106.
 Stover, Peter, 63.
 Stover, Peter, 105.
 Stover, Samuel, 65.
 Stover, Urie, 66.
 Stowers, Nicholas, 62.
 Strader, Christopher, 24.
 Strader, Christopher, 69.
 Strait, Jacob, 35.
 Straley, Christian, 24.
 Straley, Christian, 69.
 Strange, Abraham, A., 47.
 Strange, Archibald A., 47.
 Strange, Benjamin, 89.
 Strange, Dick, 89.
 Strange, Jesse, 89.
 Strange, John, 99.
 Strange, John A., 19.
 Strange, Josiah, 89.
 Strange, Julius, 89.
 Strange, Littleberry, 88.
 Strange, Littlebury, 24.
 Strange, Owlin, 89.
 Strange, Thomas, 59.
 Stratton, Ben, 42.
 Stratton, Ben, 99.
 Stratton, Edward, 59.
 Stratton, Henry, 49.
 Stratton, Henry, 84.
 Stratton, John, 47.
 Stratton, John, 59.
 Stratton, Martha, 59.
 Stratton, Peter, 59.
 Stratton, Richard, 59.
 Stratton, Uriah, 77.
 Stratton, Thos., 42.
 Stratton, Thomas, 99.
 Stratton, William, 59.
 Stratton, Wm., 99.
 Straughan, Samuel L., 38.
 Straughn, John, 67.
 Strauther, Will, 64.
 Strawhan, Rachel, 61.
 Strawshneider, Frederick, 21.
 Streaker, Mrs. 119.
 Streater, Edw^d, 57.
 Streater, Edw^d, 74.
 Streater, Wm.
 Streater, Willis, 57.
 Streater, Willis, 74.
 Streechberry, Jacob, 21.
 Street, Anthony, 85.
 Street, Anthony, 45.
 Street, Anthony, 85.
 Street, Henry, 32.
 Street, Jane, 23.
 Street, John, 28.
 Street, John, 70.
 Street, Richard, 34.
 Street, Richard, 52.
 Street, Thomas, 48.
 Street, William, Junr, 58.
 Street, William, Senr, 58.
 Streetman, John, 42.
 Stribling, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stribling, Joseph, 108.
 Strickland, Thomas, 31.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abraham, Jr, 65.
 Strickler, Daniel, 65.
 Strickler, Isaac, 66.
 Strickler, Jacob, 66.
 Strickler, John, 76.
 Strickler, Joseph, 66.
 Strickly, Benjamin, 66.
 Striker, John, 22.
 Stringer, John, 51.
 Stringfellow, James, 108.
 Stringfield, Benjamin, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stripe, Anne, 61.
 Stripes, Anne, 104.
 Strippling, Francis, 21.
 Stroak, Josiah, 77.
 Strober, John, 59.
 Stromb, Christian, 101.
 Strother, Anthony, 108.
 Strother, Ben., 110.
 Strother, Thomas, 108.
 Strother, William, 39.
 Strother, William, 96.
 Strother, William, 106.
 Stroud, Adam, 26.
 Stroud, Adam, 37.
 Stroud, Honour, 95.
 Stroud, James, 110.
 Stroud, William, 33.
 Strowbridge, Sam^l, 20.
 Strowbridge, Samuel, 20.
 Stratton, John, 84.
 Stuart, George, 90.
 Stuart, Charles, 47.
 Stuart, Charles, 107.
 Stuart, David, 87.
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stuart, Francis, 33.
 Stuart, George, 110.
 Stuart, James, 53.
 Stuart, James, 68.
 Stuart, James, 108.
 Stuart, James, 110.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, John, 91.
 Stuart, Martha, 32.
 Stuart, Nath^l, 104.
 Stuart, Thos., 13.
 Stuart, William, 33.
 Stuart, William, 35.
 Stuart, Wm., 110.
 Stubblefield, George, 39.
 Stubblefield, George, 39.
 Stubblefield, George, 97.
 Stubblefield, John, 69.
 Stubblefield, Robert, 40.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubbs, John, 53.
 Stubbs, John, 53.
 Stubbs, John S., 69.
 Stubbs, Laurence, 69.
 Stubbs, Laurence, 53.
 Stubbs, Peter, 69.
 Stuckey, Edmund, 32.
 Stuckey, James, 39.
 Stuckey, John, 63.
 Studer, Thomas, 53.
 Stults, Peter, 65.
 Stults, Peter, 105.
 Stump, Catherine, 72.
 Stump, Dan^l, 19.
 Stump, George, 25.
 Stump, George, 25.
 Stump, Jacob, 104.
 Stump, Joshua, 19.
 Stump, Leonard, 25.
 Stump, Leonard, 72.
 Stump, Michael, 25.
 Stump, Michael, 72.
 Stump, Michael (List of), 25.
 Stump, Michael (List of), 72.
 Stumback, Jacob, 65.
 Sturdavant, James, 12.
 Sturdavant, James, Jr, 12.
 Sturdavant, Daniel, 83.
 Sturdavant, Anderson, 44.
 Sturdavant, Ann, 44.
 Sturdavant, Henry, 44.
 Sturdavant, Hollom, 44.
 Sturdavant, Jno, Jr, 44.
 Sturdavant, Jno, senr, 44.
 Sturdavant, Rachel, 44.
 Sturdavant, Thomas, 44.
 Sturdavant, Wm., 44.
 Sturdavant, William, sr., 44.
 Sturges, Wm., 74.
 Sturgis, Jno, 110.
 Sturgin, Jno, 110.
 Sturgis, William, 54.
 Sturman, John, 26.
 Styring, George, 104.
 Styring, Josiah, 104.
 Sublet, Benjamin, 14.
 Sublet, William, 14.
 Sublett, John, 58.
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.
 Sublett, Peter, Junr, 58.
 Sublett, Peter, Senr, 58.
 Sudberry, John, 82.
 Suddath, Benjamin, 18.
 Suddbury, John, 13.
 Sudderth, Benjamin, 86.
 Sudderth, James, 81.
 Sudderth, Lawrence, 81.
 Suddoth, Thom^s, 108.
 Sudsberry, David, 59.
 Sue (Black female), 32.
 Suffolk, John, 25.
 Suffolk, John, 70.
 Suggitt, Edgcomb, 33.
 Suggitt, Elizabeth, 63.
 Suggs, Moses, 65.
 Sulavan, Phil, 110.
 Sulavan, Sim., 110.
 Sulavan, Timothy, 110.
 Sullivan, Jerem^s, 26.
 Sullivan, William, 96.
 Sullivan, Charles, 88.
 Sullivan, L. B., 81.
 Sullens, John, 22.
 Sullins, Nathan, 24.
 Sullins, Nathan, 89.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 42.
 Sullivan, Denis, 75.
 Sullivan, Dennis, 37.
 Sullivan, Frederick, 100.
 Sullivan, James, 32.
 Sullivan, James, 75.
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, 71.
 Sullivan, John, 35.
 Sullivan, John, Senr, 15.
 Sullivan, Judith, 91.
 Sullivan, William, 39.
 Sullivan, William, 40.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 99.
 Sullivan, Hannah, 34.
 Sullivan, James, 15.
 Sullivan, John, 91.
 Sullivan, John, Jr, 14.
 Sullivan, Judith, 56.
 Sullivan, Menah, 15.
 Sullivan, Owen, 14.
 Sullivan, Pleasant, 14.
 Sullivan, William, 91.
 Sulton, Moses, 104.
 Sumner, Andrew, 106.
 Sumnerfield, Joseph, 77.
 Summers, Daniel, 17.
 Summers, Daniel, 87.
 Summers, Francis, 17.
 Summers, Francis, 87.
 Summers, George, 17.
 Summers, George, 87.
 Summers, John, 18.
 Summers, John, 21.
 Summers, John, Jun., 18.
 Summers, John, Junr, 87.
 Summers, John, 34, 87.
 Summers, Richard, 54.
 Summers, Samuel, 18.
 Summers, Simon, 87.
 Summers, Thomas, 30.
 Summers, Thomas, 97.
 Summers, William, 17.
 Summers, William, 87.
 Summers, William, 99.
 Sumner, Valentin, 70.
 Sumner, Samuel, 104.
 Sumner, Demsey, 57.
 Sumner, Denny, 73.
 Sumner, Jacob, Jr, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 73.
 Sumner, William, 57.
 Sumner, William, 73.
 Sumner's, Capt., 73.
 Sumpback, Fred, 105.
 Sumpter, John, 49.
 Sumwalt, Henry, 107.
 Sunderman, John, 100.
 Sundys, Samuel, 90.
 Sumner, John, 106.
 Sumner, Philip, 106.
 Sunover, Henry, 66.
 Supinger, John, 64.
 Supinger, Urie, 64.
 Suppenger, John, 106.
 Suppenger, Ubrick, 106.
 Surber, Jacob, 106.
 Surber, Jacob, 106.
 Surber, Martin, 77.
 Surrey, John, 65.
 Surrey, John, 105.
 Sussex, 31.
 Sutherland, David, 19.
 Sutherland, George, 49.
 Sutherland, Isaac, 20.
 Sutherland, William, 72.
 Sutlar, John, 84.
 Sutton, James, 75.
 Sutton, John, 75.
 Suttle, Bailey, 62.
 Suttles, Henry, 25.
 Suttles, Henry, 70.
 Sutton, Ann, 56.
 Sutton, James, 37.
 Sutton, John, 17.
 Sutton, John, 37.
 Sutton, John, 40.
 Sutton, Joseph, 110.
 Sutton, Moses, 37.
 Sutton, Robert, 15.
 Sutton, Samuel, 39.
 Sutton, William, 39.
 Sutton, William, 62.
 Sutton, William, 97.
 Sutton, Wm., 99.
 Swadley, Henry, 77.
 Swadley, Mark, 77.
 Swain, Archibald, 17.
 Swain, Joseph, 75.
 Swain, Joseph, 75.
 Swaldo, Zephaniah, 86.
 Swallow, Zephaniah, 17.
 Swan, Alexander, 38.
 Swan, Charles, 75.
 Swank, Philip, 24.
 Swann, John, 59.
 Swann, Th^s, 67.
 Swann, Zephaniah, 86.
 Swanson, Asa, 75.
 Swanson, Asa, 75.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 37.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 75.
 Swanson, Stephen, 75.
 Sweet, Peggy, 46.
 Sweeney, Moses, 100.
 Sweeney, Moses, 93.
 Sweeney, Moses, 36.
 Sweeney, William, 36.
 Swepson, Richard, Jr, 33.
 Swift, Leccars, 25.
 Swin, George, Jr, 29.
 Swilvant, Judah, 59.
 Swilvant, Judith, 74.
 Swilvan, Daniel, 108.
 Swilvan, Darby, 108.
 Swin, John, 27.
 Swin, John, 72.
 Swin, Lasler, 27.
 Swine, Mary, 113.
 Swiney, Moses, 98.
 Swink, William, 17.
 Swink, William, 86.
 Swinney, Elizabeth, 13.
 Swinney, James, 42.
 Swinney, James, 100.
 Swinney, John, 42.
 Swinney, John, 49.
 Swinney, John, 100.
 Swinney, Joseph, 40.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 87.
 Swinney, Moses, 42.
 Swinney, Moses, 48.
 Swinney, Moses, 100.
 Swinney, Moses, 100.
 Swinton, Ann, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swisher, John, 25.
 Swisher, John, 71.
 Swisher, Nicholas, 25.
 Swisher, Valentin, 71.
 Swobe, George, 110.
 Swobe, Jno, 110.
 Swobe, Joseph, 110.
 Swobe, Mich., 110.
 Swords, Ben^l, 66.
 Swisher, Phil., 28.
 Sydney, Hampden (Trustees), 101.
 Sydnor, Ann, 29.
 Sydnor, Anthony, 63.
 Sydnor, Dewanna, 63.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 37.
 Sydnor, Robert, 74.
 Sydnor, Epa, 23.
 Sydnor, Epa, 82.
 Sydnor, Frances, 74.
 Sydnor, Giles, 63.
 Sydnor, John, 63.
 Sydnor, John (List of), 62.
 Sydnor, Robert, 23.
 Sydnor, William, 23.
 Sydnor, William, 55.
 Sydnor, William, 88.
 Sydnor, William, 91.
 Sykes, Andrew, 31.
 Sykes, John, 31.
 Sykes, Mary, 31.
 Sykes, Wm., 41.
 Sykes, William, 54.
 Sylvio, Robert, 96.
 Syme, Cole John, 28.
 Symmons, James, Jr, 48.
 Symonds, James, 85.
 Syms, James, 51.
 Syms, Henry, 21.
 Taaff, Elizabeth, 25.
 Taaff, James, 25.
 Taaffe, Elizabeth, 70.
 Tabb, Augustine, 95.
 Tabb, Edward, 12.
 Tabb, Edward, 83.
 Tabb, Jno, 11.
 Tabb, John, 13.
 Tabb, John, 51.
 Tabb, Jno, 53.
 Tabb, John, 68.
 Tabb, Langdon, 59.
 Tabb, Philip, 69.
 Tabb, Philip (Gloster County), 79.
 Tabb, Thomas, 54.
 Tabb, Thomas, 68.
 Tabb, William, 21.
 Tabor, Peter, 103.
 Tackett, Francis, 14.
 Tackett, Jno, 110.
 Tackett, Nimrod, 110.
 Taft, Peter, 52.
 Taft, Thomas, 57.
 Taiter, Thomas, 17.
 Taiter, John, 103.
 Tait, James, 31.
 Taite, Charles, 47.
 Talbot, Thomas, 48.
 Talbot, Elizabeth, 95.
 Talbot, Jno, 93.
 Talbot, Mark, 94.
 Talbot, Mary, 93.
 Talbot, Richard, 94.
 Talbot, Solo, B., 94.
 Talbot, Thomas, 25.
 Talbot, Thomas H., 84.
 Talbott, Demoville, 17.
 Talbott, Haly, 51.
 Talbott, Peter, 39.
 Talbrett, Ben^l, 17.
 Talbut, Thomas, 70.
 Talbutt, Henry, 16.
 Talbutt, Levy, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 87.
 Talbutt, William, 17.
 Taley, James, 89.
 Taliaferro, Cha^s, 45.
 Taliaferro, Charles, 49.
 Taliaferro, Charles, 85.
 Taliaferro, Francis, 40.
 Taliaferro, Francis, 97.
 Taliaferro, Haly, 97.
 Taliaferro, Haly, 97.
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, 40.
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, 96.
 Taliaferro, Richard, 69.
 Taliaferro, Samuel, 80.
 Taliaferro, William, 97.
 Talley, Billy, 28.
 Talley, Charles, 28.
 Talley, Daniel, 11.
 Talley, Daniel, 83.
 Talley, Daniel, 83.
 Talley, David, 28.
 Talley, Jesse, 11.
 Talley, Elisha, 28.
 Talley, Frederick, 33.
 Talley, Hardaway, 33.
 Talley, Jack, 28.
 Talley, Jean, 82.
 Talley, Jesse, 83.
 Talley, Jesse, 11.
 Talley, John, 83.
 Talley, John, 83.
 Talley, Joseph, 28.
 Talley, Kitty, 28.
 Talley, Lodwick, 83.
 Talley, Lodwick, Junr, 11.
 Talley, Lodwick, Senr, 11.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Micajah, 28.
 Talley, Nathaniel, Junr, 28.
 Talley, Nath^l Insp^r, 28.
 Talley, Nicholas, 28.
 Talley, Peyton, 83.
 Talley, Peyton, 83.
 Talley, Tucker (Esq^t), 11.
 Talley, Wm., 11.
 Talley, William, 28.
 Talley, Wm., Junr, 11.
 Talley, Zebulon, 28.
 Talliaferro, Benjamin, 47.
 Talliaferro, Richard, 48.
 Talliaferro, Zacharias, 48.
 Tallman, William, 36.
 Tallmans, William, 92.
 Tallont, James, 57.
 Tallough, Abasom, 31.
 Tallough, Robert, 31.
 Tallough, Robert, 31.
 Tallough, William, Junr, 31.
 Tally, John, 89.
 Tally, Peyton, 24.
 Tally (Widow), 37.
 Talar, Peter, 77.
 Tamer, 32.
 Tandy, Henry, 40.
 Tandy, Henry, 97.
 Tandy, Roger, 93.
 Tandy, Smyth, 49.
 Taser, John, 60.
 Tankard, Charity, 58.
 Tankard, John, 113.
 Tankard, Mary, 113.
 Tankard, Peggy, 113.
 Tankard, Stephen, 113.
 Tankersley, John, 15.
 Tankersley, Richard, 48.
 Tanner, Matthew, 99.
 Tanner, Arch^d, 101.
 Tanner, Branch, 13.
 Tanner, Branch, 50.
 Tanner, Branch, 82.
 Tanner, Creel, 89.
 Tanner, David, 100.
 Tanner, Edward, 36.
 Tanner, Edward, 91.
 Tanner, Field, 13.
 Tanner, Field, 83.
 Tanner, James, 91.
 Tanner, Joel, 82.
 Tanner, Joel, Senr, 12.
 Tanner, John, 77.
 Tanner, Lodwell, 34.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, Jr, 99.

- Tanner, Michl, 76.
 Tanner, Robert, 13.
 Tanner, Thomas, 34.
 Tanner, Thomas, 100.
 Tanner, William, 36.
 Tanner, William, 91.
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, 35.
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, 91.
 Tapscott, Henry, 16.
 Tapscott, Henry (Estate of), 91.
 Tapscott, James, 56.
 Tapscott, James, 91.
 Tapscott, Mary, 55.
 Tapscott, Mary, 91.
 Tapscott, Rawleigh, 91.
 Taquet, Francis, 14.
 Tarbor, John, 54.
 Tarkelson, Joseph, 74.
 Tarlington, Benj, 53.
 Tarlington, John, 73.
 Tarlington, Leving, 73.
 Tarlington, John, 58.
 Tarlinton, Levin, 58.
 Tarpley, James, 14.
 Tarpley, James, 26.
 Tarrant, Francis, 94.
 Tarrant, Benjamin, 98.
 Tarry, George, 33.
 Tart, Eliza, 93.
 Tart, James, 94.
 Tart, Thomas, 93.
 Tart, Thomas, 94.
 Tart, William, 93.
 Tarvin, George, 72.
 Tasker, James, 18.
 Tasker, James, 86.
 Tate, Charles, 84.
 Tate, Jesse, 28.
 Tate, Lenar, 111.
 Tate, Lucy, 111.
 Tate, Mary, 111.
 Tate, William, 108.
 Tatem, James, 95.
 Tatem, Nathaniel, 95.
 Tatum, Henry, 51.
 Tatum, Josiah, 51.
 Taunahill, Jeremiah, 35.
 Taylor, Daniel, 110.
 Taylor, Edward, 18.
 Taylor, Edward, 56.
 Taylor, George, 85.
 Taylor, George, Sen., 85.
 Taylor, James, 18.
 Taylor, James, 86.
 Taylor, Jane, 86.
 Taylor, Jesse, 16.
 Taylor, Jethro, 56.
 Taylor, John, 86.
 Taylor, Joseph, 57.
 Taylor, Joseph, 57.
 Taylor, Prudie, 86.
 Taylor, Samuel, 18.
 Taylor, Samuel, 86.
 Taylor, Sarah, 18.
 Taylor, Thomas, 18.
 Taylor, Thomas, 85.
 Taylor, William, 55.
 Taylor, Jne (Est.), 52.
 Tayloe, Hon^{ble} John, Deed^d (estate of), 62.
 Taylor, Abraham, 20.
 Taylor, Alexander, 40.
 Taylor, Alexander, 98.
 Taylor, Ann, 91.
 Taylor, Ann, 91.
 Taylor, Anner, 73.
 Taylor, Argele, 21.
 Taylor, Arthur, 94.
 Taylor, Benja, 20.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 21.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 81.
 Taylor, Chapman, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 66.
 Taylor, Charles, 90.
 Taylor, Charles, 97.
 Taylor, Charles, 97.
 Taylor, Charles, 104.
 Taylor, Charles, 105.
 Taylor, Christo Charles, 104.
 Taylor, Darkis, 94.
 Taylor, David, 34.
 Taylor, Dolly, 74.
 Taylor, Dorothy, 37.
 Taylor, Edmond, 20.
 Taylor, Edmond, 85.
 Taylor, Edmond, 29.
 Taylor, Edmond, 40.
 Taylor, Edmond, 52.
 Taylor, Edw^d, 29.
 Taylor, Edward, 93.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 93.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 16.
 Taylor, Erasmus, 39.
 Taylor, Erasmus, 97.
 Taylor, Francis, 39.
 Taylor, Frances, 92.
 Taylor, George, 22.
 Taylor, George, 22.
 Taylor, George, 27.
 Taylor, George, 39.
 Taylor, George, 41.
 Taylor, George, 48.
 Taylor, George, 70.
 Taylor, George, 97.
 Taylor, Goodwin, 34.
 Taylor, Har, 20.
 Taylor, Henry, 19.
 Taylor, Howel, 34.
 Taylor, Hubbard, 97.
 Taylor, James, 23.
 Taylor, James, 34.
 Taylor, James, 35.
 Taylor, James, 39.
 Taylor, James, 39.
 Taylor, James, 43.
 Taylor, James, 46.
 Taylor, James, 56.
 Taylor, James, 60.
 Taylor, James, 61.
 Taylor, James, 73.
 Taylor, James, 79.
 Taylor, James, 80.
 Taylor, James, 88.
 Taylor, James, 93.
 Taylor, James, 94.
 Taylor, James, 97.
 Taylor, James, 97.
 Taylor, James, 100.
 Taylor, James, 100.
 Taylor, James, 102.
 Taylor, James, 115.
 Taylor, James, Junr, 39.
 Taylor, James, Junr, 43.
 Taylor, James, Junr, 79.
 Taylor, James (son of Charles), 39.
 Taylor, James (son of Charles), 97.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 48.
 Taylor, Jesse, 108.
 Taylor, Jethro, 73.
 Taylor, John, 14.
 Taylor, John, 21.
 Taylor, John, 27.
 Taylor, John, 31.
 Taylor, John, 36.
 Taylor, John, 38.
 Taylor, John, 39.
 Taylor, John, 55.
 Taylor, John, 64.
 Taylor, John, 66.
 Taylor, John, 71.
 Taylor, John, 85.
 Taylor, John, 86.
 Taylor, John, 88.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, John, 95.
 Taylor, John, 98.
 Taylor, Jne, 105.
 Taylor, John, 115.
 Taylor, Jne, Junior, 94.
 Taylor, Jne, senior, 94.
 Taylor, John Fisher, 62.
 Taylor, Jones, 34.
 Taylor, Joseph, 16.
 Taylor, Joseph, 50.
 Taylor, Jos, 74.
 Taylor, Josiah, 94.
 Taylor, Joseph, 94.
 Taylor, Lazarus, 64.
 Taylor, Lazarus, 105.
 Taylor, Libby, 71.
 Taylor, Margaret, 26.
 Taylor, Marke (Estate), 59.
 Taylor, Mary, 31.
 Taylor, Mary, 32.
 Taylor, Mary, 114.
 Taylor, Miles, 114.
 Taylor, Miles, 115.
 Taylor, Moses, 37.
 Taylor, Nat, 69.
 Taylor, Nathan, 53.
 Taylor, Peter, 16.
 Taylor, Phil, 59.
 Taylor, Philip, 23.
 Taylor, Prince, 52.
 Taylor, Pruden, 73.
 Taylor, Richard, 16.
 Taylor, Richard, 26.
 Taylor, Richard, 34.
 Taylor, Richard, 34.
 Taylor, Richard, 36.
 Taylor, Richard, 93.
 Taylor, Richard, 94.
 Taylor, Richard, 108.
 Taylor, Richard, 108.
 Taylor, Richard Powell, 48.
 Taylor, Robert, 27.
 Taylor, Robert, 35.
 Taylor, Robert, 59.
 Taylor, Robert, See Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
 Taylor, Samuel, 16.
 Taylor, Samuel, 32.
 Taylor, Samuel, 59.
 Taylor, Samuel, 93.
 Taylor, Samuel, 101.
 Taylor, Samuel, Junr, 16.
 Taylor, Simon, 26.
 Taylor, Simon, 26.
 Taylor, Simon (List of), 26.
 Taylor, Simon (List of), 71.
 Taylor, Tarpley, 26.
 Taylor, Thomas, 93.
 Taylor, Thomas, 94.
 Taylor, Thomas, 95.
 Taylor, Timothy, 36.
 Taylor, Timothy, 93.
 Taylor, Vasters, 21.
 Taylor, William, 21.
 Taylor, William, 22.
 Taylor, William, 33.
 Taylor, William, 36.
 Taylor, William, 39.
 Taylor, William, 39.
 Taylor, William, 40.
 Taylor, William, 94.
 Taylor, William, 94.
 Taylor, William, 95.
 Taylor, William, 97.
 Taylor, William, 108.
 Taylor, William (Estate), 37.
 Taylor, William (F. C.), 54.
 Taylor, Zachariah, 108.
 Taylor, Zachary, 40.
 Taylor, Zachary, 98.
 Tazewell, Henry, 46.
 Tazewell, Sarah, 45.
 Teabo, Conrad, 52.
 Teamer, Jere (Mlatto), 74.
 Teagle, William, 68.
 Tedder, William, 54.
 Teeter, Abraham, 77.
 Teeter, George Junr, 77.
 Teeter, Philip, 77.
 Teeter, Rebecca, 77.
 Teiler, William (F. C.), 54.
 Telonius, Edward, 98.
 Temmons, Margaret, 60.
 Temple, Alexander, 36.
 Temple, Alex., 93.
 Temple, Joseph, 32.
 Templeton, Robt., 41.
 Templeton, Robt., 42.
 Templeton, Robert, 99.
 Teneson, John, 55.
 Tennessee, Ignatius, 41.
 Tension, John, 48.
 Terg, William, 99.
 Terk, Thomas, 88.
 Terrell, Benja, 98.
 Terrell, John, 39.
 Terrell, John, 97.
 Terrell, Joseph, 28.
 Terrell, Richd, 40.
 Terrell, Richard, 98.
 Terrell, Richmond, 92.
 Terrell, Robert, 39.
 Terrell, Timothy, 27.
 Terrell, W, 27.
 Terrell, William, 88.
 Terrell, William, 97.
 Terrell, William, Senr, 88.
 Tereat, William Hy, 87.
 Terrier, Philip, 88.
 Terri, Robert, 97.
 Terry, Barton, 42.
 Terry, Ben., 42.
 Terry, Ben., 99.
 Terry, Champ., 41.
 Terry, David, 42.
 Terry, David, 92.
 Terry, George, 14.
 Terry, George, Junr, 26.
 Terry, George, Senr, 26.
 Terry, Henry, 42.
 Terry, Henry, 42.
 Terry, Henry, 99.
 Terry, John, 28.
 Terry, John, 59.
 Terry, Joseph, 41.
 Terry, Joseph, 42.
 Terry, Joseph, 100.
 Terry, Moses, 23.
 Terry, Moses, 88.
 Terry, Philip, 33.
 Terry, Richard, 58.
 Terry, Sarah, 22.
 Terry, Stephen, 41.
 Terry, Thomas, 51.
 Terry, Thomas, 95.
 Terry, Thomas, 99.
 Terry, Thomas, Jr., 41.
 Terry, Thomas, Jr., 98.
 Terry, Thomas, Senr, 41.
 Terry, Thomas, Senr, 98.
 Terry, W. (List of), 88.
 Terry, William, 41.
 Terry, William, 88.
 Terry, Wm, 99.
 Tervin, George, 27.
 Teter, Jacob, 66.
 Tetzner, Aaron, 64.
 Tevalt, Andrew, 70.
 Tevalt, John, 70.
 Tevalt, John, Senr, 70.
 Tevalt, Nicholas, 70.
 Tewel, Mr., 119.
 Thacker, Ambrose, 19.
 Thacker, Benjamin, 19.
 Thacker, Benjamin, Jr., 19.
 Thacker, Joseph, 42.
 Thacker, Jos, 72.
 Thacker, Nathan, 27.
 Thacker, Nathan, 100.
 Thacker, Nathl, 19.
 Thacker, Nathl, 42.
 Thacker, Pettis, 48.
 Thacker, Pittis, 45.
 Thacker, William, 19.
 Thackston, Ben., 101.
 Thackston, David, 101.
 Thackston, Jas, 101.
 Thackston, James, 101.
 Thackston, Peter, 90.
 Tharp, Andrew, 70.
 Tharp, Joe, 110.
 Tharp, Joshua, 110.
 Thatcher, Joshua, 108.
 Thaxton, David, 59.
 Thaxton, James, 59.
 Thaxton, William, 90.
 Thaxton, William, 90.
 Thelaball, Prudence, 95.
 Therp, Jne, 110.
 Theveatt, Giles, 22.
 Thickstone, Thomas, 26.
 Thilman, Paul (Hanover), 36.
 Thilman, Cap^t Paul, 28.
 Thilman, Elisha, 97.
 Thiluxton, Thomas, 70.
 Thomas, Angad, 13.
 Thomas, Amandus, 13.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 77.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 88.
 Thomas, Catrin, 115.
 Thomas, Charles, 57.
 Thomas, Charles, 74.
 Thomas, Cornelius (Est.), 47.
 Thomas, Cap^t Cornelius, deed (The estate of), 54.
 Thomas, Daniel, 33.
 Thomas, David, 13.
 Thomas, David, 25.
 Thomas, David, 29.
 Thomas, David, 82.
 Thomas, David, 82.
 Thomas, David, 86.
 Thomas, David, 110.
 Thomas, Edward, 40.
 Thomas, Enoch David, 25.
 Thomas, Enoch David, 70.
 Thomas, Evan, 20.
 Thomas, Evan, 39.
 Thomas, Evan, 90.
 Thomas, Evan, 90.
 Thomas, Ezeki, 25.
 Thomas, Ezekiel, 95.
 Thomas, Frances, 95.
 Thomas, Hannah, 33.
 Thomas, Henry, Senr, 88.
 Thomas, Jacob, 118.
 Thomas, Jacob, Jun., 115.
 Thomas, Jacob, Sen., 115.
 Thomas, James, 16.
 Thomas, James, 17.
 Thomas, James, 21.
 Thomas, James, 25.
 Thomas, James, 48.
 Thomas, James, 52.
 Thomas, James, 53.
 Thomas, James, 68.
 Thomas, James, 70.
 Thomas, James, 75.
 Thomas, James, 85.
 Thomas, James, 86.
 Thomas, James, 111.
 Thomas, Jero, 111.
 Thomas, Jesse, 84.
 Thomas, Jesse, Junr, 16.
 Thomas, Joanna, 75.
 Thomas, Job, 16.
 Thomas, Job, 67.
 Thomas, Johanna, 53.
 Thomas, John, 14.
 Thomas, John, 19.
 Thomas, John, 21.
 Thomas, John, 31.
 Thomas, John, 34.
 Thomas, John, 37.
 Thomas, John, 38.
 Thomas, John, 43.
 Thomas, Jne, 53.
 Thomas, John, 57.
 Thomas, John, 63.
 Thomas, John, 63.
 Thomas, John, 75.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 80.
 Thomas, John, 84.
 Thomas, John, 84.
 Thomas, John, Junior, 47.
 Thomas, Jne, Senr, 24.
 Thomas, Jonathan, 98.
 Thomas, Joseph, 13.
 Thomas, Joseph, 39.
 Thomas, Joseph, 65.
 Thomas, Joseph, 81.
 Thomas, Joseph, 84.
 Thomas, Joseph, 97.
 Thomas, Joshua, 53.
 Thomas, Margret, 41.
 Thomas, Mark, 68.
 Thomas, Mary, 111.
 Thomas, Mathew, 73.
 Thomas, Michael, Jr, 81.
 Thomas, Michael, Sr., 81.
 Thomas, Morris, 24.
 Thomas, Morris, 72.
 Thomas, Nancy, 115.
 Thomas, Olive, 111.
 Thomas, Peter, 33.
 Thomas, Peter, 75.
 Thomas, Phineas, 16.
 Thomas, Phineas, 67.
 Thomas, priscilla, 17.
 Thomas, Ralph, 81.
 Thomas, Richard, 38.
 Thomas, Robbard, 22.
 Thomas, Robert, 38.
 Thomas, Robert, 75.
 Thomas, Robert, 97.
 Thomas, Rowland, 40.
 Thomas, Rowland, 40.
 Thomas, Rowland, Junr, 40.
 Thomas, Rowland (List of), 40.
 Thomas, Samuel, 13.
 Thomas, Samuel, 45.
 Thomas, Samuel, 79.
 Thomas, Sarah, 39.
 Thomas, Susannah, 82.
 Thomas, Tarpley, 55.
 Thomas, Tarpley, 91.
 Thomas, Thomas, 38.
 Thomas, Thomas, 38.
 Thomas, Thomas, 75.
 Thomas, Thomas, 87.
 Thomas, William, 11.
 Thomas, William, 17.
 Thomas, William, 58.
 Thomas, William, 58.
 Thomas, William, 40.
 Thomas, William, 52.
 Thomas, William, 53.
 Thomas, William, 65.
 Thomas, William, 68.
 Thomas, William, 76.
 Thomas, William, 87.
 Thomas, Wm., 100.
 Thomas, William, 107.
 Thomas, William, 111.
 Thomas, Woodieff, 13.
 Thomason, Arnold, 59.
 Thomason, Arnold, 101.
 Thomason, George, 32.
 Thomason, George, 81.
 Thomerson, William, 34.
 Thompson, Alexander, 62.
 Thompson, Alexander, 76.
 Thompson, Amey, 33.
 Thompson, Ann, 12.
 Thompson, Ann, 43.
 Thompson, Ann, 78.
 Thompson, Ann, 82.
 Thompson, Ann, 82.
 Thompson, Bartlett, 67.
 Thompson, Bartlett, 16.
 Thompson, Bartlett, 16.
 Thompson, Charles, 68.
 Thompson, Cornelius, 86.
 Thompson, David, 71.
 Thompson, Drury, 54.
 Thompson, Drury, 82.
 Thompson, Edward, 33.
 Thompson, Edw^d, 16.
 Thompson, George, 23.
 Thompson, George, 23.
 Thompson, George, 87.
 Thompson, Henry, 90.
 Thompson, Henry, 94.
 Thompson, Hermon, 34.
 Thompson, James, 21.
 Thompson, James, 21.
 Thompson, James, 24.
 Thompson, James, 32.
 Thompson, James, 48.
 Thompson, James, 86.
 Thompson, Joel, 45.
 Thompson, Joel, 78.
 Thompson, John, 12.
 Thompson, John, 15.
 Thompson, John, 17.
 Thompson, John, 19.
 Thompson, John, 22.
 Thompson, John, 22.
 Thompson, John, 33.
 Thompson, John, 34.
 Thompson, John, 42.
 Thompson, John, 43.
 Thompson, John, 48.
 Thompson, John, 67.
 Thompson, John, 100.
 Thompson, John, 100.
 Thompson, Joseph, 17.
 Thompson, Joseph, 45.
 Thompson, Joseph, 57.
 Thompson, Joseph, 71.
 Thompson, Josiah, 16.
 Thompson, Josiah, 67.
 Thompson, John, 100.
 Thompson, Leonard, 19.
 Thompson, Martha, 23.

- Thompson, Medkit, 83.
 Thompson, Medkit, 13.
 Thompson, Moly, 113.
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 27.
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 78.
 Thompson, Nell, 16.
 Thompson, Nelson, 80.
 Thompson, Peter, 11.
 Thompson, Peter, 34.
 Thompson, Peter, 83.
 Thompson, Philip, 43.
 Thompson, Prudence, 94.
 Thompson, Richard, 32.
 Thompson, Robert, 11.
 Thompson, Robt, 12.
 Thompson, Robert, 47.
 Thompson, Roger, 19.
 Thompson, Samuel, 17.
 Thompson, Samuel, 27.
 Thompson, Samuel, 40.
 Thompson, Samuel, 96.
 Thompson, Stech, 33.
 Thompson, Theophilus, 94.
 Thompson, Wm, 17.
 Thompson, William, 18.
 Thompson, William, 20.
 Thompson, William, 22.
 Thompson, William, 23.
 Thompson, William, 41.
 Thompson, William, 43.
 Thompson, William, 43.
 Thompson, William, 71.
 Thompson, William, 78.
 Thompson, William, 78.
 Thompson, William, 80.
 Thompson, William, 83.
 Thompson, William, 87.
 Thompson, William, 90.
 Thompson, William, 98.
 Thompson, William, 113.
 Thompson, Wm, Jr, 25.
 Thompson, Zacariah, 108.
 Thomson, Alexander, 58.
 Thomson, Charles, 27.
 Thomson, David, 26.
 Thomson, David, 105.
 Thomson, Elizabeth, 29.
 Thomson, Francis, 27.
 Thomson, Francis, 28.
 Thomson, Jeremiah, 72.
 Thomson, Jethro, 26.
 Thomson, Jethro, 70.
 Thomson, John, 23.
 Thomson, John, 26.
 Thomson, John, 36.
 Thomson, John, 74.
 Thomson, John, 92.
 Thomson, Capt. John, 29.
 Thomson, Capt. John, and
 Thomas Price, Companies of
 Militia, 29.
 Thomson, Joseph, 25.
 Thomson, Nathaniel, 29.
 Thomson, Richard, 29.
 Thomson, Roger, 11.
 Thomson, Thomas, 65.
 Thomson, William, 29.
 Thomson, William, 36.
 Thomson, William, Jr, 29.
 Thomson, Wm, Senr, 25.
 Thorn, Frederick, 69.
 Thorn, Michael, 17.
 Thorn, Peter, 25.
 Thorn, Valentine, 24.
 Thornington, William, 60.
 Thornton, Betty, 62.
 Thornton, Betty, 63.
 Thornton, Daniel, 39.
 Thornton, Daniel, 97.
 Thornton, Daniel, 97.
 Thornton, Francis, 14.
 Thornton, Francis, 68.
 Thornton, George, 39.
 Thornton, George, 97.
 Thornton, George, 110.
 Thornton, James, 39.
 Thornton, James, 97.
 Thornton, James, 97.
 Thornton, John, 29.
 Thornton, John, 39.
 Thornton, John, 62.
 Thornton, John, 67.
 Thornton, John, Esqr, 62.
 Thornton, Meaux, 33.
 Thornton, Meaux, 69.
 Thornton, Peter P. (Estate),
 38.
 Thornton, Presley, 42.
 Thornton, Presley, 68.
 Thornton, Presley, 99.
 Thornton, Presley, 75.
 Thornton, Presley (Estate), 38.
 Thornton, Reuben, 87.
 Thornton, Sterling, 69.
 Thornton, Sterling C., 12.
 Thornton, Sterling C., 82.
 Thornton, Thomas, 108.
 Thornton, William, 39.
 Thornton, William, 39.
 Thorowgood, Frances, 95.
 Thorowgood, James, 60.
 Thorowgood, James, 102.
 Thorowgood, John, 60.
 Thorowgood, John, 60.
 Thorowgood, John, 102.
 Thorowgood, Lemuel, 60.
 Thorowgood, Lemuel, 102.
 Thorowgood, Mary, 95.
 Thorowgood, Thomas, 102.
 Thorowgood, Thomas S., 60.
 Thorowgood, William, 60.
 Thorowgood, William, 102.
 Thorp, Isaac, 22.
 Thorp, James, 15.
 Thorp, Joseph, 43.
 Thorp, Lewis, 45.
 Thorp, Lewis (List of), 45.
 Thorp, Theophilus, 15.
 Thorp, William, 15.
 Thorpe, Thomas, 80.
 Thorrington, William, 103.
 Thrall, John, 55.
 Thrall, John, 91.
 Thrasher, Benja, 41.
 Thrasher, Ben, 100.
 Threewits, Joel, 44.
 Threlkeld, Elijah, 108.
 Threlkeld, George, 108.
 Thrift, Charles, 17.
 Thrift, Charles, 17.
 Thrift, Charles, 80.
 Thrift, Charles, Junr, 86.
 Thrift, Drury, 54.
 Thrift, George, 17.
 Thrift, George, 62.
 Thrift, George, 62.
 Thrift, Jerce, 16.
 Thrift, Jeremiah, 87.
 Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr, 87.
 Thrift, John, 62.
 Thrift, Meriman, 63.
 Thrift, Thomas, 53.
 Thrift, Thomas, 69.
 Thrift, Wm, 53.
 Thrift, William, 69.
 Throckmorton, Gabl, 21.
 Throckmorton, Josiah, 22.
 Throckmorton, Madl, 69.
 Throckmorton, Mord, 53.
 Throckmorton, Mordecai (List
 of), 69.
 Throckmorton, Robt, 20.
 Throckmorton, Robt, 22.
 Throckmorton, Robt, Jr, 22.
 Throckmorton, Susannah, 69.
 Throckmorton, Thomas, 21.
 Throckmorton, Thomas (List
 of), 21.
 Throckmorton, Warner, 69.
 Throckmorton, William, 21.
 Throckmorton, Lewis, 27.
 Throckmorton, Lewis, 72.
 Throckmorton, Robert, 89.
 Throckmorton, Robt, 89.
 Throckmorton, Will, 89.
 Throp, Aaron, 37.
 Thruikel, Benjamin, 21.
 Thurston, Charles, 118.
 Thurman, Allen, 99.
 Thurman, John, 49.
 Thurman, Richd, 99.
 Thurman, Sarah, 28.
 Thurmond, Benjamin, 19.
 Thurmond, Gutredge, 54.
 Thurmond, Gutridge, 47.
 Thurmond, John, 47.
 Thurmond, John, 51.
 Thurmond, John, 84.
 Thurmond, Phelix, 85.
 Thurmond, Philip, 80.
 Thurmond, Philip, 48.
 Thurmond, Philip, 81.
 Thurmond, Philip, 83.
 Thurmond, Richard, 80.
 Thurmond, Wm, 81.
 Thursbay, Hannah, 25.
 Thurston, Charles Myrn, 21.
 Thurston, Henry, 56.
 Thurston, John, 40.
 Thurston, John, 56.
 Thurston, John, 56.
 Thurston, Sarah, 68.
 Thurston, Sarah, Junr, 68.
 Thurston, Wm, 56.
 Thusher, James, 47.
 Thusher, James, 84.
 Thuston, Wm, 56.
 Thwest, Giles, 89.
 Thwest, William, 50.
 Thwest, William, 88.
 Thweatt, John (P. George), 62.
 Thweatt, Rebecca, 54.
 Thweatt, William, 24.
 Thweatt's, Thomas (quarter),
 54.
 Thweets, John (Quarter), 13.
 Tibbs, Cap^t Dusklin, 107.
 Tibbs, Francis, 35.
 Tidwick, Stephen, 106.
 Tiesinger, Peter, 65.
 Tiesinger, Peter, 106.
 Tift, Michl, 22.
 Tignor, George, 75.
 Tignor, James, 37.
 Tignor, James, 75.
 Tignor, Philip, 37.
 Tilford, James, 45.
 Tilford, James, Junr, 48.
 Tiller, Major, 45.
 Tiller, Mary, 45.
 Tiller, John, 47.
 Tiller, William, 47.
 Tillery, Epa, 63.
 Tillery, George, 96.
 Tillery, Job, 63.
 Tilletson, Thomas, 33.
 Tillett, George, 18.
 Tillett, George, 86.
 Tillett, John, 18.
 Tillett, John, 18.
 Tillett, John, 86.
 Tillett, John, Junr, 86.
 Tillery, James, 38.
 Tillery, Jne, 110.
 Tillery, Samuel, 38.
 Tilot, John, 43.
 Tilot, John, 78.
 Tilly, 32.
 Tilman, Dant, 19.
 Tilman, Thomas, 19.
 Tilman, Thomas, 19.
 Tim, 31.
 Tim, 31.
 Timberlake, Burnet, 29.
 Timberlake, Francis, 29.
 Timberlake, Henry, 29.
 Timberlake, John, 29.
 Timberlake, John, 29.
 Timberlake, John, 39.
 Timberlake, John, 39.
 Timberlake, Richard, 29.
 Timberlake, Richard, 93.
 Timberlake, William, 14.
 Timmons, John, 27.
 Timmons, John, 108.
 Timmons, Samuel, 25.
 Timmons, Samuel, 70.
 Timson, Thomas, 94.
 Tinah, 32.
 Tinscher, Francis, 110.
 Tinscher, Samuel, 110.
 Tinscher, Wm, 110.
 Tindale, Thomas, 19.
 Tindall, Joseph, 51.
 Tindall, Samuel, 24.
 Tindall, Thos, 90.
 Tindler, James, 39.
 Tindler, James, 97.
 Tinson, Jesse, 55.
 Tinney, William, 22.
 Tinny, Jno, 90.
 Tinny, Susannah, 90.
 Tinsley, Cornelius, Junr, 28.
 Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr, 28.
 Tinsley, David, 29.
 Tinsley, David, 45.
 Tinsley, David, 45.
 Tinsley, David, 68.
 Tinsley, David, 85.
 Tinsley, Isaac, 48.
 Tinsley, Isaac, 55.
 Tinsley, John, 29.
 Tinsley, John, 45.
 Tinsley, John, 45.
 Tinsley, John, 54.
 Tinsley, Joshua, 48.
 Tinsley, Joshua, 85.
 Tinsley, Martha, 28.
 Tinsley, Nat, 28.
 Tinsley, Philip, 29.
 Tinsley, Thomas, 29.
 Tinsley, Thomas, 41.
 Tinsley, William, 29.
 Tinsley, William, 48.
 Tinsley, William, Junr, 85.
 Tinsley, William, Senr, 85.
 Tipton, Jno, 66.
 Tipton, Saml, 66.
 Tisdale, Cuthbert, 32.
 Tisdale, Edward, 32.
 Tisser, Mary, 56.
 Tittford, Isaac, 71.
 Titzord, Isaac, 27.
 Tivault, Andrew, 25.
 Tivault, John, 25.
 Tivault, Nicholas, 26.
 Tivebaugh, Daniel, 25.
 Tivebaugh, Daniel, 72.
 Toamer, Thomas, 61.
 Tob, 31.
 Tob, 31.
 Tob, 31.
 Todd, Cornelius, 38.
 Todd, Cornelius, 76.
 Todd, Elizabeth, 117.
 Todd, Geo, 116.
 Todd, Mallory, 31.
 Todd, Richard, 40.
 Todd, Richd, 98.
 Todd, Robt, 117.
 Todd, William, 40.
 Todd, William, 117.
 Tolar, Jno, 24.
 Tole, Henry, 21.
 Toler, James, 31.
 Toler, Jesse, 31.
 Toler, John, 31.
 Toler, John, 89.
 Toler, William, 29.
 Toleymayer, Michl, 76.
 Tolin, Elias, 21.
 Tolson, Elizabeth, 108.
 Tolson, Hannah, 108.
 Tolston, Patrick, 37.
 Tolston, Thomas, 37.
 Tolston, Thomas, Jr, 37.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tomblin, Joseph, 41.
 Tombling, Jasper, 98.
 Tombling, Joseph, 98.
 Tomblinson, Lucas, 54.
 Tomer, Thomas, 102.
 Tomes, Joseph, 47.
 Tomes, Thomas, 47.
 Tomkies, Cap. Chr, 53.
 Tomkies, Francis, 53.
 Tomkies, Francis (& overseer),
 14.
 Tomkies, Cole Francis, 69.
 Tomkies, Mary, 68.
 Tomkins, Giles, 81.
 Tomkins, Samuel, 23.
 Tomkins, Sarah, 28.
 Tomkins, William, 53.
 Tomkins, William, 81.
 Tomlin, Ambrose, 49.
 Tomlin, Jasper, 41.
 Tomlin, Michael, 31.
 Tomlin, Michael, 21.
 Tomlin, Robert, 62.
 Tomlin, Robert (List of), 62.
 Tomlin's, Walker (Family), 62.
 Tomlinson, Alex, 44.
 Tomlinson, Jap, 45.
 Tomlinson, John, 97.
 Tomlinson, Joseph, 35.
 Tomlinson, Susanna, 54.
 Tomlinson, Thomas, 44.
 Tomlinson, William, 44.
 Tomlinson, William, 88.
 Tompkins, Hannah, 68.
 Tompkins, Hannah, 68.
 Tompkins, Samuel, 88.
 Tompkins, Wm, 68.
 Tompson, James, 110.
 Tompson, Jay, 110.
 Tompson, John, 57.
 Tompson, Jno, 110.
 Tompson, Robt, 110.
 Toms, Benjamin, 49.
 Toms, Joseph, 54.
 Tomson, Bernard B., 53.
 Tony, Alexander, 18.
 Toney, Edmund, 39.
 Toney, Edmund, 39.
 Toney, Sherwood, 42.
 Tonge, Willis, 60.
 Tooke, Dempsey, 54.
 Toole, John, 81.
 Tooley, Betty, 60.
 Tooley, Betty, 108.
 Tooley, James, 48.
 Tooley, James, 85.
 Tooley, John, 48.
 Tooley, John, Junr, 85.
 Tooley, Ollif, 60.
 Tooley, Sarah, 60.
 Tooley, Sarah, 103.
 Toombs, Edmund, 62.
 Toombs, Emanuel, 15.
 Toombs, Gabriel, 15.
 Toombs, William, 14.
 Toombs, William, 15.
 Toomer, Charles, 95.
 Toome, James, 35.
 Toomes, John, 69.
 Toor, William, 19.
 Toplift, Throby, 114.
 Torian, Peter, 23.
 Torry, Sarah, 88.
 Torryan, Peter, 88.
 Toschwald, William, 71.
 Totewine, Isaac, 62.
 Totten, Ezekiel, 71.
 Totterdill, Charles, 93.
 Totton, Esekial, 27.
 Totty, Abner, 50.
 Totty, Francis, 50.
 Totty, John, 50.
 Totty, John, Jr, 50.
 Totty, Thomas, 50.
 Totty, Thos H., 50.
 Totty, Uley, 50.
 Totty, William, 14.
 Toulson, Patrick, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, Jr, 75.
 Tounsand, Haynie, 75.
 Towell, Marke, 91.
 Tower, William, 69.
 Towers, John, 86.
 Towler, John, 51.
 Towler, Luke, 50.
 Towles, Henry, 55.
 Towles, Henry, 91.
 Towne, Lucy, 90.
 Townes, Henry, 22.
 Townes, Henry, 24.
 Townes, James, 82.
 Townes, Joel, 14.
 Townes, John, Junr, 82.
 Townes, John, Senr, 82.
 Townley, James, 52.
 Townley, John, 52.
 Towns, Caleb, 90.
 Towns, Henry, 89.
 Towns, James, 67.
 Towns, William, 89.
 Townsend, Haynie, 38.
 Townsend, Thomas, 98.
 Townshand, Henry, 64.
 Townshend, Elender, 94.
 Townshend, Gerard, 106.
 Townshend, John, 14.
 Trabue, Daniel, 59.
 Trabe, John, 49.
 Trabe, Olimph, 50.
 Trabus, William, 58.
 Trace, Jacob, 25.
 Tracer, Archibald, 71.
 Trader, Aurthur, Junr, 35.
 Trader, Aurthur, Senr, 35.
 Trader, Moses, 35.
 Trail, Charles, 84.
 Trail, James, 84.
 Train, Thomas, 47.
 Train, John, 19.
 Trainham, David, 89.
 Traiss, Jacob, 72.
 Tralor, Humphrey, 51.
 Trammell, Gerard, 17.
 Trammell, Gerard, 80.
 Trammell, Gerard, Junr, 86.
 Trammell, Sampson, 50.
 Trammell, Thomas, 86.
 Trasevell, Ederias, 110.
 Trasse, John, 76.
 Travathan, William, 72.
 Travers, Wm, 98.
 Travillion, James, 89.
 Travis, Wm, 41.
 Trayham, Nehemiah, 90.
 Traylor, Archer, 59.
 Traylor, Azeker, 50.
 Traylor, Buckner, 50.
 Traylor, Daniel, 50.
 Traylor, Edward, 87.
 Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.
 Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.
 Traylor, Field, 50.
 Traylor, Fred, 51.
 Traylor, George, 51.
 Traylor, Humphrey, 51.
 Traylor, Humphrey, 51.
 Traylor, Jesse, 50.
 Traylor, Littlebury, 50.
 Traylor, Mary, 32.
 Traylor, William, 22.
 Traylor, William, 50.
 Traynum, William, 14.
 Treacle, William, 75.
 Treasday, Moses, 49.
 Treasie, 32.
 Treavathan, William, 57.
 Treble, James, 23.
 Treble, Peter, 32.
 Trent, Alexander, 16.
 Trent, Alexander, 58.
 Trent, Alexander, 67.
 Trent, Benjamin, 59.
 Trent, Henry, 48.
 Trent, Henry, 49.
 Trent, Peter E., 49.
 Trent, Peter, 81.
 Trent, Peter Field, 16.
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.
 Trent, Peterfield, 16.
 Trent, Peterfield, 48.
 Tresler, Andrew, 64.
 Trevis, Christ, 22.
 Trevilan, Thos. (List of), 27.
 Trevilan, Wilson, 28.
 Tribble, James, 87.
 Tribble, Peter, 23.
 Tribble, Peter, 87.
 Trice, James, 68.
 Trimble, Christ, 22.
 trimble, David, 110.
 trimble, Thos, 110.
 Triplett, Sarah, 18.
 Triplett, Sarah, 86.
 Triplett, William, 17.
 Triplett, William, 85.
 Trichet, John, 68.
 Trobrough, Wm, 76.
 Troop, John, 87.
 Trotter, Eliza, 57.
 Trotter, Eliza, 74.
 Trotter, James, 13.

- trotter, James, 110.
 Trotter, Mathew, 20.
 Trotter, William, 54.
 Trout, Daniel, 63.
 Trout, Daniel, 105.
 Trout, Felty, 77.
 Trout, George, 77.
 Trout, Henry, 83.
 Trout, Philip, 21.
 Trouten, Richard, 26.
 Trower, Robert, 60.
 Trower, Robert, 103.
 Trower, Thomas, 60.
 Trower, Thomas, 103.
 Trubey, Christopher, 35.
 Trubey, John, 35.
 Truby, Christopher, 90.
 Truby, John, 90.
 True, John, 88.
 True, Martin, 89.
 Truit, Ann, 11.
 Truley, John, 11.
 Truly, John, 82.
 Truman, Joseph, 101.
 Trumbo, Andrew, 72.
 Trumbo, George, 25.
 Trumbo, George, 72.
 Trumbo, Jacob, 25.
 Trumbo, Jacob, Senr, 76.
 Trumbow, Andrew, 25.
 Trump, Daniel, 76.
 Truss, Mary, 91.
 Trygler, Daniel, 65.
 Tuck, John, 89.
 Tuck, Thomas, 22.
 Tuck, Thomas, 88.
 Tucker, Abraham, 88.
 Tucker, Abram, 32.
 Tucker, Absalom, 11.
 Tucker, Absalom, 82.
 Tucker, Catharine, 34.
 Tucker, Daniel, 11.
 Tucker, Daniel, 32.
 Tucker, Daniel, 34.
 Tucker, Daniel, 49.
 Tucker, Drury, 49.
 Tucker, Edmund, 23.
 Tucker, Edmund, 87.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 34.
 Tucker, Francis, 11.
 Tucker, Gideon, 28.
 Tucker, Godfrey, 11.
 Tucker, Henry, 35.
 Tucker, Isham, 34.
 Tucker, Jacob, 25.
 Tucker, Jacob, 70.
 Tucker, Jane, 43.
 Tucker, Jesse, 25.
 Tucker, Jesse, 59.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 13.
 Tucker, John, 82.
 Tucker, John, 82.
 Tucker, John, 83.
 Tucker, Jns, 95.
 Tucker, Joseph, 48.
 Tucker, Joseph, 59.
 Tucker, Joseph, 101.
 Tucker, Joseph, Jr., 59.
 Tucker, Joseph, Junr, 101.
 Tucker, Lewes, 99.
 Tucker, Littleberry, 28.
 Tucker, Mary, 11.
 Tucker, Mary, 44.
 Tucker, Mary, 89.
 Tucker, Mathew, 11.
 Tucker, Matthew, 49.
 Tucker, Matthew, 82.
 Tucker, Michael, 28.
 Tucker, Nathan, 90.
 Tucker, Obadiah, 28.
 Tucker, Robt, 11.
 Tucker, Robert, 44.
 Tucker, Robert, 87.
 Tucker, Robert, 100.
 Tucker, St George, 16.
 Tucker, St George, 51.
 Tucker, St George, 67.
 Tucker, Stephen, 28.
 Tucker, Thomas, 11.
 Tucker, Thomas, 28.
 Tucker, Thomas, 85.
 Tucker, Thomas, Junr, 59.
 Tucker, Thomas, Senr, 59.
 Tucker, Valentine, 114.
 Tucker, Wm, 11.
 Tucker, William, 26.
 Tucker, William, 42.
 Tucker, William, 49.
 Tucker, William, 59.
 Tucker, William, 59.
 Tucker, William, 93.
 Tucker, William, 100.
 Tucker, Wm, Sr, 11.
 Tuckner, Elizabeth, 42.
 Tuckner, Lewis, 41.
 Tuckweller, Jns, 110.
 Tudyman, George, 80.
 Tudar, John, 13.
 Tuder, Henry, 45.
 Tuggle, Charles, 47.
 Tuggle, Charles, 84.
 Tuggle, Griffin, 56.
 Tuggle, Henry, 48.
 Tuggle, John, 101.
 Tuggle, Joshua, 19.
 Tuggle, Lodowick, 98.
 Tuggle, Ludewick, 41.
 Tuggle, Nicholas, 56.
 Tuggle, Thomas, 59.
 Tuggle, Thor, 101.
 Tuley, John, 48.
 Tuley, Wm, 81.
 Tullbah, David, 28.
 Tully, John, 65.
 Tune, Anthony, 63.
 Tune, Caster, 63.
 Tune, John, 63.
 Tune, Samuel, 63.
 Tune, Travis, 88.
 Tungett, Fielding, 48.
 Tungett, Fielding, 85.
 Tungett, Jeremiah, 49.
 Tungett, Thomas, 49.
 Tunnell, William, 17.
 Tunstall, John, 88.
 Tunstall, Thomas, 98.
 Tunstall, Thomas, Jr., 40.
 Tunstall, Thomas, Jr., 98.
 Tunstall, Thomas, Senr, 40.
 Turberville, John, 17.
 Turberville, John, 17.
 Turberville, John, 86.
 Tureman, Gilbert, 32.
 Tureman, Martin, 33.
 Tureman, Thomas, 33.
 Tureman, William, 69.
 Turk, James, 80.
 Turley, John, Jr., 98.
 Turley, John, Senr, 98.
 Turley, Richard, 73.
 Turley, Sampson, 18.
 Turlington, Peggy, 38.
 Turner, Absalom, 108.
 Turner, Ann, 87.
 Turner, Anne, 22.
 Turner, Champness, 90.
 Turner, Charles, 92.
 Turner, Daniel, 45.
 Turner, Edmund, 14.
 Turner, Edmund, 45.
 Turner, Eleanor, 52.
 Turner, Eliza, 54.
 Turner, Francis, 22.
 Turner, George, 28.
 Turner, George, 31.
 Turner, Griffin, 108.
 Turner, Henry, 31.
 Turner, Henry, 48.
 Turner, Henry, 84.
 Turner, James, 22.
 Turner, James, 28.
 Turner, James, 45.
 Turner, James, 47.
 Turner, James, 50.
 Turner, James, 54.
 Turner, James, 84.
 Turner, James, 87.
 Turner, James, 102.
 Turner, James, 108.
 Turner, James, Junr, 44.
 Turner, Jedediah, 27.
 Turner, Jehu, 50.
 Turner, John, 14.
 Turner, John, 16.
 Turner, John, 22.
 Turner, John, 31.
 Turner, John, 41.
 Turner, John, 36.
 Turner, John, 38.
 Turner, John, 48.
 Turner, John, 53.
 Turner, John, 55.
 Turner, John, 62.
 Turner, John, 76.
 Turner, John, 77.
 Turner, John, 80.
 Turner, John, 84.
 Turner, Joseph, 31.
 Turner, Joseph, 36.
 Turner, Joshua, 31.
 Turner, Kinchin, 31.
 Turner, Lewis, 28.
 Turner, Lewis, 31.
 Turner, Lidia, 57.
 Turner, Martha, 31.
 Turner, Matthew, 32.
 Turner, Mesheck, 40.
 Turner, Moses, 88.
 Turner, Nathaniel, 27.
 Turner, Pasco, 57.
 Turner, Pasco, 74.
 Turner, Pasco, 74.
 Turner, Robert, 36.
 Turner, Robert, 92.
 Turner, Robert, 102.
 Turner, Shadrack, 40.
 Turner, Simon, 54.
 Turner, Solomon, 69.
 Turner, Stephen, 47.
 Turner, Stephen, 84.
 Turner, Teresha, 44.
 Turner, Teresha, 84.
 Terisha, 47.
 Terisha, Jr., 47.
 Turner, Thomas, 43.
 Turner, Thomas, 78.
 Turner, Thomas, 88.
 Turner, William, 18.
 Turner, William, 22.
 Turner, William, 22.
 Turner, William, 31.
 Turner, William, 50.
 Turner, William, 86.
 Turner, Wm, 57.
 Turner, William, Junr, 18.
 Turner, William, Junr, 31.
 Turner, William, Junr, 86.
 Turner, William, Senr, 31.
 Turney, Danl, 66.
 Turney, Daniel, 106.
 Turney, Peter, 66.
 Turney, Peter, 106.
 Turnham, Thomas, 64.
 Turnley, John, 80.
 turpin, Aron, 110.
 Turpin, Henry, 50.
 Turpin, Hozekiah, 50.
 Turpin, Horatio, 59.
 Turpin, Mary, 57.
 Turpin, Miriam, 110.
 turpin, Moses, 110.
 Turpin, Obadiah, 50.
 Turpin, Phill, 51.
 Turpin, Thomas, 59.
 Turpin, Thomas, Junr, 59.
 Turpin, William, 16.
 Tweedell, William, 39.
 Tweedy, Daniel, 70.
 Tweedy, John, 70.
 Twiddle, William, 41.
 Twilley, William, 23.
 Twisside, James, 53.
 Twisside, William, 97.
 Twotwiler, John, 77.
 Tyer, Cornelius, 75.
 Tyer, Judith, 38.
 Tye, Molly, 119.
 Tygart, Francis, 72.
 tylar, Isaac, 110.
 Tyler, Charles, 49.
 Tyler, Mary, 45.
 Tyler, Thomas, 29.
 Tyler, Thomas, 47.
 Tyler, Tho. E. S., 107.
 Tyler, William, 17.
 Tyler, Wm, 45.
 Tyler, William, 65.
 Tyler, William, 86.
 Tyler, Willie, 105.
 Tyler, Charles, 29.
 Tyler, Charles, 29.
 Tyler, Frederick, 29.
 Tyler, Henry, 29.
 Tyler, John, 29.
 Tyler, Lucy, 29.
 Tyler, Maggy, 29.
 Tyler, Skelton, 29.
 Tyler, William, 29.
 Tynes, Benjamin, 31.
 Tynes, Timothy, 31.
 Tynes, William, 88.
 Typton, William, 65.
 Typton, William, 104.
 Tyree, Nathan, 47.
 Tyre, John, 84.
 Tyree, David, 101.
 Tyree, Dickey, 92.
 Tyree, Francis, Senr, 93.
 Tyree, Jacob, 49.
 Tyree, Jacob, 84.
 Tyree, James (Estate), 93.
 Tyree, John, 93.
 Tyree, Richard, 36.
 Tyree, Sarah, 29.
 Tyree, Thomas, 33.
 Tyree, William, 93.
 Tyree, William, 36.
 Tyree, William, 100.
 Tyus, Benj, 44.
 Tyus, Lewis, 54.
 Uler, Valentine, 17.
 Umphries, Elizabeth, 66.
 Umstat, Peter, 26.
 Umstot, Peter, 71.
 Underhill, Giles, 44.
 Underhill, Howell, 44.
 Underwood, Absalom, 45.
 Underwood, George, 105.
 Underwood, James, 116.
 Underwood, John, 17.
 Underwood, Joshua, 39.
 Underwood, Lewis, 45.
 Underwood, Margaret, 39.
 Underwood, Mark, 45.
 Underwood, Martha, 116.
 Underwood, Reuben, 39.
 Underwood, Sampson, 31.
 Underwood, Theophilus, 31.
 Upp, Peter, 21.
 Upshaw, —, 49.
 Upshaw, John, 49.
 Upshaw, John, 84.
 Upshaw, Jno (List of), 52.
 Upshaw, Tamzen, 52.
 Upshaw, Thomas, 52.
 Uptegrove, Sarah, 81.
 Upton, Joseph, 81.
 Upton, Thomas, 81.
 Urey, John, 69.
 Urie, William, 75.
 Urkhart, Wm, 110.
 Ursey, Thomas, 52.
 Usher, Robert, 21.
 Ussery, Thomas, 83.
 Utley, Jacob, 83.
 Utt, Henry, 64.
 Uzzell, James, 31.
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.
 Vaden, Daniel, 50.
 Vaden, Gardner, 50.
 Vaden, George, 50.
 Vaden, John, 50.
 Vaden, Joseph, 50.
 Vaden, Lodwick, 50.
 Vadin, Burwell, 42.
 Vadin, Henry, 11.
 Vahub, Christ, 110.
 Vaiden, Martha, 57.
 Vaiden, Henry, 93.
 Vaiden, Jacob, 93.
 Vaiden, Jeremiah, 92.
 Vaiden, John, 36.
 Vaiden, Joseph, 93.
 Vaiden, Martha, 93.
 Vaiden, Mary, 57.
 Valentine, Edw, 115.
 Valentine, Jacob, 102.
 Valentine, James, 58.
 Valentine, John, 61.
 Valentine, Peter, 43.
 Valentine, Peter, 78.
 Valentine, Sally, 115.
 Vanbebbler, Jno, 119.
 Vanbebbler, Peter, 110.
 Vanbebbler, Peter, Junr, 110.
 Vanbibber, Peter J., 119.
 Vance, Clement, 99.
 Vance, Handle, 77.
 Vance, Isaac, 106.
 Vance, James David, 22.
 Vance, Joseph, 21.
 Vance, Samuel, 21.
 Vance, Samuel, 106.
 Vance, Wandie, 76.
 Vance, William, 21.
 Vaneck, John, 71.
 Vandavour, John, 41.
 Vandeval, David, 118.
 Vandevander, Jacob, 70.
 Vandevander, Peter, 70.
 Vandivear, John, 27.
 Vandivear, John, 27.
 Vandivear, Jacob, 25.
 Vandiver, William, 70.
 Vandivere, George, 27.
 Vane, Isaac, 63.
 Vane, Samuel, 63.
 Vangover, Blazen, 60.
 Vangover, Blazon, 103.
 Vangover, Pet, 77.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, 76.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr, 39.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.
 Vanlandingham, Ezekiel, 75.
 Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.
 Vanlandingham, George A., 76.
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.
 Vanlandingham, James, 39.
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.
 Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.
 Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.
 Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.
 Vanmeter, Abram, 26.
 Vanmeter, Garret, 25.
 Vanmeter, Garret, 70.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 70.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.
 Vanmetre, Soloma, 64.
 Vann, Elizabeth, 104.
 Vansod, Calc, 110.
 Vanspelt, Benjamin, 16.
 Vanscoy, Aron, 90.
 Vansse, William, 70.
 Vansse, William (List of), 70.
 Vanter, Samuel, 67.
 Vantiver, Janet, 26.
 Varner, Edward, 40.
 Varner, Peter, 50.
 Varner, Philip, 105.
 Varner, Wm, 110.
 Varnhouser, Jacob, 105.
 Varon, William, 98.
 Varser, Daniel, 82.
 Varser, John, 82.
 Varser, Richard, 82.
 Vasan, William, 40.
 Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.
 Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.
 Vass, John, 52.
 Vass, Vincent, 97.
 Vass, William, 52.
 Vass, William, 52.
 Vasser, Daniel, 12.
 Vasser, John, 11.
 Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.
 Vasser, Richd, 11.
 Vasser, William, 87.
 Vaugh, Abraham, 14.
 Vaughan, Alexander, 40.
 Vaughan, Bartholomew, 82.
 Vaughan, Bartholomew, 11.
 Vaughan, Boiling, 42.
 Vaughan, Drury, 23.
 Vaughan, Drury, 87.
 Vaughan, Elizabeth, 68.
 Vaughan, Francis, 31.
 Vaughan, Frederick, 88.
 Vaughan, Frederik, 23.
 Vaughan, Hundley, 41.
 Vaughan, Hundley, 98.
 Vaughan, James, 33.
 Vaughan, James, 34.
 Vaughan, James, 34.
 Vaughan, James, 35.
 Vaughan, James, 83.
 Vaughan, James, 96.
 Vaughan, Jane, 82.
 Vaughan, Jeen, 11.
 Vaughan, John, 12.
 Vaughan, John, 33.
 Vaughan, John, 34.
 Vaughan, John, 41.
 Vaughan, John, 41.
 Vaughan, John, 68.
 Vaughan, John, 82.
 Vaughan, John, 82.
 Vaughan, Joshua, 33.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 31.
 Vaughan, Lewis, 82.
 Vaughan, Lucy, 92.
 Vaughan, Nicholas, 83.
 Vaughan, Nicholas, 88.
 Vaughan, Peter, 33.
 Vaughan, Pierce, 54.
 Vaughan, Reuben, 32.
 Vaughan, Richard, 33.
 Vaughan, Robert, 82.
 Vaughan, Samuel, 33.
 Vaughan, Samuel (Dinw*), 12.
 Vaughan, Stanhope, 36.
 Vaughan, Stanhope, 92.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 31.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 33.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 40.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 41.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 87.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 98.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 98.
 Vaughan, Thomas, Jr., 40.
 Vaughan, Thomas, Jr., 68.
 Vaughan, Timothy, 31.
 Vaughan, Timothy, 36.
 Vaughan, Uriah, 31.
 Vaughan, Wm, 11.
 Vaughan, William, 15.
 Vaughan, William, 33.
 Vaughan, Wm, Jr, 40.
 Vaughan, William, 40.
 Vaughan, William, 41.
 Vaughan, William, 68.
 Vaughan, William, 82.
 Vaughan, William, 87.
 Vaughan, William, 98.
 Vaughan, William, 98.
 Vaughan, William, 99.
 Vaughn, Charles, 57.
 Vaughn, Charles, 73.
 Vaughn, Dudley, 56.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 57.
 Vaughn, Grace, 57.
 Vaughn, James, 13.
 Vaughn, James, 39.
 Vaughn, James, 57.
 Vaughn, Mary, 57.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 13.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 23.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 101.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 59.
 Vaughn, Robert, 13.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 59.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 101.
 Vaughn, Thos, Jr, 44.
 Vaughn, Thos, senr, 44.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 104.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 21.
 Vaught, Christian, 64.
 Vaught, Christian, 107.
 Vaught, Simon, 64.
 Vaught, Simon, 107.
 Vause, William, 26.
 Vause, William (List of), 26.
 Vauter, Samuel, 36.
 Vawlers, Benj, 52.
 Vawter, William, 52.
 Vea, Littleberry, 84.
 Vea, William, 49.
 Vea, William, 81.
 Veal, Canabert, 85.
 Veal, Crafford, 61.
 Veal, Nathan, 85.

- Veal, Thomas, 61.
 Veal, William, 85.
 Veale, Demsey, 63.
 Veale, Francis, 48.
 Veale, Samuel, 94.
 Veale, Thomas, 93.
 Veale, William, 48.
 Veatch, Silas, 80.
 Vellines, Armistead, 31.
 Vellines, Nathaniel, 31.
 Vellines, Twaites, 31.
 Venable, Abraham, 101.
 Venable, Charles, 101.
 Venable, Elizabeth, 16.
 Venable, Elizabeth, 59.
 Venable, Elizabeth, 101.
 Venable, James, 13.
 Venable, John (Ests.), 67.
 Venable, Nathaniel, 60.
 Venable, Nathl, 101.
 Venable, Nathl, 101.
 Venable, Robert, 101.
 Venable, Samuel W., 60.
 Venable, Saml W., 101.
 Venable, Wm, dec'd (Estate), 18.
 Vendevner, Jacob, 77.
 Venis, Christian, 77.
 Verell, John, 43.
 Verell, John, 79.
 Vermillion, Francis, 93.
 Vernom, Thomas, 14.
 Vernon, Ebenezer, 14.
 Vernon, John, 18.
 Vernon, John, 86.
 Vernon, Richard, 13.
 Vesey, Joseph, 95.
 Vessey, John, 58.
 Vest, Gabriel, 51.
 Vest, George, 110.
 Vest, James, 50.
 Vest, Phill, 50.
 Vest, Wm., 98.
 Vest, William, 99.
 Via, Abigail, 28.
 Via, Gideon, 47.
 Via, Gideon, 28.
 Via, Littleberry, 28.
 Via, Micajah, 80.
 Via, Robert, 28.
 Via, William, 81.
 Viah, Gidon, 76.
 Viak, Gideon, 92.
 Vigust, James, 47.
 Vigust, James, 84.
 Villine, Hezekiah, 57.
 Villine, Priscilla, 73.
 Vincent, Moses, 99.
 Vincent, John, 27.
 Vincent, John, 68.
 Vincent, John, 54.
 Vincent, Joseph, 66.
 Vincent, Joseph, 105.
 Vincent, William, 98.
 Vines, Thomas, 47.
 Vines, Thomas, 84.
 Viney, 32.
 Viney, Jnr, 110.
 Viney, Stephen, 70.
 Viney, Susanna, 25.
 Vinson, Joseph, 55.
 Vinson, Peter, 55.
 Vinson, Peter, jun., 55.
 Vinyard, George, 110.
 Vinyard, Jnr, 110.
 Vinyard, Wm, 110.
 Violet, Harry, 18.
 Violet, Whaley, 86.
 Violet, William, 17.
 Violet, William, 85.
 Vioty, John, 18.
 Vivian, John, 97.
 Vize, Nathaniel, 21.
 Vize, Robert, 21.
 Vobe, Jane, 45.
 Voding, Burrell, 99.
 Voegdy, George, 63.
 Volentine, John, 36.
 Volentine, John, 93.
 Volentine, Joseph, 36.
 Volentine, Littleberry, 47.
 Vowel, William, 33.
 Waddell, Richard, 59.
 Waddey, James, 37.
 Waddey, Margaret, 37.
 Waddey, Shapleigh, 38.
 Waddey, Shapleigh, 75.
 Waddey, Thomas, 74.
 Waddey, Thomas, 37.
 Waddill, Charles, 98.
 Waddill, Charles, 92.
 Waddill, Edwin, 36.
 Waddill, Edwin, 92.
 Waddill, Jacob, 59.
 Waddill, Jacob, 101.
 Waddill, Noel, 89.
 Waddill, William, 89.
 Waddle, Alex., 110.
 Waddy, James, 102.
 Waddy, Jesse, 74.
 Waddy, John, 36.
 Waddy, Margaret, 74.
 Waddy, John, 92.
 Wade, Daniel, 18.
 Wade, David, 19.
 Wade, David, 28.
 Wade, Edmund, 90.
 Wade, Edmund, Jnr, 27.
 Wade, Edward, 41.
 Wade, Elizabeth, 102.
 Wade, Hampton, 24.
 Wade, Henry, 67.
 Wade, Higginson, 79.
 Wade, Isabella, 33.
 Wade, James, 102.
 Wade, Jeremiah, 28.
 Wade, Jnr, 24.
 Wade, John, 28.
 Wade, John, 89.
 Wade, John, 90.
 Wade, Littleberry, 28.
 Wade, Littleberry, Jnr, 28.
 Wade, Nathaniel, 80.
 Wade, Nathaniel, 84.
 Wade, Peyton, 41.
 Wade, Peyton, 80.
 Wade, Philemon, 101.
 Wade, Richard, 24.
 Wade, Richard, 90.
 Wade, Stephen, 23.
 Wade, Stephen, 88.
 Wades, Zach, 28.
 Wades, John, 47.
 Wadkins, John, 47.
 Wadkins, Thomas, 33.
 Wadlington, James, 68.
 Wadlington, Nathaniel, 69.
 Wadlow, Wm, 99.
 Wage, David, 77.
 Wagener, Peter, 18.
 Wagener, Peter, 86.
 Wager, Elizabeth, 54.
 Waggoner, Jacob, 106.
 Waggoner, Andrew, 20.
 Waggoner, Benjamin, 52.
 Waggoner, Elizabeth, 69.
 Waggoner, Jacob, 64.
 Waggoner, Jacob, 66.
 Waggoner, John, 25.
 Waggoner, Thomas, 20.
 Waggoner, Ulric, 65.
 Waggoner, Ulrick, 106.
 Wagstaff, Basil, 33.
 Wagoner, John, 90.
 Wagoner, Lewis, 77.
 Wagstaff, Britain, 33.
 Waide, Hampton, 90.
 Waide, John, 89.
 Waill, John, 32.
 Waile, Josiah, 31.
 Wailes, Andrew, 16.
 Walmer, Jacob, 63.
 Walnright, George, 94.
 Walnright, Wm, 74.
 Wake, Joanna, 56.
 Wakefield, Abel, 18.
 Wakefield, Anne, 102.
 Wakefield, Lemuel, 61.
 Wakefield, Thomas, 57.
 Wakefield, Tho, 74.
 Wakefield, Thomas, 93.
 Wakeman, Conrad, 107.
 Walden, James, 18.
 Walden, Mary, 89.
 Walden, Sarah, 43.
 Walden, Sarah, 78.
 Walden, Stephen, 43.
 Walden, Stephen, 78.
 Walden, William, 78.
 Walding, John, 99.
 Wadding, Richard, 99.
 Waldon, Nathan, 18.
 Waldron, Geo., 77.
 Waldrope, Luke, 89.
 Wale, John, 55.
 Wale, Lawson, 91.
 Walke, Anthony, 61.
 Walke, Anthony, 102.
 Walke, Anthony, Senr, 61.
 Walke, Mary, 102.
 Walke, M^{rs} Mary, 61.
 Walke, Thomas, 13.
 Walke, Wiliam, 61.
 Walke, William, 102.
 Walker, See Burrus (or Wal-ker), Delphi, 84.
 Walker, Alex., 12.
 Walker, Alexander, 81.
 Walker, Ann, 75.
 Walker, Baylor, 48.
 Walker, Catherine, 99.
 Walker, Charles, 30.
 Walker, Charles, 100.
 Walker-Daniel, 38.
 Walker, Daniel, 76.
 Walker, David, 59.
 Walker, David, 100.
 Walker, Edmund, 62.
 Walker, Edmund, 88.
 Walker, Edward, 68.
 Walker, Elisha, 41.
 Walker, Elisha, 100.
 Walker, Frances, 37.
 Walker, Frances, 75.
 Walker, George, 38.
 Walker, George, 62.
 Walker, George, 75.
 Walker, George, 77.
 Walker, George, 101.
 Walker, George, Jr., 38.
 Walker, Goluthen, 50.
 Walker, Henry, 13.
 Walker, Henry, 34.
 Walker, Henry (List of), 34.
 Walker, Henry, 38.
 Walker, Hugh, 56.
 Walker, Jacob, 47.
 Walker, James, 20.
 Walker, James, 26.
 Walker, James, 38.
 Walker, James, 41.
 Walker, James, 45.
 Walker, Joel, 84.
 Walker, Joell, 49.
 Walker, John, 16.
 Walker, John, 26.
 Walker, Jnr, 28.
 Walker, John, 53.
 Walker, John, 67.
 Walker, John, 67.
 Walker, John, 69.
 Walker, John, 80.
 Walker, John, 100.
 Walker, John, 100.
 Walker, Jnr, 101.
 Walker, John, Senr, 52.
 Walker, John, Jnr, 52.
 Walker, Joseph, 38.
 Walker, Joseph, 41.
 Walker, Mansil, 68.
 Walker, Marthe, 61.
 Walker, Martin, 68.
 Walker, Mary, 108.
 Walker, Richard, 23.
 Walker, Richard, 38.
 Walker, Richard, 38.
 Walker, Richard, 75.
 Walker, Richard, 75.
 Walker, Richard, 75.
 Walker, Richard, 89.
 Walker, Ridsen, 37.
 Walker, Robert, 26.
 Walker, Robert, 37.
 Walker, Robert, 68.
 Walker, Robert, 71.
 Walker, Robert, 91.
 Walker, Robert (Dinwo), 54.
 Walker, Samuel, 99.
 Walker, Sarah, 75.
 Walker, Sarah Ann, 82.
 Walker, Silvanus, 32.
 Walker, Solomon, 108.
 Walker, Spencer, 88.
 Walker, Susannah, 99.
 Walker, Tandy, 32.
 Walker, Thomas, 13.
 Walker, Thomas, 26.
 Walker, Thomas, 38.
 Walker, Thomas, 39.
 Walker, Thomas, 61.
 Walker, Thomas, 75.
 Walker, Thomas, 80.
 Walker, Thomas, 83.
 Walker, Thomas, 97.
 Walker, Thomas, 103.
 Walker, Thomas, Jr, 80.
 Walker, Thomas, Jr, 97.
 Walker, Thomas R., 103.
 Walker, Thomas Reynolds, 60.
 Walker, Warren, 16.
 Walker, Warren, 67.
 Walker, William, 32.
 Walker, William, 12.
 Walker, William, 16.
 Walker, William, 17.
 Walker, William, 38.
 Walker, William, 55.
 Walker, William, 67.
 Walker, William, 75.
 Walker, Wm., 98.
 Walker, William, 100.
 Walker, William, Jnr, 67.
 Walker, William T., 59.
 Walker, Wm Townes, 101.
 Walker's, Randall (family), 62.
 Wilkinson, Peter, 31.
 Wil, Anon, 43.
 Wil, Delphi, 84.
 Wil, Charles, 23.
 Wil, Charles, 89.
 Wil, David, 22.
 Wil, David, 24.
 Wil, Edward, 23.
 Wil, Elizabeth, 24.
 Wil, Hannah, 33.
 Wil, Henry, 23.
 Wil, Henry, 33.
 Wil, James, 55.
 Wil, James, 78.
 Wil, Joel, 78.
 Wil, Jnr, 24.
 Wil, John, 89.
 Wil, John, 89.
 Wil, Jonathan, 78.
 Wil, Martha, 88.
 Wil, Meall, 34.
 Wall, Robert, 24.
 Wall, Robert, 31.
 Wall, Robert, 89.
 Wall, Thomas, 43.
 Wall, Thomas, 78.
 Wallace, Andrew, 14.
 Wallace, Betty (free), 45.
 Wallace, James, 56.
 Wallace, James, 60.
 Wallace, James, 80.
 Wallace, James, 91.
 Wallace, James, 103.
 Wallace, Jnr, 110.
 Wallace, Joseph, 110.
 Wallace, Josiah, 80.
 Wallace, Kedar, 95.
 Wallace, Mary, 95.
 Wallace, Michael, 80.
 Wallace, Moses, 110.
 Wallace, Richard W., 33.
 Wallace, Roger, 96.
 Wallace, Samuel, 95.
 Wallace, Theod, 13.
 Wallace, Thomas, 96.
 Wallace, William, 80.
 Wallace, Wm, 110.
 Wallace, William, Junior, 95.
 Wallace, William, senior, 96.
 Waller, Major, 13.
 Waller B. See Williams, Charles (or B. Waller), 54.
 Waller, Barshaba, 108.
 Waller, Benjamin, 21.
 Waller, Benj, 43.
 Waller, Benj, 45.
 Waller, Benjamin, 79.
 Waller, Edward, 32.
 Waller, John, 40.
 Waller, John, 41.
 Waller, John, 96.
 Waller, John Tucker, 13.
 Waller, Major, 33.
 Waller, Richard, 23.
 Waller, Richard, 38.
 Waller, Robert, 94.
 Waller, William, 83.
 Waller, William, 108.
 Wallice, John, 21.
 Wallis, Jesse, 45.
 Wallis, Matthew, 83.
 Wallis, Nathan, 108.
 Wallis, Richd, 98.
 Walls, Benjamin, 93.
 Walls, Thomas, 36.
 Walthall, Henry, 11.
 Walpole, Tho, 45.
 Walrond, William, 100.
 Walrond, Wm, 100.
 Walrons, Benj, 23.
 Walson, Benjamin, 99.
 Walten, Spencer, 23.
 Walten, William, 23.
 Walter, Benj C., 21.
 Walter, Christian, 63.
 Walter, Christian, 105.
 Walter, Henry, 107.
 Walter, Jacob, 64.
 Walter, John, 160.
 Walters, Clement, 100.
 Walters, Daniel, 65.
 Walters, Daniel, 105.
 Walters, Elijah, 42.
 Walters, Eljah, 99.
 Walters, James, 84.
 Walters, Jnr, 23.
 Walters, John, 41.
 Walters, John, 88.
 Walters, John, 88.
 Walters, Robert, 41.
 Walters, Robert, 41.
 Walters, Robert, 99.
 Walters, Robert, 100.
 Walters, Robert, Jr., 99.
 Walters, Thomas, 88.
 Walters, Thomas, 99.
 Walters, Thomas, Senr, 41.
 Walters, William, 42.
 Walters, Wm, 99.
 Walthal, William, 11.
 Walthall, Archd, 49.
 Walthall, Archd, 50.
 Walthall, Ch, 101.
 Walthall, Daniel, 12.
 Walthall, Daniel, 82.
 Walthall, Eliz., 49.
 Walthall, Gerrard, 49.
 Walthall, Gerrard, 51.
 Walthall, Henry, 82.
 Walthall, James, 49.
 Walthall, John, 11.
 Walthall, John, 49.
 Walthall, John, 82.
 Walthall, Richard, 49.
 Walthall, Richard, 51.
 Walthall, Robert, 13.
 Walthall, Robert, 83.
 Walthall, Thomas, 11.
 Walthall, Thomas, 82.
 Walthall, William, 49.
 Walthall, William, 50.
 Walthall, William, 51.
 Walthall, William, 82.
 Walthall, William, 82.
 Walthall, William, Jnr, 13.
 Walthall, William, Senr, 13.
 Walthall's, Henry (Est.), 50.
 Walthall's, William (Est.), 49.
 Walthel, Richd, 13.
 Walton, Edward, 16.
 Walton, Edward, 29.
 Walton, Edward, 32.
 Walton, George, 16.
 Walton, George, 59.
 Walton, George, 101.
 Walton, James, 47.
 Walton, Jas, 110.
 Walton, Jesse Hughes, 101.
 Walton, Jesse, 82.
 Walton, Jesse, 12.
 Walton, Jnr, 110.
 Walton, Jnr, Senr, 110.
 Walton, Martha, 16.
 Walton, Martha, 67.
 Walton, Richard, 80.
 Walton, Robert, 16.
 Walton, Robert, 29.
 Walton, Robert, 59.
 Walton, Robert, 67.
 Walton, Sherwood, 11.
 Walton, Simon, 82.
 Walton, Simon, 83.
 Walton, Spencer, 89.
 Walton, Thomas, 67.
 Walton, Thompson, 80.
 Walton, Tilman, 47.
 Walton, Thomas, 84.
 Walton, William, 29.
 Walton, William, 47.
 Walton, William, 84.
 Walton, William, 89.
 Wameck, Charles, 23.
 Wamsley, David, 36.
 Wamsley, David, 90.
 Wamsley, John, 90.
 Wansley, John, 80.
 Ward, Ann, 31.
 Ward, Anne, 61.
 Ward, Anne, 102.
 Ward, Benjamin, 31.
 Ward, Benjamin, 102.
 Ward, Ben., (Estate), 12.
 Ward, Blackman, 50.
 Ward, Britain, 31.
 Ward, Caleb, 104.
 Ward, Faithy, 79.
 Ward, George, 41.
 Ward, George, 70.
 Ward, Godfrey, 94.
 Ward, Henry, 82.
 Ward, Henry, 99.
 Ward, Israel, 48.
 Ward, James, 47.
 Ward, James, 57.
 Ward, Jeremiah, 41.
 Ward, Jeremiah, 98.
 Ward, John, 14.
 Ward, John, 18.
 Ward, John, 88.
 Ward, John, 81.
 Ward, John, 103.
 Ward, John, Jr., 98.
 Ward, Maj John, 41.
 Ward, Jnr Wyet, 74.
 Ward, Jonathan, 61.
 Ward, Jonathan, 87.
 Ward, Jonathan, 103.
 Ward, Joseph, 14.
 Ward, Joseph, 70.
 Ward, Joseph, 101.
 Ward, Joseph, 101.
 Ward, Mark, 50.
 Ward, Mary, 103.
 Ward, Matthew, 11.
 Ward, Matthew, 82.
 Ward, Nathan, 84.
 Ward, Nathand, 47.
 Ward, Peter, 36.
 Ward, Richd, 12.
 Ward, Richard, 14.
 Ward, Robert, 103.
 Ward, Robert, Senr, 61.
 Ward, Rowland, 82.
 Ward, Rowland, 82.
 Ward, Rowland, Jnr, 11.
 Ward, Sylvester, Jnr, 82.
 Ward, Rowland, Senr, 11.
 Ward, Samuel, 47.
 Ward, Seth, 14.
 Ward, Simon, 61.
 Ward, Stephen, 26.
 Ward, Stephen, 71.
 Ward, Sylvester, Jnr, 82.
 Ward, Sylvester, 70.
 Ward, Thomas, 61.
 Ward, Thomas, 103.
 Ward, Wiley, 13.
 Ward, William, 14.
 Ward, William, 16.

- Ward, William, 31.
 Warden, William, 83.
 Ward, William, 99.
 Ward, Wm., 110.
 Ward, Wm. (for John Paradise), 43.
 Ward, Willis, 94.
 Warden, Arthur, 60.
 Warden, Arthur, 102.
 Warden, Nathan, 18.
 Warden, Sarah, 86.
 Warden, William, 70.
 Warden, William, 95.
 Warden, William, 96.
 Ware, Edward, 49.
 Ware, James, 41.
 Ware, Jane, 56.
 Ware, John, 19.
 Ware, John, 47.
 Ware, John, 84.
 Ware, John, 99.
 Ware, Mark, 48.
 Ware, Samuel, 41.
 Ware, Thomas, 54.
 Ware, William, 48.
 Ware, William, 50.
 Wareham, John, 42.
 Warie, Thomas, 100.
 Waring, Jacob, 110.
 Waring, Thos., 52.
 Warman, Francis, 35.
 Warmoth, Thomas, 63.
 Warrnsley, Thomas, 94.
 Warner, John, 36.
 Warner, Joseph, 17.
 Warner, Joseph, 86.
 Warnick, James, 110.
 Warpole, John, 77.
 Warpole, Nicholas, 77.
 Warren, Ann, 78.
 Warren, Anne, 36.
 Warren, Arthur, 43.
 Warren, Arthur, 78.
 Warren, Benja., 28.
 Warren, Benjamin, 49.
 Warren, Benjamin, 84.
 Warren, Edward, 36.
 Warren, Edward, 42.
 Warren, Edward, 93.
 Warren, Edward, 99.
 Warren, Elijah, 28.
 Warren, Elizabeth, 78.
 Warren, Etheldred, 57.
 Warren, Etheldred, 73.
 Warren, Frederick, 78.
 Warren, Hannah, 43.
 Warren, Hannah, 78.
 Warren, Henry, 98.
 Warren, James, 36.
 Warren, James, 49.
 Warren, James, 92.
 Warren, James, 95.
 Warren, James, Senr., 89.
 Warren, Jesse, 43.
 Warren, Jesse, 78.
 Warren, John, 43.
 Warren, John, 43.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 84.
 Warren, John, 89.
 Warren, John, 95.
 Warren, John, 98.
 Warren, John, 108.
 Warren, John, junr., 43.
 Warren, John, Senr., 43.
 Warren, Joseph, 43.
 Warren, Joseph, 78.
 Warren, Michael, 93.
 Warren, Thomas, 78.
 Warren, William, 43.
 Warren, William, 55.
 Warren, William, 78.
 Warren, William, 89.
 Warren, William, 91.
 Warren, William, 94.
 Warick, James, 116.
 Warick, Jane, 116.
 Warick, John, 116.
 Warick, Mary, 116.
 Warick, Onediah, 63.
 Warick, Tabitha, 116.
 Warlick, William, 116.
 Warrington, Rebecca, 116.
 Warsham, Daniel, 41.
 Warsham, Henry, 83.
 Warsham, Jeremiah, 99.
 Warsham, John, 41.
 Warsham, John, 98.
 Warsham, Thomas, 98.
 Warth, George, 19.
 Warwick, Abraham, 47.
 Warwick, Abraham, 84.
 Warwick, Beverley, 47.
 Warwick, James, 55.
 Warwick, John, 55.
 Warwick, John, 99.
 Warwick, William, 84.
 Wasdon, Augustine, 54.
 Wash, Benjamin, 85.
 Washburne, John, 59.
 Washburn, Rebekah, 35.
 Washburn, Philip, 90.
 Washburn, Rebecca, 90.
 Washer, William, 53.
 Washington, Bailey, 108.
 Washington, Edward, 18.
 Washington, Edward, 86.
 Washington, General, 17.
 Washington, Genl Geo., 85.
 Washington, Genl George, 108.
 Washington Henry Academy, 29.
 Washington, John, 20.
 Washington, Lawrence, 18.
 Washington, Lawrence, 85.
 Washington, Lund, 17.
 Washington, Lund, 85.
 Washington, Cole Warner, 20.
 Waterford, Henry, 106.
 Waterman, Charles, 103.
 Waterman, James, 26.
 Waterman, James, 70.
 Waterman, Jimima, 62.
 Waterman, John, 70.
 Waters, Charles, 108.
 Waters, Francis, 85.
 Waters, Francis, 48.
 Waters, John, 22.
 Waters, John, 71.
 Waters, John, 89.
 Waters, John, 108.
 Waters, John, 108.
 Waters, Mark, 108.
 Waters, Nicholas, 13.
 Waters, Sarah, 46.
 Waters, William, 108.
 Watson, Robert, 60.
 Watson, Robert, 102.
 Watkins, Abner, 59.
 Watkins, Abner, 101.
 Watkins, Ann, 101.
 Watkins, Anne, 47.
 Watkins, Ben., 100.
 Watkins, Benjamin, 15.
 Watkins, Benja., 41.
 Watkins, Benjamin, 58.
 Watkins, Benjamin (Est.), 51.
 Watkins, Edward, Junr., 58.
 Watkins, Edward, Senr., 58.
 Watkins, Francis, 60.
 Watkins, Francis, 101.
 Watkins, Henry, 59.
 Watkins, Henry, 101.
 Watkins, Hubberd, 46.
 Watkins, Isaiah, 42.
 Watkins, Isaiah, 99.
 Watkins, James, 15.
 Watkins, James, 22.
 Watkins, James, 22.
 Watkins, James, 29.
 Watkins, James, 57.
 Watkins, James, 90.
 Watkins, James, Senr., 15.
 Watkins, James, Senr., 88.
 Watkins, Joel, 14.
 Watkins, Joel, 24.
 Watkins, Joel, 89.
 Watkins, John, 100.
 Watkins, John, 100.
 Watkins, John, 101.
 Watkins, John, 15.
 Watkins, John, 28.
 Watkins, John, 31.
 Watkins, John, 36.
 Watkins, John, 41.
 Watkins, John, 41.
 Watkins, John, 50.
 Watkins, John, 59.
 Watkins, John, 59.
 Watkins, John, jr., 78.
 Watkins, John, Senr., 43.
 Watkins, John, Senr., 78.
 Watkins, John (younger), 78.
 Watkins, John, See Cooke, John H. & John Watkins (List of), 78.
 Watkins, Joseph, 44.
 Watkins, Joseph, 49.
 Watkins, Joseph, 50.
 Watkins, M., 46.
 Watkins, Micajah (Est.), 89.
 Watkins, Nathaniel, 31.
 Watkins, Persilla, 31.
 Watkins, Rhoda, 100.
 Watkins, Robert, 31.
 Watkins, Saml., 13.
 Watkins, Susannah, 23.
 Watkins, Susannah, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 22.
 Watkins, Thomas, 51.
 Watkins, Thomas, 59.
 Watkins, Thomas, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 101.
 Watkins, William, 15.
 Watkins, William, 15.
 Watkins, William, 22.
 Watkins, William, 23.
 Watkins, William, 31.
 Watkins, William, 42.
 Watkins, William, 52.
 Watkins, William, 87.
 Watkins, Wm., 88.
 Watkins, William, 89.
 Watlington, John, 98.
 Watson, Burrell, 33.
 Watson, Douglas, 14.
 Watson, Edward, 48.
 Watson, Edward, 85.
 Watson, Elizabeth, 34.
 Watson, Evan, 80.
 Watson, Jacob, 34.
 Watson, James, 25.
 Watson, James, 55.
 Watson, James, Alex., 54.
 Watson, Jesse, 101.
 Watson, Jno., 53.
 Watson, John, 59.
 Watson, John, 80.
 Watson, John, Jr., 42.
 Watson, John, Senr., 42.
 Watson, John, 98.
 Watson, John, 98.
 Watson, John, 99.
 Watson, John, 101.
 Watson, John, 106.
 Watson, John, junr., 101.
 Watson, John, Senr., 101.
 Watson, Josiah, 16.
 Watson, Joseph, 101.
 Watson, Joseph, Esqr., 105.
 Watson, Josiah (List of), 18.
 Watson, Michael, 31.
 Watson, Mrs., 112.
 Watson, Nathan, 99.
 Watson, Nathan, 99.
 Watson, Samuel, 89.
 Watson, Samuel, 97.
 Watson, Saml., 101.
 Watson, Steven, 90.
 Watson, Thomas, 42.
 Watson, Thomas, 99.
 Watson, William, 12.
 Watson, William, 42.
 Watson, William, 59.
 Watson, William, 81.
 Watson, William, 94.
 Watson, Wm., 98.
 Watson, Wm., 98.
 Watson, William (estate of), 80.
 Watson, Zachariah, 76.
 Watt, Thomas, 48.
 Watts, John, 27.
 Watlington, Armistead, 22.
 Watlington, John, 22.
 Watlington, Paul, 23.
 Watts, Aaron, 97.
 Watts, Caleb, 85.
 Watts, David, 80.
 Watts, Demsey, 94.
 Watts, Edward, 63.
 Watts, Elijah, 80.
 Watts, John, 80.
 Watts, James, 110.
 Watts, John, 80.
 Watts, John, 91.
 Watts, Jonathan, 26.
 Watts, Mary, 38.
 Watts, Mary, 62.
 Watts, Ralph, 56.
 Watts, Richd., 42.
 Watts, Richd., 99.
 Watts, Samuel, 24.
 Watts, Samuel, 88.
 Watts, Shevrick, 28.
 Watts, Stephen, 84.
 Watts, Stephen, 84.
 Watts, Thomas, 25.
 Watts, Thomas, 70.
 Watts, Thomas, 85.
 Watts, William, 37.
 Watson, Isaac, 34.
 Watson, James, 49.
 Watson, John, 64.
 Watson, Joseph, 64.
 Waugh, Alexander, 39.
 Waugh, Alexander, 97.
 Waugh, George, 39.
 Waugh, James, 18.
 Waugh, James, 77.
 Waugh, James, 86.
 Waugh, Thomas, 48.
 Waugh, Thomas, 85.
 Waugh, Tyler, 86.
 Waxley, William, 29.
 Wey, Wilfred, 38.
 Wey, Wilfred, 71.
 Wayler, Michael, 71.
 Wayman, John, 52.
 Wayt, James, 39.
 Wayt, James, 97.
 Ways, George, 80.
 Weable, Robert, 76.
 Weackman, Conrad, 63.
 Weakes, Amos, 103.
 Weakley, James, 100.
 Weakly, Robert, 23.
 Weakly, Robert, 87.
 Weakly, Thomas, 87.
 Wease, Adam, Junr., 24.
 Wease, Adam, Junr., 60.
 Wease, Adam, Senr., 24.
 Wease, Michael, 69.
 Weatherford, David, 13.
 Weatherford, David, 81.
 Weatherford, Harden, 42.
 Weatherford, Harding, 93.
 Weatherford, John, 14.
 Weatherford, John, 42.
 Weatherford, John, 99.
 Weatherford, Joseph, 16.
 Weatherford, Joseph, 67.
 Weatherford, Richard, 16.
 Weatherford, Richd., 67.
 Weatherford, William, 34.
 Weatherhalt, Henry, 68.
 Weatherhead, Francis, 81.
 Weatherholt, Nicholas, 76.
 Weatherington, John, 72.
 Weatherly, Sarah, 58.
 Weatherly, Wm., 58.
 Weathers, Benj., 44.
 Weathers, Francis, 96.
 Weathers, George, 62.
 Weathers, Michael, 45.
 Weathers, Ralph, 21.
 Weathers, Thomas, 34.
 Weatherspoon, Susannah, 97.
 Weaver, Benjamin, 77.
 Weaver, Aaron, 55.
 Weaver, Aaron (free), 37.
 Weaver, Adam, 65.
 Weaver, Adam, 106.
 Weaver, Benjamin, 19.
 Weaver, George, 24.
 Weaver, George, 78.
 Weaver, George, 78.
 Weaver, George, 106.
 Weaver, George, Junr., 66.
 Weaver, Henry, 44.
 Weaver, James, 60.
 Weaver, James, 103.
 Weaver, Jane, 44.
 Weaver, John, 34.
 Weaver, John, 88.
 Weaver, Joseph, 37.
 Weaver, Joseph, 74.
 Weaver, Leonard, 21.
 Weaver, Lucy, 38.
 Weaver, Mary, 101.
 Weaver, Philip, 107.
 Weaver, William, 34.
 Weaver, Wm., 45.
 Weaze, Adam, Senr., 69.
 Weaze, Jacob, 24.
 Weaze, Jacob, 69.
 Weaze, John, 24.
 Weaze, John, 69.
 Weaze, Michael, 24.
 Weaze, Michael, 69.
 Webb, Aaron, 37.
 Webb, Aaron, 75.
 Webb, Aaron, 108.
 Webb, Daniel, 37.
 Webb, Edm., 49.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 35.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 90.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 76.
 Webb, Foster, 36.
 Webb, Foster, 92.
 Webb, Foster, 113.
 Webb, Frances, 63.
 Webb, Hannah, 75.
 Webb, Homer, 37.
 Webb, Honour, 56.
 Webb, Isaac, 37.
 Webb, Isaac, 75.
 Webb, James, 49.
 Webb, James, 52.
 Webb, James, 62.
 Webb, James, decd (Est.), 52.
 Webb, James, Junior, 94.
 Webb, James, senior, 94.
 Webb, Jesse, 55.
 Webb, John, 33.
 Webb, John, 37.
 Webb, John, 37.
 Webb, John, 38.
 Webb, John, 52.
 Webb, John, 55.
 Webb, John, 75.
 Webb, John, Junr., 37.
 Webb, John C., 40.
 Webb, John C., 96.
 Webb, John S., 37.
 Webb, Lazarus, 37.
 Webb, Leannah, 37.
 Webb, Lewis, 36.
 Webb, Lewis, 92.
 Webb, Mary, 55.
 Webb, Molly, 74.
 Webb, Richd., 40.
 Webb, Richard, 52.
 Webb, Richard C., 96.
 Webb, Samuel, 81.
 Webb, Turpley, 55.
 Webb, Turpley, 91.
 Webb, Theodereck, 84.
 Webb, Thomas, 15.
 Webb, Thomas, 36.
 Webb, Thomas, 88.
 Webb, Thomas, 55.
 Webb, Thomas, 90.
 Webb, Thomas, 91.
 Webb, William, 36.
 Webb, William, 88.
 Webb, William, 40.
 Webb, Wm. Crittendon, 98.
 Webb & Ritchie's (Mill), 52.
 Webber, Phil, 67.
 Webber, Phil, 16.
 Webber, Philip, 18.
 Webber, Richard, 16.
 Webber, Richd., 67.
 Webb's, John (Est.), 63.
 Webb's, William, 92.
 Weber, Robert, 20.
 Weben, Willoughby, 61.
 Webin, Willoughby, 102.
 Webster, Anthony, 13.
 Webster, Anthony, 82.
 Webster, Daniel, 80.
 Webster, Edward, 11.
 Webster, Edward, 82.
 Webster, John, 11.
 Webster, John, 50.
 Webster, John, 80.
 Webster, John, 82.
 Webster, John, 100.
 Webster, Moses, 80.
 Webster, Peter, 11.
 Webster, Peter, 42.
 Webster, Philip, 16.
 Webster, Thos., 79.
 Webster, Thomas, 82.
 Webster, William, 11.
 Webster, William, 62.
 Webster, William, 82.
 Weddle, Wm., 98.
 Weedon, Samuel, 86.
 Weekes, John, 60.
 Weeks, Amos, 60.
 Weeks, Charles, 52.
 Weeks, Emanuel, 11.
 Weeks, George, 108.
 Weeks, Thomas, 44.
 Weeks, Wm., 11.
 Weeks, William, 108.
 Ween, Vincent, 59.
 Wegington, Sarah, 108.
 Weidner, Jacob, 25.
 Weidner, Jacob, 70.
 Weisgro, Daniel, 49.
 Weitmiller, John, 72.
 Welch, Alex., 110.
 Welch, Benjamin, 28.
 Welch, Benja., Jr., 38.
 Welch, Elizabeth, 38.
 Welch, Isaac, 38.
 Welch, James, 101.
 Welch, John, 23.
 Welch, John, 36.
 Welch, John, 47.
 Welch, Joseph, 47.
 Welch, Joshua, 42.
 Welch, Joshua, 99.
 Welch, Michael, 52.
 Welch, Sylvester, 38.
 Welch, Sylvester, 75.
 Welch, Thomas, 39.
 Welch, Thomas, 97.
 Welch, William, 49.
 Weldon, John, 19.
 Weldon, John, 19.
 Wellford, Doct Robert, 108.
 Wellingham, Gerald, 24.
 Wellins, Mary, 61.
 Wellins, Mary, 104.
 Wells, Elias, 19.
 Wells, Elizabeth, 108.
 Wells, Frederick, 55.
 Wells, Frederick, 101.
 Wells, George, 40.
 Wells, George, 108.
 Wells, Henry, 57.
 Wells, Henry, 95.
 Wells, James, 48.
 Wells, Jesse, 33.
 Wells, John, 41.
 Wells, John, 80.
 Wells, Joseph, 51.
 Wells, Matthew, 88.
 Wells, Michael, 50.
 Wells, Philip, 29.
 Wells, Thinchas, 99.
 Wells, Samuel, 44.
 Wells, Thomas, 80.
 Welman, Ann, 29.
 Welsh, James, 22.
 Welsh, James, 59.
 Welsh, Thos., 63.
 Welscher, Charles, 84.
 Welscher, Joseph, 84.
 Welton, David, 24.
 Welton, David, 72.
 Welton, Jesse, 26.
 Welton, Jesse, 70.
 Welton, Job, 70.
 Welton, Job (List of), 26.
 Welton, Job (List of), 69.
 Westminster, Thomas, 21.
 Wertmiller, Jacob, 25.
 Wescomb, Nicholas, 68.
 Wesson, John, 43.
 Wesson, John, 78.
 West, Abraham, 59.
 West, Alexander, 36.

[illegible]

- Wiggs, Ann, 17.
Wiggers, Ann, 86.
Wigleback, Henry, 110.
Wilbur, Amey, 60.
Wilborne, John, 89.
Wilbour, John, 61.
Wilbourn, Margaret, 103.
Wilbourn, William, 103.
Wilbourne, John, 59.
Wilbur, John, 104.
Wilbur, William, 61.
Wilburn, Christian, 67.
Wilburn, Richard, 48.
Wilburn, William, 54.
Wilcox, Edmund, 48.
Wilcox, Thomas, 48.
Wilcox, Thomas, 85.
Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr, 86.
Wild, Thor, 43.
Wildair, John, 45.
Wilder, Edward, 95.
Wilder, James, 57.
Wilder, James, 74.
Wilder, Jesse, 55.
Wilder, Jesse, 91.
Wilder, Jonathan, 55.
Wilder, Jonathan, 91.
Wilder, Michael, 55.
Wilder, Michael, 91.
Wilder, Nathaniel, 55.
Wilder, Nathaniel, 91.
Wilder, Samuel, 95.
Wilder, William, 38.
Wildy, William, 75.
Wildy, William, 75.
Wiles, Anthony, 95.
Wiles, Elizabeth, 33.
Wiles, Luke, 33.
Wiles, Ruben, 102.
Wiles, Ruben, 61.
Wiles, William, 102.
Wiley, Allen, 19.
Wiley, Eleanor, 88.
Wiley, George, 65.
Wiley, George, 88.
Wiley, George, 104.
Wiley, Jnr, 110.
Wiley, Robt, Jr, 110.
Wiley, Robt, Sen., 110.
Wiley, William, 22.
Wiley, Wm, 110.
Willard, Joseph, 64.
Willhoit, John, 39.
Wilkinson, George, 77.
Wilkinson, George, 77.
Wilkinson, George, 36.
Wilkinson, Joseph, Junr, 36.
Wilkinson, Samuel, 36.
Wilkinson, Stephen, 33.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 47.
Wilkinson, Anothony, 82.
Wilkinson, Benjamin, 12.
Wilkinson, Benjamin, 83.
Wilkinson, Daniel, 53.
Wilkinson, Drury, 51.
Wilkinson, Edward, 51.
Wilkinson, James, 57.
Wilkinson, John, 91.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 60.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 91.
Wilkinson, Lovell, 50.
Wilkinson, Lovell, 50.
Wilkinson, Mark, 50.
Wilkinson, Richard, 44.
Wilkinson, Richard, 50.
Wilkinson, Stephen, 13.
Wilkinson, Tho., 11.
Wilkinson, Rev'd Thomas (Es-
tate of), 82.
Wilkinson, Townes, 83.
Wilkinson, William, 23.
Wilkinson, William, 33.
Wilkinson, William, 33.
Wilkinson, Wm, 44.
Wilkins, Charles, 33.
Wilkins, Clement, 34.
Wilkins, Douglas, 54.
Wilkins, Edmund, 54.
Wilkins, Edward, 37.
Wilkins, Francis, 95.
Wilkins, George, 26.
Wilkin, George, 70.
Wilkins, Godphrey, 66.
Wilkins, James, 39.
Wilkins, James, 57.
Wilkins, James, 67.
Wilkins, James, 72.
Wilkins, John, 93.
Wilkins, John, 93.
Wilkins, John, 93.
Wilkins, Malachi, 95.
Wilkins, Mary, 93.
Wilkins, Matthias, 25.
Wilkins, Matthias, 70.
Wilkins, Nat., 69.
Wilkins, Robert, 36.
Wilkins, Robert, 92.
Wilkins, Robert, 95.
Wilkins, Shadrack, 57.
Wilkins, Shadrack, 72.
Wilkins, Solomon, 103.
- Wilkins, Thomas, 33.
Wilkins, Thomas, 53.
Wilkins, Thomas, 57.
Wilkins, Thomas, 69.
Wilkins, Thomas, 72.
Wilkins, Thos, 79.
Wilkins, Willm, 38.
Wilkins, William, 60.
Wilkins, William, 93.
Wilkins, William, 96.
Wilkins, William, 103.
Wilkins, William, sent, 103.
Wilkins, Wm (of Ohio), 57.
Wilkins, Wm (of Shad'), 57.
Wilkins, Wm (Son Shad'), 73.
Wilkins, William (Son Tho.),
72.
Wilkins, Willis, 93.
Wilkinson, Arnold, 58.
Wilkinson, David, 13.
Wilkinson, Edward, 92.
Wilkinson, George, 92.
Wilkinson, George, Sent, 31.
Wilkinson, Jarat, 51.
Wilkinson, Joel, 54.
Wilkinson, John, 55.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 55.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 103.
Wilkinson, Joseph (Est' of), 82.
Wilkinson, Lyddall, 36.
Wilkinson, Lyddall, 92.
Wilkinson, Mary, 36.
Wilkinson, Mills, 72.
Wilkinson, Mills, 74.
Wilkinson, Nathan, 41.
Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 92.
Wilkinson, Nathl, Junr, 36.
Wilkinson, Parke, Senr (Hen-
ry), 36.
Wilkinson, Parke, 36.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 36.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 92.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 37.
Wilkinson, Tho., 92.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 100.
Wilkinson, Tho., Senr, 58.
Wilkinson, Rev'd Tho., 12.
Wilkinson, Wm, 50.
Wilkinson, William, 58.
Wilkinson, Wm, Senr, 58.
Wilkinson, Wm, 58. See
Brown, Richard D., 78.
Wilkinson, Wm. See Critten-
den, 79.
Wilkinson, Capt Wm, 92.
Wilkinson, Jean, 13.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 99.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 99.
Wilkinson, Samuel, 90.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 90.
Wilks, Jnr, 13.
Wilks, Thomas, 50.
Will, 31.
Will, 31.
Will, 31.
Will, Andrew, 105.
Willard, Beaverville, 41.
Willard, Beaverville, 98.
Willard, Elizabeth, 89.
Willard, Abraham, 102.
Willeroy, Lydia, 102.
Willeroy, Priscilla, 102.
Willie, Jnr, 93.
Willie, William, 95.
William, David, 76.
William, Williams, 64.
Williams, 75.
Williams, Aaron, 55.
Williams, Abiah, 95.
Williams, Absalom, 75.
Williams, Alexr (for W. Allen),
54.
Williams, Aler, 17.
Williams, Ann, 17.
Williams, Arthur, 104.
Williams, Ayler, 86.
Williams, Barnett, 20.
Williams, Bartlet, 36.
Williams, Bazel, 18.
Williams, Bazel, 86.
Williams, Bazel, 91.
Williams, Benjamin, 12.
Williams, Benjamin, 54.
Williams, Benja, 54.
Williams, Benjamin, junr, 54.
Williams, Betty Ann, 63.
Williams, Blington, 12.
Williams, Catharine, 21.
Williams, Catran, 64.
Williams, Charles, 41.
Williams, Charles, 61.
Williams, Charles, 91.
Williams, Charles, 93.
Williams, Charles, 99.
Williams, Charles, 104.
Williams, Charles (for B. Wal-
ter), 54.
Williams, Daniel, 68.
Williams, David, 17.
Williams, David, 31.
Williams, David, 31.
Williams, David, 36.
Williams, David, 40.
Williams, David, 40.
- Williams, David, 44.
Williams, David, 93.
Williams, David, 110.
Williams, Dudley, 36.
Williams, Dudley, 36.
Williams, Dudley, Junr, 36.
Williams, Ebenezer, 27.
Williams, Edward, 17.
Williams, Edward, 26.
Williams, Edward, 36.
Williams, Edward, 86.
Williams, Edward, 96.
Williams, Elisha, 22.
Williams, Elisha (List of), 21.
Williams, Elizabeth, 31.
Williams, Elizabeth, 75.
Williams, Frances, 55.
Williams, Frances, 55.
Williams, Francis, 68.
Williams, George, 17.
Williams, George, 39.
Williams, George, 57.
Williams, George, 72.
Williams, George, 72.
Williams, George, 76.
Williams, George, 108.
Williams, Godfrey (mulatto),
45.
Williams, Gregory, 63.
Williams, Haziel, 21.
Williams, Hezekiah, 87.
Williams, Hubard, 141.
Williams, Isaac, 52.
Williams, Isaac, 102.
Williams, Isabella, 60.
Williams, Jacob, 28.
Williams, Jacob, 40.
Williams, James, 96.
Williams, James, 34.
Williams, James, 42.
Williams, James, 73.
Williams, James, 90.
Williams, James, 93.
Williams, James, 119.
Williams, James, 118.
Williams, Jane, 16.
Williams, Jane, 67.
Williams, Jerem., 43.
Williams, Jeremiah, 43.
Williams, Jeremah, 57.
Williams, Jesse, 57.
Williams, John, 12.
Williams, John, 16.
Williams, John, 17.
Williams, John, 21.
Williams, John, 22.
Williams, John, 23.
Williams, John, 24.
Williams, John, 31.
Williams, John, 31.
Williams, John, 38.
Williams, John, 41.
Williams, John, 42.
Williams, John, 47.
Williams, John, 50.
Williams, John, 50.
Williams, John, 57.
Williams, John, 58.
Williams, John, 59.
Williams, John, 68.
Williams, John, 73.
Williams, John, 75.
Williams, John, 87.
Williams, John, 88.
Williams, John, 90.
Williams, Jnr, 95.
Williams, John, 66.
Williams, John, 96.
Williams, John, 107.
Williams, Jnr, 110.
Williams, Jnr, 110.
Williams, Jnr, Junr, 28.
Williams, Jnr, Junior, 94.
Williams, Jnr, Ju., 110.
Williams, Jnr, Sr., 110.
Williams, John S., 20.
Williams, Jonathan, 15.
Williams, Jonathan, 63.
Williams, Jordan, 73.
Williams, Joseph, 34.
Williams, Joseph, 75.
Williams, Joseph, 86.
Williams, Joseph, 94.
Williams, Joseph, 99.
Williams, Leontia, 114.
Williams, Lemuel, 93.
Williams, Lewis, 33.
Williams, Lewis, 41.
Williams, Lewis, 69.
Williams, Lucy, 41.
Williams, Luke, 23.
Williams, Luke, 62.
Williams, Luke, 88.
Williams, M. A., 75.
Williams, Margaret, 108.
Williams, Mary, 93.
Williams, Mary Anne, 38.
Williams, Matt., 34.
Williams, Matthias, 16.
- Williams, Matthias, 67.
Williams, Moses, 70.
Williams, Nathan, 67.
Williams, Nathaniel, 71.
Williams, Nathaniel, 108.
Williams, Owen, 76.
Williams, Peter, 20.
Williams, Peter, 55.
Williams, Peter, 91.
Williams, Phillip, 12.
Williams, Phillip, 13.
Williams, Phillip, 81.
Williams, Phillip, junr, 82.
Williams, Phoebe, 95.
Williams, Rawleigh, 38.
Williams, Rawleigh, 75.
Williams, Rodman, 14.
Williams, Remembrance, 28.
Williams, Richard, 95.
Williams, Richard, 31.
Williams, Richard, 57.
Williams, Richard, 71.
Williams, Richard, 73.
Williams, Richd., 110.
Williams, Richard, Senr, 26.
Williams, Robert, 11.
Williams, Robt, 42.
Williams, Robert, 94.
Williams, Robert, 99.
Williams, Robert, Senr, 15.
Williams, Roger, 16.
Williams, Rogers, 67.
Williams, Samuel, 16.
Williams, Samuel, 53.
Williams, Samuel, 67.
Williams, Samuel, 100.
Williams, Sam., 100.
Williams, Sarah, 3

Wills, Mary, 31.
Wills, Mary, 43.
Wills, Mary, 79.
Wills, Matt*, 45.
Wills, Matt*, 79.
Wills, Miles, 31.
Wills, Miles, 31.
Wills, Miles, 45.
Wills, Miles, 79.
Wills, Miles, Jun., 31.
Wills, Thomas, 31.
Wills, Thomas, 43.
Wills, Thomas T., 11.
Wills, Thomas T., 83.
Wills, Tho' Tabb., 13.
Wills, Tho' Tabb., 84.
Wills, William, 79.
Wills, William, 90.
Wills, Willis (decd), 19.
Wilson, Charles, 13.
Wilson, Daniel, 62.
Wilson, Daniel (Estate of), 82.
Wilson, James, 20.
Wilson, James, 32.
Wilson, John, 19.
Wilson, John, 32.
Wilson, John, 34.
Wilson, John, 51.
Wilson, John, 62.
Wilson, John, 63.
Wilson, Joseph, 62.
Wilson, Lemuel, 33.
Wilson, Matthew, 48.
Wilson, Morton, 62.
Wilson, Tho' B., 11.
Wilson, Tom. Branch, 82.
Wilson, William, 19.
Wilson, William, 67.
Willy, Henry, 106.
Wilmot, George, 15.
Wilmoth, Thomas, 90.
Wilmott, Joseph, 15.
Wilmott, Thomas, 15.
Wilsford, Mary, 36.
Wilsford, Mary, 42.
Wilsher, Charles, 49.
Wilsher, Richard, 48.
Wilsher, Richard, 85.
Wilsher, Thomas, 49.
Wilsher, Thomas, 84.
Wilson, Alexander, 111.
Wilson, Alex., 110.
Wilson, And*, 110.
Wilson, And*, 110.
Wilson, Archibald, 61.
Wilson, Archd, 106.
Wilson, Bazel, 41.
Wilson, Benjamin, 16.
Wilson, Benjamin, 33.
Wilson, Benjamin, 58.
Wilson, Benjamin, 67.
Wilson, Benjamin, 90.
Wilson, Benjamin, junr, 16.
Wilson, Caleb, 96.
Wilson, Charles, 25.
Wilson, Charles, 72.
Wilson, Charles, 90.
Wilson, Charles, 96.
Wilson, Daniel, 15.
Wilson, Daniel, 23.
Wilson, Daniel, 82.
Wilson, Daniel, 89.
Wilson, Danl, 10.
Wilson, Danl (Est*), 13.
Wilson, Cap* Daniel, 13.
Wilson, David, 25.
Wilson, David, 25.
Wilson, David, 70.
Wilson, Edward, 64.
Wilson, Edward, 105.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 43.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 78.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 111.
Wilson, George, 35.
Wilson, George, 41.
Wilson, George, 42.
Wilson, George, 90.
Wilson, George, 94.
Wilson, Goodrich, Gent., 31.
Wilson, Grace, 96.
Wilson, Henry, 70.
Wilson, Henry, 96.
Wilson, Ignatious, 42.
Wilson, Ignatious, 99.
Wilson, Isaac, 23.
Wilson, James, 23.
Wilson, James, 33.
Wilson, James, 95.
Wilson, James, 110.
Wilson, James, senior, 95.
Wilson, John, 13.
Wilson, John, 14.
Wilson, John, 24.
Wilson, John, 25.
Wilson, John, 31.
Wilson, John, 42.
Wilson, John, 43.
Wilson, John, 58.
Wilson, John, 63.
Wilson, John, 69.
Wilson, John, 76.
Wilson, John, 78.
Wilson, John, 90.
Wilson, John, 99.
Wilson, John, 103.
Wilson, John, 106.
Wilson, Jnr, 110.
Wilson, Jnr, 110.
Wilson, John (List of), 24.
Wilson, John (List of), 69.
Wilson, Col John, 41.
Wilson, Jonathan, 19.
Wilson, Jonathan, 85.
Wilson, Joseph, 14.
Wilson, Joseph, 16.
Wilson, Josiah, 31.
Wilson, Josiah, 35.
Wilson, Josiah, 79.
Wilson, Josiah, 96.
Wilson, Josiah. See Boyce, William and Josiah Wilson (List of), 78.
Wilson, Lemuel, 96.
Wilson, Levin, 64.
Wilson, Malachi, Junior, 96.
Wilson, Malachi, senior, 95.
Wilson, Malachi (List of), 95.
Wilson, Margaret, 96.
Wilson, Mary, 14.
Wilson, Mary, 24.
Wilson, Mary, 41.
Wilson, Mary, 53.
Wilson, Mary, 72.
Wilson, Milly, 24.
Wilson, Moses, 110.
Wilson, Nathaniel, 38.
Wilson, Nat*, 75.
Wilson, Cap*, Nicholas, 44.
Wilson, Peter, 24.
Wilson, Peter, 41.
Wilson, Peter, 98.
Wilson, Peter, 111.
Wilson, Peter, 111.
Wilson, Richard, 16.
Wilson, Richard, 22.
Wilson, Richard, 83.
Wilson, Richard, 110.
Wilson, Robert, 22.
Wilson, Robt, 22.
Wilson, Robert, 23.
Wilson, Robert, 26.
Wilson, Robt, 107.
Wilson, Rosanna, 45.
Wilson, Sampson, 110.
Wilson, Samuel, 31.
Wilson, Samuel, 79.
Wilson, Simon, 95.
Wilson, Thomas, 24.
Wilson, Thomas, 43.
Wilson, Thomas, 53.
Wilson, Thomas, 59.
Wilson, Wallace, 24.
Wilson, Wallace, 89.
Wilson, William, 11.
Wilson, William, 23.
Wilson, William, 24.
Wilson, William, 41.
Wilson, William, 49.
Wilson, William, 70.
Wilson, William, 84.
Wilson, William, 89.
Wilson, William, 89.
Wilson, William, 107.
Wilson, William, 108.
Wilson, Wm, 110.
Wilson, Wm, 110.
Wilson, Wm, Jun, 25.
Wilson, William, junior, 95.
Wilson, William, Serv, 24.
Wilson, Will*, Serv, 25.
Wilson, William, Serv, 89.
Wilson, William, senior, 95.
Wilson, Willis, 31.
Wilson, Willis, 43.
Wilson, Willis, 78.
Wilson, Willis, 94.
Wiltcher, Henry, 101.
Wiltcher, John, 101.
Wilton, Richard, 34.
Wily, George, 22.
Wily, John, 82.
Wily, Robert, 36.
Wimbesh, John, 87.
Wimbish, John, 23.
Wimbish, John, 41.
Wimmer, John, 73.
Wimmer, John, 73.
Winborn, Henry, 58.
Winborn, James, 58.
Winborn, Sarah, 58.
Winborn, Tho', 74.
Winborne, Henry, 73.
Windle, Augustine, Junr, 66.
Windlepake, Henry, 77.
Winder, Ann, 54.
Winder, Ann, 68.
Winder, Edm*, 54.
Winder, Edmud, 68.
Winder, Thomas, 54.
Winder, Thomas, 68.
Winder, Thomas, 68.
Windsor, Alexander, 21.
Windle, Augustine, 66.
Windle, Augustine, Junr, 107.
Windle, Augustine, Junr, 107.
Windle, Christopher, 107.
Windle, Danl, 64.
Windle, Jacob, 64.
Windle, Jacob, 106.
Windle, John, 66.
Windle, John, 107.
Windle, Peter, 107.
Windle, Phillip, 65.
Windle, Cap* Phillip, 106.
Windle, Samuel, 20.
Windle, Stephen, 66.
Windle, Valentine, 107.
Windsor, Jonathan, 110.
Windsor, Thomas, 31.
Windsor, Thomas, 86.
Windsor, Thomas, Junr, 18.
Windsor, Thomas, Junr, 86.
Wine, Michael, 65.
Wine, Michael, 105.
Winnecut, Richd, 67.
Winfield, David, 67.
Winfield, Jny, 44.
Winfield, Peter, 44.
Winfield, Robert, 44.
Winfield, Wm, 44.
Winfree, Ann, 82.
Winfree, Charles, 16.
Winfree, Charles, 67.
Winfree, Charles, 82.
Winfree, John, 16.
Winfree, John, 67.
Winfree, Robert, 82.
Winfree, Stephen, 67.
Winfree, William, 16.
Winfree, William, 67.
Winfree, Henry, 85.
Winfree, Gideon (Estate), 12.
Winfree, Henry, 50.
Winfree, Robert, 12.
Winfree, Rubin, 50.
Winfree, Wm, 30.
Wingate, Henry, 17.
Wingate, Henry, 85.
Winget, Robert, 94.
Winget, Willis, 94.
Wingfield, Charles, 80.
Wingfield, Charles, 81.
Wingfield, Charles, Jr, 81.
Wingfield, Christopher, 81.
Wingfield, John, 29.
Wingfield, John, 29.
Wingfield, John, 49.
Wingfield, John, 51.
Wingfield, John, 51.
Wingfield, John, junr, 28.
Wingfield, Joseph, 84.
Wingfield, Josias, 47.
Wingfield, Nathan, 59.
Wingfield, Sam., 19.
Wingfield, Thomas, 28.
Wingfield, Ths, 28.
Wingfield, William, 51.
Wingo, Jam, 11.
Wingo, James, 81.
Wingo, James, 82.
Wingo, Jny, 12.
Wingo, John, 83.
Wingo, Thomas, 12.
Wingo, Thomas, 12.
Wingo, Thomas, 83.
Winkfield, Peter, 34.
Winkler, John, 35.
Winn, Charles. See Winn, John & Charles, 12.
Winn, Charles, 82.
Winn, George, 82.
Winn, George, 86.
Winn, James, 33.
Winn, John, 33.
Winn, John & Charles, 12.
Winn, Mary, 54.
Winn, Richard, 33.
Winn, Richard, 101.
Winn, Thomas, 19.
Winnefred, Margaret, 16.
Winnegan, Jarrett, 88.
Winneford, David, 16.
Winpee, Austin, 93.
Winpee, James, 49.
Winshish, John, 100.
Winslow, Benjamin, 39.
Winslow, Benjamin, 97.
Winslow, Harry, 40.
Winslow, Harry, 97.
Winstead, Chas, 76.
Winstead, Daniel, 39.
Winstead, Daniel, 76.
Winstead, Frances, 76.
Winstead, Francis, 38.
Winstead, James, 39.
Winstead, Jemah, 38.
Winstead, John, 38.
Winstead, John, 73.
Winstead, Samuel, 75.
Winstead, Winifred, 39.
Winston, Geddes, 29.
Winston, Geddes (List of), 29.
Winston, Isaac, 27.
Winston, James (Estate), 29.
Winston, Jny. See Smith, Henry (for Jny Winston), 29.
Winston, Thomas, 29.
Winston, William, 12.
Winston, William, 29.
Winston, William, 31.
Winterberry, John, 17.
Winterturn, John, 71.
Wire, Bazalich, 98.
Wire, John, 68.
Wire, Robert, 69.
Wiscom, Nicholas, 53.
Wisden, Samuel, 18.
Wisdom, Francis, 42.
Wisdom, Francis, 99.
Wise, Adam, 26.
Wise, Adam, 66.
Wise, Adam, 66.
Wise, Adam, 77.
Wise, Bastian, 69.
Wise, Christopher, 26.
Wise, Christopher, 70.
Wise, Jacob, 24.
Wise, Jacob, 69.
Wise, John, 24.
Wise, John, Junr, 24.
Wise, John, Junr, 69.
Wise, John, Senr, 24.
Wise, John, Senr, 69.
Wise, Martin, 69.
Wise, Michael, Junr, 106.
Wise, Michael, Sen

- Yearby, Thomas, 75.
 Yearby, William, 75.
 Yeagan, Sebrant, 33.
 Yeater, Peter, 27.
 Yeates, John, 88.
 Yeatman, Thomas, 75.
 Yeatman, William, 62.
 Yeazle, David, 26.
 Yeazle, Jacob, 24.
 Yelks, Mary, 60.
 Yeoman, John, 86.
 Yerby, George, 63.
 Yerby, George (Richmond), 91.
 Yerby, George W., 91.
 Yerby, John, 91.
 Yerby, John, 91.
 Yerby, Judith, 55.
 Yerby, Richard, 91.
 Yerby, Thomas, 37.
 Yerby, William, 55.
 Yerby's, George, 55.
 Yerby's, John (Estate), 63.
 Yeuille, Thomas, 87.
 Yoakam, Elizabeth, 70.
 Yoakam, Michael, 70.
 Yoakum, George, 25.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 24.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 72.
 Yoakum, John, 24.
 Yoakum, John, 72.
 Yoakum, Michael, 25.
 Yoakum, Philip P., 24.
 Yoakum, Philip Paul, 72.
 Yocham, John, 35.
 Yocum, John, 90.
 Yoest, John, 16.
 Yoest, William, 17.
 Yokem, Conrod, 110.
 Yokim, George, 110.
 Yopp, Jeremiah, 38.
 Yopp, Samuel, 56.
 Yopp, Samuel, 91.
 Yopp, Samuel, Jur, 91.
 Yopp, William, 56.
 Yopp, William, 91.
 York, 31.
 York, 31.
 York, John, 97.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, 100.
 Yost, Jacob, 63.
 Yost, Jacob, 105.
 Youland, Thomas, 28.
 Youly, Jacob, 76.
 Youn, Saml, Junr, 76.
 Young, Aaron, 57.
 Young, Aaron (Mulatto), 74.
 Young, Allen, 33.
 Young, Ann, 54.
 Young, Archd, 98.
 Young, Christopher, 65.
 Young, Christopher, 106.
 Young, Drury, 44.
 Young, Edwin, 65.
 Young, Edwin, 105.
 Young, Edwin (List of), 104.
 Young, Elizabeth, 100.
 Young, Francis, 31.
 Young, George, 42.
 Young, George, 100.
 Young, Henry, 17.
 Young, Henry, 71.
 Young, Isaac, 57.
 Young, Jacob, 57.
 Young, James, 23.
 Young, James, 42.
 Young, James, 46.
 Young, James, 89.
 Young, James, 100.
 Young, John, 25.
 Young, John, 32.
 Young, John, 40.
 Young, John, 42.
 Young, John, 52.
 Young, John, 70.
 Young, John, 98.
 Young, John, 100.
 Young, Joshua, 44.
 Young, Landrum, 83.
 Young, Mary, 45.
 Young, Mary, 79.
 Young, Melton, 98.
 Young, Richd, 45.
 Young, Richd, 79.
 Young, Robert, 20.
 Young, Robt, 110.
 Young, Samuel, 14.
 Young, Samuel, 35.
 Young, Samuel, 66.
 Young, Samuel, 104.
 Young, Sinit, 104.
 Young, Sinit, 65.
 Young, Smith, 52.
 Young, Stephen, 101.
 Young, William, 26.
 Young, William, 40.
 Young, William, 68.
 Young, Wm., 98.
 Young, William, 108.
 Young, Wm, 110.
 Young, Wm (Est.), 52.
 Younger, George, 31.
 Younger, James, 52.
 Younger, Joseph, 87.
 Younger, Thomas, 88.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 57.
 Younger, William, 88.
 Younghusband, Bettsey, 118.
 Younghusband, Isaac, 115.
 Younghusband, Isaac, 118.
 Younghusband, Mary, 118.
 Younghusband, William, 118.
 Youngman, Jacob, 35.
 Yuelle, Thomas, 23.
 Zachary, Crafford, 83.
 Zachary, Joshua, 83.
 Zachery, Bartholomew, 100.
 Zachery, John, 15.
 Zackry, David, 12.
 Zackry, Jonathan, 12.
 Zea, Philip, 63.
 Zeady, Philip, 64.
 Zeah, Philip, 105.
 Zenever, Lewis, 16.
 Zenith, 32.
 Zetty, Jacob, 76.
 Zetty, Peter, 76.
 Zieler, George, 66.
 Zills, Ann, 44.
 Zills, Morris, 44.
 Zills, Susanna, 44.
 Zills, Wm, 45.
 Zimmerman, John, 65.
 Zimmerman, John, 106.
 Zimmerman, Lewis, 16.
 Zimmerman, Tobias, 16.
 Zircle, Michael, 105.
 Zisler, George, 105.
 Zornes, Martin, 35.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Frederick, 71.

No. 822 Sect. I Shelf 3

CONTENTS

Lincoln National Life Foundation
Collateral Lincoln Library

